



AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE
PUSA

DECENNIAL INDEX
OF
THE ANALYST
THE JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF
PUBLIC ANALYSTS AND OTHER
ANALYTICAL CHEMISTS

VOLS. XLI.—L.

(1916—1925)

COMPILED BY
M. B. ELLIOTT, M.B.E.

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY BY
W. HEFFER & SONS LIMITED
CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND

PREFACE

The object aimed at in the compilation of the Decennial Index of THE ANALYST, 1916-1925, has been to simplify the form of entries in such a way that quick reference may be facilitated. For this reason, some of the titles of papers have been slightly modified in the Subject Index ; hence, for the purposes of quotation, reference should be made to the Authors' Index, where the titles of papers and abstracts are given in their original form.

In order to make the keywords more prominent, and at the same time to save space, they have only been used at the beginning of each series of entries.

The titles of books reviewed have been included in the general Subject Index with the object of bringing together all the references on any particular subject, and are in each case followed by the word "Review" in parentheses.

Errata will be found in a separate table at the end of the volume.

INDEX TO VOLUMES XLI.-L.

AUTHORS

A

- Abbott, R. C.** Apparatus for delivering concentrated sulphuric acid and sodium hydroxide solutions, **1923**, 407.
— **W. E.** See Becker, H. G. and Abbott, W. E.
- Abelmann, A.** Colour reaction for the detection of mercury in its compounds, **1919**, 356.
— Estimation of mercury by Gluckmann's method, **1920**, 238.
— See also Grignard, —, and Abelmann, A.
- Abrams, A.** Effects of chemical reagents on the microstructure of wood, **1921**, 468.
- Abrams, D. A., and Harder, O. E.** Colorimetric test for the determination of organic impurities in sands, **1917**, 217.
- Acél, D.** Detection and estimation of nitrites and nitrates in meats, sausages, etc., **1916**, 308.
- Achard, C., and Feuillee, E.** Detection of albumoses, **1921**, 204.
- Ackermann, E.** Analysis of milk, **1917**, 328.
- Adair, A.** Estimation of tin in low-grade ores, **1918**, 153.
- Adair, G. S.** See Stoddard, J. L. and Adair, G. S.
- Adam, A. T.** Wire Drawing and the Cold Working of Steel (Review), **1925**, 644.
- Adam, W. G.** Analysis of crude benzoles, naphtha, light oils, etc., **1918**, 144.
- Adams, B. A.** Effect of air pollution on water, **1925**, 353.
- Adams, E. T.** See Hammett, F. S. and Adams, E. T.
- Adams, J. R.** See Kelley, G. L., Adams, J. R., and Wiley, J. A.
- Adams, M.** Composition of wood turpentine, **1916**, 9.
- Adams, R.** Organic Syntheses, Vol. I. (Review), **1922**, 187.
— See also Vorhees, V., and Adams, R.
- Adams, R., and Kamm, O.** Preparation of dimethylglyoxime, **1918**, 386.
- Adams, R., and Marvel, C. S.** Reagents from *n*-butyl alcohol, **1920**, 145.
- Adams, R., and Voorhees, V.** Organic chemical reagents, IV. Preparation of alkyl iodides, **1919**, 298.
- Adanti, G.** Volumetric estimation of zinc phenolsulphonate, **1918**, 37.
— Volumetric estimation of zinc sulphophenate, **1919**, 107.
- Adkins, H.** See Bischof, F., and Adkins, H.
- Adler, L.** Estimation of ammonia by the boric acid method, **1917**, 51.
- Adler, L., and Lüers, H.** Interferometer in the Brewery Laboratory, **1917**, 60.
- Adolph, W. H.** Estimation of fluorine, **1916**, 16.
- Adriano, F. T.** Volumetric method for the estimation of lactose by alkaline potassium permanganate, **1921**, 137.
- Aeby, J.** Dangerous Goods (Review), **1924**, 457.
- Agafonoff, V.** Comparative study of certain methods of estimating humus in soils, **1923**, 566.
- Agcaoli, F.** See Brill, H. C., and Agcaoli, F.
— See also Wells, A. H., Agcaoli, F., and Feliciano, R. T.
- Agostini, P.** See Mazzetti, C., and Agostini, P.
- Agrestini, A.** Alkali iodides as reagents for cadmium and nickel, **1919**, 34.
- Aida, M.** Detection of minute quantities of petroleum spirit in vegetable oils, **1920**, 385.
- Aikin, V. L.** Estimation of moisture in beet-sugar factory products, **1920**, 450.
- d'Ainvelle, J. V.** L'Origine Tourbillonnaire de l'Atome et ses Conséquences (Review), **1925**, 204.
- Aita, A.** Solubility of mineral phosphates and superphosphates in dilute mineral and organic acids, **1917**, 312.
- Aitchison, L.** See Ibbotson, F., and Aitchison, L.
- Ajin, G.** Volumetric estimation of potassium, **1920**, 462.
- Ajon, G.** Adulteration of oil of lemon with terpenes, **1922**, 521.
— Critical solution temperature of oil of lemon, **1922**, 172.
— Laboratory apparatus, **1921**, 218.
- Albert, K.** A simple viscometer for solutions of resins, etc., **1924**, 252.
- Albert, R., and Krause, M.** German seaweeds, **1919**, 205.
- Albrecht, P. G.** Study of molluscs of the Pacific coast, **1921**, 145.
- Alcock, F. H.** Total sulphur in rubber (Notes), **1924**, 579.
- Aldrich, T. B.** Funnel for filtering volatile organic solvents, **1919**, 187.
- Alexander, J.** Colloid Chemistry (Review), **1925**, 259.
- Alincastre, C.** See Brill, H. C., and Alincastre, C.
- Allaire, H.** See Javillier, M., Allaire, H., and Groc, M.
- Allan, J.** The composition of coconut oil (Notes), **1925**, 16.
— See also Armstrong, E. F., Allan, J., and Moore, C. W.

- Allen, A. W.** Recovery of Nitrate from Chilean Caliche (Review), 1921, 224.
- Allen, E. R.** See Davison, B. S., Allen, E. R., and Stuttlefield, B. M.
- Allen, P.** Method of counting bacteria in raw or Pasteurised milk, 1919, 171.
- Allen, R. S.** See Piper, H. A., Allen, R. S., and Murlin, J. R.
- Alles, G. A., and Winegarden, H. M.** Oxidation of dextrose by means of iodine in presence of insulin, 1924, 97.
- Allina, A., and Salvaterra, H.** Estimation of benzene in turpentine, 1920, 417.
- Allison, V. C., and Meighan, M. H.** Estimation of methyl chloride in gas mixtures, 1919, 411.
- Allison, V. C., Parker, W. L., and Jones, G. W.** Estimation of oxides of nitrogen, 1922, 182.
- Allport, N. L.** See Chappel, E. J., and Allport, N. L.
- Almy, L. H.** Method for the determination of hydrogen sulphide in proteinaceous food products, 1925, 349.
- Almy, L. H., and Field, E.** Preservation of fish frozen in chilled brine. Penetration of salt, 1921, 503; 1922, 306.
- Aloy, J., and Valdigué, A.** New reactions of copper and phenols, 1923, 85.
- Alsberg, C. L.** See Rask, O. S., and Alsberg, C. L.
- See also Schwartz, E. W., and Alsberg, C. L.
- See also Woodward, H. E., and Alsberg, C. L.
- Alt, A. D.** See Mallinckrodt, E., and Alt, A. D.
- Alvarez, F. O. Santos y.** Biochemical study of copra meal, 1920, 335.
- Amberger, C., and Bromig, K.** Glycerides of goose-fat, 1922, 75.
- Amberger, C., and Wieschahn, A.** Glycerides of lard, 1924, 143.
- Amberger, K.** Detection of foreign starch in meal, 1922, 73.
- See also Wirthle, F., and Amberger, K.
- Amberger, K., and Bauch, J.** The glycerides of cacao butter, 1925, 77.
- Ambler, H. E.** On the absorption of carbon monoxide. Part I. A critical comparison of some methods employed in gas analysis. Part II. Advantages of using hot reagent, 1925, 167, 172.
- Ambler, J. A.** Qualitative detection of certain naphthalene disulphonic acids, 1921, 107.
- Andelin, E. A.** Check valve for water vacuum pumps, 1921, 303.
- Andregg, L. T., and Nelson, V. E.** Whole and skimmed milk powders as food. Observations on a new vitamin for reproduction, 1925, 351.
- Anderson, A. E.** See Williams, C. E., and Anderson, A. E.
- Anderson, A. P., Howard, A., and Simonsen, J. L.** Cause of lathyrism, 1925, 576.
- Anderson, E., Sands, L., and Sturgis, N.** Some plant gums of the South Western United States, 1925, 635.
- Anderson, G. W.** Detection of hydrocyanic acid, 1917, 178.
- Anderson, H. S.** See Wilkie, J. M., and Anderson, H. S.
- Anderson, J.** Composition of the seed of the Silver Maple (*Acer Saccharinum*), 1919, 100.
- Anderson, J. A.** See Fred, E. B., Peterson, W. H., and Anderson, J. A.
- Anderson, L.** Coagulation of milk by acid, 1923, 494.
- Anderson, R. J.** Anthocyanins in grapes, 1924, 39.
- Phytosterols of the endosperm of maize, 1924, 399.
- Anderson, R. J., and Moore, M. G.** The phytosterols of maize, cottonseed and linseed oils, 1923, 556.
- Anderson, R. J., and Nabenhauer, F. P.** Chemistry of grape pigments. Anthocyanins in Clinton grapes, 1924, 533.
- Separation of unsaturated from saturated sterols, 1924, 543.
- The phytosterols of wheat endosperm, 1924, 449.
- Anderson, R. P.** Analysis of natural gas and the calculation and application of results, 1919, 209.
- Estimation of gasoline vapour in air, 1917, 215.
- Pipettes especially adapted for use with alkaline pyrogallol, 1916, 190.
- Reagents for use in gas analysis. III. Specific absorption of alkaline pyrogallol in various pipettes, 1916, 183.
- Reagents for use in gas analysis. V. Relative advantages of sodium and potassium hydroxides in preparation of alkaline pyrogallol, 1917, 27.
- Reagents for use in gas analysis. VII. Estimation of benzene vapour, 1918, 177.
- Anderson, R. P., and Katz, M. H.** Reagents for use in gas analysis. VI. Absorption of hydrogen by sodium oleate, 1918, 177.
- Anderson, R. P., and Riffe, J.** Reagents for use in gas analysis. II. Chromous chloride, 1916, 183.
- Ando, K.** See Osaka, Y., and Ando, K.
- Andrade, C. D.** Composition of Chicha, 1921, 136.
- André, E.** Apparatus for fractional distillation under reduced pressure, 1924, 407.
- Composition of grape-seed oil, 1921, 331.
- Determination of the acetyl value of fatty substances, 1921, 251.
- Estimation of carbon disulphide by iodimetry, 1924, 107.
- Grape-seed oils, 1921, 288.
- Marine animal oils. Identity of phocenic acid with valeric acid, 1924, 296, 533.
- Separation of methyl oleate and linolate by fractional distillation, 1923, 290.
- Simple and rapid method for the determination of acetyl values of fats, 1925, 302.
- André, E., and Guichard, F.** Murumuru, an American palm-kernel fat, 1925, 513.
- Andress, K.** See Berl, E., Andress, K., and Müller, W.
- Andrew, R. E.** Estimation of the extract from tea, 1924, 141.
- Modified test for phthalates, with particular reference to the detection of diethyl phthalate, 1923, 508.
- Andrew, R. E., and Bailey, E. M.** Estimation of caffeine in tea and coffee, 1921, 405.
- Andrew R. L.** The colorimetric estimation of lead in cream of tartar, 1924, 129.

- Andrews, A. B.** Gold cathodes for electrolytic work, 1921, 386.
- Andrews, E. R.** See Coste, J. H., and Andrews, E. R.
- See also Coste, J. H., Andrews, E. R., and Powney, W. E. F.
- Andrews, F. M. J.** See Small, J., and Andrews, F. M. J.
- Andrews, F. W.** Accuracy of different methods of measuring small volumes of fluid, 1919, 250.
- Andriska, V.** Estimation of carbon monoxide in air, 1923, 625.
- Anfilogoff, N. A.** Distillation test of petrol, 1918, 94.
- Angeletti, A.** Separation of copper from selenium, 1923, 463.
- Angeli, A.** Pyrrole Black, 1917, 88.
- Angenot, H.** Electrolytic estimation of antimony, 1922, 136.
- Anger, E. M.** Methods for the commercial analysis of ferro-silicon, 1918, 335.
- Angerhausen, J.** Oxalic acid in rhubarb and the removal of oxalic acid from rhubarb products, 1920, 334.
- Angus, G. B.** See Watt, H. E., and Angus, G. B.
- Annett, H. E.** Influence of papaverine on the optical activity of narcotine in acid solution, 1923, 229.
- Annett, H. E., and Bose, M. N.** The estimation of meconic acid in opium, 1922, 387.
- The estimation of narcotine and papaverine in opium, 1923, 53.
- Annett, H. E., and Haridas Sen.** The estimation of codeine, 1920, 321.
- Annett, H. E., and Ram Richhpal Sanghi.** The estimation of codeine, 1923, 16.
- Annett, H. E., and Singh, H.** Effect of heating opium on its morphine content, 1919, 51.
- Effect of morphine concentration on the B.P. method of morphine estimation, 1919, 41.
- Loss of morphine on storage of powdered opium, 1922, 522.
- The effect of codeine in hindering the precipitation of morphine by ammonia from a solution of its lime compound, 1918, 205.
- Applebey, M. P., and Lane, K. W.** Note on the titration of copper with cyanide (Notes), 1918, 268.
- Arday, E. G. R., and Bongard, G. R.** Analysis of zinc ores. Use of powdered magnesium for the removal of copper and lead, 1924, 249.
- Separation of zinc from iron and aluminium, 1924, 249.
- Arday, G.** Apparatus for the industrial analysis of gases, 1921, 424.
- Arenson, S. B.** See Felsing, W. A., Arenson, S. B., and Kopp, F. L.
- Ariano, R.** Separation of the phosphorus from the other components of steel, 1921, 212.
- Armanni, G., and Rodano, A. G.** Analysis of vaseline, 1919, 379.
- Armstrong, E. F.** Chemistry in the Twentieth Century. An Account of the Achievement and the Present State of Knowledge in Chemical Science (Review), 1925, 39.
- The Simple Carbohydrates and the Glucosides (Review), 1919, 427; 1924, 497.
- Armstrong, E. F.** The title "Chemist," 1923, 217.
- See also Hall, A. D., Armstrong, E. F., Armstrong, H. E., Keeble, E., and Russell, E. J.
- Armstrong, E. F., Allan, J., and Moore, C. W.** The fatty acid constituents of some natural fats. Part I. The oils from the coconut, 1925, 191. Part II. Palm kernel oil, 1925, 244.
- Armstrong, E. F. and Hilditch, T. P.** Constitution of natural unsaturated fatty acids. Part II. Some acids present in a South Georgian whale oil, 1925, 303.
- Armstrong, H. E.** See Hall, A. D., Armstrong, E. F., Armstrong, H. E., Keeble, E., and Russell, E. J.
- Arragon, C.** Analysis of spices, 1916, 279.
- Arnall, F.** Determination of the relative strengths of some nitrogen bases of the aromatic series and of some alkaloids, 1920, 384.
- Arnaud, F. W. F.** German bread (Notes), 1919, 166.
- Report of the Agricultural Analyst for the County of Kent for the Fourth Quarter, 1923, 1924, 182; 1924: 1925, 400.
- Report of the Kent County Analyst for the Quarter ended September 30, 1921, 1922, 68; Quarter ended December 31, 1922: 1923, 213; Quarter ended December, 1924: 1925, 287.
- Report of the Kent County Analyst under the Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act, for the Quarter ended September 30, 1921, 1922, 69.
- Arnold, R.** See Bridel, M., and Arnold, R.
- Arny, H. V., Kish, C., and Newmark, F.** Colour standards for cottonseed oil, 1919, 407.
- Arny, H. V., and Ring, C. H.** Colour standards of colorimetric assays, 1916, 222.
- Arpin, —.** Alkalinity of cocoa, 1917, 174.
- Arpin, —, and Pecaud, M. T.** Estimation of the acidity of flour, 1922, 516.
- Arreguine, V.** Determination of boiling-point of minute quantities of substances, 1921, 218.
- Arreguine, V., and Garcia, E. D.** Formation of β -methylumbelliferone as a reaction of acetyl-acetic acids and its esters, 1920, 135.
- Arreguine, V., junr., and Garcia, E. D.** Colour reaction for urea, 1922, 309.
- Artis, B.** Nitrogen, chlorine, and sulphates in rain and snow, 1916, 83.
- Artmann, P.** Identification of mercury as cuprous mercuric iodide, 1921, 254.
- Separation and estimation of zinc as zinc ammonium phosphate, 1923, 140.
- Arup, P. S.** The reductase test for milk, 1918, 21.
- Arup, P. S., Huish, H. C., and Richmond, H. D.** The composition of milk, 1917, 118.
- Asahina, Y., and Motigase, S.** Alkaloids of Japanese corydalis, 1921, 143.
- Aschman, C., junr.** Estimation of boron in boron-steel, 1917, 54.
- Ashton, F. W.** Use of the Bunsen valve in connection with a filter pump, 1923, 406.
- Astis, G. De.** Fixed organic acids, and especially lactic acid, in wine, 1918, 353; 1919, 171.
- Astruc, A., and Canals, E.** Rotary dialyser, 1925, 476.
- Astruc, A., Canals, E., and Bordier, R.** Estimation of the alkaloids in aconite extract, 1922, 212.

- Atack, F. W.** The Chemists Year Book, 1918-1919 (Review), 1920, 37; 1921: 1921, 431; 1923: 1923, 354; 1924: 1924, 306; 1925: 1925, 421.
- Aten, A. H. W.** Determination of the conductivity of electrolytes, 1921, 109.
- Athawale, D. Y.** See Sudborough, J. J., Watson, H. I., and Athawale, D. Y.
- Atkin, W. R.** Analysis of commercial sodium sulphide, 1922, 453.
- Effects of varying hydrogen ion concentration on tannin analysis, 1924, 493.
- Atkin, W. R., and Gardner, A.** Estimation of temporary hardness in water, 1923, 285.
- Atkins, W. R. G.** Hydrogen ion concentration of natural waters (and of some etching reagents) in relation to action on metals, 1923, 396.
- Note on an abnormal sample of castor-oil (Notes), 1919, 287.
- The analysis of honey and other substances containing laevulose, 1917, 12.
- The application of the method of constant boiling-point mixtures to the qualitative analysis of certain mixed organic liquids, 1916, 334.
- See also Wilson, E. G., and Atkins, W. R. G.
- Atkinson, E., and Hazleton, E. O.** Qualitative test for tannin, 1923, 38.
- Atkinson, E. L., and Frederick, R. C.** Influence of minute quantities of metallic salts on the bacteriological content of water, 1921, 247.
- Atkinson, H.** Estimation of potassium in presence of sodium, magnesium, sulphates and phosphates, 1921, 354.
- The volumetric determination of soluble sulphates by means of barium chloride and potassium stearate, 1925, 590.
- Atkinson, H. M.** Air-oven thermo-regulator, 1920, 430.
- Ato, S.** See Wada, I., and Ato, S.
- Atsumi, K.** See Kariyone, T., and Atsumi, K.
- Aub, J. C., Reznikoff, P., and Smith, D. E.** Effect of lead on blood cells, 1925, 83.
- Aubry, P.** Detection of bismuth in urine, 1922, 129.
- Auden, H. A.** Starch and Starch Products (Review), 1923, 246.
- Auerbach, F., and Bodländer, E.** New method of distinguishing between honey and artificial honey, 1924, 389.
- Auerbach, F., and Kruger, D.** Estimation of malic acid in fruit products, 1924, 93.
- Polarimetric estimation of malic acid, 1924, 92.
- Auerbach, F., and Reiss, G.** Estimation of small quantities of nitrites in pickled meats, 1919, 372.
- Estimation of small quantities of nitrous acid, especially in salt meat, 1920, 141.
- Auger, M. V.** New volumetric method for estimating ammonium salts, 1924, 250.
- Auger, V., and Odinet, L.** The carrying down of cobalt and nickel by tin precipitated as stannic sulphide, 1924, 198.
- Austin, J. H., and Van Slyke, D.** Estimation of chlorides in whole blood, 1920, 226.
- Austin, P. C.** Lithium arc spectrum for polarimetric use, 1925, 476.
- Averitt, S. D.** Estimation of strontium and lithium in water, 1917, 345.
- Method of analysis for dolomite and magnesian limestone, 1923, 92.
- Separation and estimation of polysulphides and thiosulphate in lime-sulphur solutions, 1916, 288.
- See also Blumenthal, P. L., and Averitt, S. D.
- Ayers, S. H.** See Thom, C., and Ayers, S. H.
- Azadian, A.** Composition of Taamya (an Egyptian food), 1922, 478.
- Estimation of caffeine by means of silicotungstic acid, 1922, 172.
- Examination of hashish and preparations containing it, 1923, 77.
- Fat obtained from Egyptian goats' milk, 1922, 352.
- Guava fruit, 1923, 74.
- Halawa (Oriental nougat), 1923, 496.
- Lemon juice, 1925, 626.
- See also Hogan, G., and Azadian, A.
- Azzarello, E.** Estimation of moisture in resinous woods, 1916, 389.

B

- Babington, F. W., and Tingle, A.** Estimation of small amounts of benzene in ethyl alcohol, 1919, 297.
- Babington, F. W., Tingle, A., and Watson, C. E.** Examination of commercial dextrin and related starch products, 1918, 350.
- Bach, A.** New reaction of urine, 1916, 173.
- Reactions of peroxidase purified by ultrafiltration, 1917, 18.
- Bach, A., and Zoubkoff, S.** Estimation of catalase, peroxidase, and etherase in a drop of blood, 1921, 15.
- Bacharach, A. L.** The estimation of lactose by the polarimetric and gravimetric methods, 1923, 521.
- Two plant products from Colombia, 1918, 289.
- Bachmann, F. M.** Use of micro-organisms to determine the preservative value of different brands of spices, 1918, 171.
- Back, S.** See Harvey, T. F., and Back, S.
- Backer, H. J.** Molecular weights of certain vegetable oils, 1916, 47.
- Relationship between the physical and chemical constants of fats, 1916, 315.
- Bacon, W.** See Bevan, E. J., and Bacon, W.
- See also Sindall, R. W., and Bacon, W.
- Bader, A.** See Vortmann, G., and Bader, A.
- Badger, C. H.** See Sale, J. W., and Badger, C. H.
- Badger, W. L.** Determination of oxygen by the copper-ammonia-ammonium chloride reagent, 1920, 186.
- Nitrogen generator for laboratory use, 1920, 32.
- Badreau, M. J.** Polarimetric estimation of mannitol, 1921, 368.
- Bagnall, H. H.** See Liverseege, J. F., and Bagnall, H. H.
- Bagshaw, C. R.** The ignition of boric acid (Notes), 1918, 138.
- See Elsdon, G. D., and Bagshawe, C. R.

- Bahr, H.** Estimation of sulphur in coal, **1924**, 454.
- Baier, E., and Pfizenmaier, K.** Behaviour of potassium nitrate in minced meat, **1923**, 451.
- Bailey, A.** See Taylor, W. C., and Bailey, A.
- Bailey, C. H.** Method for the determination of the strength and baking qualities of wheat-flour, **1916**, 134.
- Simple hydrogen electrode, **1920**, 155.
- Bailey, C. H., and Collatz, F. A.** Electrical conductivity of water extracts of wheat flour, **1921**, 242.
- Bailey, C. H., and Weigley, M.** Loss of carbon dioxide from dough as an index of flour strength, **1922**, 258.
- Bailey, E. G.** Interpretation of coal analysis, **1917**, 145.
- Bailey, E. M.** Casein and calcium caseinate, **1922**, 519.
- Cryoscopy of milk, **1922**, 519.
- Food for diabetics, **1922**, 517.
- See also Andrew, R. E., and Bailey, E. M.
- See also Street, J. P., and Bailey, E. M.
- Bailey, E. M., Cannon, H. C. and Fisher, H. J.** Potency of commercial vitamin preparations, **1923**, 340.
- Bailey, H.** Repair of crystallised glass apparatus, **1921**, 475.
- Bailey, H., and Baldisiefen, W. D.** Detection of oils other than linseed oil in paints by means of the hexabromide test, **1921**, 104.
- Bailey, H. S.** See Jamieson, G. S., and Bailey, H. S.
- Bailey, H. S., and Edwards, C. B.** Determination of the specific heat of heavy mineral oils, **1920**, 420.
- Bailey, H. S., and Johnson, J. M.** Determination of hexabromide and iodine numbers of salmon oil as a means of identifying the species of canned salmon, **1919**, 98.
- Bailey, L. H.** "Neutralising value" of mono-calcium phosphate in baking powders, **1925**, 408.
- See also Hertwig, R. and Bailey, L. H.
- Baillie, A., Macbeth, A. K., and Maxwell, N. I.** Effect of reducing agents on tetranitromethane and a rapid method of estimation, **1920**, 387.
- Baillie, W. L.** Problems and fallacies of sampling, **1920**, 190.
- Baillie, W. L., and Wilson, F. E.** Autoclave test for the grading of chemical glass-ware, **1922**, 226.
- Bailly, O.** Determination of adrenaline in suprarenal powders by an application of the Denigès-Grimbert-Leclère reaction, **1925**, 78.
- Modified method of estimating arsenic as ammonium magnesium arsenate, **1919**, 325.
- Bajda, J. B.** New reflux condenser, **1919**, 187.
- Baker, F. P.** See Lewis, W. K., and Baker, F. P.
- Baker, G. C.** Preparation of water free from ammonia, **1920**, 388.
- Baker, H. B.** Change of properties of substances on drying, **1922**, 321.
- Baker, J. B.** See Hamilton, T. S., Uyei, N., Baker, J. B., and Grindley, H. S.
- Baker, J. C.** See Van Slyke, L. L., and Baker, J. C.
- Baker, J. C., and Breed, R. S.** Reaction of milk in relation to the presence of blood-cells and of specific bacterial infections of the udder, **1921**, 16.
- Baker, J. C., Drew, J. D., and Conn, H. J.** Relation between lactic acid production and bacterial growth in the souring of milk, **1921**, 248.
- Baker, J. C., and Van Slyke, L. L.** Detection of abnormal milk based on hydrogen ion concentration, **1920**, 139.
- Determination of keeping quality of milk, **1920**, 140.
- Baker, J. L.** Spurious olive oil, (Notes), **1918**, 292.
- The analyst and the Beer Prices and Description Orders (Notes), **1920**, 98.
- See also Hind, H. L., and Baker, J. L.
- Baker, J. L., and Hulton, H. F. E.** Analyses of the cereal grains—Rye, **1921**, 329.
- Analysis of "Cocoa Teas," **1918**, 189.
- Analytical examination of acorns and horse chestnuts, **1917**, 351, 383.
- Estimation of shell in cocoa and cacao products, **1918**, 197.
- Evidence of the existence in malt of an enzyme hydrolysing the furfuroids of barley, **1917**, 143.
- Iodimetric determination of the diastatic power of malt, **1921**, 90.
- The analytical examination of the sweet chestnut (*Castanea sativa*), (Notes), **1918**, 32.
- The estimation of pentose or pentosans by means of Fehling's solution, **1916**, 294.
- Bakke, G.** See Collenberg, O. and Bakke, G.
- Balareff, D.** Volumetric estimation of pyrophosphoric acid, **1918**, 45.
- Balarew, D.** Estimation of zinc as pyrophosphate, **1922**, 91.
- Qualitative tests for pyrophosphoric acid in the presence of ortho- and meta-phosphoric acids, **1922**, 39.
- Reaction of manganese, iron and cobalt, **1922**, 36.
- Balbiano, L.** Graphitic acid, **1916**, 51.
- Balce, S.** See West, A. P. and Balce, S.
- Balcom, R. W.** Volatile reducing substance in cider vinegar, **1917**, 142.
- Baldi, P.** Gas-volumetric estimation of ammoniacal, nitric, and organic nitrogen in mixed fertilisers, **1921**, 64.
- Baldisiefen, W. D.** See Bailey, H., and Baldisiefen, W. D.
- Balke, C. W.** See Wickers, E., Hopkins, B. S., and Balke, C. W.
- Balland, M.** Coffee preparations for French Army use, **1919**, 30.
- Baly, E. C. C.** Spectroscopy. Vol. I. (Review), **1925**, 157.
- See also Heilbron, I. M., Baly, E. C. C., and Stewart, A. W.
- Bamberger, C.** New method of estimating quinine, **1920**, 415.
- Bamford, F.** Note on the Denigès test for butyric acid (Notes), **1924**, 226.
- Ban, —.** Apparatus for filtering hygroscopic substances, **1924**, 300.
- Bancroft, W. D.** Applied Colloid Chemistry—General Theory, (Review), **1921**, 310.

- Banham, H. A. L., Haldane, J. S., and Savage, T.** Post-mortem presence of nitric oxide haemoglobin. Its medico-legal significance, **1925**, 520.
- Bankston, H. J. and Vilbrandt, F. C.** Influence of various solvents on the Hanus iodine values of cotton seed and coconut oils, **1924**, 449.
- Barab, J.** See Cope, W. C., and Barab, J.
- Baragiola, W. J., and Schuppli, O.** Analyses of old wines, **1919**, 171.
- Balance of the specific gravity of wine, **1920**, 373.
- Barbé, E.** See Lapique, L., and Barbé, E.
- Barbieri, N. A.** Non-Existence of lecithin in egg-yolk, **1917**, 204.
- Bardach, B.** Unusual crystalline forms of calcium oxalate in urine deposits, **1925**, 468.
- Bardet, J., and Toussaint, C.** Separation of cerium (hafnium) from zirconium, **1925**, 419.
- Barendrecht, H. P.** Simple hydrogen electrode, **1916**, 111.
- Barham, H. N.** See Mack, E., Board, C. E., and Barham, H. N.
- Barishac, —.** Presence of hydrocyanic acid in linseed cakes, **1921**, 56.
- Barker, H. H.** Bisulphate method of estimating radium, **1918**, 362.
- See Baumgarten, C. E., and Barker, H. H.
- Barker, J. F.** Estimation of carbonates, **1917**, 367.
- Barker, M. F.** See Fox, J. J., and Barker, M. F.
- Barlot, —.** New reagent for bitter Lactarius and Russula species, **1921**, 96.
- Barlot, J.** Ferric oxalate. Application to the separation of iron and calcium, **1924**, 544.
- See also Mouret, M., and Barlot, J.
- Barlot, J., and Brenet, M. T.** Characterisation of fatty acids by the formation of complexes with uranyl and sodium, **1922**, 132.
- Barlot, J., and Pernot, J.** Compounds of halogenated derivatives of mercury and thallium (Separation of mercury from thallium), **1921**, 421.
- Barnebey, O. L.** Differential iodimetry. I. Estimation of periodates, iodates, bromates, and chlorates in presence of each other, **1916**, 106.
- Differential iodimetry. II. Titration of chromic acid in presence of ferric iron, and estimation of chromium in chromite, **1917**, 250.
- Estimation of available oxygen in pyrolusite, **1918**, 45.
- See also Dales, B., and Barnebey, O. L.
- Barnebey, O. L., and Bishop, G. M.** Analysis of pyrolusite and other oxidised manganese ores, **1917**, 313.
- Barnebey, O. L., and Hawes, W. C.** Differential iodimetry. III. Estimation of available oxygen in soluble and precipitated oxidised forms of manganese, **1917**, 251.
- Barnes, A. C.** See Kirkham, V. H., and Barnes, A. C.
- Barnes, J. H.** Mineral constituents of cotton lint, **1917**, 50.
- Barnes, J. H. and Singh, A.** "Poli Oil," a new adulterant of ghee—Indian clarified butter-fat, **1916**, 72.
- Barnett, E. De B.** Coal-Tar Dyes and Intermediates (Review), **1919**, 333.
- Organic Analysis, Qualitative and Quantitative (Review), **1922**, 230.
- Barrett, E. P.** See Bonardi, J. P., and Barrett, E. P.
- Barrett, F. L.** Detection of ligneous impurities in cotton and cotton waste for nitration purposes, **1920**, 231.
- Barrowcliff, M., and Carr, F. H.** Organic Medicinal Chemicals (Review), **1921**, 115.
- Barrows, W. P.** See Jordan, L., and Barrows, W. P.
- Barrs, C. E.** Estimation of cadmium in spelter and zinc ores, **1924**, 248.
- Barry, F.** Maintenance of the adiabatic condition in calorimetry, **1922**, 324.
- Barry, T. H.** See Myddleton, W. W., and Barry, T. H.
- Barsky, G.** Fuel value of volatile liquid mixtures, **1920**, 106.
- Barthe, —.** Identification of egg yolk stains, **1925**, 522.
- Bartlett, C. L.** See Mills, R. G., Bartlett, C. L., and Kessel, J. F.
- Bartlett, H. H.** See Sando, C. E., and Bartlett, H. H.
- Barton, L. E.** Analysis of titanium pigments, **1923**, 403.
- Barton, R.** See Callan, T., Henderson, J. A. R., and Barton, R.
- Bartsch, A.** Rapid method for the estimation of sulphur sulphur in pyrites, **1919**, 148.
- Bartschat, F.** Failure of the toxicological tests for phosphorus, **1924**, 293.
- See also Dinslage, E., and Bartschat, F.
- See also König, J., and Bartschat, F.
- Baru, R.** See Margosches, B. M., and Baru, R.
- See also Margosches, B. M., Baru, R., and Wolf, L.
- Bassett, H.** The Theory of Quantitative Analysis and its Practical Application (Review), **1925**, 309.
- Bateman, E.** See Humphrey, C. J., Flemming, R. M., and Bateman, E.
- Batsford, H. E.** Analysis of mixed salts by the freezing point method, **1924**, 109.
- Batta, G., and Thyssen, H.** Estimation of carbon in cast iron and steel by Corleis' method, **1922**, 271.
- Bauch, J.** See Amberger, K., and Bauch, J.
- Baudisch, O.** Chemistry of the pyrimidines, **1924**, 392.
- See Deuel, H. J., and Baudisch, O.
- See also Johnson, T. E., and Baudisch, O.
- See also Welo, L. A., and Baudisch, O.
- Baudisch, O., and Deuel, H. J.** New test for carbohydrates, **1922**, 399.
- Baudisch, O., and Welo, L. A.** Ageing of natural mineral waters, **1925**, 516.
- Bauer, K. H.** Analytische Chemie der Alkaloide (Review), **1924**, 110.
- Perilla oil, **1922**, 401.
- Baughman, W. F.** See Jamieson, G. S., and Baughman, W. F.
- See also Jamieson, G. S., Baughman, W. F., and Brauns, D. H.

- Baughman, W. F., and Jamieson, G. S. Composition of Hubbard squash seed oil, 1920, 140.
 — Composition of maize oil, 1922, 171.
 — Composition of Soya bean oil, 1923, 126.
- Baughman, W. F., Jamieson, G. S., and Brauns, D. H. Analysis of Otopa butter, 1921, 138.
 — Cantaloup seed oil, 1921, 51.
- Baughman, W. F., and Skinner, W. W. Determination of bromine in mineral waters and brines, 1919, 417.
 — Estimation of iodide in mineral waters and brines, 1919, 301.
- Baumann, C., and Grossfeld, J. Estimation of benzoic acid in animal foodstuffs, 1916, 76.
 — Polarimetric estimation of starch in the presence of other optically active substances, 1917, 218, 365.
- Baumann, E. J. Estimation of organic phosphorus, 1924, 349.
 — Preparation of yeast nucleic acid as a magnesium compound, 1924, 536.
- Baumann, J. Estimation of yield in processes for the oxidation of ammonia, 1919, 416.
- Baume, G., and Vigneron, H. New form of viscometer, 1920, 64.
- Baumgarten, C. E., and Barker, H. H. Quantitative estimation of radium by the emanation method, 1923, 512.
- Bauzil, —. See Boyer, —, and Bauzil, —.
- Baxter, G. P. Rapid method of determining the density of air, 1921, 474.
- Baxter, G. P., and Kobayashi, M. Estimation of potassium as perchlorate, 1917, 155; 1920, 238.
- Baxter, G. P., and Rupert, F. E. Estimation of potassium as perchlorate, 1920, 462.
- Baxter, G. P., and Starkweather, H. W. Efficiency of calcium chloride, sodium hydroxide, and potassium hydroxide as drying agents, 1917, 26.
- Bayle, E., and Fabre, R. Application of fluorescence phenomena to the identification of various drugs, 1924, 454.
 — Fluorescence as a criterion of purity in organic compounds, 1925, 256.
- Baylis, J. R. Tungsten wire for hydrogen ion determinations, 1923, 512.
- Bayliss, W. M. The Nature of Enzyme Action (Monographs on Biochemistry, edited by Dr. R. H. A. Plimmer and Sir F. G. Hopkins) (Review), 1925, 479.
- Beach, F. F., Needs, F. E., and Russell, E. The composition of egg powder, 1921, 279.
- Beal, G. D. See Brown, J. B., and Beal, G. D.
- Beal, G. D., and Beebe, C. K. Oil of the wild-grape seed (*Vitis Riparia*), 1916, 47.
- Beal, G. D., and Brady, E. Estimation of alkaloids by the hydrochloride method, 1916, 132.
- Beal, G. D., and Okey, R. Qualitative identification of the drugs containing Emodin, 1917, 203.
- Beale, J. F. See Thresh, J. C., and Beale, J. F.
- Beals, C. L., and Lindsey, J. B. Chemical composition, digestibility, and feeding value of vegetable ivory meal, 1917, 48.
- Beam, W., and Freak, G. A. Improved haemin test for blood, 1916, 92.
 — The estimation of small quantities of anti-mony, 1919, 196.
- Beaver, D. J., and Beaver, J. J. Control of thermostats, 1923, 352.
- Beaver, J. J. See Beaver, D. J., and Beaver, J. J.
- Beccadelli, G. Influence of blood on chemical reactions, 1924, 243.
- Becherer, F. See Rupe, H., and Becherer, F.
- Becker, H. G., and Abbott, W. E. Estimation of dissolved air in small quantities of water, 1924, 104.
- Becker, J. E. See McCollum, E. V., Simmonds, N., Becker, J. E., and Shipley, P. G.
- Beckett, E. G. Estimation of nitrogen in nitro-cellulose and inorganic nitrates by the nitrometer, 1920, 185.
 — Laboratory gas meter, 1917, 157.
- Beckley, V. A. The formation of humus, 1921, 151.
 — The preparation and fractionation of humic acid, 1921, 151.
- Beckmann, E., and Lehmann, F. Removal of bitter substances from lupins, 1922, 361.
- Bedel, C. Toxicity of a polymer of hydrocyanic acid, 1924, 539.
 — See also Lebeau, P. and Bedel, C.
- Bedford, C. W. and Winkelmann, H. A. A Systematic Survey of Rubber Chemistry (Review), 1924, 207.
- Beebe, C. K. See Beal, G. D., and Beebe, C. K.
- Beedle, F. C., and Bolam, T. R. Hydrolytic alkalinity of pure and commercial soaps, 1921, 209.
- Behr, M. See Brukl, A. and Behr, M.
- Behre, A. Estimation of dextrose, laevulose, sucrose and dextrin in admixture, 1921, 368.
 — Methods for the analysis of artificial honey, 1921, 499.
- Behre, A., and Düring, A. Estimation of sucrose in the presence of other carbohydrates by means of alkaline earth hydroxides, 1922, 478.
- Behre, A., Düring, A., Ehrecke, H., and Thimme, K. Composition of mayonnaise, 1923, 223.
- Behre, A., and Ehrecke, H. Artificial honey, 1919, 237.
- Behre, J. A. Estimation of blood urea, 1923, 500.
- Behrisch, P., and Kurschner, F. Estimation of salicylic esters in fatty oils, 1919, 296.
- Behrman, A. S. Blacher Method for the estimation of hardness in water, 1917, 403.
- Belfit, R. W. Direct estimation of rubber in a compound, 1916, 215.
- Bell, R. D. See Doisy, A. E., and Bell, R. D.
- Bell, R. D., and Doisy, E. A. Colorimetric methods for estimation of phosphorus in urine and blood, 1921, 13.
 — Estimation of chlorine in tissues, 1921, 146.
- Bell, R. W. Effect of heat on the solubility of the calcium and phosphorus compounds in milk, 1925, 466.
- Bellis, B. See Hess, A. F., Supplee, G. C., and Bellis, B.
 — See also Supplee, G. C., and Bellis, B.
- Bellucci, J. Influence of fluorides on the oxidimetric estimation of nitrous acid, 1919, 327.
 — Sensitive reaction of cobalt, 1920, 151.

- Bellucci, J., and Lucchesi, F.** Alkalimetric titration in presence of alumina, 1919, 351.
- Benedetti-Pichler, A.** Micro-analytical technique, 1924, 547.
- Benedict, E. M., and Harrop, G. A.** Estimation of formic acid in urine, 1923, 81.
- Benedict, F. G., and Fox, E. L.** The oxy-calorimeter for the determination of the energy values of fuels, foods, etc., 1925, 640.
- Benedict, S. R.** Determination of blood sugar, 1925, 414.
- Determination of uric acid in the blood, 1925, 415.
- Estimation of uric acid, 1923, 80.
- Purification of picric acid for creatinine estimations, 1923, 78.
- See also Davis, A. R., Newton, E. B., and Benedict, S. R.
- See also Theis, R. C. and Benedict, S. R.
- Benedict, S. R., and Franke, E.** Direct estimation of uric acid in urine, 1922, 404.
- Benedict, S. R., and Osterberg, E.** Estimation of sugar in normal urine, 1921, 508.
- Benedict, S. R. and Theis, R. C.** Modification of molybdc method for the estimation of inorganic phosphorus in serum, 1924, 537.
- Benesch, E.** Determination of the copper number of cellulose, 1925, 149.
- Fused bisulphate as a medium for high temperature baths, 1925, 419.
- Bengtsson, N.** Effect of Babassu fodder on butter and lard, 1923, 225.
- Benirschke, F.** See Zielstorff, W., and Benirschke, F.
- Bennett, A. H.** An adulterant of liquorice paste (Notes), 1922, 511.
- The estimation of potassium in presence of other substances, 1916, 165.
- Bennett, A. H., and Donovan, F. K.** The estimation of aldehydes and ketones by means of hydroxylamine, 1922, 146.
- Bennett, C. T.** Powdered cinnamon bark, 1922, 353.
- Bennett, C. T., and Garratt, D. C.** Detection of esters of fixed acids in essential oils. A new method of testing, 1924, 46.
- Bennett, H. B.** Modified dichromate method for the determination of glycerol, 1925, 33.
- Bennett, H. C.** Estimation of sodium chloride in soap, 1921, 467.
- Bennett, H. G.** Animal Proteins (Review), 1921, 479.
- Benoist, L.** Detection and estimation of ozone, 1919, 183.
- Benson, H. K., and Davis, L. L.** Free carbon of wood-tar pitches, 1917, 212.
- Benson, H. K., and Jones, F. M.** Tannin content of Pacific Coast trees, 1918, 143.
- Berg, R.** Estimation of small quantities of iron and aluminium (in foods, etc.), 1917, 182.
- Volumetric method for estimating salicylic acid in the presence of salicylic aldehyde, 1919, 211.
- Bergein, O.** See Hawk, P. B., Smith, C. A., and Bergein, O.
- Berglund, H.** See Folin, O., and Berglund, H.
- Bergquist, C.** See Herschel, W. H., and Bergquist, C.
- Berk, K., and Schneider, W.** Meat extracts and their substitutes, 1923, 551.
- Berl, E., Andress, K., and Müller, W.** Estimation of benzene hydrocarbons in coal-gas, 1921, 253.
- Bernhardt, H.** Determination of minute quantities of lead in organs. Alteration of dilute lead nitrate solutions, 1925, 574.
- Berry, A. E.** Use of the refractometer in the examination of ethylene chlorhydrin, 1919, 305.
- Berry, A. J.** Volumetric Analysis, 1916, 157.
- Berry, R. A.** Wet and dry feeding of concentrates to dairy cows, 1921, 195.
- Berry, R. M.** Analysis of light aluminium casting alloys, 1921, 21.
- Berthelot, D., and Trannoy, R.** Absorbent power of dry or moist earth for gaseous chlorine, 1919, 102.
- Sugar contents of sorghum at different stages of growth, 1918, 274.
- Bertiaux, L.** Estimation of antimony in lead-antimony alloys, 1920, 426.
- Bertolo, P.** Detection of *Attractylis gummiifera* in liquorice extract, 1925, 193.
- Preparation of commercial glycyrrhizin, 1924, 40.
- Reactions of glycyrrhizin, 1925, 514.
- Bertozzi, M.** See Bozza, G., and Bertozzi, M.
- Bertrand, G.** Determination of manganese in agricultural soils, 1925, 85.
- Bertrand, G., and Macheboeuf, M.** Nickel and cobalt in the animal kingdom, 1925, 512.
- Bertrand, G., and Mokragatz, M.** Nickel and cobalt in arable land, 1925, 84.
- Nickel and cobalt in vegetable products, 1925, 348.
- Bertrand, G., and Rosenblatt, M.** Occurrence of manganese throughout the vegetable kingdom, 1921, 409.
- Bertrand, G., and Videsco, R.** Variation in the zinc content of vertebrate animals, 1921, 244.
- Bethke, R. M., Steenbock, H., and Nelson, M. T.** Fat-soluble vitamins, XV., 1924, 97.
- Bevan, E. J., and Bacon, W.** The manufacture of chemical filter-paper, 1916, 159.
- Bevis, J. F.** Deterioration of edible fats, 1923, 607.
- Beyer, G. F.** Estimation of esters in imitation flavouring extracts, 1922, 302.
- Beyer, O.** Analysis of saccharin, 1919, 408; 1920, 304.
- Estimation of para-acid (*p*-sulphamino-benzoic acid) in commercial "saccharin," 1923, 608.
- Beythien, A.** Artificial "honey," 1921, 500.
- Bezssonoff, M.** Anti-scorbutic principle of potato juice, 1921, 411.
- Colour reaction common to antiscorbutic extracts and hydroquinone, 1921, 462.
- Colour reactions of antirachitic and anti-scorbutic principles, 1924, 594.
- The Jendrassik reaction for water-soluble Vitamin B, 1925, 517.
- Bezenberger, F. K.** Estimation of metallic aluminium in aluminium dross, 1920, 109.
- Biazzo, R.** Estimation of oil in seeds, 1919, 144.

- Biazzo, R., and Vigdorcik, S.** Detection of arachis oil in olive oil, 1917, 85.
 — Detection of rape oil in olive oil, 1917, 86.
- Bickel, A., and Collazo, J. A.** Composition of "Tasajo," 1924, 187.
- Bidart, G.** See Malvezin, P., and Bidart, G.
- Biddulph-Smith, T.** Coke Oven and By-Product Works Chemistry (Review), 1921, 389.
- Bidwell, G. L.** Kafir kernel, 1918, 272.
 — See also Coe, M. R., and Bidwell, G. L.
- Bidwell, J. L., Bopst, L. E., and Bowling, J. D.** Composition of Milo and Peterita (Sorghum) kernels, 1923, 125.
- Bieber, F. W.** See Levine, P. A., and Bieber, F. W.
- Bierry, H., and Moquet, L.** Estimation of ketonic compounds and of β -hydroxybutyric acid in diabetic urine, 1924, 244.
- Biesterfeld, C. H., and Evenson, O. L.** Estimation of fat in condensed milk and milk powders, 1918, 140.
- Bigelow, W. D.** Tin in canned foods, 1916, 342.
- Bigelow, W. D., and Dunbar, P. B.** Acid content of fruits, 1917, 357.
- Biggs, R. P.** A qualitative differentiation between cube gambier and Indian cutch (Notes), 1924, 379.
- Bigwood, E. J., and Ladd, W. S.** Qualitative tests for acetone bodies, 1924, 100.
- Bilmmann, E., and Rimbart, E.** Hypobromous acid and estimation of hypobromous and bromic acids, 1924, 50.
- Bilmmann, E., and Thanlow, K.** Volumetric estimation of mercury, 1921, 382.
- Billeter, O.** Detection of small quantities of arsenic, 1919, 51; 1923, 238.
- Billeter, O., and Marfurt, E.** Normal arsenic content of the human body, 1923, 618.
- Billeter, O., and Wavre, B.** Estimation of thio-sulphuric, sulphurous, trithionic, and sulphuric acids in admixture, 1918, 337.
- Bills, C. E.** Resistance of the antirachitic substance in cod liver oil to reagents, 1925, 410.
- Biltz, H.** Analysis of white metal, 1925, 473.
- Binder, K.** Potassium tripyrocatechol ferrate as indicator in acidimetry and alkalimetry, 1925, 305.
- Bingham, E. C., Schlesinger, H. I., and Coleman, A. B.** Sources of error in viscosity measurement, 1916, 85.
- Birchard, F. T.** Estimation of moisture in wheat, 1918, 383.
- Birckner, V.** Simple method for measuring the acidity of cereal products: Its application to sulphured and unsulphured oats, 1920, 19.
- Birge, E. A., and Juday, C.** The Inland Lakes of Wisconsin. The Plankton. I. Its Quantity and Chemical Composition (Review), 1923, 151.
- Birtwell, C., Clibbens, D. A., and Ridge, B. P.** Value and interpretation of tests for oxycellulose and for the oxidising attack of cotton, 1925, 150.
- Bischof, F., and Adkins, H.** Organic reactions at the surface of titania. Adsorption of certain gases by titania, 1925, 253.
- Bishop, E. R., Kittredge, E. B., and Hildebrand, J. H.** Titrations in ethyl alcohol as solvent, 1922, 220.
- Bishop, G. M.** See Barnebey, O. L., and Bishop, G. M.
- Bishop, W. B. S.** Detection of halogens, 1924, 154.
- Bisson, C. S.** See Christie, A. W., and Bisson, C. S.
- Bjerregaard, A. P.** Method for bringing elementary sulphur into solution for analysis, 1920, 27.
- Black, A.** See Steenbock, H., Hart, E. B., Jones, J. H., and Black, A.
 — See also Steenbock, H., Nelson, M. T., and Black, A.
- Black, O. F., and Kelly, J. W.** Oil from the seeds of *Samuela Carnerosana*, 1922, 400.
- Black, O. F., Kelly, J. W., and Stockberger, W. W.** Examination of a Venezuelan Jaborandi, 1923, 129.
- Blackadder, T.** Colour measurement of tanning materials, 1924, 51.
- Blackie, A.** Apparatus for the measurement of the specific gravity of gases in small quantities, 1923, 141.
- Blackman, P.** Comparative method for determining vapour densities, 1916, 24.
- Blair, E. W.** See Wheeler, T. S., and Blair, E. W.
- Blair, E. W., and Wheeler, T. S.** The estimation of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde, 1923, 110.
- Blair, H.** See Paterson, J. H., and Blair, H.
- Blair, R. W.** Federated Malay States. Annual Report of the Chemical Laboratories, Institute for Medical Research, for the Year, 1922, 1923, 603.
 — Federated Malay States. Report for 1921. Chemical Section. Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, 1923, 66.
- Blake, A. F.** Alignment chart for the evaluation of coal, 1918, 393.
- Blake, G. R.** See Gooch, F. A., and Blake, G. R.
- Blake, J. C.** Digestibility of bread. I. Salivary digestion in vitro, 1916, 248.
 — The individuality of erythrodextrin, 1921, 59.
- Blakeley, A. G., and Reilly, E. A.** Sperm oils used for burning purposes, 1918, 147.
- Blanc, L. G.** See François, M., and Blanc, L. G.
- Blanchard, A. A., and Phelan, J. W.** Synthetic Inorganic Chemistry (Review), 1924, 204.
- Blanchetière, A.** Estimation of sodium in biochemical work, 1923, 456.
- Blanco, G. W.** See Sherrard, E. C., and Blanco, G. W.
- Blankart, A.** Detection of peroxides and per-salts, 1923, 239.
- Blasdale, W. C.** Principles of Quantitative Analysis (Review), 1918, 76.
- Blau, N. F.** Estimation of creatinine in the presence of acetone and diacetic acid, 1921, 510.
- Bleecker, W. L.** See Hale, H. and Bleecker, W. L.
- Bleesen, M.** Substitute for platinum in electrolysis, 1924, 154.
- Bleyberg, W.** See Holde, D., Selim, M. and Bleyberg, W.
- Blichfeldt, S. H.** Estimation of butter fat, coconut oil, and palm-kernel oil, in mixtures, 1919, 290.

- Blichfeldt, S. H.**, and **Thornley, T.** Apparatus for the routine determination of melting-points of fats and fatty acids, **1921**, 180.
- Blish, M. J.** Proteins of wheat flour and their relation to baking strength, **1916**, 210.
- Separation of protein from non-protein nitrogen in wheat, **1918**, 355.
- Bliss, E. A.** See Meader, P. D. and Bliss, E. A.
- Blount, B.** A method of handling phosphorus (Notes), **1918**, 291.
- Calorific value of petrol, (Notes), **1918**, 89.
- Crucibles, (Notes), **1918**, 60.
- Determination of carbon in steel, (Notes), **1918**, 59 and 268.
- Detection of zirconia (Notes), **1918**, 269.
- Estimation of albuminoid ammonia (Notes), **1918**, 60.
- Estimation of sulphur in petrol (Notes), **1918**, 89.
- Limitations of the balance, **1918**, 72.
- Muffles (Notes), **1918**, 88.
- Preparation of carbon monoxide, **1918**, 88.
- The estimation of potash, **1918**, 117.
- Blount, B.**, and **Woodcock, W. H.** Vacuum balance cases, **1918**, 105.
- Bloxam, C. L.** Chemistry: Inorganic and Organic. Revised by A. G. Bloxam and S. Judd Lewis (Review), **1923**, 513.
- Blum, W.** Estimation of aluminium as oxide, **1916**, 286.
- Blumenthal, P. L.**, and **Averitt, S. D.** Estimation of thiosulphate sulphur in lime-sulphur solutions by iodine titration, **1916**, 350.
- Blumenthal, P. L.**, **Peter, A. M.**, **Healey, D. J.**, and **Gott, E. J.** Method of incinerating organic materials for the estimation of potassium, **1917**, 372.
- Blunck, G.** Colorimetric method for the detection of potato starch, **1916**, 312.
- Bhant, T. P.** Separation of arsenic (Notes), **1923**, 596.
- Blyth, A. W.**, and **Blyth, M. W.** Poisons: their effects and detection (Review), **1922**, 189.
- Blyth, M. W.** See Blyth, A. W., and Blyth, M. W.
- Board, C. E.** See Mack, E., Board, C. E., and Barham, H. N.
- Boas, F.** Action of saponin on yeast cells, **1923**, 35.
- Bock, J. C.** Permanent marking of glass vessels, **1919**, 188.
- Preservation of blood by means of formaldehyde, **1924**, 238.
- Bodansky, M.** Estimation of small quantities of zinc, **1921**, 518.
- Bodländer, E.** See Auerbach, F. and Bodländer, E.
- Bodmer, R.** Desiccated coconut (Notes), **1920**, 18.
- Boedtker, E.** Lecithin in fats, **1925**, 513.
- Boekhout, F. W. J.**, and **Vries, J. J. O. De.** Duclaux's method for the estimation of volatile fatty acids, **1917**, 149.
- Boeree, A. R.** See Tizard, H. T., and Boeree, A. R.
- Boerner, E. G.** Device for sampling grain seeds, and other material, **1916**, 154.
- Boeseken, J.** The configuration of the saccharides (Review), **1925**, 366.
- Bogert, M. T.**, and **Scatchard, G.** Sensitive indicator for acidimetry and alkalimetry and for determination of hydrogen ion concentration, **1916**, 315.
- Bogin, C. D.** Analysis of binary mixtures. Volumetric turbidity method, **1924**, 299.
- Bogitch, F.** See Le Chatelier, H., and Bogitch, F.
- Bogod, M.** See Lampitt, L. H., Hughes, E. B., and Bogod, M.
- Bogue, R. H.** Evaluation of gelatin and glue, **1922**, 364.
- The Chemistry and Technology of Glue and Gelatin (Review), **1923**, 300.
- Bohn, R. T.** See Kelley, G. L., and Bohn, R. T.
- See also Kelley, G. L., Wiley, J. A., Bohn, R. T., and Wright, W. C.
- Bohrmann, A.** See Tillmans, J., and Bohrmann, A.
- Boismenu, E.** See Mqureu, C., and Boismenu, E.
- Bokorny, T.** Measurement of chemical action in micro-organisms, especially in yeast, **1925**, 195.
- Bolam, H. W.** Titration of chlorides with silver nitrate, **1920**, 341.
- Bolam, T. R.** See Beedle, F. C., and Bolam, T. R.
- Bolland, A.** Microchemical reactions of iodic acid, **1921**, 24.
- Bolton, E. R.** Note on the oil of *Ceratotheca Sesamoids*, **1919**, 233.
- See also Williams, K. A. and Bolton, E. R.
- Bolton, E. R.**, and **Hewer, D. G.** Brazilian oilseeds, **1917**, 35.
- Certain tropical oilseeds, **1922**, 282.
- Bolton, E. R.** and **Pelly, R. G.** Oils, Fats, Waxes and Resins (Review), **1924**, 303.
- Bolton, E. R.**, and **Revis, C.** Oiticica oil—A new drying oil, **1918**, 251.
- The estimation of moisture and total fatty matter in "acid oils" and soap stocks, **1918**, 158.
- Bömer, A.** Glycerides of goose-fat, **1921**, 500.
- Bömer, A.**, and **Mattis, H.** High solanine content of potatoes, **1923**, 454.
- The solanine content of potatoes, **1924**, 284.
- Bömer, A.**, and **Merten, H.** Glycerides of goose fat, **1922**, 260.
- Bömer, A.**, and **Schneider, K.** Glycerides of palm-kernel oil, **1924**, 283.
- Bonardi, J. P.** See Coghill, W. H., and Bonardi, J. P.
- Bonardi, J. P.**, and **Barrett, E. P.** Estimation of molybdenum, **1920**, 427.
- Bone, W. A.** Coal and its scientific uses (Review), **1919**, 152.
- Bone, W. A.**, and **Silver, L.** New method for estimating the volatile matter yielded by coals up to various temperatures, **1921**, 416.
- Bongard, G. R.** See Ardagh, E. G. R., and Bongard, G. R.
- Bonino, G. B.** Action of potassium ferrocyanide on silver halides, **1922**, 39.
- Bonis, A.** Detection and estimation of saccharin in alimentary substances, **1917**, 303.
- See also Porcher, C., and Bonis, A.
- Bonnet, L.** Estimation of essential oils in liqueurs, **1916**, 276.
- See also Meunier, L., and Bonnet, A.

- Booker, L. E.** See Myers, V. C., Schmitz, H. W., and Booker, L. E.
- Boone, P. D.** Constituents of Pecan oil, 1924, 142.
- Bopst, L. E.** See Bidwell, J. L., Bopst, L. E., and Bowling, J. D.
- Bordas, —, François-Dainville, —, and Roussel, —.** Elimination of benzoic acid and benzoates from the system, 1925, 567.
- Bordas, F.** Petrols containing dissolved gases, 1921, 59.
- Bordas, J.** Cause of error in the Jodlbauer process for the estimation of total nitrogen, 1924, 103.
- Use of artificial resins for polishing coffee, 1923, 388.
- Bordier, R.** See Astruc, A., Canals, E., and Bordier, R.
- Borgstrom, P.** Estimation of formaldehyde in formalin, 1923, 608.
- Borgstrom, P., and Horsch, W. G.** Estimation of formaldehyde in paraformaldehyde, 1923, 457.
- Bornand, M.** Bacterial precipitins and the detection of *B. botulinus* in preserved foods by the thermo-precipitation method, 1919, 33.
- Bornet, L.** Colour reactions of cryogenine with the heavy metals, 1925, 34.
- Bornträger, A.** Detection of small quantities of lactic acid in fruit juices, 1925, 563.
- Reactions between potassium sulphate and tartaric acid under various conditions, 1919, 373.
- Borsook, H.** See Wasteneys, H., and Borsook, H.
- Borsook, H., and Wasteneys, H.** Enzymatic synthesis of protein. IV. Effect of concentration on peptic synthesis, 1925, 350.
- Bosart, L. W.** Need of a new table for specific gravity and percentage of glycerol, 1921, 513.
- Bösche, H.** Detection of traces of manganese in iron alloys, 1925, 359.
- Bose, A.** Arsenite titrations of permanganate solutions, 1919, 59.
- Bose, M. N.** See Annett, H. E., and Bose, M. N.
- Bosselmann, H.** The fining of wine with potassium ferrocyanide, 1924, 342.
- Bosselmann, H., and Koch, A.** The fate of arsenic in the fermentation of arsenical fruit juices, 1923, 618.
- Bosshard, E.** Apparatus for the analysis of oleum and other fuming liquids, 1924, 301.
- Bosshard, E., and Comte, F.** New method for estimating fatty acids in soap, 1918, 411.
- Bosshard, E., and Furrer, E.** Analysis of sodium peroxide, 1924, 353.
- Bossuet, R.** See Jolibois, P., Bossuet, R., and Chevy, —.
- Boswell, P. G. H., Harwood, H. F., and Eldridge, A. A.** British sands suitable for glass-making, 1917, 313.
- Boudet, J.** See Nicolardot, P., and Boudet, J.
- Boudouard, O., and Lefranc, J.** Quantitative analysis of clays, 1923, 91.
- Bougault, J.** Estimation of antipyrine, 1917, 276.
- New method for the estimation of aldose sugars, 1917, 307.
- Bougault, J., and Gros, R.** New analytical applications of Nessler's reagent. Detection of ketones; estimation of aldehydes, 1922, 405.
- Presence of acetone in commercial ammonia, 1922, 483.
- Boughton, E. W.** Estimation of volatile "thinner" in oil varnish, 1916, 318.
- Bouillot, J.** Acid methylarsinate of strychnine, 1922, 213.
- Apparatus for drying organic substances, 1923, 195.
- Bouma, J. A. L.** Estimation of eugenol in clove oil, 1924, 345.
- Bourcet, P.** Detection of glycerides in beeswax, 1924, 284.
- Bourion, F.** Distillation method for the analysis of commercial chloro-benzene, 1920, 231.
- Physico-Chemical method for the analysis of commercial chlorobenzene, 1920, 271.
- Bourquelot, E., and Bridel, M.** Detection and characterisation of dextrose in plants by a new biochemical method, 1920, 175.
- Detection and identification of dextrose in vegetables by a biochemical method, 1920, 413.
- Investigation of the products of the enzymic hydrolysis of inulin by the biological method for the detection of dextrose, 1921, 408.
- Bouton, C. M., and Duschak, L. H.** Estimation of mercury, 1920, 273.
- Boutwell, P. W.** See Steenbock, H., Sell, M. T., and Boutwell, P. W.
- Bouwman, L. R.** Formation of phenol by intestinal bacteria, 1923, 457.
- Bouyoucos, E. J., and McCool, M. M.** Determination of the absolute salt contents of soils by the freezing-point method, 1919, 102.
- Bovie, W. T.** New vessel for electrometric titration, 1923, 143.
- Bowers, W. G., and Moyer, J.** Photometric turbidimeter, 1920, 318.
- Bowling, J. D.** See Bidwell, J. L., Bopst, L., and Bowling, J. D.
- Boyer, —, and Bauzil, —.** Iodimetric estimation of hypophosphites and phosphites, 1919, 60.
- Boyles, F. M.** Estimation of essential oils in non-alcoholic flavouring extracts, 1918, 326.
- Bozza, G., and Bertozzi, M.** Peroxidised lead anodes, 1925, 154.
- Bracewell, G. A.** See Richardson, F. W., and Bracewell, G. A.
- Bradford, S. C.** A simple non-splash ring for use with Scheibler's desiccator, 1924, 497.
- Improved electric thermostat constant to 0.02 C., 1922, 272.
- Brady, E.** See Beal, G. D., and Brady, E.
- Brady, E. J.** Precision pressure gauge, 1919, 304.
- Braham, J. M.** Physical properties of mannite and its aqueous solutions, 1920, 23.
- Braley, S. A.** Bibliography of the use of "cupferron" as a quantitative reagent, 1920, 58.
- Braley, S. A., and Hobart, F. B.** Detection and estimation of cobalt, 1921, 300.
- Brand, E.** See Sandberg, M., and Brand, E.
- Brandt, L.** Volumetric assay of iron ores by means of titanous chloride, 1924, 352.
- Brandt, R.** See Sieverts, A., and Brandt, R.

- Braudo, E. M.** See Rakuzin, M. A., and Braudo, E. M.
- Brauer, K.** Absorption of water by hardened fats, 1922, 480.
- Detection of oxalic acid and lactic acid, especially their differentiation from tartaric acid, 1920, 338.
- Water-content of margarines prepared from hydrogenated fats, 1917, 49.
- Braun, V.** See Garola, C. V., and Braun, V.
- Brauner, B.** Titrations with permanganate in strongly alkaline solutions, 1916, 258.
- Brauns, D.** See Baughmann, W. F., Brauns, D., and Jamieson, G. S.
- Brauns, D. H.** See Jamieson, G. S., Baughman, W. F., and Brauns, D. H.
- Brauns, D. H., and MacLaughlin, J. A.** Estimation of phosphatides, 1921, 55.
- Bray, G. T.** Gemsbok Beans (*Bauhinia esculenta* Burch.), 1921, 401.
- Bray, G. T., and Elliott, F. L.** Some new oil-seeds derived from American palms, 1916, 298.
- Bray, G. T., and Islip, H. T.** A further contribution to the study of South American oil-seeds, 1921, 325.
- Bray, M. W., and Staidl, J. A.** Chemical changes involved during infection and decay of wood and wood pulp, 1922, 175.
- Bray, W. C., Simpson, M. E., and Mackenzie, A. A.** Volumetric estimation of hydroxylamine, 1919, 380.
- Breed, R. S.** See Baker, J. C., and Breed, R. S.
- Breidahl, H. G. D.** Hopkins-Cole Reaction for protein, 1916, 101.
- Breisch, K.** Separation of zinc by electrolytic deposition from alkaline solutions, 1924, 403.
- Breisch, K.** See also Chalupny, K., and Breisch, K.
- Breckenfeld, —.** Anaerobic bacteria in meat foods and their connection with gastrointestinal disturbances, 1925, 80.
- Brenet, M. T.** See Barlot, J., and Brenet, M. T. (Mdlle).
- Brewer, G.** See Radford, N., and Brewer, G.
- Brewster, J. F.** Use of edestin in determining the proteolytic activity of pepsin, 1921, 245.
- Brewster, R. Q.** See Dains, F. B., and Brewster, R. Q.
- Briant, L.** Original gravity of beers (Notes), 1918, 349.
- Briant, L., and Harman, H. W.** Loss of spirit strength due to evaporation (Notes), 1920, 448.
- Bridel, M.** A case of poisoning by sodium arsenate, 1924, 101.
- True nature of the methyl salicylate glucoside in the bark of the Sweet Birch, 1924, 285.
- Two new enzymes present in the emulsion of almonds, 1925, 628.
- See also Bourquelot, E., and Bridel, M.
- Bridel, M., and Arnold, E.** Detection of dextrose in plants, 1921, 378.
- Bridel, M., and Charpentier, I.** Biochemical detection of galactose in mixtures of galactose and arabinose, 1924, 445.
- Brier, J. G.** Adulteration of Chinese wood oil, 1916, 13.
- Briggs, A. P.** Colorimetric estimation of homogenetic acid in urine, 1922, 310.
- Colorimetric method for the estimation of small amounts of magnesium, 1922, 409.
- Bright, C. G.** Method of staining for distinguishing between bleached and unbleached sulphite pulps, 1918, 70.
- Brill, H. C.** Fermentation of Philippine cacao, 1917, 389.
- Salicylic acid reaction of Soya beans, 1916, 381.
- Brill, H. C., and Agcaoli, F.** Philippine beeswax, 1916, 341.
- Some limitations of the Kjeldahl method, 1918, 226.
- Brill, H. C., and Alincastre, C.** Vitamin content of some Philippine vegetables, 1918, 143.
- Brill, H. C., and Brown, R. E.** Digestive properties of Philippine papain, 1922, 444.
- Brill, H. C., and Parker, H. O.** Rancidity of Philippine coconut oil, 1918, 89.
- Brill, H. C., and Williams, R. R.** Chaulmoogra oil, 1918, 139.
- Brinsmaid, W.** Test for annatto in fats and oils, 1921, 198.
- Brinton, P. H. M. P.** Single deflection method of weighing, 1919, 360.
- See also Stoppel, A. E., Sidener, R. M., and Brinton, P. H. M. P.
- Brinton, P. H. M. P., and Ellestad, R. B.** Quantitative separation of beryllium and uranium, 1923, 194.
- Brinton, P. H. M. P., and James, C.** Estimation of cerium in the presence of other rare earths by precipitation as ceric iodate, 1919, 326.
- Brinton, P. H., and Paget, H. A.** Estimation of parseodymium, 1923, 464.
- Brinton, P. H. M. P., Sarver, L. A., and Stoppel, A. E.** Titration of hydrofluoric acid and hydrofluosilicic acid in mixtures containing small amounts of hydrofluosilicic acid, 1923, 628.
- Brioux, C., and Guerbet, M.** Detection of castor oil seeds in feeding cake, 1921, 100.
- Britton, C., Clibbens, D. A., and Ridge, B. P.** Chemical analysis of cotton. I. Absorption of methylene blue by cotton, 1923, 620.
- Britton, H. T. S.** An electrometric study of the separation of the iodide, bromide, and chloride of silver, 1925, 601.
- Electrometric titration of chromic acid, 1924, 496.
- Notes on the estimation of chromium, 1924, 130.
- The separation of aluminium from beryllium. Part I, 1921, 359; Part II, 1921, 437; Part III., 1922, 50.
- Brock, L. V.** Milk and Dairies (Amendment) Act, 1922, 1922, 436.
- Broderson, H. J.** See Lemp, J. F., and Broderson, H. J.
- See also Munroe, G. S., and Broderson, H. J.
- Brodrick-Pittari, N. A.** Method for detecting the admixture of goat's milk with cow's milk, 1916, 308.
- Broeksmit, T. C. N.** Detection of citric acid and tartaric acid, 1917, 357.
- Bromig, K.** See Amberger, C., and Bromig, K.

- Bronfenbrenner, J., and Schlesinger, M. J.** Serological method for detection of infected foods, 1921, 462.
- Brooke, W. L.** Limits for the detection of traces of alkali or soap in refined coconut oil, 1924, 592.
- Brooks, A. P.** See Tolman, R. C., Reyerson, L. H., Brooks, A. P., and Smyth, H. D.
- Brooks, B. T.** The sodium plumbite test of gasoline, 1924, 397.
- Zingiberol: A new sesquiterpene alcohol occurring in essential oil of ginger, 1916, 90.
- Brooks, F. T., and Kidd, M. N.** "Black spot" of chilled and frozen meat, 1921, 292.
- Brooks, R.** Device for maintaining a constant level in a waterbath, 1924, 548.
- Broom, W. A.** See Clark, A. J. and Broom, W. A.
- Brown, A. L.** New quantitative method for the estimation of iron in the blood, 1922, 217.
- Brown, J.** Use of cupferron in the separation of zirconium, titanium, iron, manganese, and aluminium, 1918, 42.
- Brown, J., and Madden, H. T.** Separation of zirconium and titanium as phosphates, 1920, 153.
- Brown, J. B., and Beal, G. D.** The highly unsaturated fatty acids of fish oils, 1923, 453.
- Brown, R. B., and Jordan, H.** Valuation of dyestuffs by titration methods, 1923, 570.
- Brown, R. E.** See Brill, H. C., and Brown, R. E.
- Brown, R. J.** Effect of some inorganic salts on the polarisation of sugar solutions, 1925, 143.
- Browne, C. A.** Spontaneous decomposition of butter fat, 1925, 144.
- Testing saccharimeters by means of the telescope control tube, 1920, 398.
- Browne, C. A., and Gamble, C. A.** Revision of the optical method for analysing mixtures of sucrose and raffinose, 1921, 456.
- Browne, F.** Sampling and assay of Chinese tin, 1918, 104.
- Browne, R. J.** Ultra-filtration of tannin and other solutions, 1923, 569.
- Browning, G.** See Moore, W. A., and Browning, G.
- Browning, K. C.** Detection of traces of mercury salts for toxicological purposes, 1917, 210.
- Muffies (Notes), 1918, 139.
- Browning, K. C., and Parthasarathy, M.** Note on ghee, 1917, 141.
- Browning, K. C., and Symons, C. T.** Coconut toddy in Ceylon, 1917, 46.
- Browning, P. E.** Introduction to the Rarer Elements (Review), 1917, 322.
- Qualitative detection and separation of platinum, arsenic, gold, selenium, tellurium and molybdenum, 1916, 84.
- Qualitative separation and detection of uranium, vanadium, and chromium when present together, 1921, 158.
- See also Porter, L. E., and Browning, P. E.
- Browning, P. E., and Porter, L. E.** Qualitative separation and detection of gallium, 1917, 402.
- Separation of gallium from indium and zinc by fractional crystallisation of the caesium gallium alum, 1921, 158.
- Browning, P. E., and Scott, S. E.** Qualitative detection of germanium and its separation from arsenic, 1918, 43.
- Browning, P. E., Simpson, G. S., and Porter, L. E.** Qualitative separation and detection of iron, thallium, zirconium, and titanium, 1917, 54.
- Qualitative separation and detection of tellurium and arsenic, 1917, 53.
- Browning, P. E., and Spencer, S. R.** Separation of caesium and rubidium by fractional crystallisation of their alums, 1917, 55.
- Brubaker, H. W.** Oil from Sumac (*Rhus glabra*), 1919, 414.
- Bruce, A.** A tropical milk supply, 1922, 288.
- Bruce, J. M., and Dilling, W. J.** Materia Medica and Therapeutics (Review), 1917, 64.
- Bruckhausen, F. V.** Estimation of acetaldehyde in paraldehyde, 1920, 179.
- Bruckmiller, F. W.** Titration of magnesium, 1917, 251.
- Bury, A.** Volumetric analysis of hypochlorite solutions used for sterilising water, and a rapid method for the estimation of hydrogen peroxide, 1917, 181.
- Bruckmiller, F. W., and Jackson, L. E.** Modification of Whipple's method of estimating organic nitrogen in sewage, 1916, 254.
- Buère, P.** Rapid colorimetric testing of flour, 1925, 294.
- Bruhns, G.** Estimation of copper in sugar analysis by means of potassium thiocyanate and potassium iodide, 1921, 23.
- Estimation of the hardness of water, 1921, 337.
- Potassium dichromate as an analytical standard, 1916, 347.
- Table for the estimation of dextrose, invert sugar, and laevulose by the thiocyanate-potassium iodide method, 1921, 330.
- Titrations with oxalic acid, using methyl orange as indicator, 1916, 317.
- Brükl, A., and Behr, M.** Iodimetric estimation of phosphorous and hypophosphorous acids, 1924, 406.
- Bruni, G.** Solubility of crystalline substances in rubber, 1921, 211.
- Bruni, G., and Pelizzola, C.** Presence of manganese in raw caoutchouc and the origin of tackiness, 1922, 34.
- Brunner, E.** Influence of various ammonium salts on the precipitation of magnesium hydroxide, 1919, 245.
- Bruno, A.** Sheep-foot and ox-foot oils, 1921, 371.
- Buchanan, J. H., and Naudain, G. G.** Influence of starch on the strength of wheat flour, 1923, 606.
- Buchanan, R.** Estimation of egg solids in alimentary pastes (Noodles), 1924, 436.
- Buckley, J. P.** See Holland, E. B., Reed, J. C., and Buckley, J. P.
- Buckley, J. P., Junr.** See Holland, E. B., and Buckley, J. P., junr.
- See also Holland, E. B., Reed, J. C., and Buckley, J. P., junr.
- Budnikov, P. P., and Krauze, K. E.** Estimation of sulphides by oxidation with ferric sulphate, 1922, 492.
- Buell, H. D.** Test for uranium, 1922, 491.

- Buell, M. V.** See Steenbock, H., Sell, M. T., and Buell, M. V.
- Buell, M. V. R.** See Lenher, V., and Buell, M. V. R.
- Buffat, C.** See Piccard, J., and Buffat, C.
- Bugnon, P.** Method for the selective coloration of woody tissue in vegetable membranes, 1919, 100.
- Bühn, T.** See Kirpal, A., and Bühn, T.
- Bull, C. G., and King, W. V.** Identification of blood meal of mosquitoes, 1924, 99.
- Bull, C. G., and McKee, C. M.** Whole culture method for testing the virulence of diphtheria bacilli, 1923, 343.
- Bull, H.** Estimation of glycerol in oils as sodium glyceroxide, 1916, 343.
- Bullis, D. E.** See Jones, J. S., and Bullis, D. E.
- Bullock, K.** Assay of valerian root and certain other aromatic drugs, 1924, 443.
- Bunbury, H. M.** The Destructive Distillation of Wood (Review), 1925, 159.
- Bunker, H. J.** See Thaysen, A. C., and Bunker, H. J.
- Bunker, J. W. M.** Determination of hydrogen ion concentration, 1920, 189.
- Bunyea, H.** Souring of beef caused by *Bacillus megatherium*, 1921, 461.
- Burgess, H. E.** Dyeing property of tomatoes (Notes), 1925, 131.
- Burkardt, H.** Analysis of sodium perborate, 1923, 194.
- Burke, O. D.** Gas bubbler for gas analysis, 1919, 64.
- Burke, S. P.** See McKee, R. H., and Burke, S. P.
- Burkhard, W. E.** Weighing burette for liquids, 1918, 48.
- Burns, D.** An Introduction to Biophysics (Review), 1922, 41.
- Burr, G. O.** See Hale, H., and Burr, G. O.
- Burrell, B. A.** See Fairley, T., and Burrell, B. A.
- Burrell, G. A., and Jones, G. W.** Estimation of air, water-vapour, and nitrous oxide in mixtures of these three constituents, 1916, 318.
- Burrell, G. A., and Oberfell, G. G.** Use of copper oxide for fractionation combustion of hydrogen and carbon monoxide in gas mixtures, 1916, 183.
- Burr, R., and Thaysen, A. C.** Comparative experiments on the pasteurisation and bionisation of milk, 1916, 10.
- Burrows, G. H.** See Shippy, B. A., and Burrows, G. H.
- See also Wallis, E. S., and Burrows, G. H.
- Burton, E. F.** The Physical Properties of Colloidal Solutions (Review), 1921, 525.
- Bushill, J. H.** Estimation of acetone and of ethyl alcohol in mixtures of the two, 1923, 398.
- See also Ling, A. R., and Bushill, J. H.
- Bushnell, L. S., and Clark, H. S.** Estimation of minute quantities of oil in sulphur, 1920, 315.
- Buston, H. W., and Schryver, S. B.** Separation of amino-acids from the products of hydrolysis of proteins, etc., 1922, 264.
- Busvold, N.** Rapid method for the estimation of magnesium, 1917, 182.
- Buswell, A. M., and Gallager, W. U.** Estimation of dissolved oxygen in the presence of iron salts, 1924, 45.
- Butironi, V. C.** Determination of sulphur in mixtures of raw or vulcanised rubber, 1925, 87.
- Butler, G. S., and Dunnicliff, H. B.** Estimation of alcohol in mixtures of alcohol, sulphuric acid, and water, 1920, 267.
- Butler-Jones, F.** See Pilcher, R. B., and Butler-Jones, F.
- Buttenberg, P.** Caviare and caviare substitutes, 1921, 498.
- Buttenberg, P., and Weiss, H.** The hydrocyanic acid fumigation of ships and its effect on food materials, 1924, 533.
- Büttgenbach, E.** Electrolytic determination of cadmium, 1925, 252.

C

- Cadwell, S. M., and Leavell, G.** Estimation of gold, especially in animal tissue, 1919, 112.
- Cahen, E., and Hurlley, W. H.** Estimation of calcium, 1916, 287.
- Caillas, A.** Detection of invertase in honey, 1920, 174.
- Cain, J. C.** The Chemistry and Technology of the Diazo-Compounds (Review), 1920, 157.
- The Manufacture of Intermediate Products for Dyes (Review), 1918, 283.
- Cain, J. R., and Cleaves, H. E.** Estimation of carbon in steels and irons by direct combustion in oxygen at high temperature, 1916, 218.
- Cain, J. R., and Hostetter, J. C.** Co-precipitation of vanadic acid with ammonium phosphomolybdate, 1922, 184.
- Cain, J. R., and Maxwell, L. C.** Electrolytic resistance method for estimating carbon in steel, 1919, 381.
- Rapid estimation of carbon in steel by barium carbonate method, 1918, 359.
- Caines, C. M.** See Evers, N., and Caines, C. M.
- Caird, E.** See Corfield, C. E., and Caird, E.
- Cajori, F. A.** Estimation of sugars by the use of iodine, 1923, 73.
- Cake, T. E.** See Willard, H. H., and Cake, T. E.
- Cake, W. E.** See Willard, H. H., and Cake, W. E.
- Calcott, W. S., and English, F. L.** Analysis of triphenylmethane and azo dyes by means of titanium trichloride solution, 1923, 620.
- Calcott, W. S., English, F. L., and Downing, F. B.** Analysis of naphthalenesulphonic acids and naphthalene, 1924, 150.
- Calcott, W. S., English, F. L., and Wilbur, O. G.** Analysis of acetic anhydride, 1925, 634.
- Calderwood, H. N.** Solubility of various wood tars in water, 1925, 357.
- Calhane, D. F., and Lavene, H. A.** Electrically-heated bomb furnace, 1916, 112.
- Callan, T.** Detection and determination of small amounts of α -naphthol in β -naphthol, 1925, 250.
- Use of the lead cathode in the electrolytic method for the estimation of minute quantities of arsenic, 1924, 402.
- Callan, T., and Henderson, J. A. R.** Estimation of *p*-phenylenediamine, 1920, 108.
- Estimation of the nitro group in aromatic organic compounds, 1922, 363.
- Use of potassium bromate in volumetric organic analysis, 1922, 362.

- Callan, T., Henderson, J. A. R., and Barton, R.** Estimation of sulphates in the presence of organic sulphonic acids, **1920**, 108.
- Callan, T., Henderson, J. A. R., and Strafford, N.** Estimation of the nitro group in aromatic organic compounds, **1920**, 235.
- Callow, E. H.** See Ling, A. R., Callow, E. H., and Price, W. J.
- Calver, E. de W. S.** High Explosives. A Practical Treatise (Review), **1919**, 154.
- Calvert, E. G. B.** Estimation of sugar in blood, **1923**, 230.
- Calvert, R.** See Stoneback, W. J., and Calvert, R.
- Calvert, R. L.** Detection of diethylphthalate and phthaleins in spirits, **1923**, 75.
- Camargo, T. De A.** Vernine in green leaves and berries of the coffee plant, **1924**, 189.
- Camp, J. R., and Marden, J. W.** Analysis of molybdenum, cobalt, and chromium alloys, **1921**, 22.
- Campbell, A.** Petroleum Refining (Review), **1919**, 120.
- Campbell, A. F.** Separation of *m*- and *p*-cresols from coal-tar crude carbolic acid, **1922**, 451.
- Campbell, A. W.** See Daggett, W. L., Campbell, A. W., and Whitman, J. L.
- Campbell, F. H.** Rate of disappearance of sulphites in raw meat, **1924**, 532.
- Campbell, H. L.** See Sherman, H. C., LaMer, V. K., and Campbell, H. L.
- Canals, E.** Estimation of calcium and magnesium in the presence of iron and aluminium salts, **1920**, 426.
- Estimation of calcium and magnesium in various salt mixtures, **1921**, 384.
- The quantitative estimation of calcium and magnesium in various salt mixtures, **1921**, 216.
- See also Astruc, A., and Canals, E.
- See also Astruc, A., Canals, E., and Bordier, R.
- Candy, H. C. H.** See Luff, A. P. and Candy, H. C. H.
- Canneri, G.** See Cuttica, V., and Canneri, G.
- Canneri, G., and Fernandes, L.** Separation of rare earths from uranium. Alkali uranyl-salicylates, **1925**, 35.
- Cannizzaro, J.** Rapid method for the estimation of carbon dioxide in beverages, **1923**, 608.
- Cannon, H. C.** See Bailey, E. M., Cannon, H. C., and Fisher, H. J.
- Cantoni, O.** Determination of alkalis in silicates, **1925**, 581.
- Capen, R. G.** See Viehoveer, A., and Capen, R. G.
- Capps, J. H.** Estimation of aluminium and of aluminium oxide in commercial aluminium, **1921**, 471.
- Carles, P.** French table mustard, **1919**, 31.
- White wines containing copper, **1918**, 354.
- Carleton, P. W.** See Lamb, A. B., Carleton, P. W., and Meldrum, W. B.
- See also Lamb, A. B., Carleton, P. W., Hughes, W. S., and Nichols, L. W.
- Carlinfanti, C., and Seelba, M.** Estimation of small quantities of alkaloids, **1916**, 273.
- Carlinfanti, E.** Estimation of small quantities of alkaloids, **1916**, 273.
- Carlton, C. A.** Symmetrical diphenyl-guanidine as a standard in acidimetry and alkalimetry, **1922**, 408.
- Carnot, A.** Cobaltic ammonium molybdate, tungstate, and vanadate. Estimation and separation of cobalt, **1917**, 285.
- Estimation and separation of copper, zinc, cadmium, nickel, and cobalt, **1918**, 232.
- Separation of cobalt from nickel, **1918**, 98.
- Caron, H., and Raquet, D.** Sensitive reaction of manganese salts, **1919**, 302.
- Carozzi, E.** See Losana, L., and Carozzi, E.
- Carpentier, G.** See Thomas, P., and Carpentier, G.
- Carr, F. H.** Demonstration of the use of a universal indicator, **1922**, 196.
- See also Barrowcliff, M., and Carr, F. H.
- Carr, R. H.** Method of measuring soil toxicity, acidity, and basicity, **1921**, 511.
- See also Graham, V., and Carr, R. H.
- See also Showalter, M. F., and Carr, R. H.
- Carré, M. H.** Changes occurring in the pectic constituents of stored fruits, **1923**, 34.
- Relation of pectose and pectin in apple tissue, **1925**, 464.
- Carré, M. H., and Haynes, D.** Estimation of pectin as calcium pectate, **1922**, 263.
- Carré, P.** See Marquoyrol, —, and Carré, P.
- Carrick, G. W.** See Hauge, S. M., and Carrick, C. W.
- Carriere, E., and Leenhardt, C.** Method of analysis of volatile organic substances by combustion in an open tube, **1924**, 601.
- Carroll, D. C.** See Levy-Simpson, S., and Carroll, D. C.
- Carron, E. C.** Analysis of the residual acids from the manufacture of ether, **1919**, 376.
- Carruth, F. E.** Gossypol, the toxic principle of cottonseed, **1918**, 222.
- Carter, C. L.** Chemical investigation of mutton-bird oil, I., **1921**, 458.
- Carter, R. H.** See Gimingham, C. T., and Carter, R. H.
- Carter, S. R.** See Frankland, P. F., Carter, S. R. and Webster, D.
- Cartledge, G. H.** Emanation method of estimating thorium, **1919**, 115.
- Carus, M.** Separation of iron and manganese, **1922**, 92.
- Caseneuve, M.** Application of a new reaction of resorcinol to the detection of nitro-prussides and ammonia, **1924**, 195.
- Castellani, A., and Taylor, F. E.** Mycological identification of inulin, **1923**, 35.
- Castets, J.** New reaction of picric acid, and its applications, **1916**, 144.
- Castle, W. F.** Dyed furs, **1923**, 284.
- Cathcart, G. P.** The Physiology of Protein Metabolism (Review), **1922**, 96.
- Cattelain, E.** Analysis of gelatin ash, **1924**, 344.
- Analysis of pharmaceutical and bacteriological gelatins, **1924**, 391.
- Constitution and chemical properties of the alkaloids of the Calabar bean, **1925**, 193.
- Caulkin, H. A.** Bellier's modified test for arachis oil (Notes), **1925**, 285.
- Cavazzi, A.** Estimation of phosphorus in cast iron, **1917**, 371.

- Cavazzi, A.** Estimation of phosphorus and silicon in cast iron, **1919**, 147.
 — Estimation of titanium in certain Italian puzzuolanas, **1920**, 62.
 — Rapid tests of cement, **1920**, 56.
 — Solubility of calcium carbonate in boiling water, **1917**, 368.
- Cavel, L.** Antiseptic value of some essential oils, **1919**, 101.
- Cerasoli, E.** Copper sulphate in agriculture, **1925**, 84.
- Césari, E.** See Nicolle, M., Debains, E., and Césari, E.
- Chabas, A.** See Thomas, P., and Chabas, A.
- Chace, E. M., and Denny, F. E.** Use of ethylene in the colouring of citrus fruits, **1924**, 284.
- Chalupny, K., and Breisch, K.** Estimation of magnesium in commercial nickel, **1922**, 136.
 — Separation of aluminium and iron by means of *o*-phenetidine, **1922**, 491.
 — Separation of cadmium from zinc, **1924**, 401.
- Chamberlin, D. S. and Newitt, D. M.** Apparatus for the accurate analysis of small quantities of gas, **1925**, 475.
- Chamot, E. M.** Elementary Chemical Microscopy (Review), **1922**, 230.
- Chamot, E. M., and Cole, H. I.** Use of textile fibres in microscopic qualitative chemical analysis, **1918**, 48, 148.
- Chamot, E. M. and Sherwood, C. M.** Studies on the culture media employed in the bacteriological examination of water. IV. Neutral red lactose peptone media, **1917**, 331.
- Chancel, F.** Estimation of zinc by electrolysis, **1916**, 187.
- Chandler, L. R.** See Schultz, E. W., and Chandler, L. R.
- Channon, H. J., Drummond, J. C., and Golding, J.** The effect of giving certain oils in the daily diet of cows on the composition of butter fat, **1924**, 311.
- Chapin, R. M.** Arsenious oxide as a standard substance in iodimetry, **1919**, 179.
 — Decomposition of tetrathionates in alkaline solution as a source of error in certain iodine titrations, **1916**, 150.
- Chapin, R. M.** New methods for analysis of lime-sulphur solutions, **1916**, 184.
 — Denigès' test for the detection and estimation of methyl alcohol in the presence of ethyl alcohol, **1921**, 375.
 — Determination of phenol in the presence of certain other phenols, **1920**, 385.
 — Diazometric estimation of phenol and of certain of its homologues, **1920**, 312.
 — Estimation of cresol by the phenol reagent of Folin and Denis, **1921**, 419.
 — Test for comparing detergent efficiencies of soaps, **1925**, 355.
- Chapin, W. H.** Rapid pressure method for estimation of carbon dioxide in carbonates, **1918**, 334.
- Chaplin, W. H.** Second Year College Chemistry, (Review), **1923**, 296; **1924**, 53.
- Chapman, A. C.** Annual address of the retiring President, **1916**, 31.
 — Colouring matter of red *Torulae*, **1917**, 143.
 — Determination of hard and soft resins in hops, **1925**, 144.
- Chapman, A. C.** Dog-fish liver oil, **1918**, 156.
 — Nucleic acid and its analytical examination, **1918**, 259.
 — Note on the examination of foods for the presence of sulphites, **1922**, 204.
 — Note on the liver oil of the tope, **1922**, 203.
 — On the natural occurrence in certain fish-liver oils of high percentages of hydrocarbons, **1917**, 161.
 — Some main lines of advance in the domain of modern analytical chemistry, **1917**, 229.
 — Spinacene: A new hydrocarbon from certain fish-liver oils, **1917**, 141.
 — Spinacene, its oxidation and decomposition, **1923**, 400.
 — The title "Chemist," **1923**, 216.
- Chapman, J. E.** See Thornton, W. M., Junr., and Chapman, J. E.
- Chappel, E. J., and Allport, N. L.** Assay of aconite preparations, **1920**, 368.
 — Method for the assay of aconite preparations, **1921**, 98.
- Charpentier, I.** See Bridel, M. and Charpentier, I.
- Charpentier, J.** Isolation of ethylgalactoside- β in the presence of a large proportion of reducing sugars, **1923**, 333.
- Charpy, G., and Decors, G.** Determination of the degree of oxidation of coal, **1922**, 40.
- Charpy, G., and Durand, J.** Melting-point of coal **1921**, 59.
- Charriou, A.** Separation of acids in aluminium precipitates, **1923**, 293.
 — Separation of ferric oxide and alumina from lime by the nitrate method, **1922**, 271.
 — Separation of ferric oxide and alumina from magnesia by the nitrate method, **1923**, 41.
- Chase, W. S.** Titration of ammonium hydrogen fluoride, **1920**, 313.
- Chater, — and Woodroffe, —.** Estimation of water-soluble matter in vegetable-tanned leathers, **1922**, 488.
- Chatterji, D.** See Hankin, E. H., and Chatterji, D.
- Chatterji, N. G.** Volumetric analysis of mixtures of permanganate, dichromate, and chromic salts, **1921**, 520.
- Chaudhuri, T. C.** Modern Chemistry and Chemical Industry of Starch and Cellulose (with Reference to India), (Review), **1919**, 306.
- Chaudratreya, V. L.** See Winch, H. J., and Chaudratreya, V. L.
- Chaudun, A.** See Colin, H., and Chaudun, A.
- Chavanne, G., Clerc, L. P., and Simon, L. J.** German aviation motor spirits, **1919**, 410.
- Chavanne, G., and Simon, L. J.** Critical temperature of solution of hydrocarbons in aniline. Application to the analysis of petroleum spirit, **1919**, 348.
- Chelle, J. L.** Benzoic and salicylic acids in wines, **1925**, 514.
- Chelle, L.** Detection and estimation of cyanides and thiocyanates in complex mixtures, **1920**, 52.
 — Detection of hydrocyanic acid in cases of poisoning, **1920**, 21.
- Chéramy, P.** Colorimetric determination of solutions of novocaine, **1925**, 78.
 — See Maheu, J. and Chéramy, P.

- Cherchefskey, N.** Critical temperature of solution and turbidity-temperature of hydrocarbons, etc., 1921, 162.
- Determination of the purity of castor oil, 1918, 218.
- Chernoff, L. H.** Colour test for oxalic acid, 1920, 422.
- Chervet, D.** See Treadwell, W. D., and Chervet, D.
- Chesnut, V. K.** See Power, F. B., and Chesnut, V. K.
- Chevalier, J., and Mercier, F.** Insecticidal principle of pyrethrum flowers, 1923, 392.
- Chevry, —.** See Jolibois, P., Bossuet, R., and Chevry, —.
- Chibnall, A. C.** Method for separate extraction of vacuole contents and protoplasmic material from leaf cells, 1923, 281.
- Chio, F.** Volumetric estimation of sulphur in burnt pyrites, 1922, 38.
- Chikashige, M.** Composition of ancient Eastern bronzes, 1920, 390.
- Chlopine, V.** Separation of radium and barium, 1924, 49.
- Chouchak, D.** Colorimetric estimation of arsenic by means of quinine molybdate, 1922, 317.
- Christensen, L. M., and Fulmer, E. I.** Adjustment of P_H of culture media under sterile conditions, 1925, 630.
- Christiansen, J. A.** Burette for micro analysis of gas, 1925, 153.
- Christiansen, J. A., Hevesy, G., and Lomholt, S.** Distribution of lead in the living organism, 1924, 490.
- Christiansen, W. G. O.** Estimation of aniline in dilute aqueous solution, 1919, 349.
- Christiansen, W. G., and Norton, A. J.** Purification of sodium hydrosulphite, 1923, 90.
- Christie, A. W.** Estimation of phosphorus in plant materials, 1916, 247.
- See also Gray, G. P., and Christie, A. W.
- Christie, A. W., and Bisson, C. S.** Rapid method for the determination of sulphur in petroleum oils, 1920, 187.
- Christie, G. H., and Menzies, R. C.** Application of thallium compounds in organic chemistry: Titrations, 1925, 634.
- Christin, P.** See Wenger, P., and Christin, P.
- Christman, R. E.** See Ware, E. E., and Christman, R. E.
- Churchill, H.** See Peterson, W. H., and Churchill, H.
- Cialdea, M.** Separation of radium from other elements, 1923, 240.
- Ciarlan, —.** See Karabedian, —, and Ciarlan, —.
- Clapp, F. C.** Non-spattering wash-bottle, 1916, 323.
- Clare, G. R.** Gas pressure governor for the bunsen burner, 1919, 150.
- Notes on the analysis of exhaust gas, 1918, 149.
- Claremont, C. L.** Notes on the analysis and use of red squill in rat poisons, 1922, 60.
- Clark, A. B.** See Lubs, H. A., and Clark, A. B.
- Clark, A. B., and Lubs, H. A.** Thymolsulphophthalein as indicator in acidimetric titrations, 1918, 418.
- Clark, A. J., and Broom, W. A.** Activity of pharmacopoeial preparations of ergot, 1923, 498.
- Clark, A. W., and Dubois, L.** "Jelly value" of gelatin and glue, 1918, 417.
- Clark, C. H. D.** Sliding scales for the convenient titration of strong liquids by dilution and use of aliquot parts, 1923, 61, 164, 211.
- Clark, C. H. D., and Tatham, G. T. P.** Apparatus for stirring waterbath, 1922, 412.
- Clark, C. M.** Distillation connecting bulb, 1920, 242.
- Clark, E.** Application of sodium hyposulphite (hydrosulphite) in organic analysis, 1925, 199.
- Clark, E. D.** See Fellers, C. R., Shostrom, O. E., and Clark, E. D.
- See also Shostrom, O. E., Clough, R. W., and Clark, E. D.
- Clark, E. P.** Method for preparing raffinose, 1922, 211.
- Clark, H. S.** See Bushnell, L. S., and Clark, H. S.
- Clark, J. M.** Solubilities, separation, and purification of anthracene, carbazol, and phenanthrene, 1919, 174.
- Clark, L. F.** Permanganate method for copper, 1920, 57.
- Clark, M.** See Mallon, M. G., and Clark, M.
- Clark, P. B.** See Dill, D. B., and Clark, P. B.
- Clark, R. H., and Gillie, K. B.** Cascara content of the wood and bark of *Rhamnus Purshiana*, 1924, 441.
- Salicin content of British Columbian willows and poplars, 1921, 502.
- Clark, W. B.** Sampling press, 1917, 374.
- Volumetric estimation of reducing sugars, 1919, 56.
- Clark, W. M.** The Determination of Hydrogen Ions (Review), 1921, 70; 1924, 157.
- Clark, W. M., and Lubs, H. A.** Substitute for litmus for use in milk cultures, 1917, 331; 1918, 413.
- Clarke, A.** Coal-Tar Colours in the Decorative Industries (Review), 1922, 457.
- Flavouring Materials, Natural and Synthetic (Review), 1923, 148.
- Clarke, H. T.** Examination of organic photographic developing agents, 1919, 53.
- Organic Syntheses. Vol. III. (Review), 1924, 206.
- Clarke, H. T., and Taylor, E. R.** Separation of xylenes, 1923, 236.
- Clarke, W. F.** See Collins, W. D., and Clarke, W. F.
- Classen, A., and Cloeren, H.** Quantitative Analysis by Electrolysis (Review), 1920, 290.
- Claus, R.** See Prescher, J., and Claus, R.
- Clausen, S. W.** Estimation of small amounts of lactic acid, 1922, 363.
- Clawson, A. B.** See Marsh, C. D., and Clawson, A. B.
- Clayton, W.** Margarine (Review), 1921, 71.
- The Theory of Emulsions and Emulsification (Review), 1923, 147.
- Cleaves, H. E.** See Cain, J. R., and Cleaves, H. E.
- Clemence, N. B.** Bellier's reaction applied to the detection of adulteration of cacao butter, 1924, 343.

- Clemens, C. A.** Condenser for the determination of crude fibre, 1920, 242.
 — Estimation of insoluble solids in jams, preserves, and marmalades, 1920, 100.
 — Lead number of vanilla extracts, 1924, 534.
- Clement, J. K., and Lawrence, J. N.** Laboratory determination of explosibility of coal-dust and air mixtures, 1918, 420.
- Clemente, A.** See Heise, G. W., and Clemente, A.
- Clennell, J. E.** Analysis of aluminium dust, 1917, 219.
 — Estimation of manganese in aluminium alloys and dust, 1918, 305.
- Clerc, L. P.** See Chavanne, G., Clerc, L. P., and Simon, L. J.
- Clevenger, C. B.** Method for the preparation of conductivity water, 1920, 34.
- Clevenger, J. F.** *Zamia* starch, 1922, 170.
 — See also Viehoveer, A., Clevenger, J. F., and Ewing, C. O.
- Clibbens, D. A.** See Birtwell, C., Clibbens, D. A., and Ridge, B. P.
 — See also Britton, C., Clibbens, D. A., and Ridge, B. P.
- Clifford, G. W.** Calcium chloride method for the estimation of water in gasoline and in certain other substances, 1921, 417.
 — Estimation of halogens in organic compounds by the liquid ammonia-sodium method, 1919, 322.
- Clifford, F. W.** The Library of the Chemical Society. A Record of a Recent Attempt at Co-Operation, (Review), 1920, 67.
- Clifford, T. H., Higginbotham, L., and Fargher, R. J.** Estimation of fat, wax and resin in cotton, 1924, 350.
- Clifford, W. M.** Catalytic destruction of carnosine in vitro, 1923, 184.
 — Colorimetric estimation of carnosine, 1921, 507.
 — Distribution of carnosine in the animal kingdom, 1922, 266.
 — Effect of cold storage upon the carnosine content of meat, 1922, 443.
 — Effect of halogen salts on salivary digestion, 1925, 466.
- Cline, M.** Paper fibre analysis, 1916, 15.
- Clostre, J.** See Rengade, E., and Clostre, J.
- Clot, G.** Composition of palm kernels from Madagascar, 1921, 138.
- Clough, R. W.** See Shostrum, O. E., Clough, R. W., and Clark, E. D.
- Clover, A. M.** Autoxidation of chloroform, 1924, 95.
- Clowes, F., and Coleman, J. B.** A Treatise on Qualitative Analysis (Review), 1920, 195.
 — Elementary Practical Chemistry. Part II. Analytical Chemistry Qualitative and Quantitative (Review), 1917, 65.
 — Quantitative Chemical Analysis, (Review), 1918, 309; 1924, 258.
- Clulow, F. S., and Taylor, C. W.** Consistency of greases, 1920, 418.
- Cockburn, T.** See Harris, F. W., and Cockburn, T.
- Cocking, T. T.** Method for the estimation of cineol in eucalyptus oils, 1920, 370.
- Cocking, T. T., and Kettle, J. D.** Analysis of Balsam of Tolu, 1918, 327.
- Cocks, L. V. and Salway, A. H.** Estimation of trimethyleneglycol in crude glycerin, 1922, 131.
 — Quality of glycerol from whale oil. II. Factors influencing the quality of crude glycerol when manufactured by the Twitchell process, 1918, 276.
- Coe, M. R.** See Walton, G. P., and Coe, M. R.
- Coe, M. R. and Bidwell, G. L.** Estimation of starch and sugars by the use of picric acid, 1924, 234.
- Coffey, S.** Linolenic and hexabromostearic acids, 1921, 418.
 — True oxygen absorption of oils. I. Linolenic and linolic acids, 1921, 467.
 — True oxygen absorption of drying oils, 1921, 418.
- Coffignier, C.** See Nicolardot, P., and Coffignier, C.
- Cofman, L.** The position of analytical chemistry in France, 1920, 440.
- Cofman, V.** Acidity of Chaulmoogra oil, 1919, 371.
- Cofman-Nicoresiti, J.** Solubility of phenol in liquid paraffin, 1922, 260.
- Cofman-Nicoresiti, J. and Tallantyre, S. B.** International standardisation of quillaia preparations, 1923, 497.
- Coghill, W. H., and Bonardi, J. P.** Approximate quantitative microscopy of pulverised ores, 1920, 188.
- Cohen, A.** Bromoxylenol Blue. A true-neutrality point indicator, 1923, 622.
 — Use of mixed indicators, 1922, 489.
 — Xylenol blue as an indicator in chemical and biochemical work, 1922, 269.
- Cohen, W. D.** Analysis of Kaolin soaps, 1919, 139.
- Cohn, R.** New test for formaldehyde with resorcinol and sulphuric acid, 1921, 502.
- Cole, H. E.** Hexamethylene tetramine as a microchemical reagent, 1923, 509.
- Cole, H. I.** Detection of gold, 1923, 90.
 — Potassium ferrocyanide as a microchemical reagent for some alkaloids, 1923, 609.
 — See also Chamot, E. M., and Cole, H. I.
- Cole, M. J.** See Cross, M. I., and Cole, M. J.
- Cole, S. W.** Practical Physiological Chemistry, (Review), 1919, 426; 1921, 116.
- Coleman, A. B.** See Bingham, E. C., Schlesinger H. I., and Coleman, A. B.
- Coleman, D. A.** See Kopeloff, N., Lint, H. C., and Coleman, D. A.
- Coleman, J. B.** See Clowes, F., and Coleman, J. B.
- Coles, A. C.** Critical Microscopy (Review), 1921, 390.
- Colin, H., and Chaudun, A.** Application of the law of hydrolysis to the determination of molecular weights, 1921, 153.
- Colin, H., and Liévin, O.** Estimation of aldoses by iodine in alkaline solution, 1919, 51.
- Collatz, F. A.** Action of malt and malt extract upon the strength of flour, 1923, 219.
 — See also Bailey, C. H., and Collatz, F. A.
- Collazo, J. A.** See Bickel, A. and Collazo, J. A.
- Collenberg, O. and Bakke, G.** Volumetric estimation of antimony by means of permanganate, 1924, 152.

- Collens, A. E. Thymol content of Horse Mint and Ajowan seed *Carum copticum*, 1918, 411.
- Coller, F. H. Statutory Rules and Orders, 1921, No. 1883. Food Control, 1922, 71.
- Collier, S., Levin, M., and Mease, R. T. Estimation of total sulphur in rubber goods, 1923, 569.
- Collin, E. Edible flours and their products, 1919, 139.
- Collins, R. J., and Hanzlik, P. J. Colorimetric method for the determination of free formaldehyde and hexamethylenetetramine, 1916, 283.
- Collins, S. H. Analysis of acetate of lime, 1917, 152.
- Estimation of laevulose in oat straw, 1922, 210.
- Collins, S. H., and Spiller, A. Sugar in oat straw and cattle foods, 1920, 175.
- Collins, W. D. Acid test on enamel ware, 1919, 354.
- Collins, W. D., and Clarke, W. F. Lead in pharmaceutical zinc oxide, 1919, 182.
- Collins, W. D. and Foster, M. D. Estimation of manganese in water by the sodium bismuthate method, 1924, 395.
- Collins, W. D., and Riffenburg, H. B. Contamination of water, samples with materials dissolved from glass containers, 1923, 132.
- Collitt, B., and Regan, W. Analysis of aluminium alloys, 1918, 229.
- Colman, H. G. Estimation of paraffins in commercial toluene, 1920, 148.
- Colman, H. G., and Yeoman, E. W. Commercial "concentrated ammonia liquor" and its impurities, 1919, 110.
- Determination of aromatic hydrocarbons in petrol, 1919, 206.
- Estimation of benzene, toluene, etc., in coal tar and similar products, and in the intermediate products of tar distillation, 1919, 206.
- Colombo, G. Laboratory apparatus for measuring the permeability and heat-insulating capacity of textiles, 1921, 68.
- Coltman, R. W. Estimation of manganese. Manganous oxalate as a standard, 1924, 404.
- Colver, E. De W. S., and Prideaux, E. B. R. Stannous chloride reduction method for estimating nitrotoluenes, 1917, 247.
- Comber, N. Characterisation of clay, 1922, 219.
- Comber, N. M. Modified test for sour soils, 1923, 132.
- Flocculation of soils. III., 1923, 132.
- Compagno, I. Estimation of arsenic and phosphorous in metallurgical products, 1921, 66.
- Rapid method of disintegrating metal alloys not attacked by acids, 1921, 65.
- Comte, —. Colour reaction of croton oil, 1916, 275.
- Comte, F. See Bosshard, E., and Comte, F.
- Conant, J. B. Organic Syntheses, Vol. II. (Review), 1923, 243.
- See also Kelley, G. L., and Conant, J. B.
- Conant, J. B., and Fieser, L. F. Method for determining methaemoglobin in the presence of its cleavage products, 1925, 196.
- Congdon, L. A., and Ingersoll, H. R. Influence of dextrose on the dialysis of sucrose through a parchment membrane, 1922, 170.
- Congdon, L. A., and Stewart, C. R. Test for sucrose in the presence of dextrose, 1922, 123.
- Conn, H. J. Rose Bengal as a general bacterial stain, 1921, 461.
- See also Baker, J. C., Drew, J. D., and Conn, H. J.
- Connell, S. J. B., and Zilva, S. S. Different dialysis of the antiscorbutic factor, II., 1924, 595.
- Connell, V. B. Apparatus for generating hydrogen sulphide, 1921, 113.
- Conno, E. de Action of aromatic amines on fatty acids, 1917, 213.
- Connor, S. D. Estimation of value of agricultural lime, 1919, 113.
- Considine, F. J. Simple, useful forms of hydrogen electrode, 1924, 332.
- Contzen, J. See Popp, M., and Contzen, J.
- Cook, A. A., and Woodman, A. G. Detection of vegetable gums in food products, 1918, 351.
- Cook, D. H. Temperature coefficients of enzymic activity and heat destruction of pancreatic and malt amylases, 1925, 569.
- Cook, F. C. Absorption of copper from the soil by potato plants, 1922, 84.
- Boron: Its absorption and distribution in plants, and its effect on growth, 1916, 137.
- Composition of tubers, skins, and sprouts of three varieties of potatoes, 1921, 203.
- Cooksey, T. New South Wales. Department of Public Health. Annual Report of the Government Analyst for the Year 1923, 1925, 73.
- Coolbaugh, M. F. See Hodgman, C. D., Coolbaugh, M. F., and Senseman, C. E.
- Coolidge, L. H. Agglutination test as a means of studying the presence of *Bacterium Abortus* in milk, 1916, 91.
- Cooper, E. A., and Heward, J. A. Albuminoid ammonia test, 1919, 242.
- Cooper, S. R. See Nichols, M. L., and Cooper, S. R.
- Copaux, H. Rapid method for the estimation of phosphoric acid, 1921, 521.
- Cope, W. C. Suggested form of viscosimeter, 1918, 74.
- Cope, W. C., and Barab, J. "Nitron" as a gravimetric reagent for analysis of substances used in explosives, 1917, 216.
- Copeman, S. M. Water-cress and body metabolism, 1925, 568.
- Coppin, N. G. S., and Holt, F. A method for the determination of monochlorobenzene in mixtures containing benzene, monochlorobenzene, and dichlorobenzene, 1919, 226.
- Cordebard, H. Estimation of organic compounds by oxidation with chromic acid, 1921, 151.
- Cordier, L. Destruction of the organic matter in urine, 1918, 69.
- Estimation of sulpho ethers in urine, 1918, 69.
- Corfield, C. E., and Caird, E. Fat of *Momordica* seeds, 1920, 102.
- Cornog, J. Preparation of sodium hydroxide solution free from carbon dioxide, 1922, 181.
- Cornubert, R. Dictionnaire Anglais-Français-Allemand de Mots et Locutions Intéressant la Physique et la Chimie (Review), 1922, 278.
- Corson, H. P. See Weiss, J. M., Downs, C. R., and Corson, H. P.

- Coss, R. W.** *Fusaria* rots of the potato, 1922, 32.
- Costa, D.** Pyrethrum powder, 1922, 260, 403.
- Costa, J.** See Little, E., and Costa, J.
- Coste, J. H.** Absorption of atmospheric gases by water, 1917, 341; 1923, 433.
- Note on the inflammability of petroleum spirit at low temperatures, 1917, 168.
- Notes on jets for burettes, 1917, 385.
- Coste, J. H., and Andrews, E. R.** A case in which Winckler's manganous process for dissolved oxygen is untrustworthy (Notes), 1923, 543.
- Coste, J. H., Andrews, E. R., and Powney, W. E. F.** The sampling of coal: The general problem and some experiments, 1923, 580.
- Coste, J. H., and Shelbourn, E. T.** The electrical conductivity of milk, 1919, 158.
- Costy, P.** See Goris, A., and Costy, P.
- Cottrell, A.** The Manufacture of Nitric Acid and Nitrates (Review), 1924, 55.
- Cottrell, F. G.** Apparatus for determination of boiling-points of solutions, 1919, 249.
- Couch, J. F.** Grant's test for sparteine, 1925, 144.
- Toxic constituent of Greasewood (*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*), 1923, 84.
- Cousin, H.** Reduction of bismuth by glucose, 1923, 625.
- Coward, K. H.** See Drummond, J. C., Coward, K. H., Golding, J., Mackintosh, J., and Zilva, S. S.
- See also Drummond, J. C., Coward, K. H., and Watson, A. F.
- See also Drummond, J. C., Golding, J., Zilva, S. S., and Coward, K. H.
- Cowlishaw, G. E.** See Pickering, G. F., and Cowlishaw, G. E.
- Cox, A. W.** See Savill, C. A., and Cox, A. W.
- Cox, D. C.** Differential electro-titration, 1925, 581.
- Cox, H. E.** Artificial colouring matter in milk (Notes), 1918, 166.
- Estimation of small quantities of ethyl ether in ethyl alcohol (Notes), 1919, 26.
- Lead in cream of tartar (Legal Notes), 1924, 136.
- On certain new methods for the determination of small quantities of arsenic, and its occurrence in urine and in fish, 1925, 3.
- The composition of "sharps" and bran, and the effect thereon of the Food Controller's orders, 1918, 53.
- The identification of acids by phenacyl bromide (Notes), 1920, 412.
- Craig, A.** Analysis of tin ores, 1919, 359.
- Craig, W. M.** See Richards, T. W., Craig, W. M., and Sameshima, J.
- Cram, E. B.** See Hall, M. C., and Cram, E. B.
- Cramer, W.** Cause and significance of an abnormal reaction obtained in testing urine for sugar with Fehling's Solution, 1916, 96.
- Mode of action of vitamins, 1923, 391.
- New test for reducing sugars in urine, 1916, 97.
- Cramer, W., Drew, A. H., and Mottram, J. C.** Technique of blood platelet counting in Vitamin A deficiency, 1923, 499.
- Cranfield, H. T.** A case of prussic acid poisoning with linseed cake meal (Notes), 1925, 18.
- The effect of feeding on the composition of butter: Decorticated ground nut cake and decorticated cotton cake, 1916, 336.
- See Willcox, J. S., and Cranfield, H. T.
- Cranfield, H. T., and Taylor, M. G. D.** The effect of feeding on the composition of milk and butter: Dried yeast and decorticated cotton meal, 1916, 240.
- Crasemann, E.** Estimation of the acids in silage, 1923, 287.
- Crawford, A.** See Sayce, L. A., and Crawford, A.
- Crawford, C. W.** See Francis, C. K., and Crawford, C. W.
- Crawford, D.** See Saul, J. E., and Crawford, D.
- Crawford, F. M.** See Schoch, E., and Crawford, F. M.
- Craven, M. B.** See Sinnatt, F. S., and Craven, M. B.
- Cribb, C. H., and Still, A. L.** Zinc in tinned and bottled peas (Notes), 1925, 286.
- Zinc in tinned and coppered peas (Notes), 1925, 395.
- Cribier, J.** New method for the estimation of arsenic, 1921, 517.
- Crites, D. O.** See Milligan, L. H., Crites, D. O., and Wilson, W. S.
- Crocker, E. C.** Significance of "lignin" colour reactions, 1921, 419.
- Crocker, W.** See Harrington, G. T., and Crocker, W.
- Croland, J.** Rapid methods for the analysis of paper, 1925, 357.
- Croll, H. M.** See Myers, V. C., and Croll, H. M.
- Cross, C. F., and Dorée, C.** Researches on Cellulose. Vol. IV. (1910-1921) (Review), 1923, 196.
- Cross, M. I., and Cole, M. J.** Modern Microscopy (Review), 1922, 415.
- Cross, R. B.** Ministry of Health. Circular 553. Sale of Foods and Drugs Acts, etc., 1925, 25.
- Crossley, T. L.** Rapid examination of shellac, shellac varnish, and lacquer, 1920, 386.
- Crowell, R. D.** Quantitative estimation of acetic, propionic and butyric acids, 1918, 172.
- Crowther, C., and Raistrick, H.** Comparative study of the proteins of the colostrum and milk of the cow and their relations to serum proteins, 1917, 17.
- Crowther, C., and Woodhouse, H.** Influence of palm-kernel cake upon the composition of milk fat, 1918, 62.
- Crowther, C., and Woodman, H. E.** Comparative digestibility of palm-kernel cake, extracted palm-kernel meal, and undecorticated cottonseed cake, 1918, 64.
- Digestibility of dried yeast, 1918, 65.
- Crowther, E. M., and Martin, W. S.** Volumetric determination of total carbonic acid in dilute solutions of calcium hydrogen carbonate or in hard waters, 1925, 32.
- Cruess, W. V., and McNair, J. B.** Investigations on fruit jellies, 1916, 205.
- Cruz, C. C.** See West, A. P., and Cruz, C. C.
- Csanyi, W.** Indicator properties of two new phthaleins, 1921, 250.

- Csonka, F. A.** Study of the nephelometric values of cholesterol and the higher fatty acids. II, 1920, 181.
- Csonka, F. A., and Taggart, G. C.** Comparison of the Benedict and Folin-Wu methods for blood sugar estimations, 1922, 528.
- Cuisick, J. T.** Phosphorus in butter, 1921, 50.
- Cuisinier, V.** Preparation of bismuth-sodium thiosulphate and its use in the estimation of potassium, 1923, 43.
- Cullen, G. E. and Van Slyke, D.** Determination of fibrin, globulin, and albumin nitrogen in blood plasma, 1920, 226.
- Cumming, A. C.** The Manufacture of Hydrochloric Acid and Saltcake (Review), 1923, 516.
- Cumming, A. C., and Kay, S. A.** Textbook of Quantitative Chemical Analysis (Review), 1917, 112.
- Cumming, W. M.** Apparatus for the estimation of methoxyl groups, 1922, 131.
— Estimation of ferrocyanides, 1924, 151.
- Cumming, W. M., Hopper, I. V., and Wheeler, T. S.** A Systematic Organic Chemistry (Review), 1923, 632.
- Cummins, —, and Kay, —.** A Textbook of Quantitative Chemical Analysis (Review), 1920, 403.
- Cuny, L., and Poirot, G.** Colorimetric estimation of small quantities of bismuth, 1924, 48.
- Curie, P.** Determination of radium in minerals containing tantalum, niobium and titanium, 1925, 152.
- Currie, A. N.** Separation of a fat pigment from fat, 1924, 290.
- Curtis, A. L.** Method of testing the "permeability-to-gas" of sands, 1925, 638.
- Curtis, R., and Miles, F. D.** The "heat-rise" method of testing sulphuric acid and oleum, 1920, 186.
- Curtman, L. J.** Apparatus of transparent Bakelite for measuring hydrofluoric acid, 1922, 492.
- Curtman, L. J., and Daschavsky, P.** Study of the silver arsenate test for arsenic, 1916, 286.
- Curtman, L. J., and Harris, B. R.** Inadequacy of the basic ferric acetate test for acetates, 1917, 342.
— Interference of thiocyanates, ferrocyanides, and ferricyanides in the detection of iodides with palladium, 1917, 156.
— Study of the test for tartrates depending on the formation of the copper-tartrate complex, 1919, 145.
- Curtman, L. J., and Hecht, N. H.** Approximate estimation of iron and manganese, 1921, 299.
- Curtman, L. J., and Kaufman, C.** Detection of iodides in the presence of cyanides, 1918, 303.
- Curtman, L. J., Lewis, A., and Harris, B. R.** Study of the test for tartrates depending on the formation of the copper-tartrate complex, 1918, 96.
- Curzio, A.** See Piutti, A., and Curzio, A.
- Cushny, A. R.** The Action and Uses in Medicine of Digitalis and its Allies (Review), 1925, 533.
- Cusmano, A.** See also Liberi, G., Cusmano, A., Marsiglia, T., and Zay, C.
- Cuttica, V.** See also Rolla, L., Cuttica, V., and Fernandes, L.
- Cuttica, V., and Canneri, G.** Thallous ferricyanide. Estimation of thallium, 1921, 254.
- Czapski, A.** Estimation of hydrocyanic acid from beans, 1920, 306.
- Czensny, R.** Estimation of free carbonic acid in water, 1919, 245.

D

- Dachnowski, A. P.** Examination of peat by the methods of foodstuffs analysis, 1925, 304.
- Dackweiler, H.** See Erculisse, P., and Dackweiler, H.
- Dacosta-Vet, E. M.** Analysis of aluminium alloys and especially of duralumin, 1922, 368.
- Daggett, W. L., Campbell, A. W., and Whitman, J. L.** Electrometric titration of reducing sugars, 1923, 277.
- Dahlberg, A. C.** See Thatcher, R. W., and Dahlberg, A. C.
- Dahlberg, A. O., and Gardner, H. S.** Alcohol test for grading milk, 1922, 25.
- Dahle, C. D.** See Dutcher, R. A., Eckles, C. H., Dahle, C. D., Mead, S. W., and Schaefer, O. G.
- Dains, F. B., and Brewster, R. Q.** Estimation of halogen in organic compounds, 1920, 383.
- Daish, A. J.** See Davis, W. A., Daish, A. J., and Sawyer, G. C.
- Dakin, H. D.** Oxidations and Reductions in the Animal Body (Review), 1923, 297.
- Dales, B., and Barnebey, O. L.** Elementary Qualitative Analysis (Review), 1917, 30.
- Dalmas, D.** See Tsakalotos, D. E., and Dalmas, D.
- Dalton, J.** See Elliott, Major, and Dalton, Capt. J.
- Dalton, W. G.** See Sage, C. E., and Dalton, W. G.
- Damiens, A.** Estimation of traces of bromine in organic substances, 1921, 22.
— Les Isotopes (Review), 1924, 407.
— New reagent for carbon monoxide, 1924, 298.
— Toxicological detection of poisons containing bromine, 1921, 14.
- Damon, S. R.** Bacteria as a source of water-soluble B vitamin, 1922, 81.
— Observations in regard to growth-promoting substances of bacterial origin, 1923, 561.
— Observations on the growth of the influenza bacillus, 1923, 393.
— Relation of bacteria to growth-promoting substances, 1924, 446.
- Damoy, G.** See Gascard, A., and Damoy, G.
- Daniels, A. L. and Hutton, M. K.** Mineral deficiencies of milk as shown by growth and fertility of white rats, 1925, 246.
- Danills, F.** An adiabatic calorimeter, 1916, 320.
- Darmois, E.** Action of molybdic acid on the optical rotation of tartaric and malic esters, 1923, 346.
- Dart, A. E.** See Schmidt, C. L. A., and Dart, A. E.
- Daschavsky, P.** See Curtman, L. J., and Daschavsky, P.
- Daudt, H. W.** Effect of ammonium chloride upon ferric and aluminium hydroxides during ignition, 1916, 16.

- Daughters, M. R.** Composition of loganberry juice and pulp, **1918**, 66.
 — Loganberry and the acid content of its juice, **1918**, 141.
 — Seeds of the *Echinocystis Oregana*, **1918**, 172.
- Dauvillier, A.** Differentiation of natural and culture pearls, **1924**, 607.
- Davenport, A.** See Hastings, E. G., Davenport, A. and Wright, W. H.
- David, —.** Estimation of ozone, **1917**, 183.
 — Estimation of ozone (in air), **1917**, 344.
- Davidsohn, J.** Determination of colophony, **1925**, 356.
- Davidson, A. W., and Van Klooster, H. S.** Laboratory Manual of Physical Chemistry (Review), **1924**, 53.
- Davidson, T. A.** The "Oil Bromide" test of linseed oil, **1921**, 466.
- Davies, E. C., and Grier, J.** Isolation, assay and properties of colchicine, **1922**, 523.
- Davies, E. C. H.** Grinding glass tips for drop-weight apparatus, **1918**, 280.
- Davies, H. and Davies, W.** New reagent for potassium, **1924**, 154.
- Davies, W.** See Davies, H. and Davies, W.
- Davis, A. R., Newton, E. B. and Benedict, S. R.** Combined uric acid in blood, **1923**, 80.
- Davis, C. W.** Detection and estimation of platinum in ores, **1921**, 518.
- Davis, H. S.** See Richards, T. W., and Davis, H. S.
- Davis, H. S., and Davis, M. D.** Detection of arsenic in sulphur, **1920**, 271.
 — Differential pressure method for estimation of vapours in gases, **1918**, 416.
- Davis, H. S., Davis, M. D., and MacGregor, D. G.** Application of differential pressure method to estimation of the benzene and total light oil content of gases, **1918**, 417.
- Davis, J. B.** See Taylor, G. B., and Davis, J. B.
- Davis, L. L.** See Benson, H. K., and Davis, L. L.
- Davis, M. D.** See Davis, H. S., and Davis, M. D.
 — See also Davis, H. S., Davis, M. D., and MacGregor, D. G.
- Davis, R.** Method of deciphering charred records, **1923**, 241.
- Davis, W. A.** Estimation of carbohydrates V.: The supposed precipitation of reducing sugars by basic lead acetate, **1916**, 382.
 — Studies of the formation and translocation of carbohydrates in plants. II. The dextrose-laeulose ratio in the mangold, **1916**, 93.
 — Use of enzymes and special yeasts in carbohydrate analysis, **1916**, 138.
- Davis, W. A., Daish, A. J., and Sawyer, G. C.** Studies of the formation and translocation of carbohydrates in plants. I. The carbohydrates of the mangold leaf, **1916**, 92.
- Davis, W. A., and Prescott, J. A.** Loss of phosphoric acid during fusion with ammonium fluoride, **1916**, 388.
- Davis, W. A., and Sawyer, G. C.** Studies of the formation and translocation of carbohydrates in plants. III. The carbohydrates of the leaf and leaf-stalks of the potato, **1916**, 94.
- Davison, F. R.** See Willaman, J. J., and Davison, F. R.
- Davison, B. S.** Estimation of ammonia and nitric nitrogen in soil extracts and physiological solutions, **1918**, 385.
 — Scrubber for ammonia distillations, **1919**, 251.
 — Volumetric estimation of nitrites, **1916**, 349.
- Davison, B. S., Allen, E. R., and Stuttlefield, B. M.** Aeration method for ammonia, **1916**, 386.
- Dawe, A.** See Simpkins, N., and Dawe, A.
- Dawson, G. D.** See Young, W. A., and Dawson, G. D.
- Dawson, H. M., and Mountford, C. A.** Estimation of phenol and the three isomeric cresols in mixtures of these substances, **1919**, 54.
- Day, F. E.** Sour milk samples and Gerber's fat method (Notes), **1920**, 411.
- Day, F. E., and Grimes, M.** Conditions affecting accuracy in the Gerber test (Notes), **1918**, 215.
 — The graduation and calibration of Gerber new milk butyrometers, **1918**, 123.
- Day, F. W. F.** See Eaton, B. J., and Day, F. W. F.
- D'Aymerie, A. M.** Analysis of South Tunisian palm wine, **1921**, 243.
- D'Costa, F. J.** See Rakshit, Jitendra Nath, and D'Costa, F. J.
- Deakin, R. H.** Analysis of brass ingots from swarf, **1919**, 211.
- Dean, A. L., and Wrenshall, R.** Fractionation of Chaulmoogra oil, **1921**, 52.
- Dean, E. W.** Motor gasoline (petrol) properties, laboratory methods of testing and practical specifications, **1920**, 106.
 — Testing of motor gasoline, **1917**, 333.
- Dean, E. W. and Hill, H. H.** Estimation of unsaturated hydrocarbons in gasoline, **1918**, 299.
- Dean, E. W., and Stark, D. D.** Convenient method for the determination of water in petroleum and other organic emulsions, **1920**, 270.
- Dean, G.** Trustworthiness of the balance over long periods of time, **1919**, 330.
- Deas, J.** Yeast growth-promoting vitamin tested for its effects on animals, **1924**, 596.
- De Bacho, F.** Estimation of hydrosulphurous and sulphylic acids, **1922**, 184.
 — Formation and nature of black antimony sulphide, **1920**, 148.
 — Iodimetric estimation of hydrosulphurous and sulphylic acids, **1922**, 369.
 — Use of arsenious acid in the volumetric method of Namias, **1920**, 150.
 — Volumetric reduction method with arsenious acid, **1920**, 149.
- Debains, E.** See Nicolle, M., Debains, E., and Césari, E.
- Dé Boer, J. H.** Colour reaction for the detection of zirconium and fluorine, **1924**, 497.
- Debourdeaux, L.** Estimation of theobromine, **1917**, 244.
 — Use of sodium persulphate in analysis, **1921**, 516.
- Debucquet, L.** Reaction of antipyrine with trichloroacetic acid, **1924**, 487.
- Deckert, W.** See Thoms, H., and Deckert, W.
- Decorps, G.** See Charpy, G., and Decorps, G.

- Dede, L.** Detection and estimation of didymium in cerium salts, **1923**, 626.
- De Fazi, R.** New reaction of aldehydes, **1916**, 250, **1921**, 376; **1924**, 601.
- De Forcrand, R.** Cours de Chimie (Review), **1920**, 347.
- Defrance, P.** Estimation of lactose and proteins in milks preserved with potassium dichromate, **1919**, 237.
- De Gramont, A.** Table of highly sensitive rays of the elements applicable to analytical investigations, **1921**, 64.
- Dehler, S. A.** See Havens, L. C., and Dehler, S. A.
- Dehn, W. A.** Methods for the determination of the total acidity of urine, **1918**, 92.
- Dehn, W. M.** Fallacies in Colorimetry, **1917**, 348.
- Dehn, W. M., and Taylor, M. C.** Chemical method for the detection of a previously frozen condition in fruit, **1920**, 449.
- Deighton, T.** Effect of movement of soil salts on the standardisation values of electrodes used in moisture estimations, **1924**, 103.
- Dekker, J.** Oil of *Hibiscus cannabinus*, **1923**, 126.
- De la Bruère.** Absorption-spectra of tanning extracts in the ultra-violet, **1923**, 351.
- De Lacy, S. A.** Apparatus for extraction and solvent recovery, **1924**, 220.
- Delage, J. C.** Mustard flour and oil in the wine industry, **1924**, 94.
- De Laroquette, F. M., and Millot, S.** Experimental data and balance for fixing the exposure to X-rays in radiography and radiotherapy, **1921**, 220.
- De Laroquette, M.** Measurement of the mean penetrating power of a beam of X-rays by a new radiochrometric method, **1922**, 227.
- De Leon, A. I.** See West, A. P., and De Leon, A. I.
- Delépine, M.** New form of fenchone oxime. Characterisation of fenchone in presence of camphor, **1924**, 397.
- Technical methyl chloroformates and their analysis, **1920**, 232.
- Delf, E. M.** Antiscorbutic value of fresh and canned English tomatoes, **1924**, 594.
- Vitamin A content of S. African oils, **1924**, 291.
- Del Rosario, M. V., and Valenzuela, P.** Commercial acetylsalicylic acid, **1922**, 354.
- Deming, H. G.** A Manual of Chemical Nomenclature, Together with a "Nomon" or Calculating Chart (Review), **1918**, 394.
- General Chemistry (Review), **1924**, 301.
- The Nomon, a calculating device for Chemists, **1918**, 49.
- Universal gas-volumeter, **1918**, 49.
- Demolon, A.** Analysis of wool waste or refuse, **1921**, 420.
- De Montmollin, F.** See Piccard, J., and Montmollin, F. De.
- Demoussy, E.** See Maquenne, L., and Demoussy, E.
- De Myttenaere, M.** Composition and toxicity of the arsenobenzenes. Estimation of arsenic in these products, **1924**, 43.
- Deneke, H.** See Krauss, F., and Deneke, H.
- Denham, H. G.** See Steele, B. D., and Denham, H. G.
- Denham, W. S.** Methylation of cellulose. III.—Homogeneity of product and limit of methylation, **1921**, 154.
- Denigès, G.** Detection and estimation of butyric acid, **1918**, 145.
- Differentiation of radium from barium by means of iodic acid, **1920**, 462.
- Differentiation of the two naphthols by means of titanous acid dissolved in sulphuric acid, **1917**, 26.
- Estimation of small quantities of phosphates in biological products, **1921**, 460.
- General reaction of alkaloids containing a phenolic group (morphine, cupreine, adrenaline, etc.), **1916**, 343.
- Identification of cystine by a colour reaction, **1925**, 567.
- Iodic acid as a characteristic microchemical reagent for gaseous ammonia, **1920**, 391.
- Iodic acid as a reagent for the microchemical identification of soluble and insoluble calcium, strontium, and barium compounds, **1920**, 273.
- Microchemical identification of cantharidin, **1924**, 40.
- Microchemical identification of certain medicinal phenolic esters, **1923**, 228.
- Microchemical identification of hydrocyanic acid by means of alloxan reagent, **1921**, 334.
- Microchemical reaction of the perchloric ion, **1917**, 311.
- Microchemical tests for saccharin and its salts, **1921**, 459.
- Microcrystalline reaction for identifying traces of cantharidin, **1924**, 238.
- Micro-reactions of carbon disulphide, **1916**, 12.
- New method for the estimation of sugar in blood, **1923**, 343.
- New method for the immediate detection and determination of cobalt by spectroscopy and chromoscopy, **1925**, 419.
- New test for isothiocyanates, **1916**, 14.
- Rapid estimation of magnesium in one drop of sea water, **1923**, 92.
- Rapid microchemical identification of novocaine, **1925**, 193.
- Sensitive colour reaction of phosphates and arsenates, **1921**, 24.
- Sensitive reaction for hydrogen peroxide, **1917**, 403.
- Test-Paper for the detection of acetylene, **1922**, 33.
- The alloxantin reaction for ferric iron, **1925**, 199.
- Zinc purpurate as a reagent for mercury salts, **1921**, 421.
- Denigès, G., and Tourrou, R.** Microchemical reactions of dulcin (β -phenetolecarbamide), **1922**, 79.
- Denis, W.** Estimation of magnesium in blood, **1920**, 228.
- See also Folin, O., and Denis, W.
- Dennis, L. M.** Apparatus for the determination of melting-points, **1920**, 241.
- See also Johnson, E. B., and Dennis, L. M.

- Denny, F. E.** Estimation of small amounts of starch in plant tissues, **1923**, 220.
 — Hastening the coloration of lemons, **1924**, 439.
 — See also Chace, E. M., and Denny, F. E.
- Dentler, M. L.** See Wang, C. C., and Dentler, M. L.
- Depew, H. A., and Ruby, I. R.** Micro-sections cut from vulcanised rubber articles, **1921**, 108.
- Derfeld, G. V.** Apparatus for determining the viscosity of highly viscous substances, **1923**, 630.
- Dervieux, —.** Diagnosis of individual blood and sperm, **1921**, 336.
- Desch, C. H.** Metallography (Review), **1922**, 496.
- Deschiens, M.** Viscosity of cellulose ester solutions, **1921**, 19.
- Desgrez, A., and Vivario, R.** Determination of carbon in organic substances, **1925**, 249.
- Desha, L. J.** Fluoremetry. Quantitative analysis by comparative fluorescence, **1920**, 343.
- Desvergnès, L.** Detection of amino-nitrophenols in urine, **1925**, 197.
 — Detection of manioc and rice flours, **1921**, 367.
 — Detection of organic cyanides in "Alliols," **1925**, 348.
 — Estimation of nitro groups by Young and Swain's method, **1920**, 312.
 — Gravimetric determination of picric acid in a mixture of picric acid and trinitrometa-cresol, **1925**, 250.
 — Rapid method of analysing phenolsulphonic acids, **1920**, 386.
 — See also Marquayrol, —, Loriette, P., and Desvergnès, L.
- Deuel, H. J.** See Baudisch, O., and Deuel, H. J.
 — See also Holmes, A. D., and Deuel, H. J.
- Deuel, H. J., and Baudisch, O.** Detection of thymine in the presence of sugar, **1922**, 399.
- Deuel, H. J., jun.** See Langworthy, C. F., and Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Deuss, J. J. B.** Amount of stalk in tea, **1916**, 78.
 — Quercitin in tea leaves, **1925**, 348.
- De Vries, I. J. O.** New dye for the recognition of abnormal milk, **1920**, 450.
- De Vries, J. J. O.** See also Boekhout, F. W. Q., and Vries, J. J. O. De.
- De Waele, A.** Factors affecting the oxygen absorption of linseed oil, **1920**, 137.
 — The determination of volatile "thinners" in oil varnishes (Notes), **1918**, 408.
- De Waele, A., and Smith, F.** Determination of volatile "thinners" in oil varnishes, **1917**, 170.
- De Watterville, —.** See Lambert, —, Vles, —, and de Watterville, —.
- De Wesselow, O. L. V.** Picric acid method for the estimation of sugar in blood, **1919**, 346.
- De Whalley, H. G. S.** A gravimetric method of comparing viscosities of varnishes, etc. (Notes), **1919**, 288.
- Dexheimer, L.** Continuous process for the estimation of nitrogen by Dumas' method, **1919**, 246.
- Dezani, S.** Delicate reaction of the nitrites, **1918**, 70.
 — New reaction for myrrh, **1924**, 441.
- Dhommée, R.** Estimation of albumin in urine, **1916**, 173.
- D'Huart, G.** See Hackspill, L., and D'Huart, G.
- Diamond, W.** Estimation of sulphur in spent oxide, **1919**, 114.
- Dickhart, W. H.** Reactions of crude vegetable oils with copper acetate, **1923**, 224.
- Dickson, W.** The quantitative determination of cotton, linen and wood fibres in paper pulp, **1925**, 317.
 — The quantitative estimation of hemp and wood fibres in paper pulp, **1923**, 373.
- Dickson, W., and Easterbrook, W. C.** The quantitative separation of nitro-body mixtures from nitroglycerin, **1922**, 112.
- Dieckmann, R.** Estimation of sulphur dioxide and trioxide in sulphur burner gases, **1921**, 517.
- Diedrichs, A., and Schmittmann, B.** The seeds of *Azizela Africana*, **1923**, 125.
- Diéner, F.** Estimation of nitrites, **1918**, 392; **1919**, 114.
- Diéner, F., and Guillerd, A.** Autolysed yeast as a culture medium for *Bacillus coli*, **1919**, 173.
 — Concentration of bacteria in water, **1918**, 223.
- Diéner, F., and Wandenbulcke, F.** Estimation of silica in waters, **1923**, 398.
- Dieter, L. V.** See Pozen, M. A., and Dieter, L. V.
- Dieterich, K.** Rapp's method for the estimation of alkaloids, **1919**, 236.
- Dietzel, R., and Täufel, K.** Application of ultra-violet spectroscopy to food chemistry, **1925**, 308.
- Dill, D. B.** Chemical study of certain Pacific Coast fishes, **1921**, 503.
 — Chemical study of the California sardine *Sardinia caerulea*, **1921**, 503.
 — Significance of urea in shark meal, **1924**, 540.
- Dill, D. B., and Clark, P. B.** Indole content of canned crustacea, **1925**, 413.
- Dilling, W. J.** See Bruce, J. M., and Dilling, W. J.
- Dimitrov, M.** See Karaglanov, Z., and Dimitrov, M.
- Dinslage, E., and Bartschat, Fr.** Poisoning by barium sulphate administered for X-ray examination, **1924**, 293.
- Dinwiddie, J. G.** Estimation of fluorine in soluble fluorides, **1917**, 93, 181.
- Ditmar, R.** Viscometry of highly viscous fluids (rubber solutions), **1925**, 527.
- Dittler, E.** Use of colloidal silicic acid in titration of iron by means of permanganate, **1919**, 302.
- Dittler, E., and Graffenried, A. Von.** Estimation of tungsten by Fieber's method. Separation of tin from tungsten, **1916**, 351.
- Dixon, H. H., and Mason, T. G.** Cryoscopic method for the determination of cane sugar, **1920**, 135.
- Dixon, H. W.** Method of preparing phloroglucinol reagent for the Kreis test, **1920**, 181.
- Dodd, A. H.** Analysis of lysol, **1924**, 286.
 — Estimation of guanidine, **1922**, 310.
 — Guanidine carbonate as a standard alkali, **1921**, 250.

- Dodge, F. D.** Constituents of oil of cassia. II., 1919, 97.
- Dodge, R. L.** Analysis of hydrogen for traces of nitrogen, 1923, 509.
- Doerner, H. A.** Separation of arsenic and phosphorus from vanadium, 1923, 625.
- Doherty, W. M.** Notes on the food value of Pacific fish and on the constants of whale oil, 1923, 495.
- Dohme, A. R. L.** Assay of aconite, 1921, 374.
- Doht, R.** Precipitation of platinum and copper as sulphides, 1924, 402.
- Doisy, E. A.** See Bell, R. D., and Doisy, E. A.
- See also Folin, O., and Doisy, E. A.
- Doisy, E. A., and Bell, R. D.** Estimation of sodium in blood, 1921, 147.
- Domogalla, B. P.** See Peterson, W. H., Fred, E. B., and Domogalla, B. P.
- Domogalla, B. P., Juday, C., and Peterson, W. H.** Forms of nitrogen found in certain lake waters, 1925, 301.
- Donald, M. B.** The estimation of ammonia by means of sodium hypobromite, 1924, 375.
- Donaldson, R.** Detection of protozoal cysts in faeces by means of wet stained preparations, 1917, 245.
- Dover, M. V.** See Marden, J. W., and Dover, M. V.
- Donovan, F. K.** See Bennett, A. H., and Donovan, F. K.
- Donovan, W.** The estimation of nitrogen in coal, 1924, 57.
- Doolittle, R. E.** Methods for the examination of cacao butter, 1923, 224.
- Dore, W. H.** Estimation of cellulose in woods, 1920, 230.
- Proximate analysis of coniferous woods, 1920, 305.
- Proximate analysis of hardwoods: Studies on *Quercus Agrifolia*, 1920, 456.
- Proximate analysis of wood, 1919, 299.
- Dorée, C.** See Cross, C. F., and Dorée, C.
- Dorrance, R. L.** See Shutt, F. T., and Dorrance, R. L.
- Dorrance, R. R.** See Shutt, F. T., and Dorrance, R. R.
- Dorsch, H.** Non-return arrangement for water pumps, 1921, 163.
- Dorta, G.** See Fachini, S., and Dorta, G.
- Dott, D. B.** Apomorphine hydrochloride, 1921, 373.
- Decomposition of atropine, 1921, 502.
- Estimation of tannin, 1916, 52.
- Note on podophyllin, 1924, 144.
- Opium analysis, 1919, 50.
- Doucet, A.** Action of iodine on certain substituted semi-carbazides and its application to their estimation, 1923, 347.
- See also Luce, E., and Doucet, A.
- Dover, M. V., and Marden, J. W.** Comparison of the efficiency of some common desiccants, 1917, 348.
- Comparison of the relative efficiency of laboratory reflux condensers, 1916, 352.
- Dovey, E. R.** An improved form of U-tube, 1920, 333.
- Apparatus for evolution methods of analysis, 1920, 330.
- Dovey, E. R.** The colorimetric estimation of iron (Notes), 1918, 31.
- The examination of Chinese crude camphor, 1920, 220.
- Dow, O. D.** See Supplee, G. C. and Dow, O. D.
- Dowell, C. T.** See Menaul, P., and Dowell, C. T.
- Downie, J. R.** Chemist's Manual of Non-Ferrous Alloys (Review), 1920, 159.
- Downing, F. B.** See Calcott, W. S., English, F. L. and Downing, F. B.
- Downs, C. R.** See Weiss, J. M., and Downs, C. R.
- See also Weiss, J. M., Downs, C. R., and Corson, H. P.
- Downs, C. R., and Stupp, C. G.** Estimation of phthalic anhydride in crude phthalic acid, 1918, 391.
- Downs, P. A.** See Supplee, G. C., Whiting, W. A. and Downs, P. A.
- Dox, A. W. and Houston, B.** Alkyl-chloro-malonamides. The influence of homology on taste, 1924, 345.
- Dox, A. W., and Lamb, A. R.** Accurate aeration method for the estimation of alcohol in fermentation mixtures, 1917, 46.
- Dox, A. W., and Plaisance, G. P.** Comparison of barbituric acid, thiobarbituric acid, and malonylguanidine as quantitative precipitant for furfural, 1916, 384.
- Estimation of vanillin in vanilla extract, 1917, 17.
- Occurrence and significance of mannitol in silage, 1917, 394.
- Dox, A. W., and Roark, G. W., Junr.** Determination of gelatinisation temperatures of starches by means of an electrically-heated chamber on the microscope stage, 1917, 221.
- Doyle, G. R.** Analysis of fluorspar and of basic slags containing fluorine, 1919, 300.
- Drakeley, T. J., and Nicol, H.** Absorption of oxygen by alkaline pyrogallol solutions, 1925, 636.
- The absorption of oxygen and liberation of carbon monoxide by alkaline pyrogallol solutions, 1925, 578.
- Drakeley, T. J., and Smith, F. W.** Ultimate composition of British coals, 1922, 180.
- Draves, C. Z.** See Tartar, H. V. and Draves, C. Z.
- Drawe, —.** The thiosulphate precipitation of copper, 1924, 495.
- Drawe, P.** Analysis of sodium silicofluoride, 1920, 393.
- Dresbach, M.** See Knudson, A., and Dresbach, M.
- Drew, A. H.** See Cramer, W., Drew, A. H. and Mottram, J. C.
- Drew, J. D.** See Baker, J. C., Drew, J. D., and Conn, H. J.
- Dreyer, G., and Gardner, A. D.** General method of estimating the relative turbidity or opacity of fluid suspensions including bacterial emulsions, 1917, 19.
- Drogin, I. and Rosanoff, M. A.** Detection and estimation of halogens in organic compounds, 1916, 148.
- Drost, J.** The chlorine-lactose ratio and determination of chlorine in milk, 1925, 624.

- Druce, J. G. F.** Estimation of nitro groups in organic compounds by means of stannous chloride, **1919**, 176.
 — Volumetric estimation of tin, **1924**, 402.
 — Volumetric methods for estimating tin, **1920**, 463.
- Drummond, J. C.** Factors influencing the nutritive value of lard and lard substitutes, **1921**, 245.
 — The absorption of copper during the digestion of vegetables artificially coloured with copper salts, **1925**, 481.
 — Volumetric estimation of total sulphur and sulphates in small quantities of urine, **1916**, 96.
 — *See also* Channon, H. J., Drummond, J. C., and Golding, J.
 — *See also* Zilva, S. S., and Drummond, J. C.
- Drummond, J. C., Coward, K. H., Golding, J., Mackintosh, J., and Zilva, S. S.** Cod-liver oil in the winter feeding of milch cows, **1923**, 339.
- Drummond, J. C., Coward, K. H., and Watson, A. F.** Factors influencing the value of milk and butter as sources of vitamin A., **1921**, 506.
- Drummond, J. C., Golding, J., Zilva, S. S., and Coward, K. H.** Nutritive value of lard, **1921**, 244.
- Drummond, J. C. and Watson, A. F.** The testing of foodstuffs for vitamins, **1922**, 235.
 — The sulphuric acid reaction for liver oils, **1922**, 341.
- Drummond, J. C., and Zilva, S. S. Da.** Preparation of cod liver oil and its effect upon the vitamin content, **1922**, 445.
 — Nutritive value of edible oils and fats. Oil-bearing seeds and crude vegetable oils and fats, **1922**, 306.
- Drummond, J. C., Zilva, S. S., and Golding, J.** Use of cod-liver oil in the feeding of farm animals, **1923**, 337.
- Drushel, W. A., and Elston, C. M.** Quantitative estimation of small quantities of sulphide sulphide, **1917**, 58.
- Dubaquie, J.** Determination of benzoic acid in wine, **1925**, 295.
- Dubief, M. J.** Rapid estimation of iodine in mineral waters containing sulphides, **1923**, 285.
- Dubois, L.** *See* Clark, A. W., and Dubois, L.
- Dubois, R.** *See* Fosse, R., Hagene, P., and Dubois, R.
- Dubose, A.** Estimation of thiocyanates in the presence of salts precipitated by silver nitrate, **1921**, 522.
- Dubose, A., and Luttringer, A.** Rubber: Its Production, Chemistry, and Synthesis, (Review), **1918**, 371.
- Dubovitz, H.** Preparation of alcohol remaining clear with alkali hydroxide, **1922**, 447.
- Dubreuil, J.** *See* Tribondeau, L., and Dubreuil, J.
- Dubrisay, R.** Examination of lubricating oils, **1917**, 363.
- Dubrissay, R., Tripier, —, and Toquet, —.** Physico-chemical method for the estimation of alkali carbonates in the presence of free alkalis, **1919**, 108.
- Dubsky, J. V.** Elementary micro-analysis of organic substances, **1919**, 140.
- Duchoň, F.** *See* Němec, A., and Duchoň, F.
- Duclaux, J.** *See* Lanzenberg, A., and Duclaux, J.
- Dudley, H. W.** Insulin from the cod fish. Direct application of picric acid to the islet tissue, **1924**, 597.
 — Purification and properties of insulin, **1923**, 500.
 — Quantitative estimations of glyoxalase in blood, **1916**, 91.
- Duffon, S. F.** Limits of separation by fractional distillation. A new still-head, **1919**, 148.
- Duffy, L.** Determination of carbon in steel (Notes), **1918**, 167.
- Dujardin, M.** Estimation of the acidity of condensed milk, **1918**, 220.
- Dunbar, P. B.** *See* Bigelow, W. D., and Dunbar, P. B.
- Dunn, J. T.** Boric acid in cakes (Notes), **1922**, 117.
 — Preparation of carbon monoxide (Notes), **1918**, 214.
- Dunncliff, H. B.** The determination of sulphates in guncotton, **1925**, 543.
 — The estimation of carbonates in highly coloured liquids (Notes), **1924**, 426.
 — *See also* Butler, G. S., and Dunncliff, H. B.
- Dunstan, A. E., and Thole, F. B.** A senior Experimental Chemistry (Review), **1916**, 353.
- Duparc, L.** New method of analysing platinum ores and chemical composition of the Ural ores, **1919**, 356.
- Dupont, G.** Aleppo oil of turpentine, **1922**, 177.
- Dupré, F. H., and Dupré, P. V.** Notes on the reactions of fulminate of mercury with sodium thiosulphate, **1921**, 42.
- Dupré, P. V.** *See* Dupré, F. H., and Dupré, P. V.
- Durand, H.** Detection of added water in milk, **1917**, 302.
- Durand, H., and Stevenson, R.** Detection of added water in milk, **1918**, 171.
- Durand, J.** *See* Charpy, G., and Durand, J.
- Durand, J. F.** Volumetric estimation of carbon, **1924**, 295.
- Duret, P.** Method for the rapid destruction of organic matter, **1918**, 333.
- Durgin, C. B.** *See* Ross, W. H., Durgin, C. B., and Jones, R. M.
- Düring, A.** Polarimetric estimation of starch in potted meats, **1924**, 389.
 — *See also* Behre, A., and Düring, A.
 — *See also* Behre, A., Düring, A., Ehrecke, H., and Thimme, K.
- Dürst, N.** *See* Wenger, P. and Dürst, N.
- Duschak, L. H.** *See* Bouton, C. M., and Duschak, L. H.
- Dutcher, R. A.** *See* Kennedy, C., and Dutcher, R. A.
 — *See also* Thomas, W., and Dutcher, R. A.
- Dutcher, R. A., Eckles, C. H., Dahle, C. D., Mead, S. W., and Schaefer, O. G.** Influence of the diet of the cow upon the nutritive and antiscorbutic properties of the cow's milk, **1921**, 99.
- Dutcher, R. A., Harshaw, H. M., and Hall, J. S.** Effect of heat and oxidation upon the antiscorbutic vitamin, **1921**, 411.
- Duvall, D. H.** Determination of light oils in coal gas, and description of still for separating the light oils from the absorbing oil, **1917**, 50.

- Du Vigneaud, V.** See Marvel, C. S. and Du Vigneaud, V.
- Duyk, —.** Analysis of fabrics composed of a mixture of cotton and wool, 1921, 20.
- Duysen, —.** See Schmidt, E., and Duysen, —.
- Duyster, M.** Seeds of *Chydenanthus excelsus*, 1923, 455.
- Dybowski, J., and Millia, E.** Detection of tea-seed oil in olive oil, 1921, 458.
- Dyer, B.** Estimation of silica and sand (Notes), 1919, 28.
- Dyer, D. C.** Method of steam distillation for the determination of volatile fatty acids, including a series of colorimetric qualitative reactions for their identification, 1917, 149.
- Progressive oxidation of cold-storage butter, 1916, 377.
- Dyer, J. W. W., and Watson, A. R.** Estimation of sulphur in vulcanised rubber, 1922, 448.
- E**
- Easterbrook, W. C.** See Dickson, W., and Easterbrook, W. C.
- Eaton, B. J., and Day, F. W. F.** Estimation of free and combined sulphur in vulcanised rubber, and the rate of combination of sulphur with different types of plantation Para rubber, 1917, 91.
- Eaton, E. O.** Estimation of monobrom-camphor 1922, 173.
- Eckart, H.** Bone fat and neats' foot oil, 1922, 521.
- Eckenroth, H.** Coffee substitutes made with lupin, 1919, 100.
- Eckles, C. H.** See Dutcher, R. A., Eckles, C. H., Dahle, C. D., Mead, S. W., and Schaefer, O. G.
- Eckles, C. H., and Palmer, A.** Influence of the age of the cow on the composition and properties of milk and milk fat, 1918, 142.
- Eckles, C. M., and Palmer, L. S.** Effects of feeding cottonseed products on the composition and properties of butter, 1917, 389.
- Eckstein, H. C.** Fatty acids in human subcutaneous fat, 1925, 517.
- See also Grindley, H. S., and Eckstein, H. C.
- Eddy, W. H.** The Vitamin Manual: A Presentation of Essential Data about the New Food Factors (Review), 1922, 97.
- Eddy, W. H., Heft, H. L., Stevenson, H. C., and Johnson, R.** Yeast test as a measure of vitamin-B, 1921, 410.
- Eddy, W. H., and Kohman, E. F.** Vitamin C in canned foods, 1924, 146.
- Eddy, W. H., and Stevenson, H. C.** The "Bachman Test" for water-soluble vitamin B, 1921, 507.
- Eden, T.** Colorimetric estimation of humic matter in mineral soils, 1924, 491.
- Edgar, G.** Estimation of vanadic acid after reduction by metallic silver, 1916, 290.
- Preparation of standards for the estimation of creatine and creatinine, 1923, 394.
- Rapid method for the estimation of copper and iron, 1916, 181.
- See also Lamb, A. R., Scalione, C. C., and Edgar, G.
- Edgar, G., and Kemp, A. R.** Use of silver as reducing agent in volumetric estimation of iron, 1918, 278.
- Edgar, G., and Purdum, R. B.** Apparatus for rapid electrolysis without rotating electrodes, 1922, 371.
- Edgeworth, H.** See Sherman, H. C., and Edgeworth, H.
- Edmondson, R. B., Thom, C. and Giltner, L. T.** Experiments with *B. botulinus* under household conditions, 1923, 563.
- Edson, H. A.** Production of acid by *Rhizopus Tritici* in decaying sweet potatoes, 1923, 614.
- Edwards, A.** The estimation of benzene and toluene in commercial mixtures, 1916, 250.
- Edwards, C. B.** See Bailey, H. S., and Edwards C. B.
- Edwards, J. D.** Gas interferometer calibration, 1918, 49.
- Edwards, J. D., and Pickering, S. F.** Method for determining the permeability of balloon fabrics, 1919, 421.
- Edwards, K. B., and Freak, G. A.** Estimation of phenols in sheep dips, 1921, 60.
- Effront, J.** Biochemical Catalysts in Life and Industry: Proteolytic Enzymes (Review), 1921, 72.
- Toxicity of salts of copper, 1924, 447.
- Eggert, J., and Zipfel, L.** Cyanometric method of estimating silver and halogens in ammoniacal solution, 1919, 358.
- Ehrecke, H.** See Behre, A., and Ehrecke, H.
- See also Behre, A., Düring, A., Ehrecke, H., and Thimme, K.
- Ehrlich, J.** Action of sodium sulphide on iodine and the use of the reaction in analysis, 1918, 279.
- Estimation of alcohol in the presence of phenol, 1916, 212.
- Eibner, A. and Schmidinger, K.** Composition of linseed oil, 1924, 245.
- Eichhoff, R.** Estimation of dry solids-not-fat in separated milk, 1920, 303.
- Eilles, S.** Detection of phthalyl-diethyl-ester in spirits, 1923, 558.
- Ekeley, J. B., and Macy, I. C.** Sensitiveness of some cyanide reactions, 1923, 183.
- Elderdice, H. L., Junr.** See Thornton, W. M., Junr., and Elderdice, H. L., Junr.
- Eldridge, A. A.** See Boswell, P. C., and Eldridge, H. F., and Eldridge, A. A.
- Eldridge, E. F.** See Ewing, D. H., and Eldridge, E. F.
- Elgove, E.** Colorimetric estimation of small amounts of aniline, 1918, 39.
- Elledge, H. G., and Isherwood, J. J.** Surface tension measurements of solutions of soap and soap-alkali mixtures, 1916, 352.
- Ellestad, R. B.** See Brinton, P. H. M., and Ellestad, R. B.
- Elliott, F. A., and Sheppard, S. E.** The gold number of commercial gelatins, 1921, 470.
- Elliott, F. L.** See Bray, G. T., and Elliott, F. L.
- Elliott, G.** Iron in tragacanth, 1925, 192.
- Elliott, Major, and Dalton, Capt. J.** The estimation of small quantities of acetone, alcohol, and benzene in air, 1919, 132.
- Ellis, D.** Practical Bacteriology for Chemical Students (Review), 1923, 514.

- Ellis, N. R.** See Hart, E. B., Steenbock, H., and Ellis, N. R.
- Ellis, R. H.** Potash in banana stalks and skins, 1916, 211.
- Ellis, R. H., and Hall, E. M.** Iodine value (Wijs) of palm kernel oil, 1919, 237.
- Ellison, L. R.** See Richmond, H. D., and Ellison, L. R.
- Elsdon, G. D.** A combined Reichert-Polenske and modified Shrewsbury-Knapp Process, 1917, 295.
- Alcoholysis and the composition of oils and fats, 1924, 423.
- Arsenic in printing ink (Notes), 1924, 336.
- Borough Analyst's Report to the Borough of Salford for the year 1920, 1921, 403.
- County Borough of Salford. Annual Report of the Borough Analyst for 1921, 1923, 115; for 1922, 1924, 33; for 1923, 1924, 518; for 1924, 1925, 607.
- County Borough of Salford. Report on Insurance Act Dispensing, 1923, 264.
- Estimation of phenol and salicylic acid in B.P. ointments, 1920, 372.
- Lemon cheese, 1925, 230.
- Note on human milk, 1916, 74.
- Tables for sugar analysis, 1923, 435.
- The composition of beef and malt wine, 1924, 210.
- The composition of coconut oil (Notes), 1924, 274.
- The composition of lemon cheese (Notes), 1925, 499.
- The detection of cane sugar in milk (Notes), 1918, 292.
- The differentiation of coconut oil and palm-kernel oil in mixtures, 1917, 298.
- What is Bondon cheese? 1924, 267.
- See also Evers, N., and Elsdon, G. D.
- Elsdon, G. D., and Bagshawe, C. R.** The Shrewsbury and Knapp process for the estimation of coconut oil, 1917, 72.
- Elsdon, G. D., and Smith, P.** Nitrates in milk (Note), 1922, 18.
- The determination of coconut oil and butter fat in margarine, 1925, 53.
- The Reichert-Meissl value of almond oil and apricot kernel oil (Notes), 1924, 180.
- Elmer, W.** Decomposition of trichlorethylene, 1918, 175.
- Elston, C. M.** See Drushel, W. A., and Elston, C. M.
- Elvove, E.** Detection and estimation of small amounts of certain organic nitro-compounds, 1919, 376.
- Estimation of sulphate in neo-arsphenamine, 1922, 481.
- Embrey, G.** Some experiences in the use of copper sulphate in the destruction of algae, 1917, 264.
- Embrey, H.** Presence of Vitamin C in some oriental fruits and vegetables, 1923, 340.
- Emery, J. A., and Henley, R. R.** Meat extracts: Their composition and identification, 1919, 292.
- Emery, W. O.** Studies in synthetic drug analysis. VII. Estimation of monobrominated camphor in migraine tablets, 1919, 343.
- Emery, W. O., and Spencer, G. C.** Estimation of theobromine, 1918, 383.
- Emery, W. O., and Wright, C. D.** Evaluation of hexamethylenetetramine tablets, 1918, 380.
- Emery, W. P.** Estimation of salicylates and phenol, 1921, 376.
- Emich, F.** Mikrochemisches Praktikum (Review), 1925, 41.
- New microchemical reaction for gold, silver, and rubidium, 1919, 301.
- Emslander, R.** Gasometric estimation of amino-nitrogen in worts, extracts, etc., 1917, 150.
- Enell, H.** Volumetric estimation of cadmium and zinc, 1916, 82.
- Engelenburg, A. J.** Electro-deposition methods for the estimation of metals in hydrochloric acid solution, 1923, 291.
- Engfeldt, N. O.** Detection of acetone by Frommer's test, 1916, 80.
- England, E. H.** See Richmond, H. D., and England, E. H.
- Engle, W. D., and Gustavson, R. G.** Volumetric estimation of cobalt, 1916, 386.
- Englert, F.** See Heiduschka, A., and Englert, F.
- Englis, D. T.** Alundum filtering crucibles, 1920, 394.
- Englis, D. T., and Hale, C.** Occurrence of free pentoses in plants. Effect of extraction of the sugars with ammoniacal alcohol, 1925, 199.
- Englis, D. T., and Tsang, C. Y.** Clarification of solutions containing reducing sugars by means of basic lead acetate. Effect of different agents for removing lead, 1922, 301.
- English, F. L.** Analysis of aromatic nitro compounds by means of titanium trichloride, 1921, 19.
- See also Calcott, W. S., and English, F. L.
- See also Calcott, W. S., English, F. L., and Downing, F. B.
- See also Calcott, W. S., English, F. L., and Wilbur, O. C.
- English, S.** Apparatus for accurate calibration of burette tubes, 1919, 303.
- Ennos, F. R.** See Fox, J. J., Skelton, E. W., and Ennos, F. R.
- Ensoll, R.** Technical Chemists' Pocket Book (Review), 1921, 227.
- Ensoll, R., Spon, E., and Spon, F. N.** Bayley's Chemists' Pocket Book (Review), 1917, 319.
- Entat, M.** Use of mercury vapour lamps for laboratory tests, 1919, 248.
- See also Vulquin, E., and Entat, M.
- Entat, M., and Vulquin, E.** Detection and estimation of free sulphuric acid and sulphoacetates in cellulose acetates, 1922, 312.
- Eoff, J. R.** See Hartmann, B. G., Eoff, J. R., and Ingle, M. J.
- Eppley, M., and Vosburgh, W. C.** Electrometric titration of dichromate with ferrous sulphate, 1922, 537.
- Epstein, S. W.** See Smith, A. H., and Epstein, S. W.
- Epstein, S. W., and Moore, R. L.** Determination of cellulose in rubber goods, 1920, 236.
- Erculisse, P., and Dackweiler, H.** New method for the analysis of butter, 1919, 29.
- Erdmann, W.** See Sabalitschka, T., and Erdmann, W.

- Ericson, E. J.** Separation of zinc from cadmium, and estimation of cadmium iodimetrically, 1917, 346.
- Erlich, J.** Analysis of tungsten ores, 1920, 275.
— New method of measuring the velocity of a current of gas, 1920, 463.
— Volumetric estimation of sulphate ion, 1920, 394.
- Errara, J.** Colloidal poles for observing the emission spectra of solutions, 1924, 606.
- Escales, R., and Schlesinger, F.** Artificial edible fats, 1922, 171.
- Eschaich, —.** Use of pyramidone in analysis, 1919, 324.
- Eschbaum, F.** Guttameter and its application to the study of drugs and poisons, 1919, 188.
- Escher, H. H.** Isolation of natural crystallised lecithins, 1925, 625.
- Escher-Desrivieres, J.** Mechanical separation of polonium in sodium hydroxide solution by various substances, 1924, 405.
- Espenhahn, E. V.** Estimation of sulphur in spent oxide, 1916, 150.
- Essery, R. E.** The value of fish-scales as a means of identification of the fish used in manufactured products, 1922, 163.
— Public Health (Condensed Milk) Regulations, 1923. Tables for testing "equivalent pints" Declaration (Notes), 1924, 178.
- Essner, J. C.** See Malzevin, P. and Essner, J. C.
- Estes, C.** Qualitative test and colorimetric method for the estimation of vanillin, 1917, 208.
- Esteve, —.** Case of acetanilide poisoning, 1924, 538.
- Etheridge, A. T.** The estimation of cadmium in brass, 1924, 572.
— The estimation of copper and tin in copper-tin alloys, 1924, 371.
— The volumetric estimation of vanadium in steel, 1923, 588; 1924, 83.
- Euler, H. Von, and Svanberg, O.** Characterisation of amylase solutions, 1921, 419.
- Evans, B. S.** A new colorimetric method for the determination of cobalt in the presence of nickel, 1925, 389.
— A new method for the separation and determination of tin in alloys, 1925, 330.
— A new process for the estimation of arsenic, with notes on the chemistry of the Marsh-Berzelius process, 1920, 8.
— A new process for the estimation of small quantities of chromium in steels, 1921, 38.
— An investigation into the chemistry of the Reinsch Test for arsenic and antimony, and its extension to bismuth, Part I, 1923, 357; Part II, 1923, 417.
— The estimation of small amounts of chromium in steels (Notes), 1921, 285.
— The estimation of small quantities of antimony in copper and brass, 1922, 1.
— The safeguarding of seals (Notes), 1925, 130, 398.
- Evans, E. A.** Lubricating and Allied Oils, (Review), 1921, 311.
- Evans, H. G.** Estimation of paraffins and unsaturated compounds in commercial toluols, 1920, 54.
- Evenson, O. L.** Correction required in applying the Babcock formula to the estimation of total solids in evaporated milk, 1917, 302.
- Evenson, O. L.** See also Biesterfeld, C. H., and Evenson, O. L.
- Everest, A. E.** See Perkin, A. G., and Everest, A. E.
- Evers, E. W.** See Kelley, G. L., and Evers, E. W.
- Evers, N.** Estimation of lead in acid solution, 1920, 391.
— The colorimetric method of determining hydrogen ion concentration: Some applications in the analytical laboratory, 1921, 393.
— See also Lizius, J. L., and Evers, N.
— See also Mapletorpe, C. W. and Evers, N.
- Evers, N., and Gaines, C. M.** Estimation of formaldehyde and paraformaldehyde in tablets 1921, 374.
- Evers, N., and Elsdon, G. D.** The examination of B.P. ointments, 1922, 197.
- Evers, N., and Foster, H. J.** Mutton bird oil, 1920, 376.
— Note on the sulphuric acid test for fish liver oils, 1923, 58.
- Ewers, E.** Estimation of starch in raw potatoes, 1916, 136.
- Ewing, C. O.** See Viehoveer, A., Clevenger, J. F., and Ewing, C. O.
- Ewing, D. T., and Eldridge, E. F.** Electrometric titration of uranium with potassium permanganate and potassium dichromate, 1922, 409.
- Ewins, A. J.** Estimation of arsenic in organic compounds, 1917, 50.
- Eynon, L.** See Lane, J. H., and Eynon, L.
- Eynon, L., and Lane, J. H.** Action of alkaline earths upon the estimation of sugars by Fehling solution, 1923, 277.
— Clarification of solutions in the analysis of sugar products, 1924, 90.
- Eyre, J. W. H.** Detection of pollution in shell-fish, 1925, 80.

F

- Faber, H. B., and Stoddard, W. B.** Short commercial analytical methods for the determination of purity of important chemicals used in pyrotechnics, 1920, 314.
- Fabre, R.** A reaction of veronal and hypnotic derivatives of barbituric acid and its applications, 1922, 523.
— Compound of antipyrin with xanthidrol, 1923, 32.
— Extraction of alkaloids from viscera, 1925, 247.
— Fate of morphine in the organism, 1924, 539.
— Hydrolysis of the xanthylated derivatives of veronal and hypnotics of the barbituric series, and its toxicological importance, 1923, 284.
— Nature of the variations of aldehyde in blood, 1925, 147.
— See also Bayle, E. and Fabre, R.
- Fabre, R., and Josset, J.** Contribution to the study of the toxicity of mercuric cyanide, 1923, 565.
- Fabre, R., and Penau, H.** Analysis of thyroid gland and detection of adulterants, 1923, 182.
— Chemical examination of organo-therapeutic powders, 1923, 278.

- Fabre, R.** and **Simonet, H.** Sulphonol poisoning. Localisation of sulphonol and haemato-porphyrin, 1925, 575.
- Fabris, G.** *Olii e Grassi. Vegetali, Animali e Minerali* (Review), 1924, 499.
- Fachini, —, and Somazzi, —.** Estimation of glycerol in crude glycerins, 1924, 245.
- Fachini, S., and Dorta, G.** Oil from the fruit of the Canadian vine, 1916, 309.
- Fahrenwald, F. A.** New alloys to replace platinum, 1917, 347.
- Fahrion, W.** Analysis of partly hydrolysed fats, 1921, 297.
- Fairbourne, A.** An avoidance of simultaneous equations (Notes), 1923, 263.
- Fairbrother, T. H., and Renshaw, A.** Relation between chemical constitution and antiseptic action in the coal tar dyestuffs, 1922, 307.
- Fairechild, J. G.** Analysis of mineral sulphide waters, 1921, 205.
- Fairhall, L. T.** Rapid method of testing urine for lead, 1924, 490.
— Solubility of various lead compounds in blood serum, 1924, 490.
- Fairley, T., and Burrell, B. A.** Filtering medium used in the estimation of woody fibre, 1918, 307.
- Fajaus, K.** Indicator for silver and halogen ion titration, 1923, 401.
- Falcicola, P.** Detection of the nitrous anion, 1922, 492.
— Estimation of free carbon in coal-tar, 1917, 246.
— Sensitive reaction for copper, 1921, 471.
— Use of the Lewis-Thompson calorimeter for the estimation of sulphur in combustibles, 1918, 48.
- Fales, H. A., and Morell, J. C.** New type of sodium lamp for polarimetry, 1922, 40.
- Fales, H. A., and Ware, G. M.** Conditions affecting the precise estimation of zinc as sulphide, 1919, 215.
- Fales, H. L.** Composition of camel's colostrum, 1922, 483.
- Falk, K. G., and Noyes, H. M.** Colorimetric determinations with solutions containing two coloured substances, 1920, 317.
- Falk, K. G., Noyes, H. M. and Sugiura, K.** Enzyme actions of beef tissues, 1924, 238.
— Studies on enzyme action. XXX. Comparative study of characteristic lipase actions of tissues of different animals and of some human tissues, 1925, 194.
- Falk, K. G., and Sugiura, K.** Comparative study of aeration and heat distillation in the Kjeldahl method for the estimation of nitrogen, 1916, 186.
- Falkov, M. and Raiziss, G. W.** Quantitative estimation of carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds containing arsenic or mercury, 1923, 288.
- Fargher, W. F., Gruse, W. A., and Garner, F. H.** Iodine values of unsaturated hydrocarbons and cracked gasolines, 1922, 86.
- Fargher, R. G.** Estimation of arsenic in substituted phenylarsinic acids and their reduction products, 1919, 374.
- Fargher, R. J.** See Clifford, T. H., Higginbotham, L., and Fargher, R. J.
- Farr, H. V.** See Stearn, A. E., Farr, H. V., and Knowlton, N. P.
- Farwell, O. A.** *Osyris Alba* as substitute for *Scoparius* N.F., 1922, 354.
- Faul, M.** See Heiduschka, A., and Faul, M.
- Faust, H. L.** See Fisher, H. L., Faust, H. L., and Walden, G. H.
- Faust, T. H. and Spangler, T.** Determination of chlorine in benzaldehyde and cinnamic aldehyde, 1925, 636.
- Favre, L.** See Thuan, U. J. and Favre, L.
- Fawsitt, C. E.** Use of freezing-point determinations in quantitative analysis, 1919, 330.
- Featone, W. R.** Adamkiewicz protein reaction and a new colour test for glyoxylic acid, 1920, 455.
— Biochemical colour-tests: (1) The thiophene test for lactic acid. A colour-test for aldehydes, 1918, 412.
- Featone, W. R., and Foster, D. L.** Autolysis of beef and mutton, 1923, 33.
- Fechner, P. P.** Use of dyes in the microscopical examination of bread, flour, feeding stuffs, etc., 1921, 287.
- Feder, E.** Composition of meat products, especially of those rich in water, 1922, 300.
- Fegely, W. H.** See Lee, R. E., Fegely, W. H., and Reichel, F. H.
- Feigl, F.** Detection and estimation of antimony by means of pyrogallol, 1924, 402.
— Indirect detection of tin, 1920, 112.
— Sensitive test for phosphoric acid, 1923, 93.
- Feigl, F. and Ordelt, H.** Determination of bismuth and its separation from lead by pyrogallol, 1925, 252.
- Feigl, F. and Schorr, R.** Estimation of sulphur, arsenic and antimony in inorganic and organic compounds, 1923, 623.
- Feigl, F. and Schummer, O.** Antimony chloride in volumetric analysis, 1924, 494.
- Feigl, F., and Stern, R.** Use of spot reactions in qualitative analysis, 1921, 212.
- Feigl, F. and Weiner, F.** Oxidation of arsenious acid in alkaline solution by permanganate, 1924, 495.
- Feldstein, L.** See Hiltner, R. S., and Feldstein, L.
- Feliciano, R. T.** See Wells, A. H., Agcaoli, F., and Feliciano, R. T.
- Fellers, C. R.** Actinomyces in milk, 1923, 232.
— Analyses, purification and chemical properties of agar-agar, 1917, 49.
— Soya-bean oil, 1921, 458.
- Fellers, C. R., Shostrom, O. E. and Clark, E. D.** Determination of hydrogen sulphide in bacterial cultures and in certain canned foods, 1925, 81.
- Felsing, W. A., Arenson, S. B., and Kopp, F. L.** Determination of sulphur monochloride in mustard gas mixtures, 1921, 20.
- Felton, L. D.** Colorimetric method for the estimation of hydrogen-ion concentration in small volumes of liquid, 1921, 297.
- Fendler, G.** Rinck's Method for the detection of methyl alcohol, 1916, 316.
- Fendler, G., and Stüber, W.** Estimation of caffeine in coffee, 1916, 88.
- Fenger, F.** Comparison between the chemical and physiological characteristics of pepsin and rennin, 1923, 130.

- Fenger, F. and Wilson, R. S.** Amount of available insulin in the pancreas of domestic animals, 1924, 240.
- Fenner, G., and Forschmann, J.** Estimation of copper as copper oxide after previous precipitation as thiocyanate, 1918, 360.
- Fenton, H. J. H.** Notes on Qualitative Analysis [Supplement] (Review), 1922, 493.
- Fenwick, F.** See Willard, H. H., and Fenwick, F.
- Ferguson, A. A.** See Tingle, A., and Ferguson, A. A.
- Fergusson, J. B.** Estimation of iron in glass sand, 1918, 44.
— Improved form of thermo-regulator, 1918, 341.
— Iodimetric estimation of sulphur dioxide and sulphites, 1917, 220.
- Fernandes, L.** Sensitive differential reaction of cerium, 1925, 638.
— Separation of thorium from zirconium and the trivalent rare earths, 1925, 253.
— Use of molybdenum as indicator in the volumetric estimation of zinc, 1924, 496.
— See also Canneri, G. and Fernandes, L.
— See also Rolla, L., Cuttica, V. and Fernandes, L.
- Fernandes, L., and Gatti, U.** Systematic method for detecting the principal anions, 1923, 292.
- Ferrari, F.** Estimation of titanium and iron in rocks, 1921, 66.
— Rapid estimation of iron in presence of organic substances, 1916, 82.
- Ferré, L.** De-acetification [Dépiquage] of wines, 1922, 401.
- Ferris, L. W.** Detection and estimation of neutralising agents in butter and similar products, 1920, 369.
— Detection of added water in milk by means of a simplified molecular concentration constant, 1918, 35.
- Feuillee, E.** See Achard, C., and Feuillee, E.
- Feulgen, R. and Rossenbeck, H.** Microchemical test for nucleic acid of the thymonucleic acid type, 1925, 81.
- Fichter, F., and Osterwalder, R.** Precipitation of magnesium salts by ammonium carbonate, 1916, 319.
- Field, —.** See Henwood, —, Garey, —, Goldberg, —, and Field, —.
- Field, A. J.** Estimation of acetone, 1918, 329.
- Field, A. L.** See Fieldner, A. C., and Field, A. L.
- Field, E.** See Almy, L. H., and Field, E.
- Fielding, L. E.** See Peters, C. A., and Fielding, L. E.
- Fieldner, A. C., and Field, A. L.** Method and furnace for the determination of the softening temperature of coal ash under fuel-bed conditions, 1916, 16.
- Fieldner, A. C., Katz, S. H., and Longfellow, E. S.** The sugar tube method of estimating rock dust in air, 1922, 272.
- Fieldner, A. C., Oberfell, G. G., Teague, M. C., and Lawrence, J. W.** Methods of testing gas masks and absorbents, 1919, 297.
- Fieldner, A. C., and Selvig, W. A.** Determination of moisture in coke, 1918, 223.
- Fieldner, A. C., Selvig, W. A., and Parker, W. L.** Comparison of the standard gas furnace and micropyrometer methods for determining the fusibility of coal ash, 1922, 449.
- Fieldner, A. C., Selvig, W. A., and Osgood, F. D.** Quick estimation of incombustible matter in coal and rock-dust mixtures in mines, 1918, 357.
- Fieldner, A. C., Selvig, W. A., and Taylor, G. B.** Estimation of combustible matter in silicate and carbonate rocks, 1920, 110.
- Fierz-David, H. E.** The Fundamental Processes of Dye Chemistry (Review), 1921, 263.
— The rancidity of fats, 1925, 244.
- Fieser, L. F.** See Conant, J. B. and Fieser, L. F.
- Fiesher, L. F.** New absorbent for oxygen in gas analysis, 1925, 89.
- Figg, E. F.** Volumetric determination of Pb_2O_3 in red lead, 1925, 199.
- Fillon, R.** See Hinard, G., and Fillon, R.
- Findlay, A.** Chemistry in the Service of Man (Review), 1925, 259.
— Osmotic Pressure (Review), 1919, 224.
— Physical Chemistry for Students of Medicine (Review), 1925, 313.
— Practical Physical Chemistry (Review), 1923, 573.
— The Phase-Rule and its Applications (Review) 1923, 575.
- Findley, A. E.** Precautions necessary in grinding coke for analysis, 1919, 207.
- Findlay, G. M.** Destruction of Vitamin B by age 1924, 190.
- Finks, A. J.** Growth-promoting value and vitamin content of palm-kernel meal, 1923, 611.
- Finner, L. L.** See Sumner, J. B., Hubbard, R. S., and Finner, L. L.
- Fiorentino, G.** Estimation of tungsten, 1921, 214.
- Fischer, M. H., and Others.** Soaps and Proteins: Their Colloid Chemistry in Theory and Practice (Review), 1922, 329.
- Fischer, W. M.** Detection of hydroxylamine, 1923, 348.
- Fischler, M.** See Mach, F. and Fischler, M.
- Fishel, W. P.** See Gilman, H., Wilkinson, P. D., Fishel, W. P., and Meyers, C. H.
- Fisher, E. A.** Studies on soil reaction. 1921, 149.
- Fisher, H. J.** See Bailey, E. M., Cannon, H. C., and Fisher, H. J.,
- Fisher, H. L.** Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry (Review), 1921, 166.
— Stopcock for dropping liquids arranged for equalising the pressure above and below the outlet in the stopcock, 1919, 117.
- Fisher, H. L., Faust, H. L., and Walden, G. H.** Alumina as an absorbent for water in gas analysis, 1923, 84.
- Fisher, H. L., Gray, H., and Merling, R.** The tetrabromide method for estimating rubber hydrocarbon, 1922, 87.
- Fisher, H. L., and Wright, A. H.** Combustion of substances containing nitrogen, 1918, 276.
- Fiske, C. H.** Estimation of inorganic phosphate in urine by alkalimetric titration, 1921, 294.
— Estimation of urea in urine by the urease method, 1916, 79.
— Inhibition of foaming by isoamyl isovalerate, 1919, 38.
- Flanders, F. F. and Truitt, A. D.** Analysis of soap powder, 1924, 105.

- Fleck, L. C.** See Hawley, L. F., Fleck, L. C. and Richards, C. A.
- See also Ritter, G. J. and Fleck, L. C.
- Fleischer, K.** Rapid method for the estimation of fermentation glycerol, 1921, 514.
- Fleming, N., and Thaysen, A. C.** Deterioration of cotton on wet storage, 1920, 145.
- Fleming, R.** Sensitive reactions for copper (Notes), 1924, 275.
- Fleming, W. D.** Estimation of vitamin contents of rice by the yeast method, 1922, 81.
- Flemming, R. M.** See Humphrey, C. J., Flemming, R. M., and Bateman, E.
- Fleury, P.** Catalytic decomposition of alkaline sodium hypobromite solution by copper sulphate, 1921, 23.
- Iodimetric estimation of arsenic acid, 1920, 389.
- Method of measuring the activity of laccase, 1924, 241.
- Use of guaiacol for measuring the activity of oxidase preparations, 1924, 347.
- Fleury, P., and Poirot, G.** Colorimetric method for estimating small quantities of furfural, 1922, 448.
- Fleysner, M. H.** Electrometric titration of antimony and tin by potassium dichromate, 1925, 94.
- Flohill, J. T.** Volumetric method for the determination of the diastatic capacity, 1920, 335.
- Florentin, D.** Estimation of phosphates in water, 1921, 511.
- Oxidation of different forms of carbon and of oils by means of chromic acid, 1923, 37.
- Sulpho-chromic oxidation of organic substances and coals in presence of catalysts, 1924, 244.
- Florentin, D., and Vandenberghe, H.** Estimation of aromatic hydrocarbons in petrol, 1920, 271.
- Estimation of small proportions of carbon monoxide in air and in flue gases, 1921, 153.
- Volumetric estimation of nitroaromatic derivatives, 1920, 234.
- Foerster, F.** Constitution of sodium perborate, 1921, 385.
- Foix, A.** Determination of molecular weights by means of osmotic pressure, 1922, 454.
- See also Müller, J. A., and Foix, A.
- Folin, O.** Colorimetric estimation of amino-acid nitrogen in blood, 1922, 309.
- Colorimetric estimation of amino-acid nitrogen in normal urine, 1922, 309.
- Revised method for the estimation of uric acid in blood, 1923, 79.
- Folin, O., and Berglund, H.** Colorimetric method for the estimation of sugar in normal human urine, 1922, 268.
- Folin, O., and Denis, W.** Estimation of lactose in milk, 1918, 294.
- Folin, O., and Doisy, E. A.** Impure picric acid as a source of error in creatine and creatinine estimations, 1917, 149.
- Folin, O., and Looney, J. M.** Colorimetric estimation of tyrosine, tryptophane and cystine in proteins, 1922, 359.
- Folin, O., and McElroy, W. S.** Copper-phosphate mixtures as sugar reagents, 1918, 299.
- Folin, O., and Wu, H.** Determination of sugar in blood, 1920, 227.
- Folkstad, C. W.** See Newcombe, E. L., Rogers, C. H., and Folkstad, C. W.
- Follett, H. L.** See Knight, E. W., Lincoln, C. T., Formaněk, G., and Follett, H. L.
- Fontès, G.** See Nicloux, M. and Fontès, G.
- Fontès, G. and Thivolle, L.** Micro-chemical estimation of copper by means of molybdenum 1923, 511.
- Micro-chemical estimation of iron by means of molybdenum, 1923, 511.
- Micro-estimation of lactose, 1923, 29.
- Fonzes-Diacon, —.** Sublimed sulphur and its adulteration, 1917, 57.
- Use of the simplified molecular constant in the analysis of coagulated milk, 1919, 372.
- Foot, F. W., and Ransom, R. S., Junr.** Rapid estimation of tungsten, 1918, 338.
- Forbes, E. B., Mangels, C. E., and Morgan, L. E.** Methods for the estimation of metabolic nitrogen, 1917, 397.
- Forbice, L., and Torrance, D. M.** Analysis of prune kernels, 1919, 238.
- Foreman, F. W.** Rapid volumetric methods for the estimation of amino-acids, organic acids, and organic bases, 1920, 380.
- Formaněk, G.** See Knight, G. W., and Formaněk, G.
- See also Knight, E. W., Lincoln, C. T., Formaněk, G., and Follett, H. L.
- Formhals, R.** Volumetric estimation of hydro-sulphite, 1921, 24.
- Fornet, A.** Estimation and identification of flours by means of standard "crude fibre" types, 1923, 73.
- Forschmann, J.** See Fenner, G., and Forschmann, J.
- Forster, A.** See Frederick, R. C., and Forster, A.
- Fortini, V.** Estimation of resins in soap, 1918, 273.
- Fosse, R.** Formation of cyanic acid during the oxidation of organic substances, 1919, 322.
- Microchemical identification of cyanic acid, 1920, 458.
- Syntheses of cyanic acid by oxidation of organic substances. New methods of analysis of this substance, 1921, 207.
- Fosse, R., Hagene, P. and Dubois, R.** Gravimetric estimation of cyanamide in the form of xanthyl-urea, 1924, 492.
- New method for the estimation of cyanamide in its calcium compound, 1924, 491.
- Fosse, R., and Hienle, A.** Colour reaction common to formaldehyde and glyoxylic acid, 1924, 601.
- Identification of glyoxylic acid by means of hydrazine and xanthidrol, 1925, 524.
- Foster, D. L.** See Fearon, W. R., and Foster, D. L.
- Foster, G. L., and Schmidt, C. I. A.** Electrolytic separation of hexone bases from protein hydrolysates, 1923, 501.
- Foster, H. J.** See Evers, N., and Foster, H. J.
- Foster, M. D.** See Collins, W. D., and Foster, M. D.
- Fouard, E.** A collodion membrane ultra-filter. Physico-chemical analysis of solutions, 1925, 201.

- Fouchet, A.** Detection and estimation of biliary pigments in blood-serum, 1918, 91.
- Foulk, C. W., and Morris, S.** Comparative values of different specimens of iodine for use in chemical measurements, 1922, 223.
- Fouque, G.** Device for subliming and weighing small quantities of iodine, 1916, 322.
- Fourneau, E.** Organic Medicaments and Their Preparation (Review), 1925, 532.
- Fowler, H. W.** S. P. E. Tracts. No. XV. The Split Infinitive (Review), 1925, 536.
- Fox, E. L.** See Benedict, F. G., and Fox, E. L.
- Fox, E. J., and Geldard, W. J.** Estimation of urea alone and in the presence of cyanamide by means of urease, 1923, 456.
- Fox, F. W.** See Gardner, J. A., and Fox, F. W.
- Fox, F. W., and Gardner, J. A.** The sterol content of cow's milk, 1923, 227.
- Fox, J. J., and Barker, M. F.** Analysis and composition of cresylic acid, 1920, 309.
- Estimation of phenol in commercial cresylic acid, 1917, 329.
- The estimation of phenol in cresylic acid, 1918, 389.
- Fox, J. J., and Gauge, A. J. H.** Estimation of tar acids and tar bases in road drainage and mud, 1922, 406.
- Fox, J. J., Skelton, E. W., and Ennos, F. R.** Analysis of aluminium alloys and metallic aluminium, 1919, 108.
- Fox, N. T.** Lead in self-raising flour (Notes), 1922, 468.
- Frabot, C.** Detection of foreign oils in castor oil used for lubricating aviation machines, 1918, 40.
- Determination of the purity of castor oil, 1918, 326.
- Francis, A. G.** Presence of barium and strontium in natural brines, 1923, 315.
- Francis, A. G., and Parsons, A. T.** The determination of oxides of nitrogen (except nitrous oxide) in small concentration in the products of combustion of coal gas and in air, 1925, 262.
- Francis, C. K., and Crawford, C. W.** Detection and estimation of sulphur in petroleum, 1917, 283.
- Francis, C. K., and Morgan, D. G.** Estimation of fat in certain milk products, 1917, 391.
- Francis, C. K., and Smith, O. C.** Determination of the gelatinising temperature of starches by means of a thermo-slide, 1916, 248.
- Francis, F.** Method for the estimation of the alkalinity of certain solutions, 1918, 358.
- Francis, F., Geake, F. H., and Roche, J. W.** Determination of the concentration of hydroxyl ions, 1916, 22.
- François, M.** Analysis of acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin), 1917, 203.
- Analysis of chloral hydrate, 1918, 34.
- Analysis of santonin tablets, 1923, 30.
- Detection of glycerides by the magenta-sulphurous acid reagent, 1916, 141.
- Electrolytic estimation of metals without the use of an external current, 1919, 181.
- Electrolytic estimation of metals without the use of external electric energy, 1919, 34.
- Estimation of antipyrine, 1917, 178.
- François, M.** Estimation of halogens, sulphur, and nitrogen in presence of mercury, 1918, 302, 391.
- Estimation of mercury by means of zinc foil, 1918, 305.
- Estimation of mercury in mercurial pills, 1922, 28.
- François, M., and Blanc, L. G.** Method for the preparation of crystalline iodobismuthates of alkaloids, 1922, 440.
- Method for the preparation of crystalline iodomercuriates of alkaloids, 1922, 440.
- François, M., and Lormand, C.** Apparatus for microscopic examination of opaque objects, 1921, 345.
- Photomicrography of opaque crystals, 1922, 94.
- Stereoscopic photomicrography of crystals, 1922, 94.
- François-Dainville, —.** See Bordas, —, François-Dainville, —, and Roussel, —.
- Franke, E.** See Benedict, S. R., and Franke, E.
- Fränkel, S., and Schwarz, E.** Estimation of a substance from yeast and rice polishings which accelerates fermentation, 1921, 202.
- Frankland, P. F., Carter, S. R., and Webster, D.** Chlorination of benzene. Analysis of mixtures of benzene, chlorobenzene and dichlorobenzene, etc., 1919, 321.
- Franzer, H., and Schneider, A.** Separation of aliphatic amines from each other and from ammonia, 1922, 308.
- Fraser, C. G.** Action of methylene blue and other dyes on living and dead yeast, 1921, 247.
- Frazer, D. R.** A simple method for testing glue (Notes), 1921, 284.
- Freak, G. A.** Effect of dilution in electro-titrimetric analyses, 1919, 112.
- See also Beam, W., and Freak, G. A.
- See also Edwards, K. B., and Freak, G. A.
- Fred, E. B.** See Peterson, W. H., Fred, E. B., and Domogalla, B. P.
- See also Peterson, W. H., Fred, E. B., and Schmidt, E. G.
- See also Stiles, H. R., Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E. B.
- Fred, E. B., Peterson, W. H., and Anderson, J. A.** Characteristics of certain pentose-fermenting bacteria, 1922, 82.
- Frederick, R. C.** An abnormality found in water analysis (Notes), 1923, 66.
- An apparatus for the detection of air movement (Notes), 1925, 399.
- An improved method for the estimation of nitrates in water by means of the phenol-sulphonic acid reaction, 1919, 281.
- An improvement in the Haldane general air analysis apparatus, 1920, 409.
- Device for stopping a leak in a water jacket (Notes), 1924, 135.
- Effect of storage on artificially polluted waters, 1924, 63.
- Estimation of carbon dioxide in air by Haldane's apparatus, 1916, 105.
- New flask for use with Soxhlet's apparatus (Notes), 1924, 474.
- Preparation of Nessler's solution (Notes), 1925, 183.
- The investigation of ventilation conditions, 1925, 213.
- See also Atkinson, E. L., and Frederick, R. C.

- Frederick, R. C., and Forster, A.** Public Health Chemical Analysis (Review), 1921, 221.
- Frederick, R. C., and Webster, E. R.** A simple and self-contained spectroscopic lighting unit, 1925, 234.
- Freear, K., and Venn, E. C. V.** Acidity of ropy milk, 1920, 376.
- Frehe, —.** Application of Wood's light to the examination of olive oils and turpentine oil, 1925, 361.
- Frankel, —.** Estimation of urea by means of xanthidrol, 1920, 377.
- Frerichs, G., and Mannheim, E.** Estimation of dextrose, 1917, 363.
- Frèrejacque, M.** See Simon, L. J. and Frèrejacque, M.
- Fresenius, T. W.** Introduction to Qualitative Chemical Analysis (Review), 1921, 309.
- Fresenius, W., and Grünhut, L.** Analysis of wines, 1920, 304, 415.
- Detection of saccharin in wine, 1921, 501.
- Estimation of sugar in wine, 1921, 136.
- Estimation of tannins and pigments in wine, 1922, 26.
- Freundlich, H.** The Elements of Colloidal Chemistry (Review), 1925, 158.
- Frevort, H. W.** See Trostel, L. J., and Frevort, H. W.
- Frey, F.** Detection of phosphoric acid, 1924, 353.
- Fricke, K.** Determination of the rate of solidification of paraffin wax, 1924, 546.
- Fricke, K., and Luning, O.** Detection of maize meal in bread, pastry, etc., 1923, 331.
- Friederich, L. S.** Inactivating action of some fats on vitamin A in other fats, 1925, 146.
- Friedberg, E.** Quantitative estimation of the duration of caffeine excretion in man, 1922, 174.
- Frieden, A.** See Thomas, A. W. and Frieden, A.
- Friederich, A.** Determination of the velocity of digestion of albumin, 1923, 336.
- Friedmann, E.** Yeast nutrient media, 1919, 409.
- Friedrichs, F.** Melting-point apparatus, 1921, 218.
- Friend, H.** Quantitative colour reaction given by adrenalin and urine, 1923, 616.
- Friend, J. N.** Determination of dissolved oxygen, 1925, 248.
- The Chemistry of Linseed Oil, (Review), 1918, 186.
- Froboese, K.** See Froboese, V., and Froboese, K.
- Froboese, V.** Leather substitutes and their examination, 1922, 88.
- Volumetric method for the estimation of total sulphurous acid in organic substances, 1921, 205.
- Froboese, V., and Froboese, K.** Estimation of aluminium in tungsten, 1922, 225.
- Froidevaux, J.** Estimation of ammoniacal nitrogen in nitrogenous organic substances, especially in protein materials and their decomposition products, 1922, 308.
- Methods for the determination of the products of the hydrolysis of proteins, 1925, 297.
- Frölich, P. K.** The carbon error in the quantitative deposition of nickel and iron from complex oxalate electrolytes, 1925, 224, 444.
- Frossard, R.** A case of poisoning by nitrobenzene, 1925, 415.
- Frost, W. D.** Rapid method of counting bacteria in milk, 1916, 48.
- Fry, H. S.** The Electronic Conception of Valence and the Constitution of Benzene (Review), 1921, 307.
- Fry, W. H.** Microscopic estimation of colloids in soil separates, 1923, 619.
- See also Moore, C. J., Fry, W. H., and Middleton, H. E.
- See also Shorey, E. C., and Fry, W. H.
- Fryer, C. H.** See Fryer, P. J., and Fryer, C. H.
- Fryer, P. J.** The time factor in saponification, 1921, 87.
- Fryer, P. J., and Fryer, C. H.** The examination of commercial samples of nicotine, 1919, 363.
- Fryer, P. J., and Weston, F. E.** Technical Handbook of Oils, Fats, and Waxes (Review), 1918, 75; 1919, 223.
- The optical dispersion of oils from an analytical point of view, 1918, 311.
- The "Valenta Number" as a discriminating test for oils and fats, 1918, 3.
- Fuller, H. C.** Ethylene glycol. Its properties and uses, 1924, 391.
- The Chemistry and Analysis of Drugs and Medicines (Review), 1921, 348.
- Fulmer, E. I.** See Christensen, L. M. and Fulmer, E. I.
- Fulmer, E. I., Nelson, V. E., and Sherwood, F. F.** Nutritional requirements of yeast. I. Role of vitamins in the growth of yeast, 1921, 146.
- Funk, C., Harrow, B., and Paton, J. B.** Vitamins from yeast and rice polishings, 1923, 561.
- Furlong, J. R.** Rancidity of palm-kernel and other feeding-cakes, 1919, 204.
- Furman, N. H.** Electro-analytical separation of nickel or cobalt from arsenic, 1920, 428.
- Separation of tin from other metals and estimation of tin by means of cupferron, 1923, 626.
- Use of hydrofluoric acid in analysis, 1918, 304.
- See also McCay, L. W. and Furman, N. H.
- See also Yablick, M., Perrott, G. S., and Furman, N. H.
- Furrer, E.** See Bosshard, E. and Furrer, E.
- Fürth, O., and Lieben, F.** Colorimetric estimation of tryptophane, 1921, 100.
- Fürth, O., and Nobel, E.** Estimation of tryptophane in blood-serum and milk, 1921, 293.
- Furukawa, S., and Tomizawa, Z.** Essential oil from *Perilla Nankinensis*, 1921, 290.
- Fylemann, E.** Estimation of acetic and butyric acids, 1924, 396.

- Gabriel, —.** Adulterated chestnut product, 1922, 478.
- Gadamer, J., and Laske, K.** Biological examination of honey, 1917, 361.
- Gadient, St.** Micro-estimation of magnesium in serum, 1923, 615.

- Gadre, S. T.** Clove oil from clove stems, 1921, 201.
- Gaessler, W. G., and McCandlish, A. C.** Composition and digestibility of Sudan-grass hay, 1918, 412.
- Gailey, Z. J.** See Tartar, H. V., and Gailey, Z. J.
- Gaillard, D. P.** Analytical method for determining efficiency of ammonia oxidation, 1919, 351.
- Galibourg, —.** Identification of steels by means of the contact, E.M.F., 1922, 183.
- Gallager, W. U.** See Buswell, A. M. and Gallager, W. U.
- Gamble, C. A.** See Browne, C. A., and Gamble, C. A.
- Ganassini, D.** Behaviour in Marsh's apparatus of certain organic arsenic compounds used as drugs, 1920, 99.
- Gangolli, D. M., and Meldrum, A. N.** Proportion of fat in casein, 1921, 455.
- Garard, J. D., and Sherman, H. C.** Glucosazone reaction, 1918, 330.
- Garcia, E. D.** See Arreguine, V., and Garcia, E. D.
- See also Arreguine, V., jun., and Garcia, E. D.
- Gardiner, A. D.** The detection of annatto in milk (Notes), 1925, 549.
- Gardner, A.** See Atkin, W. R., and Gardner, A.
- Gardner, A. D.** See Dreyer, G., and Gardner, A. D.
- Gardner, H. A.** Chia oil, 1921, 20.
- Gardner, H. C. T.** The spectrometric examination of certain fixed oils as a means of identification, 1921, 356.
- Gardner, H. S.** See Dahlberg, A. O., and Gardner, H. S.
- Gardner, J. A.** See Fox, F. W., and Gardner, J. A.
- Gardner, J. A., and Fox, F. W.** Source of error in the colorimetric estimation of cholesterol in tissue fats, 1921, 508.
- Gardner, J. A., and Williams, M.** Methods for the estimation of cholesterol and allied substances, 1921, 508.
- Gardner, R.** Essential oil of Manuka (*Leptospermum scoparium*), 1924, 195.
- Gardner, W.** Chemical Synonyms and Trade Names (Review), 1924, 208.
- Companion to the First Edition of Chemical Synonyms and Trade Names (Review), 1925, 588.
- Garelli, F.** Fat from rice husks, 1918, 141.
- Garey, —.** See Henwood, —., Garey, —., Goldberg, —., and Field, —.
- Garino-Canina, E.** Estimation of amino-acids in wine, 1920, 47.
- Garlock, B.** See Heller, V. G., McElroy, C. H., and Garlock, B.
- Garner, F. H.** See Faragher, W. F., Gruse, W. A., and Garner, F. H.
- Garner, W. E.** Metal-glass tap, 1921, 68.
- Garner, W. E., and Waters, C. A.** Simple apparatus for electrometric titration, 1923, 142.
- Garola, C. V., and Braun, V.** Estimation of potassium by the sodium cobaltinitrite method, 1918, 150.
- Garola, J.** Estimation of phosphorus in organic substances, 1924, 46.
- Garratt, D. C.** See Bennett, C. T., and Garratt, D. C.
- Gascard, A., and Damoy, G.** Acids of beeswax, 1924, 143.
- Alcohols and hydrocarbons of beeswax, 1924, 143.
- Gassmann, T.** Occurrence of hydrogen selenide in rain-water and snow, 1918, 335.
- Gattermann, L., and Schindhelm, H.** Removal of phosphoric acid by stannic chloride, 1917, 95.
- Gatti, U.** See Fernandes, L., and Gatti, U.
- Gaubert, P.** Identification of minerals by microscopic examination of their traces left on a hard body, 1924, 108.
- Gauge, A. J. H.** See Fox, J. J., and Gauge, A. J. H.
- Gault, H., and Mukerji, B. C.** Estimation of copper in cellulose substances by the molybdomanganic method of Fontès-Thivolle, 1924, 196.
- Gawalowski, A.** Estimation of tannin in tanning materials, 1916, 52.
- Examination of commercial pinene, 1924, 602.
- Geake, A., and Squire, F. J.** Method for the analysis of nitrous gases, 1920, 25.
- Method for the analysis of nitrous gases and its application to the study of towers for the absorption of such gases, 1920, 61.
- Geake, F. H.** See Francis, F., Geake, F. H., and Roche, J. W.
- Geberth, R.** New method of gas analysis, 1924, 109.
- Gehring, A.** Estimation of humus by means of chromic acid, 1922, 361.
- Germann, A. F. O.** Repair of crystallised glass apparatus, 1921, 164.
- Geiger, G. A.** Estimation of benzaldehyde in presence of benzoic acid, 1918, 414.
- Geith, R.** Electrolytic estimation of sodium in aluminium and alumina, 1922, 452.
- Geldard, W. J.** See Fox, E. J., and Geldard, W. J.
- Geloso, M.** See Nicolardot, P., Reglade, A., and Geloso, M.
- George, W. H.** Moisture in blast furnace coke, 1920, 57.
- Gericke, W. F.** Nitrate estimations in the presence of chlorides, 1917, 343.
- Gerö, S.** See Luning, O., and Gerö, S.
- Gerritzen, S. C. L.** See Schoorl, N., and Gerritzen, S. C. L.
- Gersdorff, C. E. F.** See Johns, C. O., and Gersdorff, C. E. F.
- See also Jones, D. B., and Gersdorff, C. E. F.
- See also Jones, D. B., Moeller, O. and Gersdorff, C. E. F.
- Gershenfeld, L.** Bacteria in non-alcoholic drinks, 1921, 102.
- Gerum, J.** Pentosans as a basis in determining the milling grade of flour, 1920, 334.
- Preserved edible fungi, 1921, 243.
- Gerum, J., and Weizenkleber, C.** Wheat gluten, 1922, 477.
- Geslin, B.** See Wolff, J., and Geslin, B.
- Getman, F. H.** Outlines of Theoretical Chemistry, (Review), 1918, 334.

- Gettler, A. O.** Critical study of methods for the detection of methyl alcohol, **1920**, 311.
- Getz, D.** See Thornton, Jun., W. M., and Getz, D.
- Gewecke, J.** Electro-analysis using silvered glass basins in place of platinum cathodes, **1917**, 255.
- Ghigliotto, C.** Solubility of mercuric sulphide in ammonia and its influence on the detection of arsenic in the presence of mercury, **1924**, 43.
- Total reduction of nitrates and chlorates during putrefaction of viscera, **1924**, 395.
- Toxicological detection of minute quantities of nitric acid, **1924**, 44.
- Ghose, S. N.** Vitamin content of some Indian foodstuffs, **1922**, 267.
- Ghose, T. K.** Statutory standard for ghee, **1920**, 444.
- Ghose, T. P.** See Singh, P., and Ghose, T. P.
- Ghosh, J. C.** Indigenous Drugs of India (Review) **1919**, 155.
- Giaya, S.** Zinc in the human organism, **1920**, 378.
- Gibbs, W.** L'Équilibre des Substances Hétérogènes (Review), **1921**, 220.
- Gibbs, W. E.** Clouds and Smoke (Review), **1924**, 410.
- Gibson, W. H., and Jacobs, L. M.** Falling sphere viscosimeter, **1920**, 277.
- Gilbert, E. C.** Electrometric titration of hydrazine and its salts, **1925**, 94.
- Gildemeister, E., and Hoffmann, F.** The Volatile Oils (Review), **1921**, 118; **1922**, 542.
- Gill, A. H.** Crampton-Simons Colour Test for palm oil, **1917**, 216.
- Gas and Fuel Analysis for Engineers (Review) **1920**, 38.
- Notes on oil testing, **1917**, 215.
- Occurrence of carotin in oils and vegetables, **1918**, 384.
- Occurrence of *l*-menthone in pine oil, **1923**, 567.
- Gillespie, L. J.** Colorimetric determination of titration curves without buffer mixtures, **1920**, 240.
- See also Keyes, F. G., Gillespie, L. J., and Mitsukuri, S.
- Gillespie, L. J., and Walters, E. H.** Duclaux method for the estimation of volatile acids, **1917**, 399.
- Gillie, K. B.** See Clark, R. H., and Gillie, K. B.
- Gilman, H. and Schulze, F.** Qualitative colour test for the Grignard reagent, **1925**, 523.
- Gilman, H., Wilkinson, P. D., Fishel, W. P., and Meyers, C. H.** Quantitative estimation of the Grignard reagent, **1923**, 134.
- Gilmour, G. Van B.** A new method for detecting adulteration in butter and for estimating fats of the coconut group, **1920**, 2.
- A new method for determining butter fat, **1925**, 272.
- Detection of coal-tar dyes in butter and margarine (Notes), **1920**, 173.
- Invert sugar as a reagent for boric acid estimations (Notes), **1924**, 576.
- Reactions of sugars and polyatomic alcohols in boric acid and borate solutions, with some analytical applications, **1921**, 3.
- Gilmour, G. Van B.** The analytical value of the melting point of the insoluble volatile acids from fats, **1925**, 119.
- The detection of adulteration in butter by means of the melting-point of the insoluble volatile acids, **1921**, 183.
- Giltner, L. T.** See Edmondson, R. B., Thom, C. and Giltner, L. T.
- Gimingham, C. T.** Colorimetric determination of the hydrogen-ion concentration in soils, **1923**, 287.
- Gimingham, C. T. and Carter, R. H.** Estimation of nitrates in soil by the phenol-disulphonic acid method, **1923**, 287.
- Gittleman, I.** See Kramer, B. and Gittleman, I.
- Giua, M., and Giua-Lollini, C.** Chemical Combination among Metals (Review), **1918**, 397.
- Giua-Lollini, C.** See Giua, M., and Giua-Lollini, C.
- Giuffrè, U.** Detection of extract of *Atractylis gummifera* in liquorice extract, **1923**, 30; **1924**, 534.
- Giung, N. T.** Structure of foreign haricot beans, **1921**, 329.
- Givens, M. H.** Modification of Rose's method for the estimation of pepsin, **1916**, 49.
- Glaser, R. W.** Survival of bacteria in flies, **1924**, 100.
- Glasstone, S.** A modified electrometric method for the determination of hydrogen ion concentration, **1925**, 327.
- Direct iodimetric estimation of lead peroxide, **1922**, 90.
- The influence of hydrogen ion concentration on the colorimetric determination of pyrogallol and catechol derivatives, **1925**, 49.
- Glaze, F. W.** Estimation of small amounts of lead in brass, **1921**, 382.
- Glenny, A. T. and Walpole, G. S.** Detection and concentration of antigens by ultrafiltration, pressure dialysis, etc., with special reference to diphtheria and tetanus toxins, **1916**, 137.
- Glichitch, L. S.** Estimation of the easily hydrated alcohols of essential oils, **1923**, 505.
- Glott, G.** See Raymond, E. and Glott, G.
- Gnadinger, C. B.** Estimation of saccharin in foods, **1917**, 304.
- Goad, A. K., and Rideal, E. K.** Analysis of a South American copper axe head (Notes), **1921**, 490.
- Gobert, L.** An adulteration of ground coffee, **1922**, 210.
- Preserved spinach, **1924**, 342.
- Goby, J.** See Langlais, P. and Goby, J.
- Godden, W.** Comparative keeping qualities of palm-kernel, coconut, ground-nut, and other oil cakes, **1918**, 63.
- See also Richards, M. B. and Godden, W.
- Godfrin, P.** Estimation of iodides, **1919**, 302.
- Goldan, J.** Estimation of added water in milk, **1920**, 20.
- Goldberg, —.** See Henwood, —, Garey, —, Goldberg, —, and Field, —.
- Goldblatt, H. and Zilva, S. S.** Relation between the growth-promoting and anti-rachitic functions of certain substances, **1923**, 612.

- Golding, J.** Report on the World's Dairy Congress, 1924, 259.
 — See also Channon, H. J., Drummond, J. C., and Golding, J.
 — See also Drummond, J. C., Coward, K. H., Golding, J., Mackintosh, J., and Zilva, S. S.
 — See also Drummond, J. C., Golding, J., Zilva, S. S., and Coward, K. H.
 — See also Drummond, J. C., Zilva, S. S. and Golding, J.
Goldschmidt, —. Hehner value of fats and oils, 1920, 413.
Goldsmith, H. E. See Rhodes, F. H. and Goldsmith, H. E.
Goldsmith, J. N., Lewis, S. J., and Twyman, F. Optical Methods in Control and Research Laboratories. Vol. 1. (Spectrum Analysis, Absorption Spectra, Refractometry, Polarimetry) (Review), 1923, 196.
Goldstein, A. E. See McMaster, L., and Goldstein, A. E.
Goldstück, M. 2-4-dinitrosoresorcinol as a sensitive reagent for ferrous salts, 1924, 544.
Gonzaga, L. See West, A. P. and Gonzaga, L.
Gooch, F. A. Representative procedures in Quantitative Chemistry (Review), 1916, 191.
Gooch, F. A., and Blake, G. R. Perchlorate method for estimation of alkali metals, 1918, 277.
Gooch, F. A., and Kobayashi, M. Gravimetric and volumetric estimation of fluorine precipitated as thorium fluoride, 1918, 360.
Goodson, J. A. Dakamballi starch (Notes), 1922, 205.
Goodwin, L. F. Analysis of acetone by Messinger's method, 1920, 143.
Goodwin, W., and Martin, H. Determination of polysulphide sulphur in spray materials, 1925, 148.
Gordon, A. K. Useful stain for blood films, 1925, 148.
Gordon, H. B. The estimation of mercury, 1920, 41.
Gore, H. C. Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on the determination of diastatic power by the polarimetric method, 1925, 143.
 — Formation of maltose in sweet potatoes during cooking, 1923, 553.
 — Polarimetric method for the estimation of diastatic power, 1924, 444.
Gore, S. N. The "cotton-wool plug test" for indole, 1922, 307.
Gorini, C. Resistance of non-sporing bacteria in milk to the action of heat, 1916, 381.
 — Sudden physiological mutations caused by individual divergences of lactic organisms, 1921, 336.
Goris, A., and Costy, P. Alkaloids contained in extract of belladonna, 1922, 522.
 — Preparation and racemisation of hyoscyamine and its sulphate, 1922, 522.
 — Urease and urea in fungi, 1922, 527.
Goris, A., and Larssonneau, A. Chemical composition of belladonna leaves, 1922, 303.
Goris, A., and Liot, A. Therapeutic value of extract of ergot of rye, 1925, 193.
Goris, A., and Vischniac, C. Alkaloids of valerian, 1921, 244.
Gortner, R. A. See Hoffmann, W. F., and Gortner, R. A.
 — See also Pervier, N. C., and Gortner, R. A.
Gortner, R. A., and Holm, G. E. Colorimetric estimation of tyrosine by the method of Folin and Denis, 1920, 388.
Goss, B. C. Adsorption of tin by proteins, and its relation to the solution of tin by canned foods, 1917, 208.
Gothe, F. Properties of honey diastase, 1916, 312.
 — The enzymes of honey, 1916, 312.
Gott, E. J. See Blumenthal, P. L., Peter, A. M., Healey, D. J., and Gott, E. J.
Gottsch, F. See Klein, O. H., Link, J., and Gottsch, F.
Goujon, —. See Marchadier, —, and Goujon, —.
Goy, P. Growth promoting factors in lower vegetable organisms, 1921, 99.
Goy, S., and Köhler, A. The arsenic content of baking powder, 1925, 197.
Goy, S., and Wende, E. Solubility of arsenic in beverages, 1924, 394.
Graefe, H. Analysis of copper-aluminium-zinc alloys, 1916, 106.
Graffenried, A. Von. See Dittler, E., and Graffenried, A. von.
Graham, J. I. Estimation of carbon monoxide in gas mixtures, 1919, 111.
Graham, J. J. T., and Smith, C. M. Errors caused by nitrates and nitrites in the estimation of arsenic by the distillation method, and a means for their prevention, 1922, 318.
Graham, V., and Carr, R. H. Chemical factors determining the quality of tobacco, 1924, 247.
Graire, A. Estimation of sulphonitric and sulphonitrous acids, 1924, 108, 199.
Gränacher, C. Elementary micro-analysis of compounds containing sulphur, halogens, or nitrogen, 1919, 141.
Grandchamp, L. See Malvezin, P., Rivalland, C., and Grandchamp, L.
Grant, R. See Penfold, A. R., and Grant, R.
Granvigne, C. French maize products, 1919, 344.
Grasser, G. Analysis in tanning chemistry, 1922, 132.
 — Synthetic tannins (Review), 1922, 142.
Graustein, A. Use of phosphoric acid instead of sulphuric acid in melting-point determinations, 1921, 161.
Gravenhorst, C. O. Baudouin's test for sesame oil, 1924, 142.
Gray, F. W. The Chemistry Tangle Unravelled (Review), 1923, 242.
Gray, G. P., and Christie, A. W. Boiling method for estimation of water-soluble arsenic in lead arsenate, 1917, 53.
Gray, G. W., and Smith, J. Estimation of phosphorus in presence of tungsten, 1919, 381.
Gray, H. See also Fisher, H. L., Gray, H., and Merling, R.
Gray, H. L. B. See Staud, C. J., and Gray, H. L. B.
Gray, T. See Kelley, G. L., Spencer, M. G., Illingworth, C. B., and Gray, T.

- Gray, T., and King, J. G.** Assay of coal for carbonisation purposes, **1921**, 209.
- Greathouse, L. H.** See Willard, H. H., and Greathouse, L. H.
- Greaves, J. E., and Hirst, C. T.** Soil solutions, **1922**, 312.
- Green, A. G.** The Analysis of Dyestuffs and their Identification in Dyed and Coloured Materials, Lake-Pigments, Foodstuffs, etc., (Review), **1920**, 401.
- Green, H.** Microchemistry of white pigments and inert bodies as they occur mixed in paints, **1924**, 451.
- Green, M. M.** Radiator for platinum crucibles, **1923**, 573.
- Green, R. G.** Surface tension balance. Apparatus for the rapid measurement of surface tension, **1923**, 629.
- Greenbank, G. R.** See Holm, G. E., and Greenbank, G. R.
- Greenbank, G. R., and Holm, G. E.** Measurement of the susceptibility of fats to oxidation, **1925**, 463.
- Greene, W. C., and Hunt, R. S.** Method for reproducing graphs in quantity, **1924**, 110.
- Greenish, H. G.** Microscopical methods, with special reference to the examination of drugs, **1916**, 195.
- The Microscopical Examination of Foods and Drugs (Review), **1923**, 96.
- Greenwald, I.** Chemistry of Jaffe's reaction for creatinine. II. Effect of substitution in the creatinine molecule and a possible formula for the red tautomeride, **1925**, 350.
- Supposed occurrence of methylguanidine in meat, **1919**, 321.
- Greenwald, I., and Gross, J.** Chemistry of Jaffe's reaction for creatinine, **1924**, 346.
- Rubidium and caesium creatinine picrates, **1924**, 346.
- Greenwood, C. V.** See Stocks, H. B., and Greenwood, C. V.
- Greenwood, G.** Estimation of phosphorus in phosphor-bronze, **1921**, 301.
- Greenwood, H. C.** Industrial Gases (Review), **1921**, 27.
- Greenwood, H. C., and Zealley, A. T. S.** Apparatus for the automatic estimation of small quantities of oxygen in combustible gas mixtures or of combustible gases in air, **1919**, 216.
- Greer, F. E.** See Heyl, F. W., and Greer, F. E.
- Greger, J.** The seeds and fruit of certain field-weeds, **1922**, 487; **1923**, 622.
- Gregg, E. T.** Improved compensator for gas analysis, **1917**, 316.
- Gregg, R.** See Owen, R. G., and Gregg, R.
- Gregoire, A.** Detection of toxic organic combustion products in effluents, **1923**, 397.
- Grethe, T.** Determination of benzoic acid in egg-yolk, **1925**, 242.
- Grey, E. C.** Estimation of succinic acid, **1917**, 335; **1918**, 357.
- Evaluation of purity of various organic products by the dichromate method, **1924**, 194.
- Practical Chemistry by Micro-Methods (Review), **1925**, 423.
- Griebel, C.** Composition of emmenagogues and similar preparations, **1922**, 441.
- Griebel, C.** Hesperidin deposits in apricots, **1923**, 454.
- Injurious potatoes rich in solanin, **1923**, 454.
- Microchemical detection of acetaldehyde in fruits, **1924**, 486.
- Occurrence of acetaldehyde in the fruit and other parts of plants, **1925**, 295.
- Pectin liquefaction during ripening of rosaceous fruit, **1925**, 297.
- The solanine content of the 1922 crop of potatoes, **1924**, 486.
- Griebel, C., and Rothe, W.** Coffee substitutes from narcissus bulbs and seaweed, **1921**, 195.
- Grier, J.** See Davies, E. C., and Grier, J.
- Griffin, R. C.** Solubility of metals in acids containing formaldehyde, **1921**, 110.
- The estimation of fibres in paper, **1919**, 414.
- Griffiths-Jones, E.** Egyptian lettuce oil, **1919**, 170.
- Fat extraction apparatus, **1919**, 45.
- Titanium in Nile silt, **1923**, 320.
- See also Hogan, G., and Griffiths-Jones, E.
- Grigaut, A.** Colorimetric estimation of uric acid in blood, **1922**, 83.
- Determination of lecithin in blood, **1925**, 195.
- Grigaut, A., and Guérin, F.** Estimation of urea and non-protein nitrogen in blood and animal tissue by means of Nessler's reagent, **1919**, 240.
- Griggs, M. A.** Alkaline hydrolysis of casein, **1922**, 73.
- Grignard, —, and Abelmann, A.** Simultaneous estimation of carbon, hydrogen, and mercury in organo-mercuric compounds, **1916**, 98.
- Grimes, M.** See Day, F. E., and Grimes, M.
- Grimme, C.** Cassava flour, **1921**, 287.
- The alkaloid and oil content of meadow saffron seeds, **1921**, 200.
- Grimmer, W.** Peroxydase reaction in milk, **1916**, 172, 341.
- Grindley, H. S.** See Hamilton, T. S., Nevens, W. B., and Grindley, H. S.
- See also Hamilton, T. S., Uyei, N., Baker, J. B., and Grindley, H. S.
- Grindley, H. S., and Eckstein, H. C.** The non-protein nitrogenous constituents of feeding-stuffs, **1916**, 277.
- Grindley, H. S., and Slater, M. E.** Estimation of the amino-acids of feeding-stuffs by the Van Slyke Method, **1916**, 46.
- Grisson, J. T.** Formaldehyde method for determining ammonium nitrate, **1920**, 182.
- Groc, M.** See Javillier, M., Allaire, H., and Groc, M.
- Groll, T. M.** Presence of urease in Soya beans, **1916**, 140.
- Grollman, A.** The combination of phenol red and proteins, **1925**, 412.
- Gronover, A., and Wohnlich, E.** The dextrose and fructose ratio in honey, **1925**, 191.
- Groom, S. H.** The application of artificial daylight to laboratory purposes (Sheringham System), **1922**, 419.
- Gros, R.** See Bougaunt, J., and Gros, R.
- Grose, M. R.** See Sherman, H. C., and Grose, M. R.
- Gross, J.** See Greenwald, I. and Gross, J.
- Grosseron, —.** See Rappin, —, and Grosseron, —.

- Grossfeld, J.** Estimation of lactose in admixture with cane sugar and invert sugar, **1918**, 416.
 — Estimation of mineral constituents in organic substances, especially those containing phosphorus, **1920**, 234.
 — Estimation of starch in sausage, **1922**, 74.
 — Modification of Mohler's reaction for benzoic acid, **1916**, 97.
 — Serum obtained by the spontaneous curdling of milk. Its use in detecting adulteration, **1920**, 336.
Grossfield, J. See Baumann, C., and Grossfield, J.
Grossmann, H., and Mannheim, J. Precipitation of copper as copper dicyanodiamide, **1918**, 175.
Grotlich, V. E. Estimation of acetic acid in pyroligneous acid, **1921**, 96.
Grotlich, V. E., and Smith, W. C. Detection and estimation of coal tar oils in turpentine, **1921**, 469.
Grün, A. Analysis of hydrogenated oils, **1920**, 310.
 — Errors in the determination of the acetyl value and their remedy, **1920**, 105.
Grünhut, L. Detection and estimation of laevulinic acid in foods, **1921**, 406.
 — See also Fresenius, W., and Grünhut, L.
Grüs, J. Reagent for wood and vanillin, **1921**, 253.
Gruse, W. A. See Faragher, W. F., Gruse, W. A. and Garner, F. H.
Gruyot, R. Colour reactions of iron salts with tinctures of various *Boleti*, **1923**, 560.
Guareschi, J. General reaction of ketones, **1919**, 52.
Guerbet, M. Identification of the colouring matter of saffron, **1922**, 481.
 — Reaction of benzoic acid and its application to the detection of atropine, cocaine, and stovaine, **1921**, 11.
 — Reaction of benzoic acid and its application to the toxicological detection of atropine, cocaine, and stovaine, **1920**, 334.
 — See also Brioux, C., and Guerbet, M.
Guérin, F. See Grigaut, A., and Guérin, F.
Guglielmelli, L. Delicate test for dimethylaminophenyldimethylisopyrazolone (pyramidone) **1917**, 47.
 — Yellow light in polarimetric determinations, **1920**, 398.
Guichard, F. See André, E. and Guichard, F.
Guichard, M. Conférences de Chimie Minérale. Métaux, (Review), **1924**, 255.
 — Precautions for exact weighing, **1918**, 73.
 — Weighing vacuum tubes, **1918**, 73.
Guignard, L. Detection and estimation of hydrocyanic acid in beans, **1916**, 380.
Guillaumin, A. J. A. See Simon, L. J., and Guillaumin, A. J. A.
Guillaumin, O. Estimation of reducing sugars in blood, etc., **1921**, 14.
Guillerd, A. See Dièrnt, F., and Guillerd, A.
Guillermont, A. The Yeasts (Review), **1921**, 170.
Guillot, —. See Vizern, —, and Guillot, —.
Gunke, M. See Takahashi, T., Gunke, M., and Yamazaki, T.
Gupta, C. M. Vocabulary of Indian Medicinal Substances and Drugs (Review), **1916**, 326.
Gurevich, L. J., and Wichers, E. Comparative tests of "Palan" and "Rhotanium" ware as substitutes for platinum laboratory utensils, **1919**, 303.
Gustavson, R. G. See Engle, W. D., and Gustavson, R. G.
Guthier, A. and Payer, T. Sublimation apparatus, **1925**, 38.
Guye, C. E. Physico-Chemico Evolution (Review), **1925**, 582.
Guyot, R. Detection of urobilin in urine, **1919**, 173.
 — New biological reaction for blood, **1921**, 101.
Gyzander, C. R. Determination of explosibility of pyrites and estimation of its available sulphur and sulphur in cinders, **1917**, 368.
- ## H
- Haas, P., and Hill, T. G.** An Introduction to the Chemistry of Plant Products (Review), Vol. I. **1921**, 169; Vol. II, Metabolic Processes, **1923**, 50.
 — Reducing and oxidising properties of milk, **1923**, 494.
Hackl, O. Colorimetric estimation of traces of thiosulphate, even in presence of sulphite, **1923**, 350.
 — Detection and estimation of nickel and cobalt in silicate rocks, **1922**, 319.
 — Detection of coal tar pitch in natural asphalt, **1923**, 138.
 — Determination of ferric oxide in insoluble silicates, **1925**, 526.
 — Estimation of minute traces of arsenic in silicate rocks, **1922**, 135.
 — Precipitation of zinc as sulphide, **1924**, 352.
Hackle, J. W. D. Chemical Reactions and their Equations (Review), **1924**, 455.
Hackspill, L., and D'Huart, G. New method of elementary analysis based on the measurement of gaseous volumes, **1924**, 447.
Hackspill, L., and Heeckeren, G. De. New volumetric method of elementary analysis, **1923**, 504.
Haden, R. L. Modification of the Folin-Wu method for obtaining protein-free blood filtrates, **1923**, 501.
Hadley, A. C. See Nierenstein, M., Spiers, C. W., and Hadley, A. C.
Haehn, H. Coloration of potato juice, **1922**, 527.
Haferkorn, P. Test for antimony, **1922**, 224.
Haff, R. C., and Schwartz, E. H. Cobalt-nitrite method for estimation of potash, **1917**, 372.
Hagen, O. Improved Soxhlet apparatus, **1921**, 164.
Hagene, P. See Fosse, R., Hagene, P., and Dubois, R.
Hager, G., and Kern, J. Estimation of dicyanodiamide in calcium cyanamide by Caro's method, **1916**, 346.
Haggard, H. W. Estimation of ethyl ester in air, blood, and other fluids, **1923**, 235.
 — Toxicology of hydrogen sulphide, **1925**, 519.
Hägglund, E. Analysis of acid calcium bisulphite solutions, **1916**, 256.

- Hall, A. D., Armstrong, E. F., Armstrong, H. E., Keeble, E., and Russell, E. J.** Study of plant enzymes, particularly with relation to oxidation. Test for distinguishing dextrose and laevulose, 1916, 249.
- New method for estimating the "copper value" of cellulose and the valuation of the quality of cellulose, 1920, 21.
- Hahn, F. L.** Estimation of copper as sulphide and by electrolysis, 1918, 71.
- Hahn, F. L., Wolf, H. and Jager, S.** Sensitive colour reaction for magnesium, 1925, 35.
- Haigh, F. L.** See Mixer, W. G., and Haigh, F. L.
- Haines, C. J., and Marden, J. W.** Estimation of alcohol, 1918, 93.
- Haines, R. T. M.** See Pope, W. J., and Haines, R. T. M.
- Hainsworth, W. R., and Titus, E. Y.** Absorption of carbon monoxide by cuprous ammonium carbonate solutions, 1921, 152.
- Haldane, J. S.** See Banham, H. A. L., Haldane, J. S., and Savage, T.
- Hale, A. J.** Monographs on Industrial Chemistry. The Applications of Electrolysis in Chemical Industry (Review), 1919, 40.
- Hale, C.** See Englis, D. T., and Hale, C.
- Hale, H., and Bleecker, W. L.** Active chlorine as a germicide for milk, 1924, 192.
- Hale, H., and Burr, G. O.** Separation of iron from aluminium by precipitation as Prussian blue, 1920, 460.
- Hale, H., and Hartley, W. L.** Method of extraction as affecting the estimation of phosphoric acid in soils, 1917, 27.
- Haley, D. E., and Lyman, J. F.** Castor bean lipase. Its preparation and some of its properties, 1922, 173.
- Hall, —.** See Treadwell, —, and Hall, —.
- Hall, D.** Estimation of small amounts of molybdenum in tungsten, 1922, 409.
- See also Willard, H. H., and Hall, D.
- Hall, E. H.** Estimation of nickel in steels by direct titration, 1920, 392.
- Hall, E. M.** See Ellis, R. H., and Hall, E. M.
- Hall, F.** Vacuum-jacketed pycnometer for liquids, 1917, 350.
- Hall, G. F.** See Richmond, H. D., and Hall, G. F.
- Hall, J. A.** Glucosides of the Navel orange, 1925, 295.
- See also Kremers, R. E., and Hall, J. A.
- Hall, J. A., and Wilson, C. P.** Volatile constituents of Valencia orange juice, 1925, 626.
- Hall, J. S.** See Dutcher, R. A., Harshaw, H. M., and Hall, J. S.
- Hall, M. C., and Cram, E. B.** Carbon trichloride as an anthelmintic, 1925, 628.
- Hall, W. T.** See Treadwell, F. P., and Hall, W. T.
- Haller, H. L.** See Levene, P. A., Taylor, F. A., and Haller, H. L.
- Haller, P.** Estimation of sulphites and of sulphur dioxide in gaseous mixtures, 1919, 186.
- Hallett, R. L.** Volumetric estimation of tin, 1917, 28.
- Halphen, G.** Halphen's ratio as applied to Italian wines, 1919, 297.
- Halverson, J. O.** Modified Benedict method for estimation of sulphur in foods and faeces, 1919, 409.
- Halverson, J. O., and Wells, E. B.** Modification of the American official chlorine method for feeds, faeces, and urine, 1920, 173.
- Hamburger, H. J.** Quantitative estimation of small quantities of sulphate, 1917, 57.
- Hamer, H.** See Kolthoff, I. M., and Hamer, H.
- Hamilton, H.** Scientific treatise on smoke abatement (Review), 1918, 110.
- Hamilton, H. C.** Chemistry of digitalis, 1921, 98.
- Purified cresol (cresylic acid), 1920, 100.
- Hamilton, T. S., Nevens, W. B., and Grindley, H. S.** Estimation of amino acids in foodstuffs, 1922, 33.
- Hamilton, T. S., Uyei, N., Baker, J. B., and Grindley, H. S.** Quantitative estimation of amino acids of linseed meal, wheat meal, Soya beans, and red clover hay, 1923, 234.
- Hammett, F. S., and Adams, E. T.** Colorimetric estimation of magnesium in small amounts, 1922, 368.
- Note on the colorimetric method for the estimation of magnesium, 1923, 92.
- Hammett, L. P., and Sottery, C. T.** New reagent for aluminium, 1925, 152.
- Hampshire, C. H.** Volumetric Analysis (Review), 1920, 40; 1921, 263.
- Hanak, A.** Estimation of sugar by titration with alkali hydroxide of the cuprous oxide obtained from Fehling solution, 1922, 75.
- Hanke, M. T., and Koessler, K. K.** Colorimetric estimation of histamine in proteins, 1920, 455.
- Colorimetric estimation of histidine in protein, 1920, 454.
- Estimation of histamine, 1924, 346.
- Microchemical colorimetric method for estimating tyrosine, tyramine and other phenols, 1922, 217.
- Quantitative method for the separation and estimation of phenols, 1922, 221.
- Hankin, E. H.** Tests for certain narcotic and anaesthetic drugs, 1917, 174.
- Hankin, E. H., and Chatterji, D.** Note on opium poisoning, 1920, 171.
- Hann, R. M.** See Markley, K. S. and Hann, R. M.
- Hanner, A.** See Pfyl, B., Reif, G., and Hanner, A.
- Hannum, E.** See Huntoon, F. M., Masucci, P., and Hannum, E.
- Hanzawa, T.** See Rice, F. E., and Hanzawa, T.
- Hanzlik, P. J.** See Collins, R. J., and Hanzlik, P. J.
- Harborne, R. S.** See McBain, J. W., Harborne, R. S. and King, A. M.
- Harden, A.** Alcoholic Fermentation (Review), 1924, 158.
- Vitamins and the food supply, 1921, 201.
- Harden, A., and Robison, R.** The sulphuric acid test for liver oils, 1923, 226.
- Harder, —.** See Pannwitz, —, and Harder, —.
- Harder, O. E.** See Abrams, D. A., and Harder, O. E.
- Hardikar, S. W.** Rhododendron poisoning, 1923, 184.
- Harding, H. A., and Prucha, M. J.** An epidemic of rosy milk, 1921, 99.
- Harding, V. O., and Warnesford, F. H. S.** Ninhydrin reaction with amino-acids and ammonium salts, 1916, 283.

- Hardy, C. R.** Colorimetric method of estimating copper and iron in lead and lead oxides, 1920, 272.
- Hardy, F.** Investigation into the occurrence of different kinds of carbonates in certain soils, 1921, 148.
- Soil-point method for directly estimating the water-supplying power of a soil in the field, 1924, 102.
- Hardy, P.** Vitali's reaction for cocaine, 1922, 27.
- Volatilisation and hydrolysis of atropine in toxicological investigations, 1922, 482.
- Haridas Sen**: See Annett, H. E., and Haridas Sen.
- Harker, G.** Decomposition of potassium cyanide and estimation of formic acid in the presence of hydrocyanic acid, 1921, 415.
- Harman, H. W.** See Briant, L., and Harman, H. W.
- Harned, H. S.** Titration of some bivalent metal sulphates by the conductivity method, 1917, 155.
- Harned, H. S., and Laird, C. N.** Titration of oxalic acid by the conductivity method, 1918, 418.
- Harper, H. J.** Estimation of nitrates in soils by the phenoldisulphonic acid method, 1924, 193.
- Harpster, W. C.** See Seibert, F. M., and Harpster, W. C.
- Harrington, G. T.** Respiration of apple seeds, 1923, 186.
- Harrington, G. T., and Crocker, W.** New respirometer for seeds and other small objects, 1923, 187.
- Harris, B. R.** See Curtman, L. J., and Harris, B. R.
- See also Curtman, L. J., Lewis, A., and Harris, B. R.
- Harris, J. A.** See Lawrence, J. V. and Harris, J. A.
- Harris, J. B.** Estimation of reducing sugars in lead-preserved sugar-cane juices, 1921, 499.
- See also Meade, G. P., and Harris, J. B.
- Harris, F. W., and Cockburn, T.** Alleged poisoning by potatoes, 1918, 133.
- Harris, L. J.** A new formula for the calculation of added water in milk, 1918, 345.
- Additive factors for the calculation of fat in milk from the specific gravity and total solids, 1918, 263.
- Formulae for calculation of added water in milk (Notes), 1919, 317.
- Methods of calculating added water in milk, 1919, 43.
- Milk calculations: A reply, 1919, 314.
- Table for sorting of milk samples, 1918, 375.
- Harrison, A. P.** Comparison of Scales' method and the use of Devarda's alloy for the reduction of nitric nitrogen, 1921, 257.
- Laboratory device for delivering heavy and corrosive liquids, 1923, 406.
- See also Scales, F. M. and Harrison, A. P.
- Harrison, W.** See Sinnatt, F. S., and Harrison, W.
- Harrop, G. A.** See Benedict, E. M.
- G. A.**
- Harrow, B.** See Funk, C., Harrow, B. and Paton, J. B.
- Harshaw, H. M.** See Dutcher, R. A., Harshaw, H. M., and Hall, J. S.
- Hart, E.** Preparation of sulphurous acid, 1917, 222.
- Hart, E. B.** See Steenbock, H., Jones, J. H. and Hart, E. B.
- See also Steenbock, H., Hart, E. B., Jones, J. H., and Black, A.
- Hart, E. B., Steenbock, H., and Ellis, N. R.** Antiscorbatic capacity of milk powders, 1921, 292.
- Hart, E. B., Steenbock, H., and Lepkovsky, S.** Solubility of the antiscorbatic Vitamin C from desiccated orange juice, 1922, 357.
- Hart, E. B., and Sure, B.** Influence of carbohydrates on the accuracy of the Van Slyke method in the hydrolysis of casein, 1917, 90.
- Hart, H.** Rules for Compositors and Readers at the University Press, Oxford (Review), 1925, 535.
- Hart, M. C.** See Hirschfelder, A. D., and Hart, M. C.
- Hart, M. C., and Payne, W. B.** Toxicity of neoarsphenamine, 1922, 305.
- Hart, R.** Analysis of sulphonated oils, 1917, 401.
- Distillation method for the estimation of water in soap, 1918, 382.
- Hart, W. B.** Origin, development, and value of the thalleioquin reaction, 1921, 253.
- Härtel, F.** Cacao germ, 1924, 390.
- Harter, L. L.** Amylase of *Rhizopus Tritici*, 1921, 203.
- See also Lauritzen, J. I. and Harter, L. L.
- Harter, L. L., and Weimer, J. L.** Pectinase produced by different species of *Rhizopus*, 1922, 174.
- Hartley, W. L.** See Hale, H., and Hartley, W. L.
- Hartman, M.** See Turner, W. A. and Hartman, M.
- Hartman, M. L.** Detection of tungsten, 1916, 320.
- Qualitative and quantitative analysis of tungsten, 1916, 289.
- Hartmann, E. G., Eoff, J. R., and Ingle, M. J.** Estimation of tartaric acid, 1916, 216.
- Hartmann, W.** Determination of vanadium, 1925, 306.
- Estimation of carbon dioxide in alkali bicarbonate containing carbonate, 1920, 459.
- Separation of tin, antimony, and arsenic by Plato's method, 1919, 328.
- See also Schowalter, E. and Hartmann, W.
- Hartridge, H.** Calibration of the reversion spectroscope for the estimation of carbon monoxide in blood, 1923, 341.
- Coincidence method for the measurement of the wave-length of absorption bands, 1923, 351.
- Hartshorne, N. H.** Apparatus for the viscometric determination of transition points, 1925, 38.
- Hartwagner, F.** See Vanino, L., and Hartwagner, F.
- Hartwig, L., and Saar, R.** Detection of lactic acid, 1921, 243.
- Harvey, A.** The estimation of chromium (Notes), 1924, 227.

- Harvey, C. O.** The reduction of chloric acid and chlorates by ferrous sulphate, 1925, 538.
— See also Harvey, T. F., and Harvey, C. O.
- Harvey, E. H.** Efficiency of common antiseptics, 1923, 232.
— Efficiency of some organic dyes as anti-ferments, 1924, 488.
— Efficiency of substances inhibiting the action of invertase, 1923, 131.
- Harvey, E. M.** Colour changes of the diphenylamine reaction, 1920, 310.
- Harvey, R. B.** Thermoregulator with the characteristics of the Beckmann thermometer, 1920, 192.
- Harvey, T. F.** The temperature coefficient of the refractive index of American turpentine (Notes), 1923, 19.
- Harvey, T. F., and Back, S.** The estimation of strychnine in scale preparations containing quinine and other cinchona alkaloids, 1921, 188.
- Harvey, T. F., and Harvey, C. O.** Amyl alcohol for milk testing (Notes), 1923, 213.
- Harvey, T. F., and Sparks, C. F.** Rapid estimation of pyridine bases in ammonia and its salts, 1918, 146.
- Harwood, H. E.** See Jannasch, P., and Harwood, H. E.
- Harwood, H. F.** See Boswell, P. G. H., Harwood, H. F., and Eldridge, A. A.
- Hasche, R. L.** See Pardee, A. M., Hasche, R. L., and Reid, E. E.
- Hashimoto, T.** Investigation of Chaulmoogra oil, 1925, 566.
- Hasse, P.** Detection of methyl alcohol in spirits, 1920, 234.
- Hassler, J. W.** See Wickenden, L., and Hassler, J. W.
- Hassreiter, V.** Determination of bismuth in lead ores, 1925, 152.
- Hastings, A. B., Sendroy, J., Jun., and Robson, W.** Studies of acidosis. XXI. Colorimetric determination of Ph of urine, 1925, 628.
- Hastings, A. B., and Van Slyke, D. D.** Determination of the three dissociation constants of citric acid, 1922, 489.
- Hastings, E. G., Davenport, A., and Wright, W. H.** Influence of certain factors on the methylene blue reduction test for milk, 1923, 233.
- Hatcher, W. H.** See Maass, O., and Hatcher, W. H.
- Hatfield, W. D.** Modification of Gillespie's method for the determination of hydrogen-ion concentrations, 1923, 290.
— Soluble aluminium and the haemotoxylin test in filtered waters, 1924, 243.
- Hatlehof, R.** See Høst, H. F., and Hatlehof, R.
- Hatos, G.** See Schick, P., and Hatos, G.
- Hatschek, E.** A Laboratory Manual of Elementary Colloid Chemistry (Review), 1921, 28.
— An Introduction to the Physics and Chemistry of Colloids (Review), 1916, 194; 1921, 28; 1922, 188.
— The Foundations of Colloid Chemistry. A Selection of Early Papers Bearing on the Subject. Edited, on Behalf of the Colloids Committee of the British Association by Emil Hatschek (Review), 1925, 478.
— See also Willows, R. S., and Hatschek, E.
- Hauge, S. M., and Carrick, C. W.** Antiscorbutic properties of eggs, 1925, 411.
- Haun, F.** Preparation of diphenylamine-sulphuric acid reagent, 1920, 382.
- Häuselmann, L.** See Zschokke, H., and Häuselmann, L.
- Häusler, H.** Micro-analytical technique, 1924, 547.
- Havens, L. C., and Dehler, S. A.** Effect of *Gambusia affinis* on the *B. Coli* index of pollution of water, 1923, 393.
- Havens, L. C., and Powell, H. M.** Use of the original diagnostic culture for determining the virulence of diphtheria bacilli, 1922, 359.
- Hawes, W. C.** See Barnebey, O. L., and Hawes, W. C.
- Hawk, P. B., Smith, C. A., and Bergein, O.** Vitamin content of honey and honeycomb, 1922, 30.
- Hawken, J.** See McCrae, J., and Hawken, J.
- Hawkes, W. H.** Factory Chemistry (Review), 1921, 525.
- Hawkins, L. A.** Utilisation of pentoses and pentosans by fungi, 1917, 210.
- Hawley, F. G.** Estimation of silica in commercial analysis, 1917, 315.
- Hawley, H.** Metropolitan Borough of Stepney. Annual Report of the Borough Analyst for 1921, 1922, 391; for 1922, 1923, 381.
— Metropolitan Borough of Stepney. Public Analyst's Report for the First Quarter, 1922, 1922, 256.
- Hawley, L. F., Fleck, L. C., and Richards, C. A.** Relation between the durability and chemical composition of woods, 1924, 450.
- Haworth, W. N., and Hirst, E. L.** Constitution of cellobiose (Cellose), 1921, 210.
- Hayes, H. C., and Lewis, G. W.** New Form of viscosimeter, 1916, 391.
- Haynes, D.** See Carré, M. H., and Haynes, D.
— See also Schryver, S. B., and Haynes, D.
- Haynes, M. H.** See Newcomb, E. L., and Haynes, M. H.
- Hazleton, E. O.** See Atkinson, E., and Hazleton, E. O.
- Healey, D. J.** See Blumenthal, P. L., Peter, A. M., Healey, D. J., and Gott, E. J.
- Heaton, T. B.** Vitamin D., 1923, 185.
- Heaven, G. S.** Mercury fulminate and its estimation, 1918, 300.
- Heberlein, C.** See Mond, R. L., and Heberlein, C.
- Hecht, N. H.** See Curtman, L. J., and Hecht, N. H.
- Heczko, T.** Determination of copper in iron pyrites, 1925, 579.
- Hedley, T. J.** Improved gas combustion furnace for use in organic analysis, 1921, 473.
- Heeckeren, G. De.** See Hackspill, L., and Heeckeren, G. de.
- Heft, H. L.** See Eddy, W. H., Heft, H. L., Stevenson, H. C., and Johnson, R.
- Hehr, N. E.** Fruit of *Asparagus officinalis*, 1918, 60.
- Heidenhain, H.** Colorimetric estimation of organic substances, 1919, 208.
- Heinrich, —.** Estimation of offals in the flour of cereals,

- Heiduschka, A.** "Kaschkawal." A Bulgarian cheese, 1924, 389.
- Heiduschka, A., and Englert, F.** Estimation of glycerol in wine by conversion into acrolein, 1921, 332.
- Heiduschka, A., and Faul, M.** Colorimetric methods for the estimation of very small quantities of morphine, 1918, 65.
- Heiduschka, A., and Komm, E.** Relation between constitution and taste of α -amino acids, 1925, 515.
- Heiduschka, A., and Wolf, L.** Rapp's method for the estimation of alkaloids, 1919, 405.
- Heilbron, I. M.** See Neave, G. B., and Heilbron, I. M.
- Heilbron, I. M., Baly, E. C. C., and Stewart, A. W.** Absorption Spectra and Chemical Constitution of Organic Compounds (Review), 1923, 295.
- Heinich, —.** See Heiduschka, —. and Heinich, —.
- Heinzler, J.** See Weinland, R., and Heinzler, J.
- Heise, G. W.** See Wright, J. R., and Heise, G. W.
- Heise, G. W., and Clemente, A.** Detinning and analysis of tin plate, 1917, 345.
- Stripping and analysis of galvanised iron, 1917, 342.
- Helbronner, A., and Rudolfs, W.** Attack of minerals by bacteria. Oxidation of zinc blende, 1922, 307.
- Heldring, A.** Conductimetric titration, 1921, 162.
- Helfer, L.** See Pictet, A., Scherrer, W. and Helfer, L.
- Heller, H.** Detection of tin as iodide, 1922, 367.
- Heller, V. G., McElroy, C. H., and Garlock, B.** Effect of bacterial flora on biological test for Vitamin B., 1925, 570.
- Helman, F. D.** See Hess, A. F., Weinstock, M. and Helman, F. D.
- Helmick, H. H.** Estimation of thorium in monazite sand by an emanation method, 1922, 136.
- Hembrough, E.** See Richmond, H. D., and Hembrough, E.
- Hémen, C.** See Wenger, P., and Hémen, C.
- Hendel, J. M.** Copper as a reducing agent in the determination of iron, 1925, 91.
- Potassium permanganate as an iodimetric standard, 1924, 247.
- Henderson, G. G.** Catalysis in Industrial Chemistry (Review), 1919, 389.
- Henderson, J. A. R.** See Callan, T., and Henderson, J. A. R.
- See also Callan, T., Henderson, J. A. R., and Barton, R.
- See also Callan, T., Henderson, J. A. R., and Strafford, N.
- Henderson, J. B.** Queensland. Report of the Government Analyst for the year ended June 30, 1924, 1925, 20.
- Hendrick, E.** Everyman's Chemistry, (Review), 1919, 252.
- Hendrick, J.** Bracken rhizomes, 1921, 96.
- Hendrick, J. and Newlands, G.** Method of mineralogical examination of soils and its use in determining soil types, 1923, 286.
- Hendrickson, A. V.** The Gas Chemists' Summary, 1915 (Review), 1917, 67.
- Hendrixson, W. S.** Electrometric estimation of bromate, dichromate, nitrite, and chloride ions, 1921, 472.
- Electrometric titration of hydriodic acid and its use as a standard in oxidimetry, 1921, 211.
- Estimation of iodic acid and silver by electrometric titration, 1921, 255.
- Potassium hydrogen phthalate as a standard in volumetric analysis, 1920, 239.
- Hendrixson, W. S., and Verbeck, L. M.** Electrometric standardising of titanous solutions, 1923, 41.
- Electrometric titration of sulphurous acid with permanganate, 1923, 93.
- Hene, E., and Van Haaren, A.** Analysis of calcium cyanamide containing large percentage of dicyanodiamide or urea, 1918, 356.
- Henle, F.** Detection of water in alcohol and other organic solvents, 1920, 388.
- Henley, R. R.** Mechanism of the interaction of formaldehyde and serum proteins, 1925, 350.
- See also Emery, J. A., and Henley, R. R.
- Hennings, C. R.** Paraguay tea, 1920, 334.
- Henrich, F.** Theories of Organic Chemistry (Review), 1923, 296.
- Henry, T. A.** The Plant Alkaloids (Review), 1924, 551.
- Henstock, H.** Action of water on copper, 1925, 352.
- Henville, D.** Calculations: Public Health (Dried Milk) Regulations, 1923 (Notes), 1924, 472.
- Metropolitan Borough of Stepney. Annual Report of the Borough Analyst for 1924, 1925, 447.
- Henwood, —, Garey, —, Goldberg, —, and Field, —.** Generation of hydrogen sulphide, 1925, 420.
- Hepburn, J. S.** Enzymes of the abdominal adipose tissue of the turkey, 1922, 81.
- Hepburn, J. S., and St. John, E. Q.** Sugar content of the hen's egg, 1922, 171.
- Hepburn, N. W.** Modified Babcock method for determining fat in butter, 1922, 74.
- Hepworth, H.** Chemical Synthesis. Studies in the Investigation of Natural Organic Products (Review), 1924, 457.
- Hepworth, T. C.** See Mitchell, C. A., and Hepworth, T. C.
- Herbig, —.** Estimation of unsaponifiable substances in crude materials for soap manufacture, 1920, 24.
- Heriot, T. H. P.** The Manufacture of Sugar from the Cane and Beet (Review), 1921, 29.
- Hermans, P. H.** Iodimetric estimation of acetone, 1921, 338.
- Herschel, W. H., and Bergquist, C.** Consistence of starch and dextrin pastes, 1921, 468.
- Herschkwitsch, M.** Separation of chromium and manganese, 1920, 272.
- Hersey, C. B.** Comparison of methods for the estimation of casein in milk, 1916, 203.
- Hertwig, R.** Estimation of lipoids and lipoid-phosphoric acid in flours, alimentary pastes, and eggs, 1924, 37.
- Hertwig, R. and Bailey, L. H.** Rapid routine method for the determination of total solids in eggs, 1925, 406.

- Hertwig, R.** and **Palmore, J. I.** Composition of commercial mustard brans with special reference to the detection of added mustard bran in prepared mustard, **1924**, 141.
- Herwig, W.** Estimation of chromium in ferrochrome, **1917**, 179.
- Hess, A. F., Unger, L. J., and Supplee, G. C.** Relation of fodder to the anti-scorbutic power and salt-content of milk, **1921**, 99.
- Hess, A. F., and Weinstock, M.** Antirachitic properties imparted to inert fluids and to green vegetables by ultra-violet irradiation, **1925**, 146.
- Antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol and phytosterol. II. Further evidence of change in biological activity, **1925**, 412. III. Evidence of chemical change as shown by absorption spectra, **1925**, 411.
- Catalytic action of copper in the destruction of anti-scorbutic vitamin, **1924**, 535.
- Hess, A. F., Supplee, G. C. and Bellis, B.** Copper as a constituent of milk, **1924**, 41.
- Further report on imparting antirachitic properties to inert substances by ultra-violet irradiation, **1925**, 298.
- Hess, A. F., Weinstock, M. and Helman, F. D.** Antirachitic value of irradiated phytosterol and cholesterol, **1925**, 299.
- Hess, W.** Rapid method of estimating aromatic hydrocarbons in petroleum spirits, **1920**, 417.
- Hesselle, L. De.** Identification of wood extract by means of cinchonine, **1922**, 179.
- Hetterschij, C. W. G.** Improved hydrogen electrode, **1922**, 413.
- Hevesy, G.** See **Christiansen, I. A., Hevesy, G. and Lombolt, S.**
- Hevesy, G. and Kimura, K.** Solubilities of the phosphates of zirconium and hafnium, **1925**, 637.
- Hevrosky, J.** Applications of the method of electrolysis with the dropping mercury cathode **1925**, 94.
- Heward, J. A.** See **Cooper, E. A., and Heward, J. A.**
- Hewer, D. G.** Note on orange-pip oil, **1917**, 271.
- See also **Bolton, E. R., and Hewer, D. G.**
- Hewett, J.** Combustion methods for use in the laboratory (estimation of sulphur), **1917**, 94.
- Hewitt, J. T.** Synthetic Colouring Matters: Dyestuffs Derived from Pyridine, Quinoline, Acridine, and Xanthene (Review), **1923**, 245.
- Hewitt, J. T., and Jones, W. J.** Estimation of the methoxyl group, **1919**, 175.
- Heyl, F. W., and Greer, F. E.** Sodium hydro-sulphite, **1922**, 181.
- Hezdrickson, N., and Swan, G. C.** Estimation of nitrogen in eggs as ammonia, **1918**, 382.
- Hibbard, P. L.** Alkalimetric determination of small amounts of magnesium, **1919**, 355.
- Estimation of potash by the Lindo-Gladding method, **1917**, 312.
- Improved method for estimation of carbon by wet combustion, using barium hydroxide as absorbent, **1919**, 411.
- Volumetric estimation of sulphates by oxidation of benzidine sulphate with potassium permanganate, **1920**, 153.
- Hibbert, E.** See **Knecht, E., and Hibbert, E.**
- Hibbert, J. C., and Thompson, W. F.** An improved melting-point apparatus (Notes), **1918**, 216.
- Hickey, C. H.** See **Purcell, C. S., and Hickey, C. H.**
- Hickinbottom, W. J.** See **Reilly, J., and Hickinbottom, W. J.**
- Hickman, K. C. D., and Linstead, R. P.** Modified methyl orange indicator, **1923**, 89.
- Hieulle, A.** See **Fosse, R., and Hieulle, A.**
- Higginbotham, L.** See **Clifford, T. H., Higginbotham, L. and Fargher, R. J.**
- Higgins, H. L., and Marriott, W. M.** Colorimetric method for the estimation of the carbon dioxide in air, **1917**, 92.
- Hijikata, Y.** Occurrence of amino-acids in cow's milk, **1922**, 264.
- Hildebrand, J. H.** See **Bishop, E. R., Kittredge, E. B. and Hildebrand, J. H.**
- Hilditch, T. P.** A Concise History of Chemistry, (Review), **1922**, 273.
- See also **Armstrong, E. F., and Hilditch, T. P.**
- Hildt, E.** Estimation of dextrose in the presence of lactose, **1920**, 179.
- Estimation of lactose, **1919**, 31.
- Estimation of lactose in milk, **1919**, 408.
- Hill, A. E., and Smith, T. M.** Hydrated oxalic acid as an oxidimetric standard, **1922**, 269.
- Hill, A. G.** Action of catalysts with non-drying oils, **1924**, 149.
- Hill, A. G. and Nishida, D.** Oil from Kauri copal, **1924**, 107.
- Hill, C. A.** An improvement in the B.P. method of estimating morphine in opium (Notes), **1918**, 214.
- Note on the gasometric determination of nitrates, **1918**, 215.
- Fine chemicals (Notes), **1919**, 47.
- The term "Fine Chemicals" (Notes), **1922**, 118.
- See also **Richmond, H. D., and Hill, C. A.**
- See also **Richmond, H. D., Royce, S., and Hill, C. A.**
- Hill, D. V.** Separation of potassium and sodium by the use of aniline perchlorate and the subsequent estimation of the sodium, **1916**, 55.
- Hill, H. H.** See **Dean, E. W., and Hill, H. H.**
- Hill, J. B.** Estimation of phenols in coaltar oils and crude carbolic acid, **1923**, 507.
- Hill, T. G.** See **Haas, P., and Hill, T. G.**
- Hillebrand, W. F.** Analytical Chemistry and its Future (Chandler Lecture, Columbia University, U.S.A.), **1917**, 184.
- Hillebrand, W. F., and Lundell, G. E. F.** Loss of phosphoric acid on heating with sulphuric acid or fusion with pyrosulphate, **1921**, 67.
- Hilpert, S.** Solubility of naphthalene in ammonia, **1916**, 142.
- Hiltner, R. S.** See **Parker, C. E., and Hiltner, R. S.**
- Hiltner, R. S., and Feldstein, L.** Composition of hollyhock seed and oil, **1921**, 407.
- Hinard, G.** Caviere, **1923**, 552.
- Estimation of volatile acids in fermentation products, **1920**, 375.
- Volumetric estimation of mercury, iron, and vanadium in the same solution, **1920**, 460.
- Hinard, G., and Fillon, R.** Chemical composition of starfish meal, **1922**, 33.

- Hind, H. L. and Baker, J. L.** Analyses of war-time German and Belgian beers, 1919, 290.
- Hine, T. B.** Continuous conductivity method of measuring small concentrations of chlorine in air, 1925, 96.
- Hinks, E.** Condensed Milk Regulations, 1923, 1923, 596.
- Egg custard powder (Notes), 1923, 542.
- Public Health (Dried Milk) Regulations, 1923. Calculation of "Equivalent Pints" (Notes), 1924, 471.
- Hinner, W.** See Margosches, B. M., and Hinner, W.
- Hinton, C. L., and Macara, T.** The application of the iodimetric method to the analysis of sugar products, 1924, 2.
- Hirsch, E. F.** The adsorption of indicator (cresol red) by serum in the spectrophotometric determination of the Ph, 1925, 256.
- Hirsch, M.** Detection of traces of osmium, 1922, 319.
- Estimation of sulphur in illuminating gas by means of iodine solution, 1919, 384.
- Hirschel, W. N., and Verhoeff, J. A.** Characteristic reaction of hydroxylamine, 1923, 464.
- Hirschfelder, A. D., and Hart, M. C.** Preparation of sodium amalgam in flakes, 1920, 315.
- Hirst, C. T.** See Greaves, J. E., and Hirst, C. T.
- Hirst, E. L.** See Haworth, W. N., and Hirst, E. L.
- Hiscock, J. V.** See Winslow, C. E. A., Hiscock, J. V., Rogers, O. F., and Robinson, E. S.
- Hitch, E. F., and Knapp, I. E.** Identification of dyes, 1920, 52.
- Hitchman, F. G.** See Richmond, H. D., and Hitchman, F. G.
- Hoagland, D. R., Martin, J. C., and Stewart, G. R.** Relation of soil solution to the soil extract, 1921, 109.
- Hobart, F. B.** See Braley, S. A., and Hobart, F. B.
- Hocking, F. A.** Insulin, 1923, 613.
- Hodgman, C. D., Assisted by Coolbaugh, M. F., and Senseman, C. E.** Handbook of Chemistry and Physics (Review), 1922, 229.
- Hodgson, G. H.** Rapid estimation of lead in brass and alloys, 1919, 113.
- Hodgson, J. R.** See Purvis, J. E., and Hodgson, J. R.
- Hodgson, T. R.** A spurious malt vinegar (Notes), 1922, 254.
- An abnormal sample of milk (Notes), 1923, 443.
- Cream Cheese, 1924, 264.
- The composition of buttermilk, 1919, 229.
- The composition of lemon cheese (Notes), 1925, 396.
- The composition of locust bean seeds (Notes), 1921, 366.
- The differentiation between poor and adulterated milk, 1920, 91.
- The safeguarding of seals (Notes), 1925, 236.
- Hodsmann, H. J.** Apparatus for sodium peroxide fusions, 1921, 260.
- Hoenig, A.** Reduction of ferric salt solutions, and titration of the reduced solutions with permanganate, 1916, 54.
- Hoffert, W. H.** Estimation of phenol in mixtures of tar acids, 1923, 39.
- Hoffmann, —.** See Gildemeister, —., and Hoffmann, —.
- Hoffmann, Fr.** See Gildemeister, E., and Fr. Hoffmann.
- Hoffmann, J. I.** See Lundell, G. E. F., and Hoffmann, J. I.
- Hoffmann, K. A.** Separation and detection of lactic acid as sodium ferric lactate, 1921, 296.
- Hoffmann, W. F. and Gortner, R. A.** Estimation of sulphur in organic compounds, 1923, 289.
- Hoffstadt, R. E.** Bacteriological examination of ground beef, I. and II., 1924, 147.
- Hogan, G.** See Pappel, A., and Hogan, G.
- Hogan, G., and Azadian, A.** Composition of Egyptian cow's milk, 1919, 168.
- Composition of Egyptian goat's milk, 1919, 169.
- Hogan, G., and Griffiths-Jones, E.** Fat of Egyptian buffalo milk, 1916, 307.
- Hohenegger, C.** Detection of dried egg in liquid egg, 1923, 605.
- Holde, D.** The Examination of Hydrocarbon Oils and of Saponifiable Fats and Waxes, (Review), 1916, 60.
- Holde, D., Selim, M. and Bleyberg, W.** Quantitative separation of solid and liquid fatty acids, 1924, 448.
- Holde, D., and Tacke, I.** Anhydrides of higher aliphatic fatty acids as food, 1921, 245.
- Holde, D., and Wilke, C.** Erucic acid, 1922, 447.
- Holland, E. B., and Buckley, Junr., J. P.** Estimation of fatty acids in butter fat, 1918, 269.
- Holland, E. B. and Others.** Estimation of fatty acids in butter fat. II., 1923, 555.
- Holland, E. B., Reed, J. C., and Buckley, J. P., Junr.** Estimation of stearic acid in butter fat, 1916, 209.
- Improved methods for fat analysis, 1916, 252.
- Stability of olive oil, 1918, 326.
- Hollande, A. C.** Preparation of an anti-albumin serum from rabbits, and its standardisation, 1918, 91.
- Hollely, W. F.** Volumetric estimation of $\beta\beta$ -dichloroethyl sulphide, 1920, 381.
- Holleman, A. F.** A Textbook of Inorganic Chemistry, (Review), 1918, 77; 1922, 413.
- A Textbook of Organic Chemistry (Review), 1921, 117.
- Hollins, C.** Application of the Gutzeit Test to Works' estimations of arsenic, 1917, 309.
- The Synthesis of Nitrogen Ring Compounds Containing a Single Hetero-Atom [Nitrogen] (Review), 1924, 613.
- Holluta, J.** Volumetric estimation of nickel, 1920, 61.
- Holm, G. E.** Modification of the apparatus for the estimation of arginine nitrogen by Van Slyke's method, 1920, 189.
- See also Gortner, R. A., and Holm, G. E.
- See also Greenbank, G. R. and Holm, G. E.
- Holm, G. E. and Greenbank, G. R.** Estimation of tryptophane, 1923, 508.
- Quantitative aspects of the Kreis test, 1923, 608.
- The Kreis test, 1924, 344.
- Holmes, A.** Use of phosphorus in gas analysis, 1923, 348.

- Holmes, A. D.** Effect of storage of livers on the vitamin *A* potency of cod liver oil, 1924, 240.
 — The vitamin *A* potency of hake liver oil, 1924, 291.
 — Vitamin potency of cod liver oils, 1925, 80.
- Holmes, A. D., and Deuel, H. J.** Digestibility of some hydrogenated oils, 1921, 503.
- Holmes, E. M.** Toxic properties of Robinia pods, 1923, 233.
- Holmes, H. N.** Bibliography of Colloid Chemistry (Review), 1923, 467.
 — Laboratory Manual of Colloid Chemistry (Review), 1923, 49.
- Holmes, W. C.** Spectrophotometric determination of Ph value and the apparent dissociation constants of indicators, 1924, 253.
 — Spectrophotometric identification of dyes, 1923, 572.
- Holt, F.** See Coppin, N. G. S., and Holt, F.
- Hombberger, A. W., and Munch, J. C.** Quantitative estimation of morphine in the various organs when injected into cats and rabbits, 1916, 342.
- Homer, A.** Use of the refractometer in the estimation of the protein content of sera, 1919, 305.
- Honegger, P.** See Oesterheld, G., and Honegger, P.
- Hooper, D.** Cinchonine as a tannin precipitant with special reference to the analysis of cutch and gambier, 1925, 162.
- Hoover, C. R.** Detection of carbon monoxide, 1921, 470.
- Hopkins, B. S.** See Wickers, E., Hopkins, B. S., and Balke, C. W.
 — See also Yntema, L. F., and Hopkins, B. S.
- Hopkins, E. S.** Stability of dilute sodium oxalate solution, 1923, 191.
- Hopkins, H. H.** Separation and identification of alcohols by means of bromomethylphthalimide, 1923, 189.
- Hopp, G.** Determination of the tensile strength of glue, 1920, 233.
- Hopper, I. V.** See Cumming, W. M., Hopper, I. V., and Wheeler, T. S.
- Hoppler, E. F.** Quantitative analysis by measurement of super-saturation-time, 1922, 538.
- Horn, D. W.** Microscopic detection of some fortified milks, 1924, 388.
- Hornby, A. J. W.** Pectins in various plants, 1920, 377.
- Hornemann, C.** The vitamin content of Soya beans, 1925, 298.
- Horsch, —.** Reduction of potassium platinochloride, 1919, 185.
- Horsch, W. G.** See Borgstrom, P. and Horsch, W. G.
- Horst, F. W.** Detection and estimation of traces of hydrogen peroxide, 1921, 341.
- Horton, E.** Estimation of starch by means of taka-diastase, 1921, 456.
- Hortvet, J.** Sublimation as an analytical procedure, 1923, 406.
- Höst, H. F., and Hatlehof, R.** Blood sugar concentration and blood sugar methods, 1920, 304.
- Hostetter, J. C.** See Cain, J. R., and Hostetter, J. C.
- Hostetter, J. C., and Roberts, H. S.** Electrometric titrations, with special reference to the estimation of ferrous and ferric iron, 1919, 380.
- Hoton, L.** Detection of methyl alcohol in liqueurs and spirits, 1921, 53.
- Houben, J.** Volumetric estimation of iron, 1920, 151.
- Hough, G. J.** Paint analysis, 1919, 350.
- Houlbrooke, A.** See Lowe, H., and Houlbrooke, A.
- Houseman, P. A.** Estimation of glycyrrhizin in liquorice root, 1921, 372.
- Houston, B.** See Dox, A. W. and Houston, B.
- Hovey, R. W.** See Johnsen, B., and Hovey, R. W.
- Howard, A.** See Anderson, A. P., Howard, A., and Simonsen, J. L.
- Howden, R.** Volumetric estimation of zinc by acidimetric titration, 1918, 422.
 — Volumetric estimations of sulphates, 1919, 62.
- Howe, P. E.** Micro method for the estimation of proteins in blood, 1922, 129.
 — Use of sodium sulphate as the globulin precipitant in the determination of proteins in blood, 1922, 128.
- Howie, L.** See Ponder, E., and Howie, L.
- Howie, M.** Estimation of nitrogen content of rubber, 1918, 226.
- Howland, J.** See Kramer, B., and Howland, J.
- Hoyt, L. F.** See Rolfe, G. W., and Hoyt, L. F.
- Hoyt, L. F., and Pemberton, H. V.** Estimation of glycerol in the presence of sugars, 1922, 172.
- Hubbard, P.** Laboratory Manual of Bituminous Materials for the Use of Students in Highway Engineering (Review), 1917, 320.
- Hubbard, R. S.** Estimation of acetone in expired air, 1921, 18.
 — Estimation of β -hydroxy-butyric acid, 1922, 130.
 — Titrimetric determination of minute amounts of acetone, 1921, 18.
 — See also Sumner, J. B., Hubbard, R. S., and Finner, L. L.
- Hubbard, W. S.** Identification of emodin-containing drugs, 1917, 277.
- Hubert, E. E.** The diagnosis of decay in wood, 1925, 299.
- Hucker, G. C.** Microscopic study of bacteria in cheese, 1922, 31.
- Hudson, C. S., and Sherwood, S. F.** Occurrence of melecitose in honey, 1920, 136.
- Huerre, R.** Action of halogen acids on oil of juniper, 1921, 140.
 — Estimation of ipecacuanhic acid in ipecacuanha preparations, 1920, 371.
 — Oil of Cade, 1922, 303.
- Huff, W. J.** See Van Name, R. G., and Huff, W. J.
- Hughes, E. B.** Estimation of fat in cocoa and chocolate, 1919, 371.
 — See also Lampitt, L. H., and Hughes, E. B.
 — See also Lampitt, L. H., Hughes, E. B., and Bogod, M.
- Hughes, J.** Analysis of basic slag, 1919, 416.
- Hughes, W. S.** See Lamb, A. B. Carleton, P. W., Hughes, W. S., and Nichols, L. W.

- Huish, H. C.** See Arup, P. S., Huish, H. C., and Richmond, H. D.
- Hulett, G. A.** See Lowry, H. H., and Hulett, G. A.
- See also Nelson, O. A., and Hulett, G. A.
- See also Swanson, A. A., and Hulett, G. A.
- Hull, A. W.** New method of chemical analysis, 1919, 352.
- Hulot, P.** Rapid estimation of copper and iron in aluminium alloys, 1921, 471.
- Reaction of potassium anhydrotellurate, 1920, 238.
- Hult, W. L.** See Little, E., and Hult, W. L.
- Hulton, H. F. E.** Arsenic in cream of tartar substitutes (Notes), 1918, 87.
- See also Baker, J. L., and Hulton, H. F. E.
- Humphrey, C. J., Flemming, R. M., and Bateman, E.** Toxicity of wood preservatives, 1921, 410.
- Hunt, R.** Toxic action of synthetic methanol, 1925, 576.
- Hunt, R. S.** See Greene, W. C., and Hunt, R. S.
- Hunter, A. C.** Decomposition of immature feeding salmon, 1922, 443.
- Hunter, A. C., and Linden, B. A.** Micro-organisms in decomposing oysters, 1925, 631.
- Hunter, A. C. and Thom, C.** Aerobic spore-forming bacillus in tinned salmon, 1919, 320.
- Hunter, G.** Estimation of carnosine, 1923, 34.
- Estimation of carnosine in muscle extract, 1922, 266.
- Modification of Knoop's reaction for histidine, 1923, 79.
- Huntoon, F. M., Masucci, P., and Hannum, E.** The chemical nature of bacterial anti-bodies, 1921, 57.
- Hurst, H.** A contribution to the analysis of milk, condensed and desiccated milk, 1925, 438.
- County Borough of Bolton. Annual Report of the Public Analyst for 1924, 1925, 501.
- Hurtley, W. H.** See Cahen, E., and Hurtley, W. H.
- Husband, A. D.** See Taylor, W., and Husband, A. D.
- Hutchings, L. M.** Oxygen-supplying power of the soil as indicated by colour changes in alkaline pyrogallol solution, 1923, 618.
- Hutin, A.** Estimation of free sulphur in antimony sulphide pigments, 1916, 109.
- Hüttig, G. F.** Porous glass filter plates for laboratory use, 1923, 629.
- Hüttig, G. F., and Schmitz, K.** Porous porcelain crucibles for filtrations, 1924, 454.
- Hutton, M. K.** See Daniels, A. L., and Hutton M. K.
- Hynd, A.** Nature of urinary protein, 1925, 627.
- Illingworth, C. B.** See Kelley, G. L., Myers, F. B., and Illingworth, C. B.
- See also Kelley, G. L., Spencer, M. G., Illingworth, C. B., and Gray, T.
- Imbert, H., Imbert, R., and Pilgrain, P.** Schönbein's reaction applied to the micro-detection of copper, 1924, 248.
- Imbert, R.** See Imbert, H., Imbert, R., and Pilgrain, P.
- Ince, G.** Yellow mercuric oxide as a standard in alkalimetry, 1917, 253.
- Estimation of copper in commercial copper sulphate, 1916, 52.
- Ingersoll, H. R.** See Congdon, L. A., and Ingersoll, H. R.
- Ingle, H.** A Manual of Oils, Resins, and Paints. Vol. I. Analysis and Valuation. With diagrams by the author and J. A. L. Sutcliffe (Review), 1916, 25.
- Ingle, M. J.** See Hartmann, B. G., Eoff, J. R., and Ingle, M. J.
- Ingold, C. K.** See Thorpe, J. F., and Ingold, C. K.
- Ingvaldsen, T.** See Levene, P. A., and Ingvaldsen, T.
- Innes, R. F.** Chrome-leather analysis. International Commission Report, 1924, 48.
- Effect of perspiration on chrome upper leather, 1924, 48.
- Insard, E.** Estimation of sodium cresylate, 1923, 228.
- Irvine, J. C.** Apparatus for filtration under reduced pressure, 1916, 111.
- Isaacs, M. L.** Colorimetric estimation of chlorides in blood, 1922, 485.
- Colorimetric estimation of hydrogen peroxide, 1922, 490.
- Isherwood, J. J.** See Elledge, H. G., and Isherwood, J. J.
- Ishiwara, F.** Bactericidal power and chemical structure, 1925, 518.
- Islip, H. T.** See Bray, G. T., and Islip, H. T.
- See also Roberts, O. D., and Islip, H. T.
- Isnard, E.** Detection of aldehydes in ethers for anaesthesia, 1924, 441.
- Reactions of Dial-Ciba, 1924, 287.
- Uranium cacodylate, 1925, 581.
- Ison, E. M.** See Richmond, H. D., and Ison, E. M.
- Issoglio, G.** Analysis of rancid fats, 1916, 304.
- Chemical composition of natural rice and of Italian polished rice, 1920, 451.
- Oxidisability values of medicinal fats, 1917, 301.
- Ivanov, V. N.** New method of precipitating platinum sulphide and analysis of platinised asbestos, 1917, 154.
- Iwanoff, W. N.** Precipitation of platinum, palladium, etc., with thiocyanate, 1923, 293.
- Izmański, V. A.** Estimation of free alkali hydroxide in soap, 1917, 140.

I

- Ibbotson, F.** Volumetric estimation of manganese by means of sodium arsenite, 1918, 234.
- Ibbotson, F., and Aitchison, L.** The Analysis of Non-Ferrous Alloys (Review), 1922, 374.
- IV†, L. E.** Estimation of boric acid by the use of manna (Notes), 1918, 323.

J

- Jackson, H., and Palmer, W. W.** Estimation of uric acid, 1922, 487.
- Modification of Folin's colorimetric method for the estimation of uric acid, 1922, 176.

- Jackson, J. S., and Richardson, A. W.** Lamp method of estimating sulphur in petroleum spirits, 1921, 156.
- Jackson, L. E.** See Bruckmiller, F. W., and Jackson, L. E.
- Jackson, P. G.** Boiler Feed Water (Review), 1923, 199.
- Jackson, V. T.** Apparatus for drying gases, 1924, 200.
- Jacobs, B. R.** Estimation of carbon dioxide in self-raising flour, 1922, 352.
- Jacobs, B. R., and Rask, O. S.** Laboratory control of wheat flour milling, 1920, 415.
- Jacob, K. D.** Estimation of nitrate nitrogen in the presence of cyanamide and some of its derivatives, 1924, 46.
- Jacobs, L. M.** See Gibson, W. H., and Jacobs, L. M.
- Jacobs, W. A.** Saponins. I. The sapogenin obtained from soapnuts, 1925, 352. III. The sapogenin occurring in *Sapindus saponaria* L. and *Sapindus mukorossi utilis* (Trabuti), 1925, 467.
- Jaeger, F. M.** Le Principe de Symétrie et ses Applications (Review), 1925, 642.
- Jaenprete, J.** Use of the iodic acid-starch reaction in the examination of wine and vinegar, 1916, 379.
- Jager, S.** See Hahn, F. L., Wolf, H. and Jager, S.
- Jahn, H.** Simultaneous estimation of two halogens, 1924, 250.
- Jahn, R.** See Pictet, A., and Jahn, R.
- Jakes, M.** Estimation of formaldehyde in presence of copper sulphate, 1923, 346.
— Separation of asphaltenes from mineral oils by means of cyclohexane, 1923, 567.
- James, C.** See Brinton, P. H. M. P., and James, C.
— See also Smith, M. M., and James, C.
— See also Willand, P. S., and James, C.
- James, H. W.** Estimation of toluene: Application of the method to benzene and xylene, 1916, 144.
- Jameson, P. E.** The influence of the free fatty-acid content in the valuation of Chinese wood-oil by the Browne polymerisation test, 1920, 328.
- Jamet, M.** Analytical characteristics of tanning materials and detection of adulterants, 1923, 135.
— New simplification in the official method of tannin analysis, 1925, 87.
- Jamieson, G. S.** Estimation of arsenic in insecticides by means of potassium iodate, 1918, 277.
— Estimation of molybdenum by potassium iodate, 1917, 153.
— Estimation of saccharin in urine, 1920, 178.
— Estimation of zinc and copper in gelatin, 1919, 214.
— Gravimetric and volumetric estimation of mercury precipitated as mercury zinc thiocyanate, 1919, 21-3.
— Gravimetric and volumetric determination of zinc precipitated as zinc mercury thiocyanate, 1918, 338.
— Volumetric estimation of tin by potassium iodate, 1916, 259.
— See also Baughmann, W. F., Brauns, D., and Jamieson, G. S.
— See also Baughmann, W. F., and Jamieson, G. S.
- Jamieson, G. S., and Bailey, H. S.** American tomato-seed oil, 1919, 372.
- Jamieson, G. S., and Baughman, W. F.** Chemical composition of cotton-seed oil, 1920, 303.
— Chemical composition of Sesame oil, 1924, 236.
— Composition of sunflower seed oil, 1923, 126.
— Okra seed oil, 1920, 141.
- Jamieson, G. S., Baughman, W. F., and Brauns, D. H.** Chemical composition of arachis oil, 1921, 457.
- Jander, G.** See Zsigmondy, R., and Jander, G.
- Janet, M.** Hypobromite estimation of urea in urine, 1922, 486.
- Janet, M. P.** See Mestrezat, W., and Janet, M. P.
- Janett, S.** See Treadwell, W. D. and Janett, S.
- Jannasch, P., and Harwood, H. E.** Analysis of vanadium compounds with the aid of carbon tetrachloride, 1919, 37; 1920, 63.
- Jannasch, P., and Laubi, O.** Analysis of molybdenum compounds by volatilisation in a current of carbon tetrachloride vapour, 1919, 36.
- Jannasch, P., and Leiste, R.** Analysis of tungsten compounds by volatilisation in a current of carbon tetrachloride vapour, 1919, 37.
- Jarrell, T. D.** Perchlorate and gravimetric cobalt-nitrite methods for determination of potash, 1916, 83.
- Järvinen, K. K.** Determination of sulphur dioxide in foods, 1925, 513.
— Separation of metals of the ammonia and ammonium sulphide group, 1925, 359.
- Javillier, M., Allaire, H. and Groc, M.** New principle for analysing organo-therapeutic powders, 1925, 409.
- Jendrassik, A.** Colour test for vitamin B., 1923, 562.
- Jensen, H. R.** Estimation of strychnine in *Nux Vomica*, 1917, 16.
- Jephcott, H.** Estimation of fat, lactose, and moisture in dried milks, 1923, 529.
- Jermstadt, A.** Assay of opium, 1920, 371.
— Estimation of morphine in opium, 1921, 53.
- Jessup, D. W.** Estimation of bismuth in lead bullion, 1918, 300.
- Jewel, P. W.** Estimation of sparteine in tablets, 1923, 560.
- Jindal, S. J.** Detection of cobalt occurring separately or in presence of nickel and other salts in neutral solution, 1925, 305.
- Joachim, B.** Estimation of anhydrous soap in lubricating grease, 1924, 449.
- Jodidi, S. L.** Abnormalities in the formol titration method, 1918, 328.
- Jodidi, S. L., and Kellogg, E. H.** General applicability of the paper pulp filter to quantitative analysis, 1916, 222.
- Jodidi, S. L., and Moulton, S. C.** Cause of and remedy for certain inaccuracies in Hausmann's nitrogen distribution methods, 1919, 419.
- Joffinow, W.** See Pamfilov, A. and Joffinow, W.
- Johansen, E. M.** Iodine and bromine values of petroleum products, 1922, 315.
- Johner, H.** See Treadwell, W. D. and Johner, H.

- Johns, C. O.** See Jones, D. B., and Johns, C. O.
 — See also Waterman, H. C., and Johns, C. O.
 — See also Waterman, H. C., Johns, C. O., Jones, D. B., and Phillips, S.
- Johns, C. O., and Gersdorff, C. E. F.** Globulin from the Cohune nut, 1921, 100.
- Johnsen, B., and Hovey, R. W.** Estimation of cellulose in wood, 1918, 297.
- Johnson, A. E.** The Analyst's Laboratory Companion (Review), 1921, 73.
 — Formulae for diluting acids, etc., to a desired strength (Notes), 1921, 438.
 — See also Sutton, W. L. and Johnson, A. E.
- Johnson, C. M.** Estimation of phosphorus in vanadium steels, ferrovanadium, non-vanadium steels, and pig iron, 1919, 184.
 — Estimation of uranium, zirconium, chromium vanadium, and aluminium in steel, 1919, 382.
 — Rapid Methods for the Chemical Analysis of Special Steels, Steel-Making Alloys, their Ores, and Graphites (Review), 1921, 223.
- Johnson, E.** Estimation of dicyanodiamide and of urea in fertilisers, 1921, 380.
- Johnson, E. B.** Direct estimation of dicyanodiamide, 1921, 339.
 — Estimation of urea in fertilisers, 1921, 338.
- Johnson, E. B. and Dennis, L. M.** Determination of germanium, 1925, 252.
- Johnson, J. M.** See Bailey, H. S., and Johnson J. M.
- Johnson, M. O.** Estimation of small quantities of hydrocyanic acid, 1916, 252.
- Johnson, R.** See Eddy, W. H., Heft, H. L., Stevenson, H. C., and Johnson, R.
- Johnson, T. B., and Baudisch, O.** Methods for the identification of thymine, 1922, 177.
- Johnston, J.** Estimation of carbonic acid, combined and free, in solution, particularly in natural waters, 1916, 255.
- Johnston, E. G.** See Pile, S. and Johnston, R. G.
- Jolibois, P.** New method for the physico-chemical analysis of precipitates. Application to the study of calcium phosphates, 1920, 65.
- Jolibois, P., Bossuet, R., and Chevry, —.** Fractional precipitation, 1921, 162.
- Jolles, A.** Detection of indican as a criterion of the purity of water, 1921, 103.
 — Detection of indican in urine and blood, 1920, 143.
- Jones, A. J.** Colorimetric determination of benzoic acid in cordials, etc., 1925, 563.
 — Examination of chemical foods, 1922, 127.
 — Note on calcium phosphate, 1922, 127.
 — Purified ether and the variations in commercial samples, 1919, 319.
- Jones, A. O.** Burner for producing monochromatic light, 1924, 108.
- Jones, C. P.** Estimation of the sulphur compounds in dry lime sulphur, 1924, 45.
- Jones, D. B.** See Murphy, J. C. and Jones, D. B.
 — See also Waterman, H. C., and Jones, D. B.
 — See also Waterman, H. C., Johns, C. O., Jones, D. B., and Phillips, S.
- Jones, D. B., and Gersdorff, C. E. F.** Proteins of wheat bran, 1924, 90.
- Jones, D. B., and Johns, C. O.** Estimation of the monoamino acids formed by the hydrolysis of lactalbumin, 1922, 30.
- Jones, D. B., Moeller, O. and Gersdorff, C. E. F.** Nitrogen distribution in muscle of shrimp, 1925, 568.
- Jones, D. O., and Lee, H. R.** Electrometric titration of azo dyes, 1922, 222.
 — See also Lee, H. R., and Jones, D. O.
- Jones, D. O. and Lee, H. R.** Titration of aniline and its homologues, 1925, 88.
- Jones, E. G.** A method for the colorimetric estimation of cobalt, 1918, 317.
 — B.P. quantitative limit test for arsenic (Notes), 1919, 235.
- Jones, F. B.** Analysis of commercial "pure" benzols, 1919, 104.
 — See also Spielmann, P. E., and Jones, F. B.
- Jones, F. M.** See Benson, H. K., and Jones, F. M.
- Jones, G. C.** Hours of labour as affecting composition of milk, 1920, 138.
- Jones, G. W.** See Allison, V. C., Parker, W. L., and Jones, G. W.
 — See also Burrell, G. A., and Jones, G. W.
- Jones, G. W., and Parker, W. L.** Formation of oxides of nitrogen in the slow combustion and explosion methods in gas analyses, 1922, 133.
- Jones, H. C.** The Nature of Solution (Review), 369.
- Jones, J. H.** See Steenbock, H., Hart, E. B., Jones, J. H., and Black, A.
 — See also Steenbock, H., Jones, J. H., and Hart, E. B.
- Jones, J. O.** See Robinson, G. W., and Jones, J. O.
- Jones, J. S., and Bullis, D. E.** Manganese in commonly grown legumes, 1921, 377.
- Jones, O.** Notes on the examination of preserved meats, etc., 1923, 429.
- Jones, R. M.** See Ross, W. H., Durgin, C. B., and Jones, R. M.
- Jones, S. M. and Spaans, W.** Rapid volumetric estimation of indigo, 1917, 23.
- Jones, T. W.** Rancidity and the Kreis test, 1925, 77.
- Jones, W.** Nucleic Acids: Their Chemical Properties and Physiological Conduct (Review) 1921, 168.
- Jones, W., and Perkins, M. E.** Gravimetric estimation of organic phosphorus, 1923, 289.
 — The nitrogenous groups of plant nucleic acid, 1925, 194.
- Jones, W. J.** Estimation of benzene in crude benzols, 1919, 244.
 — Examination of acetone oils, 1919, 241.
 — See also Hewitt, J. T., and Jones, W. J.
 — See also Sanderson, W. J., and Jones, W. J.
 — See also Simpson, C., and Jones, W. J.
- Jonescu, A.** Separation of ptomaines and alkaloids in toxicological analysis, 1921, 102.
 — See also Minovici, S., and Jonescu, A.
- Jonescu, A., and Vargolici, V.** New method for the volumetric estimation of reducing sugars, 1921, 405.
 — Volumetric method for the estimation of reducing sugars, 1920, 339.
 — Volumetric method of estimating reducing sugars in blood and pathological fluids, 1921, 101.

- Jordan, C. J., and Southerden, F.** Approximate estimation of commercial cresol in lysol, 1921, 375.
- Jordan, C. J., and Ware, A. H.** Identification and classification by chemical methods of drugs containing tannin. I. Application of the goldbeaters' skin test, 1924, 442.
- Jordan, H.** See Brown, R. B., and Jordan, H.
- Jordan, L., and Barrows, W. P.** Mercury poisoning from electric furnaces, 1925, 84.
- Jordan, S.** Analysis and composition of some cigarette papers, 1916, 345.
- Joret, G.** See Sirot, M., and Joret, G.
- Jørgensen, G.** Polarimetric determination of sucrose in condensed milk, 1925, 143.
- Joseph, A. F.** Change of refractive indices of fixed oils with temperature, 1920, 182.
- Joseph, A. F., and Martin, F. J.** Estimation of clay in heavy soils, 1921, 463.
- The composition of cows' milk in the Sudan, 1922, 426.
- The freezing point of Sudan milk, 1924, 420.
- Joseph, A. F., and Whitfield, B. W.** Essential oil of Naal Grass (Sudan), 1922, 314.
- Josset, J.** See Fabre, R., and Josset, J.
- Jovinet, —.** See Koehler, —, Marquoyrol, —, and Jovinet, —.
- Juday, C.** See Birge, E. A., and Juday, C.
- See also Domogalla, B. P., Juday, C., and Peterson, W. H.
- Judd, H. M.** Iodimetric estimation of sugars, 1920, 224.
- Judefind, W. L., and Reid, E. E.** Identification of acids. V. *p*-Halogen phenacyl esters, 1920, 267.
- Jünger, E.** Estimation of tungsten in low-grade ores, 1924, 293.
- Jungkunz, R.** Determination of resin acids, 1925, 357.
- See also Pritzker, J., and Jungkunz, R.
- Junk, A.** Conservation of solutions of starch and organic acids by means of mercury, 1919, 415.
- Juritz, C. F.** The problem of Noors honey, 1925, 347.
- Justin-Mueller, E.** Certain reactions of Carrageen (*Chondrus crispus*), 1924, 535.
- Estimation of total nitrogen, 1917, 150.
- Microscopical appearance of potassium and sodium picrate and tartrate crystals, 1923, 512.
- Phenolphthalein reagent for the detection of blood in urine, 1917, 280.
- K**
- Kabayao, D. S.** Effect of heat on *Coccidius indicus* and identification of picrotoxin, 1922, 355.
- Kahlenberg, L.** Colour reactions of cholesterol, 1922, 364.
- The passage of boric acid through the skin by osmosis, 1925, 83.
- Kai, S.** Quantitative estimation of trypsin, 1922, 358.
- Kaiser, H.** Acids of whortleberries and tamarinds, 1925, 29.
- Kamio, M.** See Yanagisawa, H., and Kamio, M.
- Kamm, O.** Qualitative Organic Analysis. An Elementary Course in the Identification of Organic Compounds (Review), 1925, 44.
- See also Adams, R., and Kamm, O.
- See also Marvel, C. S., and Kamm, O.
- Kanthack, R.** Tables of Refractive Indices (Review), Vol. I.: Essential Oils, 1919, 306. Vol. II.: Oils, Fats and Waxes, 1921, 347.
- Kao, C. H.** See Lenher, V. and Kao, C. H.
- Karabedian, —, and Ciarian, —.** Analysis of a rhinolith, 1919, 101.
- Karantassis, T.** Toxicity of compounds of tungsten and molybdenum, 1925, 576.
- Karaoglanov, G.** General method for the detection of volatile acids, 1923, 293.
- Karaoglanov, Z.** Detection of calcium in the presence of barium and strontium, 1917, 249.
- Karaoglanov, Z. and Dimitrov, M.** Systematic procedure for the detection and separation of acids, 1923, 623.
- Kariyone, T., and Atsumi, K.** Estimation of thymol in the volatile oil of *Mosla japonica*, 1921, 140.
- Kariyone, T., and Kimura, Y.** Estimation of santonin in wormseeds, 1921, 200.
- Karrer, E.** Simplified short vacuum gauge, 1918, 341.
- Kashima, K.** Characteristics of Vitamin A., 1923, 78.
- Kašparek, L.** See Votoček, E., and Kašparek, L.
- Kassner, H. L.** Histological and chemical examination of the seeds of *Ipomoea hederacea* and other species of *Ipomoea*, 1924, 285.
- Kattwinkel, R.** Estimation of benzene in coal gas by means of active charcoal, 1923, 507.
- Katz, M. H.** See Anderson, R. P., and Katz, M. H.
- Katz, S. H.** See Fieldner, A. C., Katz, S. H., and Longfellow, E. S.
- Kauffman, M.** See Van der Linden, T., Kauffman, M., and Leistra, F.
- Kaufman, C.** See Curtman, L. J., and Kaufman, C.
- Kaufman, H. P.** Preparation of organic thiocyanogen substitution products, 1925, 634.
- Volumetric determination of certain unsaturated constituents of oils and fats, 1925, 577.
- Kaulfersch, F.** Estimation of starch enclosed in cellular tissue by means of ammoniacal copper oxide solution, 1920, 373.
- Kay, —.** See also Cummins, —, and Kay, —.
- Kay, H. D. and Zilva, S. S.** Alleged colour reaction for Vitamin C., 1924, 191.
- Kay, S. A.** A Text Book of Analysis of Inorganic Substances (Review), 1922, 137.
- See also Cumming, A. C., and Kay, S. A.
- Kay, S. A., and Newlands, S. H.** Estimation of calcium and magnesium in natural waters, 1916, 221.
- Estimation of hardness of natural waters, and the use of methyl red as an indicator, 1916, 220.
- Kaye, G. W. C., and Laby, T. H.** Physical and Chemical Constants (Review), 1921, 347.
- Keane, —.** See Lunge, —, and Keane, —.
- Keane, C. A., and Patchin, G.** Clip for preventing rubber connections from slipping off glass and metal tubing, and for attaching pressure pumps to taps, 1920, 65.

- Keeble, E.** See Hall, A. D., Armstrong, E. F., Armstrong, H. E., Keeble, E., and Russell, E. J.
- Keen, B. A., and Raczkowski, H.** Relation between the clay content and certain physical properties of a soil, 1922, 84.
- Keenan, G. L.** Grading of flour by enumeration of the wheat hairs present, 1923, 178.
- The optical properties of some amino acids, 1925, 88.
- Keimatsu, S.** "Taifushi" oil, 1921, 52.
- Keister, J. T.** Cryoscopic method for estimating added water in milk, 1917, 392.
- The Rupp method for the detection of chlorine in milk, 1925, 624.
- Keith, T. E., and Shiver, H. E.** Deroode method for determining potash, 1920, 27.
- Sources of error incident to the Lindo-Gladding method for determining potash, 1919, 114.
- Study of the De Roode method for the estimation of potash in fertiliser materials, 1918, 236.
- Kelber, C., and Rheinheimer, H.** Comparison between the bromide-bromate method and the methods of Hübl and of Wijs for the estimation of the iodine value of oils and fats, 1918, 90.
- Keller, —.** Estimation of fat in cacao powder, 1917, 47.
- Kelley, G. L., Adams, J. R., and Wiley, J. A.** Apparatus for electrometric titration depending on the change of oxidation potential, 1917, 373.
- Kelley, G. L., and Bohn, R. T.** Electrometric method for the estimation of ferrocyanides, 1920, 22.
- Kelley, G. L., and Conant, J. B.** Electrometric titration of vanadium, 1916, 108.
- Use of diphenylglyoxime as indicator in the volumetric estimation of nickel by Frevert's method, 1916, 348.
- Kelley, G. L., and Evers, E. W.** Solid sodium hydroxide as an absorbent for carbon dioxide in steel analysis, 1922, 91.
- Kelley, G. L., and Myers, F. B.** Analysis of alloys of nickel and zirconium, 1918, 44.
- Kelley, G. L., Myers, F. B., and Illingworth, C. B.** Estimation of tantalum in alloy steels, 1918, 47.
- Estimation of uranium in alloy steels and ferro-uranium, 1919, 213.
- Kelley, G. L., Spencer, M. G., Illingworth, C. B., and Gray, T.** Estimation of manganese in steel in presence of chromium and vanadium by electrometric titration, 1918, 178.
- Kelley, G. L., and Wiley, J. A.** Estimation of chromium in ferrochromium by electrometric titration, 1922, 92.
- Kelley, G. L., Wiley, J. A., Bohn, R. T., and Wright, W. C.** Estimation of vanadium and chromium in ferrovanadium by electrometric titration, 1921, 519.
- Estimation of vanadium in steels by electrometric titration, 1919, 329.
- Kellogg, E. H.** See Jodidi, S. L., and Kellogg, E. H.
- Kelly, J. W.** Cause of the toxicity of so-called poisonous green-sand, 1923, 286.
- See also Black, O. F., and Kelly, J. W.
- See also Black, O. F., Kelly, J. W. and Stockberger, W. W.
- Kelly, W. J.** Determination of free sulphur and the coefficient of vulcanisation in vulcanised rubber, 1920, 424.
- Estimation of free sulphur and the coefficient of vulcanisation in vulcanised rubber, 1922, 313.
- Kemp, A. R.** See Edgar, G., and Kemp, A. R.
- See also Lucas, H. J., and Kemp, A. R.
- Kempt, R.** New method of micro-sublimation, 1923, 295.
- Kendall, E. C., and Richardson, F. S.** Estimation of iodine in blood and animal tissues, 1921, 13.
- Kendall, V. V.** See Speller, F. N., and Kendall, V. V.
- Kennaway, E. L.** On the cancer-producing factor in tar, 1924, 242.
- Kennedy, C.** Nutritive properties of wild rice, 1924, 342.
- Kennedy, C., and Dutcher, R. A.** Influence of the diet of the cow upon the quantity of vitamins A and B in the milk, 1922, 216.
- Kennedy, C., and Palmer, L. S.** Yeast as a source of Vitamin B, 1923, 36.
- Kennedy, W. P.** Influence of blood serum and of sugars on haemolysis, 1925, 467.
- Kent-Jones, D. W.** Modern Cereal Chemistry (Review), 1924, 609.
- Keppeler, G.** Determination of grade of peat, 1920, 377.
- Kernack, W. O.** See Wright, H. D., and Kernack, W. O.
- Kern, E. J.** Estimation of sulphate in sulphonated oils, 1920, 394.
- See also Wilson, J. A., and Kern, E. J.
- Kern, J.** See Hager, G., and Kern, J.
- Kerr, R. H.** Chemical tests for detection of rancidity, 1918, 327.
- Detection of arachidic acid, 1916, 381.
- Keschau, A.** Elimination of oxalic acid in qualitative analysis by bismuth subnitrate, 1925, 579.
- Elimination of phosphoric acid in qualitative analysis by bismuth subnitrate, 1925, 200.
- Kessel, J. F.** See Mills, R. G., Bartlett, C. L., and Kessel, J. F.
- Kettle, J. D.** See Cocking, T. T., and Kettle, J. D.
- Keyes, F. G., Gillespie, L. J., and Mitsukuri, S.** Continuous-flow calorimeter, 1922, 324.
- Kidd, M. N.** See Brooks, F. T., and Kidd, M. N.
- Kiefer, H.** The active constituents of Cape aloes, 1925, 566.
- Kilbourne, C. H.** The Pasteurisation of Milk, from the Practical View-Point (Review), 1918, 52.
- Kimball, C. P., and Murlin, J. R.** Aqueous extracts of pancreas. III. Precipitation reactions, 1924, 96.
- Kimball, J. W., Kramer, R. L., and Reid, E. E.** Iodimetric estimation of mercaptans, 1921, 338.
- Kimura, K.** See Hevesy, G. and Kimura, K.
- See also Kariyone, T., and Kimura, K.
- Kinder, H.** Examination of the methods used in estimating phosphorus in iron and steel, ores and slags, 1920, 461.
- Recovery of ammonium molybdate from the filtrates obtained in the estimation of phosphoric acid, 1917, 287.

- King, A. M.** See McBain, J. W., Harborne, R. S., and King, A. M.
- King, C. A.** Apparatus for continuous testing of gases with special reference to acid or alkaline constituents, 1919, 149.
- King, H.** Derivatives of sulphur in commercial salvarsan, 1921, 407, 459.
- Isolation of muscarine from *Amanita muscaria*, 1922, 526.
- King, J.** The adulteration of conserves, with special reference to pectin and agar-agar, 1925, 371.
- King, J. F.** Thermo-regulator, 1920, 464.
- King, J. G.** See Gray, T., and King, J. G.
- King, W. A.** Estimation of small quantities of molybdenum in tungsten, 1923, 349.
- King, W. V.** See Bull, C. G., and King, W. V.
- Kingsbury, F. B., and Swanson, W. W.** Rapid method for the estimation of hippuric acid in urine, 1921, 509.
- Kingzett, C. T.** Chemical Encyclopaedia (Review), 1924, 555.
- The Popular Chemical Dictionary (Review), 1920, 158; 1922, 143.
- Kinkead, R. W.** A new indicator, 1921, 109.
- Kinloch, G. P.** Paratyphoid fever traced to ice-cream, 1925, 632.
- Kiplinger, C. C.** Device to ensure tight connections between glass and rubber tubing, 1918, 393.
- Ebullioscopic determinations with a common thermometer, 1918, 340.
- Simple method for determining the approximate index of refraction of liquids with a common microscope, 1924, 354.
- Substitutes for platinum wire in bead and flame tests, 1920, 278.
- Surface tensimeter for small quantities of liquids, 1920, 191.
- Kirchhof, F.** Delicate test for benzoperoxide, 1925, 406.
- Kirkham, V. H.** The effect of pressure upon the Polenske and Reichert-Meissl values, 1920, 293.
- Kirkham, V. H., and Barnes, A. C.** The composition of milk in British East Africa, 1920, 298.
- Kirpal, A., and Böhn, T.** Estimation of the methoxy group in compounds containing sulphur, 1916, 253.
- Kish, C.** See Army, H. V., Kish, C., and Newmark, F.
- Kitching, A. F.** The use of ultra violet light in analysis (Notes), 1922, 206.
- Kithil, K. L.** Estimation of thorium and mesothorium in monazite, 1917, 55.
- Kittel, T.** See Moser, L., and Kittl, T.
- Kitto, B. T.** Tested Methods of Mineral Analysis (Review), 1924, 357.
- Kittredge, E. B.** See Bishop, E. R., Kittredge, E. B., and Hildebrand, J. H.
- Klanhardt, —.** Prevention of frothing during distillation, 1922, 372.
- Kleber, C., and Rechenberg, W. F. Von.** Estimation of cineol in essential oils, 1920, 457.
- Kleeman, —.** Influence of hydrogen peroxide on the decomposition of plant and animal substances by Kjeldahl's method, 1922, 34.
- Klein, O. H., Link, J., and Gottsch, F.** Aniline method for the estimation of mineral fillers in rubber, 1917, 216.
- Klemenc, A.** Volumetric estimation of nitrous and arsenious acids, 1923, 44.
- Klemmer, A.** Estimation of total sulphur in coal gas, 1922, 134.
- Klimont, J.** Apparatus for hydrogenation at high temperatures without pressure, 1922, 228.
- Kline, B. S.** Study of a haemolytic proteus bacillus, 1925, 571.
- Kline, H.** See Lange, N. A., and Kline, H.
- Kling, A., and Schmutz, E.** Detection and estimation of carbonyl chloride (phosgene), 1919, 207.
- Estimation of traces of phosgene (carbonyl chloride) in air, 1919, 244.
- Kling, A., and Lassieur, A.** Separation and estimation of copper, lead, antimony and tin: Analysis of white metal, 1922, 134.
- Separation of tin and antimony and estimation of tin by means of cupferron, 1920, 275.
- Separation of zinc and nickel by hydrogen sulphide, 1925, 200.
- Kling, M.** New feeding-stuffs used in Germany during the war, 1917, 356.
- Klinger, E.** Grape seed oil, 1921, 138.
- Klinger, Z.** See Weichherz, J., and Klinger, Z.
- Klingstedt, F. W.** Determination of pentosans, 1925, 416.
- Kloot, A.** See McCrae, J., and Kloot, A.
- Kloot, A. A.** Dholl mixed with dyed talc (Notes), 1924, 514.
- Klostermann, M., and Opitz, H.** Estimation of phytosterol in vegetable oils, 1916, 317.
- Klostermann, M., and Scholtz, K.** Detection of saccharin and its estimation, 1916, 309.
- Knapman, F. G. W., and Randall, E. L.** Estimation of ferro- and ferricyanides in the presence of cyanides and thiocyanates, 1916, 253.
- Knapp, A. W.** Simple method of determining the melting-points of fats, etc., 1916, 58.
- The addition of sodium carbonate before estimating free ammonia in waters (Notes), 1923, 486.
- The Cocoa and Chocolate Industry (Review), 1924, 550.
- See also Liverseege, J. F., and Knapp, A. W.
- Knapp, A. W., and McLellan, B. G.** The estimation of cacao shell, 1919, 2.
- Knapp, I. E.** See Hitch, E. F., and Knapp, I. E.
- Knecht, E.** Titanous salts as reducing agents, 1924, 494.
- Knecht, E. and Hibbert, E.** Direct method for the determination of glucose and other carbohydrates, 1925, 27.
- New Reduction Methods in Volumetric Analysis (Review), 1918, 427; 1925, 257.
- Knecht, E. and Müller, E. F.** Dehydration of alcohol by means of glycerin, 1924, 395.
- Knecht, E. and Thompson, F. P.** Interaction of glucose and phenylhydrazine, 1924, 150.
- Knibbs, N. V. S.** Lime and Magnesias (Review), 1924, 612.
- Knight, E. W., Lincoln, C. T., Formanek, G., and Follett, H. L.** Estimation of phenol in presence of the three cresols, 1918, 173.

- Knight, G. W., and Formanek, G.** Estimation of cane sugar in condensed milk, **1916**, 132.
- Knight, G. W., and Lincoln, C. T.** Estimation of methyl and ethyl alcohol in spirit varnishes, **1916**, 14.
- Knobel, M.** Porous electrode for oxidations or reductions, **1925**, 527.
- Knoblauch, —.** Method for the direct estimation of naphthalene in tar, tar oil, and crude naphthalene by conversion into its picrate, **1920**, 23.
- Knocke, A.** See Vaubel, W. and Knocke, A.
- Knop, J.** The gravimetric ratio-antimony: antimony tetroxide, **1924**, 49.
- Knops-Niederhoff, —.** Behaviour of insulin towards Fehling's solution, **1924**, 445.
- Knorr, E. S.** See Wesson, L. G., and Knorr, E. S.
- Knowles, H. B.** See Lundell, G. E. F., and Knowles, H. B.
- Knowles, F. and Urquhart, J. C.** Preliminary notes on the composition of the fat of goats' butter, **1924**, 509.
- The fat of goats' butter (Notes), **1925**, 180.
- Knowlton, N. P.** See Stearn, A. E., Farr, H. V., and Knowlton, N. P.
- Knox, J.** Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen, (Review), **1922**, 141.
- Knudson, A.** See Randles, F. S., and Knudson, A.
- Knudson, A., and Dresbach, M.** Chemical method of assaying the active principles of digitalis, **1923**, 76.
- Knuth, C. A.** See Milligan, C. H., Knuth, C. A. and Richardson, A. S.
- Kobayashi, M.** See Baxter, G. P., and Kobayashi, M.
- See also Gooch, F. A., and Kobayashi, M.
- Kobayashi, S.** See Tsujimoto, M., and Kobayashi, S.
- Kober, F. A.** New form of ultra-filter and its uses, **1918**, 422.
- Kober, P. A.** Efficiency of the aeration method for distilling ammonia, **1917**, 52.
- Improvements in the copper method for estimating amino-acids, **1917**, 281.
- Technical applications of nephelometry, **1918**, 182, 362.
- Use of dyes as temperature indicators, **1923**, 573.
- Kobert, K.** Composition of fresh fried fish, **1925**, 142.
- Koch, —.** Determination of vanadium in ferrovandium, **1925**, 418.
- Koch, A.** See Bosselmann, H. and Koch, A.
- Koch, F. C. and McMeekin, T. L.** Direct Nesslerisation Micro-Kjeldahl method and a modification of the Nessler-Folin reagent for ammonia, **1924**, 604.
- Koch, P.** Estimation of chromium in ferrochromium, steel, and slags by the permanganate method, **1917**, 180, 284.
- Kodama, R.** Nature of the oil of Soya bean Miso, **1924**, 344.
- Koehler, —, Marquayrol, —, and Jovinet, —.** Application of Devarda's method to the estimation of nitrogen in nitroglycerine, **1920**, 420.
- Koehler, A.** Detection of adulteration of cacao butter, **1924**, 237.
- Koehler, A. E.** An apparatus for measuring the oxygen consumption of tissues, **1925**, 300.
- Modification of the Van Slyke method for determining arginine, **1920**, 308.
- New calomel electrode, **1920**, 240.
- Koenig, J.** See Nicolardot, P., and Koenig, J.
- Koers, C. H.** Estimation of methyl alcohol in cacao-beans and husks, **1921**, 52.
- Koessler, K. K.** See Hanke, M. T. and Koessler, K. K.
- Koestler, G.** Detection of secretion disturbances in milk, **1921**, 460.
- Kofler, L.** Evaluation of saponins as frothing agents, **1924**, 239.
- Identification and estimation of saponins, **1922**, 403.
- Recent research work on saponins, **1925**, 31.
- Kofler, L., and Perutz, A.** Identification tests for neo-arsphenamine, **1922**, 525.
- Köhler, A.** See Goy, S. and Köhler, A.
- Kohman, E. E.** Estimation of hydrogen sulphide evolved by foods when cooked at various temperatures, **1922**, 397.
- Kohman, E. F.** Discoloration of sweet potatoes in tins, **1921**, 404.
- Oxygen and perforations in canned fruits, **1923**, 388.
- Phenol-chlorine water pollution. New reaction between phenol and chlorine, **1923**, 397.
- Protection of Vitamin C. in foods, **1923**, 232.
- See also Eddy, W. H. and Kohman, E. F.
- Kohman, E. F. and Sanborn, N. H.** Nature of corrosion in canned fruits, **1924**, 234.
- Kohn-Abrest, E.** Apparatus for the rapid analysis of air in rooms, etc., **1919**, 303.
- Cyanogenetic beans, **1917**, 174.
- General method for the detection and estimation of arsenic, **1921**, 65.
- Detection of picric acid in urine and viscera, **1916**, 313.
- Detection of poisonous gases in blood, **1925**, 81.
- Presence of hydrocyanic acid in linseed cakes, **1921**, 57.
- Kohn-Abrest, —, Sicard, —, and Paraf, —.** Elimination and fixation of therapeutic novarsenicals, **1921**, 147.
- Kohr, A. A.** Rapid method for the estimation of arsenic in commercial sulphuric acid, **1920**, 313.
- Kolb, A.** Application of permutit to the separation and estimation of ammonia in urine, **1924**, 488.
- Kollo, C.** New method for the separation and estimation of iron and manganese, **1921**, 111.
- Kollo, C. and Teodossiu, V.** Micro-Chemical identification of gaseous ammonia as hexamethylenetetramine picrate, **1921**, 111.
- Kolthoff, I. M.** Active carbon dioxide and hydrogen-ion concentration in the examination of water, **1922**, 311.
- Adsorbent properties of glass-wool, **1921**, 259.
- Adsorption by asbestos, **1921**, 258.
- Adsorption of alkalis by cellulose, **1921**, 257.
- Adsorption of lead and copper by cellulose, **1921**, 258.

- Kolthoff, I. M.** Application of the iodimetric estimation of aldoses to the analysis of mixtures containing carbohydrates, **1923**, 386.
- Argentometric titration of phosphoric acid, **1922**, 185.
 - Benzidine as an analytical reagent and an indicator for a definite oxidation potential, **1924**, 493.
 - Bromometric estimation of salicylic acid, **1921**, 290.
 - Buffer mixtures prepared without the use of standardised acid or base, **1925**, 251.
 - Colorimetric method for the estimation of hydrogen-ion concentration in water, **1921**, 379.
 - Conductimetric titration, **1921**, 63.
 - Conductivity titrations by means of barium chloride, **1923**, 40.
 - Conductivity titrations by means of lead nitrate, **1922**, 453.
 - Conductivity titrations by means of sodium chromate, **1923**, 139.
 - Der Gebrauch von Farbenindikatoren (Review), **1922**, 375.
 - Detection and colorimetric estimation of hydrocyanic acid, **1924**, 41.
 - Detection and determination of *p*-sulphamino-benzoic acid in saccharin and crystalline, **1925**, 465.
 - Detection of acetone in spirits, **1925**, 464.
 - Detection of fructose in the presence of aldoses, **1922**, 301.
 - Estimation and significance of the hydrogen ion concentration in the examination of drinking water, **1921**, 249.
 - Estimation of active carbon dioxide in water, **1921**, 249.
 - Estimation of ferrous iron, **1920**, 151.
 - Estimation of hydrogen-ion concentration in small volumes of liquid by means of indicator papers, **1921**, 381.
 - Iodimetric estimation of iron, **1922**, 36.
 - Iodimetric estimation of sulphides, **1920**, 153.
 - Iodimetric examination of aldoses, **1923**, 386.
 - Iodimetric titration of chromium, **1921**, 160.
 - Konduktometrische Titrationen (Review), **1924**, 607.
 - Preparation of standard alkali solutions free from carbonate, **1921**, 516.
 - Separation of silver and mercury, **1922**, 134.
 - The hydrostrychnine reagent for the estimation of nitrite and nitrate, **1924**, 546.
 - Titration of lead as lead chromate, **1920**, 427.
 - Use of mercuric perchlorate in electrometric methods of analysis, **1922**, 411.
 - Volumetric estimation of ammonium salts by means of formaldehyde, **1921**, 520.
 - Volumetric estimation of hydrazine by the iodine, bromate, iodate, and permanganate methods, **1924**, 605.
- Kolthoff, I. M., and Van Dijk, J. C.** Volumetric estimation of zinc, **1921**, 299.
- Kolthoff, I. M., and Hamer, H.** Identification of metals as double halogenides with pyridine, antipyrine, pyrazole or aniline, **1925**, 90.
- Kolthoff, I. M., and Van Der Heyde, R.** Estimation of tin, **1920**, 188.
- Kolthoff, I. M., and Vogelenzang, E. H.** Estimation of sulphates as strontium sulphate, **1919**, 247.
- Komm, E.** Micro method for the determination of blood sugar, **1925**, 568.
- See also Heiduschka, A., and Komm, E.
- König, J.** Separation of lead in the analysis of metallic calcium and barium, **1919**, 212.
- König, J., and Bartschat, F.** Estimation of rye flour in wheat flour, **1924**, 187.
- König, K., and Schneiderwirth, J.** Relation between the observed and calculated heat values of foodstuffs, **1922**, 79.
- Kopeloff, L.** See Kopeloff, N. and L., and Welcome, C. J.
- Kopeloff, N., Lint, H. C., and Coleman, D. A.** Separation of soil protozoa, **1916**, 11.
- Kopeloff, N. and L., and Welcome, C. J.** Formation of gun levan by mould spores, **1921**, 15.
- Kopp, F. L.** See Felsing, W. A., Arenson, S. B., and Kopp, F. L.
- Koppel, I.** Detection of molybdenum by means of xanthic acid, **1920**, 60.
- Separation of molybdenum from tungsten, **1925**, 36.
- Koser, S. A.** Bacteriology of canned olives, **1921**, 103.
- Koster, —.** Estimation of bismuth, **1923**, 238.
- Kotzé, R. N.** New method of dust estimation, **1923**, 572.
- Kozłowski, A.** Formation of the red pigment of *Beta vulgaris* by oxidation of chromogens, **1922**, 29.
- Kraemer, E. O., and Stamm, A. J.** Method for the determination of size of particles in emulsions, **1925**, 95.
- Kraemer, H.** Scientific and Applied Pharmacognosy (Review), **1916**, 227.
- Kraisz, A.** Preparation of pure sucrose for standardisation of the saccharimeter, **1922**, 301.
- Kramer, B.** Estimation of potassium and sodium in small quantities of blood, **1920**, 177.
- Kramer, B., and Gittleman, I.** Iodimetric method for the determination of sodium in small amounts of serum, **1925**, 147.
- Kramer, B., and Howland, J.** Estimation of calcium in blood-serum, **1921**, 12.
- Kramer, B., and Tisdall, F. F.** Estimation of sodium in small volumes of serum, **1921**, 294.
- Kramer, R. L.** See Kimball, J. W., Kramer, R. L., and Reid, E. E.
- Krase, H. J.** Simple formula for the calculation of the specific heats of solids, **1922**, 322.
- See also Yee, J. Y., and Krase, H. J.
- Krauch, C.** Chemical Reagents: Their Uses, Methods of Testing for Purity and Commercial Varieties (Review), **1920**, 35.
- Kraus, E. J.** Volumetric estimation of aluminium, **1922**, 92.
- Kraus, I.** Colorimetric determination of tryptophane by the vanillin and hydrochloric acid reaction. Quantitative separation from indole and skatole, **1925**, 246.
- Krause, M.** See Albert, R., and Krause, M.
- Krauskopf, F. C., and Purdy, L. H.** Preparation of a hydrochloric acid solution of cuprous chloride for use in gas analysis, **1920**, 185.

- Krauskopf, F. C., and Ritter, G.** Detection of resorcinol, 1917, 15.
- Krauss, F. and Deneke, H.** Separation of palladium from platinum, 1925, 580.
- Krauss, F., and Tampke, H.** Detection of oxalic, tartaric, and formic acids in presence of each other, 1921, 296.
- Kreis, H., and Studinger, J.** Calcium content of white-of-egg, 1921, 372, 498.
- Krauze, K. E.** See Budnikov, P. P. and Krauze, K. E.
- Kreiling, R. G.** See MacInnes, D. A., and Kreiling, R. G.
- Kreis, H.** Detection of artificial colours in wines, 1916, 380.
- Kreisinger, H., and Ovitz, F. K.** Sampling and Analysing Flue Gases (Review), 1916, 229.
- Kremers, R. E., and Hall, J. A.** Identification of citric acid in the tomato, 1920, 174.
- Kriebel, V. K., and Mangum, A. W.** Estimation of sulphates in concentrated electrolytes and estimation of sulphur in foods, 1919, 383.
- Krieger, A.** Estimation of benzene in coal-gas by means of active charcoal, 1923, 347.
- New explosion burette, 1923, 94.
- Soap solution for use in estimating hardness of water, 1921, 337.
- Testing the purity of turpentine, 1916, 347.
- Kriesel, F. W.** Analysis of germanite determination of germanium, arsenic, gallium, and molybdenum, 1925, 91.
- Krogh, A.** Calibration, accuracy, and use of gas meters, 1920, 395.
- Gas analysis apparatus, accurate to 0.001 per cent., mainly designed for respiratory exchange work, 1920, 395.
- Kropf, A.** Separation of phosphorus and vanadium, 1918, 179.
- Krueger, A. P.** See Proeschner, F. and Krueger, A. P.
- Kruger, D.** See Auerbach, F. and Kruger, D.
- Kruger, K.** See Rocha-Schmidt, L. da and Kruger, K.
- Kubina, H.** See Kurtenacker, A. and Kubina, H.
- Kubota, B.** See Majima, R., and Kubota, B.
- Kugelmass, I. N.** The nephelometer, 1922, 455.
- Kugelmass, I. N. and Rothwell, C.** Direct estimation of secondary phosphate, 1924, 198.
- Kühl, F.** Method for the estimation of bisulphites, 1922, 410.
- Rapid examination of sulphur, 1925, 153.
- Kuhnenn, W.** See Rosenmund, K. W. and Kuhnenn, W.
- Kunz, R.** Estimation of citric acid in milk, 1916, 378.
- Sensitive form of the Lieben iodoform reaction, 1920, 458.
- Kurschner, F.** See Behrisch, P., and Kurschner, F.
- Kurtenacker, A.** Application of the aldehyde-bisulphite reaction in volumetric analysis, 1924, 405.
- Kurtenacker, A. and Kubina, H.** Bromimetric estimation of thiocyanate, 1924, 540.
- Kuzirian, S. B.** Estimation of calcium in ash of forage plants and animals carcasses, 1917, 26.
- Use of sodium paratungstate in the analysis of metallic cyanides, 1918, 46.
- L**
- Laborde, J.** Aldehydes of wine, 1918, 67.
- Composition of the fixed acidity of good and bad wines, 1918, 69.
- Separation and estimation of lactic, succinic, and malic acids in wines, 1918, 68.
- Laby, T. H.** See Kaye, G. W. C., and Laby, T. H.
- Lachartre, M.** Detection of iodates in potassium iodide, 1922, 480.
- Ladd, R. M.** Studies on the American official method for pyridine in ammonium nitrate, 1919, 299.
- Ladd, W. S.** See Bigwood, E. J. and Ladd, W. S.
- Lagerqvist, J.** Determination of paraffin wax in rubber goods, 1925, 251.
- Laird, C. N.** See Harned, H. S., and Laird, C. N.
- Laird, J. S., and Simpson, T. C.** Estimation of nitrous acid and nitrites, 1919, 213.
- Lajoux, H., and Ronnet, L.** Tables for the analysis of food substances containing sugar. Syrups, sweets, honey, etc., 1917, 396.
- Lal, P.** See Nag, N. C., and Lal, P.
- Lamb, A. B., Carleton, P. W., Hughes, W. S., and Nichols, L. W.** Copper flame test for halogens in air, 1920, 151.
- Lamb, A. B., Carleton, P. W., and Meldrum, W. B.** Determination of chlorine with the nephelometer, 1920, 150.
- Lamb, A. R.** Note on the Duclaux method for volatile fatty acids, 1917, 214.
- See also Dox, A. W., and Lamb, A. R.
- Lamb, A. R., and Larson, A. T.** Rapid estimation of carbon monoxide in air, 1920, 56.
- Lamb, A. R., Scalione, C. C., and Edgar, G.** Preferential catalytic combustion of carbon monoxide in hydrogen, 1922, 316.
- Lambert, —, Iles, —, and De Watteville, —.** Opacimeter designed for estimating bacteria, 1919, 217.
- Lambert, C. A.** Wood turpentine, 1922, 406.
- Lambert, P.** Use of polarised light for the examination of old pictures, 1921, 345.
- Lamer, V. K.** See Sherman, H. C., LaMer, V. K., and Campbell, H. L.
- Lampitt, L. H. and Hughes, E. B.** The solubility of milk powder (Notes), 1924, 176.
- Lampitt, L. H., Hughes, E. B., and Bogod, M.** The routine examination of dairy products with special reference to the Mojonnier Tester, 1924, 413.
- Landa, S.** See Schulz, F., and Landa, S.
- Lane, J. H.** See Eynon, L., and Lane, J. H.
- Lane, J. H., and Eynon, L.** Estimation of reducing sugars by means of Fehling solution with methylene blue as internal indicator, 1923, 220.
- Estimation of sugar in urine by means of Fehling's solution with methylene blue as internal indicator, 1924, 366.
- Preparation of Fehling's solution for the volumetric determination of reducing sugars, 1925, 244.
- Lane, K. W.** Analysis of crude Chinese camphor 1922, 213.
- See also Apptebey, M. P., and Lane, K. W.
- Lane, K. W., and Lubatti, O. F.** Rapid method of estimating water in crude camphor, 1920, 135.

- Lange, N. A., and Kline, H.** Malic, maleic and fumaric acids as volumetric standards, 1923, 133.
- Lange, N. A., and Ward, L. A.** Determination of small amounts of iodine as iodide or iodate, 1925, 307.
- Lange, W., and Reif, G.** Estimation of methyl alcohol and ethyl alcohol in spirits, medicines, cosmetics, etc., by means of the Zeiss immersion refractometer, 1921, 369.
- Langhans, A.** Analytical examination of mercury fulminate, 1919, 323.
- Characteristic reaction of mercury fulminate, 1921, 253.
- Examination of detonators and percussion caps, 1921, 344.
- Reactions of mercury fulminate with chlorate, bromate, and hypobromite, 1919, 324.
- Langlais, P., and Goby, J.** Fixed oil of orris, 1924, 542.
- Langton, H. M.** Pilchard oil, 1923, 180.
- Langworthy, C. F.** Digestibility of fats, 1923, 232.
- Langworthy, C. F., and Deuel, H. J., Jun.** Digestibility of raw starches, 1922, 356.
- Langworthy, C. F., and Milner, E. D.** Improved respiration calorimeter for use in experiments with man, 1916, 49.
- Respiration calorimeter, partly automatic, for the study of metabolic activity of small magnitude, 1916, 390.
- Launzenberg, A., and Duclaux, J.** A method of purification of methyl alcohol, 1921, 206.
- Lapicque, L.** Seasonal variation in the chemical composition of marine algae, 1920, 103.
- Lapicque, L., and Barbé, E.** Comparative estimation of the richness of soils in humus, 1919, 101.
- Lapworth, A., and Mottram, E. N.** Determination of oleic acid in dihydroxystearic acid, 1925, 470.
- Lapworth, A., Pearson, L. K., and Royale, F. A.** Pungent principle of ginger. Part I. The chemical characters and decomposition products at Thresh's "Gingerol," 1917, 358.
- Lapworth, A., and Wykes, F. H.** Pungent principles of ginger. Part II. Synthetic preparations of zingerone, methylzingerone, and some related acids, 1917, 359.
- Larbaud, —.** New technique for microscopical preparations of vegetable and animal tissues, 1921, 303.
- Larsen, A. T., and White, E. C.** Estimation of traces of oxygen in hydrogen, 1922, 223.
- Larson, A. T.** See Lamb, A. R., and Larson, A. T.
- Larson, A. T., and Teitsworth, C. S.** Absorption of carbon monoxide by cuprous ammonium carbonate and cuprous ammonium formate, 1923, 138.
- Larsonneau, A.** See Goris, A., and Larsonneau, A.
- Lasausse, E.** Estimation of small quantities of alkali iodides in presence of bromides and nitrites, 1919, 380.
- Laske, K.** See Gadamer, J., and Laske, K.
- Lassieur, A.** Economic anode for rapid electrolysis, 1925, 96.
- Electrolytic separation of copper, antimony and bismuth from lead, 1924, 603.
- Lassieur, A.** Electrolytic separation of lead and tin, 1925, 35.
- Rapid electro-analytical separation of silver, copper, and bismuth by graduated potentials, 1924, 297.
- See also Kling, A., and Lassieur, A.
- Lassieur, A., and Mdmé. A.** Rapid electro-analysis of brass, 1922, 36.
- Lassieur, Mdmé. A.** See Lassieur, A., and Lassieur, Mdmé. A.
- Lathrop, E. C.** Device for automatic and intermittent washing of precipitates, 1917, 317.
- See also Sadtler, S. S., Lathrop, E. C., and Mitchell, C. A.
- Laubi, O.** See also Jannasch, P., and Laubi, O.
- Launoy, L.** Sensibility of the general method of extraction of alkaloids from water, 1917, 362.
- See also Valeur, A., and Launoy, L.
- Laupper, G.** Self-heating of hay, 1922, 29.
- Lauritzen, J. I., and Harter, L. L.** Species of *Rhizopus* responsible for the decay of sweet potatoes, 1923, 614.
- Lauterbach, H.** See Müller, E., and Lauterbach, H.
- Lavene, H. A.** See Calhane, D. F., and Lavene, H. A.
- Lavialle, P., and Varenne, L.** Detection and estimation of small quantities of hydrogen cyanide, 1918, 145.
- LaWall, C. H.** Review of tests for methyl salicylate in Gaultheria and birch oils, 1921, 97.
- Lawrence, J. N.** See Clement, J. K. and Lawrence, J. N.
- See also Fieldner, A. C., Oberfell, G. G., Teague, M. C., and Lawrence, J. N.
- Lawrence, J. V., and Harris, J. A.** Titration of chlorides in plant fluids, 1924, 393.
- Lawson, W. E., and Scott, W. O.** Electrolytic modification of the Gutzeit method for the determination of arsenic in body tissues, 1925, 414.
- Laxa, O.** New method for estimating proteins in honey, 1923, 495.
- Lazarev, P.** A theory of taste and its experimental verification, 1925, 515.
- Leathes, J. B., and Raper, H. S.** The Fats (Monographs on Biochemistry) (Review), 1925, 583.
- Leavell, G.** See Cadwell, S. M., and Leavell, G.
- Leaver, E. S.** See Van Barneveld, C. E., and Leaver, E. S.
- Lebeau, P., and Bedel, C.** Estimation of carbon monoxide, 1924, 451.
- Lebeau, P., and Picon, M.** Estimation of bromine in saline waters, 1921, 423.
- Lebeau, P., and Marmasse, P.** Determination of carbon dioxide and of carbon monoxide, 1923, 472.
- Le Chatelier, H.** Amount of nitrogen in oxidised coal, 1918, 39.
- Le Chatelier, H., and Bogitch, F.** Estimation of carbon in steel by Eggertz method, 1916, 218.
- Lecoq, R.** Rapid method of testing the suitability of oils for soap making, 1917, 279.
- Ledent, R.** Contribution to the study of milk serum, 1919, 374.
- Lederle, P.** See Mach, F., and Lederle, P.

- Ledig, P. G.** See Weaver, E. R., and Ledig, P. G.
- Ledoux, A.** New method for determining the refractive index of liquids, 1917, 185.
- Lee, H. A.** Black spot of citrus fruits, 1921, 336.
- Lee, H. R.** Estimation of *H*-acid, 1922, 86.
— See also Jones, D. O., and Lee, H. R.
- Lee, H. R., and Jones, D. O.** Analysis of β -naphthylamine, 1923, 86.
— Analysis of dehydro-thio-*p*-toluidine sulphonic acid, 1925, 88.
- Lee, R. E., Fegely, W. H., and Reichel, F. H.** Volumetric estimation of tin and phosphorus in phosphor-tin, 1917, 345.
- Lee, R. E., and Mellon, M. G.** Differentiation of Pasteurised milk from raw milk. I. Reductases, 1917, 278.
- Leenhardt, C.** See Carriere, E., and Leenhardt, C.
- Le Fevre, E.** See Thom, C., and Le Fevre, E.
- Leffmann, H.** Detection of diethyl phthalate, 1924, 487.
— Lead tetraethyl poisoning, 1925, 84.
— Microchemical tests for hexamethylenetetramine, 1924, 400.
- Leffmann, H., and Trumper, M.** Studies of tests for diethylphthalate, 1925, 626.
- Lefranc, J.** See Boudouard, O., and Lefranc, J.
- Legendre, R.** Estimation of bran in flour and bread, 1917, 356.
- Leger, L.** Nutritive value of the snail *Helix pomatia* L., 1925, 76.
- Legg, A. T.** Preparation of silica jelly for use as a bacteriological medium, 1919, 346.
- Legrand, —.** Estimation of maltose or lactose in presence of other reducing sugars: Use of Barfoed's solution, 1921, 198.
- Le Grand, L.** Estimation of maltose and lactose in the presence of other reducing sugars by Barfoed's Reagent, 1921, 406.
- Lehmann, F.** See Beckmann, E., and Lehmann, F.
- Lehmann, P. and Reuss, A.** Estimation of carbon dioxide in drinking water, 1923, 503.
- Lehner, F.** Detection of pyridine, 1922, 533.
- Leiboff, S. L.** Method for cholesterol estimation in blood, 1924, 537.
- Leighton, A., and Mudge, C. S.** Heat coagulation of milk, 1923, 385.
- Leiste, R.** See also Jannasch, P., and Leiste, R.
- Leistra, F.** See Van der Linden, T., Kauffman, M., and Leistra, F.
- Lemarchands, —.** Qualitative separation of the zinc-nickel group, 1925, 151.
- Lemarchands, M., and Lemarchands, M.** New method for separating ferric, chromium, and aluminium hydroxides, 1921, 215.
- Lemkes, H. J.** Detection of phosphorus by Dusat and Blondlot's method, and its application to toxicology. Preparation of pure zinc for the detection of phosphorus and arsenic, 1917, 183.
— See also Van Itallie, L., and Lemkes, H. J.
- Le Moal, —.** See Warcollier, —, and Le Moal, —.
- Lemp, J. F., and Broderick, H. J.** Estimation of halogens in organic compounds, 1917, 399.
- Lenci, E.** Rapid and exact method of estimating alkaloids in cinchona bark, 1916, 78.
- Lenher, V.** Properties of selenium oxychloride, 1921, 157.
— See also Rosenberg, L., and Lenher, V.
- Lenher, V., and Buell, M. V. R.** Studies of soap solutions, 1916, 311.
- Lenher, V. and Kao, C. H.** Separation of selenium and tellurium by sulphur dioxide in hydrochloric acid solution, 1925, 255.
- Lenher, V., and Meloche, C. C.** Volumetric estimation of cerium by means of potassium permanganate, 1916, 82.
- Lenher, V., and Merrill, H. B.** Solubility of silica, 1918, 103.
- Lenher, V., and Schultz, M. P.** Recovery of molybdenum residues, 1917, 343.
- Lenher, V., and Tosterud, M.** Rapid analysis of potassium perchlorate, 1922, 271.
- Lenher, V., and Truog, E.** Estimation of silica, 1916, 219.
- Lenher, V., and Wakefield, H. F.** Volumetric estimation of tellurium by the dichromate method, 1923, 464.
- Lenk, E.** Flask for the distillation of frothing liquids, 1920, 278.
- Lenze, F., Pleus, B., and Müller, J.** Examination of wood cellulose, 1921, 106.
- Leonard, C. S.** Method for the simultaneous estimation of sulphur and halogen inorganic compounds, 1923, 188.
- Leonard, H. A.** See Nelson, B. E., and Leonard, H. A.
- Leonard, V.** See Meader, P. D., Robinson, G. H., and Leonard, V.
- Leone, P.** New process for separating aliphatic amines from ammonia, 1925, 358.
- Lepape, A.** See Moureu, C., and Lepape, A.
- Lepkovsky, S.** See Hart, E. B., Steenbock, H., and Lepkovsky, S.
— See also Tottingham, W. E., Roberts, R. H., and Lepkovsky, S.
- Leroux, D.** See Leroux, L., and Leroux, D.
- Leroux, H.** See Masse, R., and Leroux, H.
- Leroux, L., and Leroux, D.** Analysis of the swimming bladder of the red mullet, 1920, 143.
- Leroy, A. M.** Modifications in the transparency of the shells of eggs on keeping, 1925, 25.
- Le Roy, G. A.** Detection of free chlorine in town service waters, 1916, 182.
— Procedure for opening explosive engines from a distance, 1923, 407.
- Lesage, P.** Determination of germinative capacity otherwise than by germination, 1922, 216.
- Lescœur, L.** Rapid estimation of carbon, 1920, 381.
- Lesné, E. and Vagliano, M.** Differentiation of Vitamin A from the anti-rachitic factor, 1924, 99.
- Lespinasse, —.** Candle-nut oil, 1919, 343.
- Lessing, R.** Fractional distillation with contact-ring stillheads, 1921, 386.
- Lestage, M.** Detection of oxymethylantraquinones in aloes and rhubarb, 1923, 334.
- Lester, V.** Measurement of Ph value of dairy products by Billmann's quinhydrone electrode, 1925, 37.
- Levene, P. A.** Preparation and analysis of animal nucleic acid, 1922, 482.
- Levene, P. A., and Bieber, F. W.** Rapid organic combustion, 1918, 180.
- Levene, P. A., and Ingvaldsen, T.** Estimation of aminoethanol and of choline appearing in the hydrolysis of phosphatides, 1920, 452.

- Levene, P. A., and Hoeven, B. J. C. Van Der.** Concentration of Vitamin B. II., 1925, 629.
- Levene, P. A. and Muhlfeld, M.** Identity or non-identity of antineuritic and water-soluble B Vitamins, 1923, 612.
- Levene, P. A., and Roaf, I. P.** Fatty acids of egg-yolk lecithin, 1921, 242.
- Levene, P. A., and Roff, I. P.** Unsaturated fatty acids of egg lecithin, 1922, 356.
- Levene, P. A., and Simms, H. S.** Unsaturated fatty acids of liver lecithin, 1922, 356.
- Levene, P. A., Taylor, F. A. and Haller, H. L.** Lignoceric acid, 1924, 542.
- Levene, P. A. and Ulpts, R.** Condensation of monosaccharides by means of dilute mineral acid, 1925, 463.
- Levi, G. R.** Volumetric estimation of aminonaphthol-mono- and di-sulphonic acids, 1921, 420.
- Levi, L. E., and Orthmann, A. C.** Estimation of total sulphur in leather, 1917, 151.
- Levin, M.** See Collier, S., Levin, M. and Mease, R. T.
- Levine, M.** Notes on *Bacillus Coli* and *Bacillus aerogenes*, 1921, 461.
- Levine, V. E.** Critical study of the Jendrassik reaction for water-soluble Vitamin B., 1925, 79.
- The Jendrassik reaction for Vitamin B., 1925, 517.
- Levine, V. E., McCollum, E. V., and Simmonds, N.** Glacial acetic acid as solvent for water-soluble Vitamin B., 1922, 444.
- Levinson, S.** Detection of diethylyphthalate, 1925, 626.
- Levy-Simpson, S. and Carroll, D. C.** Estimation of ammonia and urea in urine, 1923, 615.
- Lewis, A.** See Curtman, L. J., Lewis, A., and Harris, B. R.
- Lewis, E.** Estimation of paraffins in commercial toluene, 1920, 148.
- Lewis, G. W.** See Hayes, H. C., and Lewis, G. W.
- Lewis, H. F.** Quantitative estimation of anthraquinone, 1918, 297.
- Lewis, S. J.** Fluorescent powers of cellulose and its derivatives, 1924, 199.
- See also Goldsmith, J. N., Lewis, S. J., and Twyman, F.
- Lewis, W. C. McC.** A System of Physical Chemistry. Vol. II.: Thermodynamics (Review), 1921, 164; 1925, 586; Vol. III. Quantum Theory, 1925, 202.
- Lewis, W. K., and Baker, F. B.** Diffusing power of pigments, 1920, 422.
- Lewis, W. K., and McAdams, W. H.** Direct estimation of rubber hydrocarbon in raw and vulcanised rubber, 1920, 339.
- Lexow, T.** Spined dog-fish oil, 1922, 439.
- Ley, H.** Iodimetric estimation of copper and iron, 1918, 41.
- Leys, A.** Analysis of candelilla and other vegetable waxes, 1925, 355.
- Differentiation and valuation of erythrosin and Bengal Rose, 1916, 99.
- Liberi, G.** Estimation of phosphorus in zinc phosphide, 1917, 253.
- Liberi, G., Cusmano, A., Marsiglia, T., and Zay, C.** Presence of copper in tomatoes and tomato preserves, 1916, 379.
- Lichthardt, G. H. P.** Cold test apparatus for oils, 1921, 218.
- Lichtin, A.** Iron content of spinach, 1924, 390.
- Lidstone, F. M.** Mercurial viscosimeter, 1917, 187.
- Modified mercurial viscometer for volatile liquids, 1918, 308.
- Lieben, F.** See Fürth, O., and Lieben, F.
- Liempt, J. A. M. V.** Acidimetry of boric acid, 1921, 160.
- Liepsner, F. W.** See Reed, J. B., and Liepsner, F. W.
- Liévin, O.** See Colin, H., and Liévin, O.
- Lifschutz, I.** Colour reaction of *Gynocardia* oil and its spectrum, 1922, 125.
- Lincoln, C. T.** See Knight, G. W., and Lincoln, C. T.
- See also Knight, E. W., Lincoln, C. T., Formaněk, G., and Follett, H. L.
- Lind, S. C.** Methods for the determination of radium. II. The emanation method, 1916, 56.
- Lindemann, L.** Determination of phosphorus in phosphor bronzes, 1925, 94.
- Linden, B. A.** See Hunter, A. C. and Linden, B. A.
- Lindet, L.** Estimation of fat in cream, 1916, 277.
- Influence of the vegetative function of yeast on the yield of alcohol and a new interpretation of the expression "fermentative power," 1918, 355.
- Lindet, L., and Nottin, P.** Estimation of starches by the weights of their grains, 1923, 332.
- Lindh, A. E.** See Siegbahn, M., Lindh, A. E., and Stensson, N.
- Lindhard, J.** Colorimetric estimation of hydrogen ion concentration in small quantities of blood, 1922, 128.
- Lindner, J.** Organic analysis by a volumetric method, 1924, 600.
- Lindsey, J. B.** See Beals, C. L., and Lindsey, J. B.
- Ling, A. R.** Analyses of barleys and of the malts made from them, 1919, 406.
- Hypochlorites in drinking waters, (Notes), 1918, 347.
- Ling, A. R., and Bushill, J. H.** Estimation of calcium in blood, 1922, 445.
- Ling, A. R., Callow, E. H., and Price, W. J.** Estimation of starch in barley and wheat, 1923, 29.
- Ling, A. R., and Nanji, D. R.** Polarimetric estimation of tannin in hops, 1921, 332.
- Presence of maltase in germinated and ungerminated barley, 1923, 606.
- Volumetric estimation of phenylhydrazine and its application to the estimation of pentosans and pentoses, 1921, 512.
- Ling, A. R., Nanji, D. R. and Paton, F. J.** Studies on glycogen, Part I. The nature of yeast glycogen, its preparation, estimation, and rôle in yeast metabolism, 1925, 407.
- Ling, A. R., and Price, W. J.** Estimation of starch in potatoes, 1923, 554.
- Ling, T. T.** See Rhodes, F. H. and Ling, T. T.
- Link, J.** See Klein, O. H., Link, J., and Gottsch, F.
- Link, K. P. and Schule, E. R.** Effects of the method of desiccation on the nitrogenous constituents of plant tissue, 1924, 600.

- Link, K. P., and Totttingham, W. E.** Effects of the method of desiccation on the carbohydrates of plant tissue, **1923**, 187.
- Linstead, R. P.** See Hickman, K. C. D., and Linstead, R. P.
- Lint, H. C.** See Kopeloff, N., Lint, H. C., and Coleman, D. A.
- Linz, A.** Comparison of methods for the estimation of glycyrrhizin in liquorice root and in *Succus Liquiritiae*, **1917**, 359.
- Liot, A.** See Goris, A. and Liot, A.
- Litterscheid, F. M.** A simple test for technical invert sugar in honey with resorcinol or β -naphthol, **1922**, 76.
- Litterscheid, F. M. and Löwenheim, H.** Examination of sodium dithionate, **1925**, 36.
- Little, E., and Costa, J.** Iodimetric method for the estimation of chromium in chromite, **1921**, 216.
- Little, E., and Hult, W. L.** Analysis of iron ore, **1920**, 237.
- Little, E. and Sargent, E.** Analysis of chrome-tanned leather, **1923**, 459.
- Liverseege, J. F.** Birmingham City Analyst, Annual Report for 1921, **1922**, 255; for 1922, **1923**, 322; for 1923, **1924**, 475; for 1924, **1925**, 337.
- Birmingham City Analyst, Quarterly Report for the Fourth Quarter, 1921, **1922**, 167; First quarter, 1922, **1922**, 295; Second quarter, 1922, **1922**, 431; Third quarter, 1922, **1922**, 512; Fourth quarter, 1922, **1923**, 170; First quarter, 1923, **1923**, 323; Second quarter, 1923, **1923**, 543; Third quarter, 1923, **1924**, 85; Fourth quarter, 1923, **1924**, 181; First quarter, 1924, **1924**, 380; Second quarter, 1924, **1924**, 580; Third quarter, 1924, **1925**, 67; Fourth quarter, 1924, **1925**, 184; First quarter, 1925, **1925**, 446; Second quarter, 1925, **1925**, 502; Third quarter, 1925, **1925**, 606.
- Condensed milk calculations (Notes), **1924**, 276.
- Dyed oranges (Notes), **1925**, 183.
- Notation (Notes), **1919**, 28.
- Notes on alcohol (Notes), **1919**, 167.
- Sugar calculations, **1921**, 446.
- Zeiss butyro-refractometer: The conversion of scale readings to refractive indices (Notes), **1919**, 48.
- Liverseege, J. F. and Bagnall, H. H.** Estimation of boric acid in milk, etc. (Notes), **1924**, 133.
- Liverseege, J. F., and Knapp, A. W.** Action of water on lead, **1920**, 152.
- Liverseege, J. F., and Liverseege, U.** Quantitative microscopy unit (Notes), **1922**, 430.
- Liverseege, J. F., and Milward, E. M.** Action of glass bottles on soft water (Notes), **1922**, 67.
- Liverseege, J. F., and Singleton, W.** Zeiss butyro-refractometer-setting of scale (Notes), **1921**, 93.
- Liverseege, U.** See Liverseege, J. F., and Liverseege, U.
- Livingston, G. S.** Vitality and viability of haemolytic Streptococci in water, **1921**, 247.
- Livshis, L.** See Witzemann, E. J. and Livshis, L.
- Lizius, J. L.** A method for the determination of the acidity of coloured solutions, **1921**, 194.
- Detection of inorganic phosphate in glycerophosphates, **1920**, 370.
- The joint use of two indicators in the titration of acids and bases, **1921**, 355.
- Lizius, J. L., and Evers, N.** Studies in the titration of acids and bases, **1922**, 331.
- Lloyd, C. F. and Robinson, R. A.** Bell's Sale of Food and Drugs Acts (Review), **1923**, 410.
- Lloyd, F. J.** Estimation of silica and sand (Notes), **1919**, 27.
- Lloyd, H. E., and Yeager, F. W.** Estimation of volatile combustible matter in pitch coke, **1922**, 316.
- Lloyd, J. U.** See Sando, C. E. and Lloyd, J. U.
- Locher, E.** See Wilke-Dörfurt, E. and Locher, E.
- Lochte, H. L.** See Wilde, H. D., Junr., and Lochte, H. L.
- Locke, A. P.** See Main, E. R. and Locke, A. P.
- Loeb, J.** Proteins and the Theory of Colloidal Behaviour (Review), **1922**, 495.
- Loewe, L.** Determination of laevulose in presence of dextrose, **1917**, 179.
- Lohmann, W.** See Von der Heide, C., and Lohmann, W.
- Loisel, P.** Rapid method for measuring the auto-discharge of an electro-scope in the estimation of radium emanation, **1921**, 346.
- Lomanitz, S.** Prickly pear seed oil, **1921**, 94.
- See also Waksman, S. A. and Lomanitz, S.
- Lomax, E. L.** Testing and standardisation of motor fuel, **1918**, 225.
- Lomax, E. L., and Remfrey, F. G. P.** Laboratory testing of oil shale for oil and ammonia yield, **1921**, 156.
- Lomax, J. and Lomax, J. R.** Transparent preparation of coal for microscopic investigations, **1923**, 630.
- Lomax, J. R.** See Lomax, J. and Lomax, J. R.
- Lombaers, R.** See Van Laer, H., and Lombaers, R.
- Lombard, M.** Analysis of white pigments, **1922**, 91.
- Detection of fluorescein in very dilute solutions, **1921**, 337.
- Lomholt, S.** Circulation of some heavy metals in the organism (mercury, bismuth and lead), **1924**, 599.
- See also Christiansen, I. A., Hevesy, G. and Lomholt, S.
- Long, E. E.** See Seibert, F. B. and Long, E. R.
- Long, J. H.** Possible source of error in colorimetric observations, **1916**, 153.
- Simple cell for the determination of hydrogen ion concentration, **1916**, 188.
- Longfellow, E. S.** See Fieldner, A. C., Katz, S. H., and Longfellow, E. S.
- Loomis, A. G.** See Walters, J. E. and Loomis, A. G.
- Looney, J. M.** Colorimetric estimation of cystine in urine, **1923**, 82.
- Preparation of flexible collodion membranes, **1922**, 185.
- See also Folin, O., and Looney, J. M.
- Lord, W.** Estimation of phosphorus in phosphor tin, **1919**, 246.

- Loriette, P.** See Marquayrol, —, and Loriette, P.
 — See also Marquayrol, —, Loriette, P., and Desvergues, L.
- Lormand, C.** See François, M., and Lormand, C.
- Losana, L.** Colorimetric estimation of phosphorus, 1922, 226.
 — Estimation of aluminium, II., 1922, 183.
 — Estimation of selenium, 1923, 44.
 — Estimation of water in mineral oils, 1923, 190.
 — Gas volumetric method of estimating aluminium, 1921, 383.
 — Rapid estimation of sulphur, 1922, 365, 492.
- Losana, L., and Carozzi, E.** Estimation of titanium in ferrous products, 1922, 536.
 — Rapid analysis of ferro-tungsten, 1922, 490.
- Losanitch, M. S.** New safety valve, 1916, 223.
- Lövgren, S.** Volumetric estimation of ammonium salts, 1924, 605.
- Lovibond, J. W.** Light and Colour Theories, (Review), 1916, 291.
- Low, W. H.** Testing the strength of glue jellies, 1920, 232.
- Lowe, H.** New splash-head for Kjeldahl apparatus (Notes), 1925, 605.
 — The detection of annatto in milk (Notes), 1925, 335.
 — The rate of loss of strength of spirits kept exposed to the air (Notes), 1924, 135.
- Lowe, H., and Houlbrooke, A.** The composition of native Malay sugar *Pula Malacca* (Notes), 1923, 114.
- Lowe, H. M.** Apparatus for technical gas analysis, 1922, 133.
 — Modified iodine solution for the Reich test, 1921, 341.
- Lowe, R. E.** Method for the analysis of ferro-silicon, 1918, 42.
- Löwenheim, H.** See Litterscheid, F. M., and Löwenheim, H.
- Lowenstein, A., and Vollersten, J. J.** Effect of free fatty acids upon the flash and fire points of animal fats and oils, 1916, 14.
- Lowry, H. H., and Hulett, G. A.** Adsorption by charcoal. Relation of service time to adsorption and absorption, 1920, 336.
- Lowson, W.** Composition of the Harrogate mineral waters, 1921, 125.
 — Supplementary Notes on Gravimetric Analysis (Review), 1924, 458.
- Lowy, A.** Automatic pipette, 1916, 321.
- Lubatti, O. F.** Rapid method of estimating lead in cassia oil, 1920, 136.
 — See also Lane, K. W., and Lubatti, O. F.
- Lubs, H. A.** See Clark, W. M., and Lubs, H. A.
- Lubs, H. A., and Clark, A. B.** Rapid analysis of mixtures of chlorinated toluene, 1918, 414.
- Lubsen, C. A.** Estimation of the nuclein content of yeast, 1919, 172.
- Lucas, A.** Antiquities: Their Restoration and Preservation (Review), 1925, 102.
 — Forensic Chemistry (Review), 1921, 529.
 — Legal Chemistry and Scientific Criminal Investigation (Review), 1920, 245.
 — Report on the Work of the Government Analytical Laboratory and Assay Office, Cairo, Egypt, during the period 1913-19, 1920, 431.
- Lucas, A.** The examination of firearms and projectiles in forensic cases, 1923, 203.
 — The inks of ancient and modern Egypt, 1922, 9.
- Lucas, H. J., and Kemp, A. R.** Estimation of silver in organic compounds, 1917, 400.
- Lucchesi, F.** See Belucci, J., and Lucchesi, F.
- Luce, E.** Estimation of gum in the official. syrup of gum, 1916, 340.
 — Estimation of nitric acid in bismuth sub-nitrate, 1918, 301.
- Luce, E., and Doucet, A.** Estimation of volatile mustard oil in mustard flour, 1922, 353.
- Luce, E. M.** Influence of diet and sunlight on vitamins of milk, 1924, 595.
- Lucius, F.** Separation of dextrose and laevulose, 1923, 607.
- Ludwig, E., and Spirescu, H.** Micro-chemical identification of potassium and sodium in presence of magnesium, 1921, 112.
- Lüters, H.** See Adler, L., and Luers, H.
- Luff, A. P., and Candy, H. C. H.** Manual of Chemistry for Medical Students (Review), 1925, 643.
- Luff, B. W. D.** The Chemistry of Rubber (Review), 1924, 159.
- Luff, B. W. D., and Porritt, B. D.** Estimation of available sulphur in golden sulphide of antimony, 1922, 90.
- Luff, G.** Estimation of bismuth as phosphate. Separation from lead, copper and cadmium, 1923, 238.
 — Estimation of zinc as ammonium zinc phosphate, 1921, 383.
 — Gravimetric determination of cadmium as ferrocyanide, 1925, 418.
 — Separation and estimation of bismuth by hydrolysis, 1924, 249.
 — Separation and estimation of lead and bismuth, 1920, 152.
 — Separation of bismuth as phosphate, 1924, 197.
 — Separation of calcium and magnesium, 1925, 252.
 — Separation of metals of the ammonium sulphide group, 1923, 624.
 — Separation of tin and antimony in hydrochloric acid solution by means of hydrogen sulphide, 1921, 213.
- Lührig, H.** Case of poisoning by fluosilicic acid, 1924, 538.
 — Detection of formaldehyde in organic material 1923, 396.
 — Yield of hydrocyanic acid by *Phaseolus lunatus* beans, 1920, 174.
- Lumsden, J. S.** Criteria of the degree of purity of commercial toluene, 1920, 54.
- Lundborg, M.** See Sundberg, T., and Lundborg, M.
- Lundell, G. E. F.** Estimation of iron by the cupferron method, 1921, 254.
 — Interference of cobalt in the bismuthate method for manganese, 1924, 152.
 — See also Hillebrand, W. F., and Lundell, G. E. F.
- Lundell, G. E. F., and Hoffmann, J. I.** Estimation of cobalt and nickel in cobalt steels, 1921, 384.

- Lundell, G. E. F., and Knowles, H. B.** Estimation of aluminium as phosphate, **1923**, 91.
 — Estimation of iron and vanadium after reduction by hydrogen sulphide, **1922**, 37.
 — Estimation of zirconium and titanium in zirconium ores, **1920**, 342.
 — Estimation of zirconium by the phosphate method, **1920**, 28.
 — Estimation of zirconium in steel, **1920**, 316.
 — Use of cupferron in quantitative analysis, **1920**, 237.
 — Volumetric estimation of titanium, **1924**, 153.
Lunge, —, and Keane, —. Technical Methods of Chemical Analysis (Review), **1924**, 355.
Lunge, G. Coal-Tar and Ammonia (Review), **1917**, 289.
 — Technical Chemist's Handbook: Tables and Methods of Analysis for Manufacturers of Inorganic Chemical Products (Review), **1916**, 396.
Lüning, O. Occurrence of hydrogen sulphide in waters at great depths, **1921**, 148.
 — The bleaching of pickled herrings with hydrogen peroxide, **1924**, 532.
 — See also Fricke, K., and Lüning, O.
Lüning, O., and Gerö, S. Ratio of gelatin-forming substance to total protein in sausages, **1925**, 347.
Luther, J. B. The Turner reaction for Gurjun balsam, **1921**, 332.
Lutri, C. Detection of nitroso compounds and estimation of nitro derivatives in smokeless powder, **1921**, 61.
 — Estimation of mineral residue in smokeless powders, **1921**, 61.
Lüttge, —, and Mertz, —. Detection of putrefying flesh by means of alcohol, **1925**, 190.
Luttringer, A. See Dubosc, A., and Luttringer, A.
Lutz, O. Sensitiveness of qualitative reactions. I. Potassium, **1920**, 315.
 — Sensitiveness of tests for barium, **1922**, 93.
 — Sensitiveness of tests for strontium, **1922**, 93.
Lye, O. G. See Marsh, J. E., and Lye, O. G.
Lyman, J. A., and Reid, E. E. Identification of acids—II., **1917**, 215.
Lyman, J. F. See Haley, D. E., and Lyman, J. F.
Lynch, G. R. Estimation of arsenic, **1922**, 535.
Lynch, G. R., and Martley, F. G. Forensic importance of blood-groups, **1924**, 293.
Lynn, E. V. New reaction of paraffin hydrocarbons, **1919**, 177.
Lyons, E., and Reid, E. E. Identification of acids. III., **1917**, 332.
- M**
- Maass, O.** Automatic vacuum pump, **1916**, 59.
 — Sulphuric acid concentrator and vacuum pump, **1921**, 68.
Maass, O., and Hatcher, W. H. Properties of pure hydrogen peroxide, **1921**, 110.
Maass, O., and Russell, J. Method for measuring density of gases, **1919**, 115.
Maag, O. L., and McCollam, C. H. Determination of molybdenum in steel, **1925**, 360.
Mabee, H. C. Assay of molybdenum ores and concentrates, **1918**, 335.
Mabery, C. E. Heat treatment of Chinese wood (Tung) oil and linseed oil, **1923**, 459.
 — Lubricant and asphaltic hydrocarbons in petroleum, **1924**, 106.
 — Relations in composition of the different forms of natural bitumens, **1917**, 398.
Macallum, A. D. Examination of neocarsphenamine. Constitution of the French drugs, **1923**, 32.
Macara, T. See Hinton, C. L., and Macara, T.
MacArdle, D. W. Simple weighing burette, **1919**, 362.
Macbeth, A. K. Gasometric estimation of hypochlorites, **1921**, 344.
 — Gasometric method of estimating halogens in organic compounds, **1923**, 85.
 — Organic Chemistry for Medical, Intermediate Science and Pharmaceutical Students (Review), **1921**, 74.
 — See also Baillie, A., Macbeth, A. K., and Maxwell, N. I.
Macculloch, A. F. Essential oil from *Juniperus Procera* grown at Nairobi, **1919**, 413.
MacDonnell, C. C. See Roark, R. C., and MacDonnell, C. C.
MacDougall, F. H. Thermodynamics and Chemistry (Review), **1921**, 308.
MacFadden, A. W. J. Report on the work of inspectors of foods for the year 1914-1915, **1916**, 154; for 1916-17, **1918**, 107; for 1917-18, **1919**, 118; for 1918-19, **1920**, 243.
MacFarlane, N. C. See Snell, J. F., MacFarlane, N. C., and Van Zoeren, G. J.
MacGregor, D. G. See Davis, H. S., Davis, M. D., and MacGregor, D. G.
Mach, F., and Fischer, M. Detection and estimation of small quantities of cyanogen in wine, **1924**, 439.
Mach, F., and Lederle, P. "Perocide," **1919**, 205.
 — Rapid filter for use in the estimation of crude fibre, etc., **1919**, 304.
Macheboeuf, M. See Bertrand, G., and Macheboeuf, M.
Macheleidt, —. Volumetric estimation of potassium, **1923**, 43.
MacInnes, D. A., and Kreiling, R. G. Improved Victor Meyer vapour density apparatus, **1918**, 49.
MacInnes, D. A., and Townsend, E. B. Electro-volumetric estimation of lead, **1922**, 366.
Macintire, W. H. See Willis, L. G., and Macintire, W. H.
Mack, E., Board, C. E., and Barham, H. N. Calculation of flash points of pure organic substances, **1923**, 571.
Mackenzie, A. A. See Bray, W. C., Simpson, M. E., and Mackenzie, A. A.
Mackintosh, J. See Drummond, J. C., Coward, K. H., Golding, J., Mackintosh, J., and Silva, S. S.
MacLachlan, A. K. Ministry of Health. Dried Milk. Circular 452, **1923**, 604.
 — Ministry of Health. Food Orders in Force. Circular 325 (England and Wales), **1922**, 396.
 — Ministry of Health. Milk (Special Designations) Order, **1923**. Circular 408, **1923**, 330.
MacLaughlin, J. A. See Brauns, D. H., and MacLaughlin, J. A.

- MacLaurin, J. S.** Dominion Laboratory, New Zealand. Fifty-Fifth Report, 1921, 1923, 170.
 — Formation of carboic acid during putrefaction (Note), 1922, 294.
 — Imitation vanilla essence (Notes), 1925, 548.
- MacLean, H.** Estimation of sugar in blood, 1919, 344.
- MacLean, I. S., and Thomas, E. M.** Nature of yeast fat, 1920, 378.
- MacLeod, A. J.** See Morris, J. L., and Macleod, A. J.
- MacMichael, R. F.** Direct-Reading Viscosimeter, 1916, 24.
- MacMillan, A. M., and Tingle, A.** Acidimetry of red wines and fruit juices, 1920, 223.
- MacNider, G. M.** Determination of the viscosity of starch for mill purposes, 1917, 350.
- Macy, I. C.** See Ekeley, J. B., and Macy, I. C.
- Madden, H. T.** See Brown, J., and Madden, H. T.
- Maeri, V.** Reaction of manganese salts, 1921, 159.
- Magasanik, J.** See Wiegner, G., and Magasanik, J.
- Magnin, G.** Detection of hydrocyanic acid in cases of poisoning, 1925, 300.
 — Destruction of organic matter by "perhydrol" and its application to toxicology, 1925, 300.
- Mahen, J., and Chéramy, P.** Poisoning by *Vervatrum album* L. through confusion with *Asparagus officinalis*, 1925, 576.
- Mahler, P.** See Temple, J. E., and Mahler, P.
- Mahood, S. A.** Determination of cellulose in woods, 1920, 416.
- Main, E. R., and Locke, A. P.** Determination of small amounts of protein nitrogen, 1925, 413.
- Main, H.** Refractometer in the sugar industry, 1919, 305.
- Mairhofen-Aulenbach, H. Von.** See Vaubel, W., and Mairhofen-Aulenbach, H. von.
- Maitchell, J.** Method for estimating phosphorus in steel containing vanadium, 1920, 26.
- Majima, R., and Kubota, B.** Chemical constitution of squalene, 1923, 400.
- Malaguti, P.** See Terni, A., and Malaguti, P.
- Malineckrodt, E., and Alt, A. D.** Estimation of small amounts of alcohol and water in ether, 1916, 342.
- Mallanneh, S.** A colour reaction for aconite, 1921, 193.
- Mallinson, H. C.** Estimation of soluble nitrocellulose in guncotton, 1916, 214.
- Mallon, M. G., and Clark, M.** Vitamin A content of lard obtained from hogs fed with a control ration, 1923, 130.
- Malmy, M.** Identification of theobromine and caffeine, 1921, 143.
- Malowan, S. L.** Qualitative and quantitative test for molybdenum in steel and iron, 1920, 111.
- Malvezin, P., and Bidart, G.** Use of essential oil of mustard as a preservative for wine, 1924, 140.
- Malvezin, P., and Essner, J. C.** Characterisation and evaluation of ferric casse in wines, 1925, 77.
- Malvezin, P., and Rivilland, C.** Estimation of small quantities of iron in organic liquids, especially in wines, 1921, 206.
- Malvezin, P., Rivalland, C., and Grandchamp, L.** New method of preparing formaldehyde hydrosulphite, 1922, 85.
- Manchot, W., and Oberhauser, F.** Bromometric estimation of iodine values, 1924, 400.
- Mangels, C. E.** Mineral constituents of potatoes and potato flour, 1921, 328.
 — See also Forbes, E. B., Mangels, C. E., and Morgan, L. E.
- Mango, A.** See Piutti, A., and Mango, A.
- Mangum, A. W.** See Kriebel, V. K., and Mangum, A. W.
- Manley, C. H.** The densities and refractive indices of the Leamington Spa water, 1916, 267.
- Mann, E. W.** Southall's Materia Medica (Review), 1916, 265.
- Mann, H.** Apparatus for continuous dialysis or extraction, 1921, 25.
- Mannheim, E.** See Frerichs, G., and Mannheim, E.
- Mannheim, J.** See Grossmann, H., and Mannheim, J.
- Maplethorpe, C. W., and Evers, N.** Picrates of the opium alkaloids, 1925, 567.
- Maquenne, L.** Action of cane-sugar on alkaline copper solutions, 1916, 12.
 — Comparative actions of cane sugar and invert sugar on alkaline copper solutions, 1916, 178.
 — Composition and constitution of elaeostearic acid, 1924, 105.
 — Estimation of reducing sugars by means of cupro-potassium solution, 1924, 90.
 — Estimation of reducing sugars in presence of an excess of cane sugar, 1916, 179.
 — Inversion of sucrose by alkaline copper solutions, 1922, 479.
 — Presence in industrial sugars of reducing sugars other than invert sugar, 1916, 180.
- Maquenne, L., and Demoussy, E.** Sensitive reaction for copper and its application to the analysis of soils and plant ashes, 1919, 179.
- Marange, —.** See Rosset, H., Marange, —, and Vinter, —.
- Marcelin, A.** Measurement of the surface pressure of liquids, 1922, 454.
- Marchadier, —, and Goujon, —.** Estimation of gluten, 1919, 292.
 — Hydrocyanic acid as a sterilising agent for flour, 1921, 287.
 — Influence of the oxidation of lactose and lactic acid on the results of the analysis of milk preserved with potassium dichromate, 1919, 371.
 — Toxicity of cacao shell, 1920, 20.
- Marcille, R.** Acidity of the oil in olives, 1925, 27.
 — Estimation of the iodine value of essential oils, 1916, 276.
 — Estimation of the volatile acidity of wines containing sulphurous acid, 1922, 480.
- Marcusson, J.** Detection of methylhexaline in textile oils, 1925, 524.
 — Technical coumarone resins, 1919, 203.
 — The fat of algae in relation to petroleum, 1925, 416.
- Marden, J. W.** Heat of bromination of fats and oils, 1916, 176.
 — See also Camp, J. R., and Marden, J. W.
 — See also Dover, M. V., and Marden, J. W.
 — See also Haines, C. J., and Marden, J. W.

- Marden, J. W., and Dover, M. V.** Thermal values of oils and fats. II. The Maumené value, 1917, 401.
- Mareeuw, W. P. H. Van Den D.** Colour reaction of ergot, 1925, 515.
- Marfurt, E.** See Billiter, O. and Marfurt, E.
- Margosches, B. M., and Baru, R.** Aschmann's method of determining the iodine values, 1921, 465.
- Margosches, B. M., Baru, R. and Wolf, L.** Estimation of the iodine value of fats by Aschmann's method, 1923, 346.
- Margosches, B. M. and Hinner, W.** Substitutes for mercuric chloride in Hübl's iodine solution, 1924, 400.
- The reaction of iodine with fats, 1924, 449.
- Marie, C., and Noyes, W. A., Junr.** New method of measuring electrolytic conductance, 1921, 346.
- Marie, S. U.** See Raleigh, J. T. and Marie, S. U.
- Marini, C.** Whortle-berry juice as an indicator, 1918, 418.
- Marion, —.** Action of hydrogen peroxide on flours, 1921, 11.
- Markley, K. S. and Hann, R. M.** Comparison of the Gunning-Arnold and Winkler boric acid modifications of the Kjeldahl method for the determination of nitrogen, 1925, 418.
- Marmasse, P.** See Lebeau, P. and Marmasse, P.
- Marotta, D.** Casein and its technical application 1916, 383.
- Marqueyrol, —.** See Koehler, —., Marqueyrol, —., and Jovinet, —.
- Marqueyrol, —., and Carré, P.** Estimation of incompletely nitrated phenol in the mother-liquors of melinite, 1920, 236.
- Marqueyrol, —., and Lorient, P.** Analysis of percussion cap compositions, 1919, 52.
- Marqueyrol, —., Lorient, P., and Desvergues, L.** Estimation of cyanamide and dicyanodiamide in calcium cyanamide, 1920, 337.
- Marriott, W.** Iodimetric estimation of acetone, 1919, 173.
- Marriott, W. M.** See Higgins, H. L., and Marriott W. M.
- Marsden, H.** Federated Malay States. Annual Report of the Chemical Laboratories for 1923, 1924, 584.
- Marsh, F. W.** Test of Ascarite, a carbon absorbent, as its own dryer, 1925, 417.
- Marsh, J. E., and Lye, O. G.** The quantitative estimation of mercury in organic compounds, 1917, 84.
- Marsh, C. D., and Clawson, A. B.** Coffee bean *Daubentonia longifolia* as a poisonous plant, 1921, 145.
- Marshall, A.** Dictionary of Explosives (Review) 1920, 433.
- Explosives (Review), 1917, 259. Vol. II., 1917, 321.
- Marshall, A. G.** See also Tizard, H. T., and Marshall, A. G.
- Marshall, C. E.** Microbiology (Review), 1922, 139.
- Marsiglia, T.** See Liberi, G., Cusmano, A., Marsiglia, T., and Zay, C.
- Martin, F. J.** Distribution of enzymes and proteins in the endosperm of the wheat berry, 1921, 56.
- Martin, F. J.** Reactions of dichlorodiethyl sulphide ("mustard gas"), 1920, 419.
- See also Joseph, A. F. and Martin, F. J.
- Martin, G.** Perfumes, Essential Oils, and Fruit Essences Used for Soap and Other Toilet Articles (Review), 1921, 527.
- The Manufacture, Refining and Analysis of Animal and Vegetable Oils, Fats, and Waxes, including the Manufacture of Candles, Margarine, and Butter (Review), 1920, 432.
- The Modern Soap and Detergent Industry, including Glycerol Manufacture. Vol. I. Theory and Practice of Soap-Making (Review), 1925, 100.
- Martin, G., and Wood, J.** Quantitative testing of rainproof and waterproof cloth, 1919, 210.
- Martin, G. F. W.** Approximate estimation of commercial cresol in lysol, (Notes), 1921, 451.
- Martin, H.** See Goodwin, W. and Martin, H.
- Martin, J. B.** Effect of fish meal upon the fat of hogs, 1923, 387.
- Martin, J. C.** See Hoagland, D. R., Martin, J. C. and Stewart, G. R.
- Martin, W. S.** See Crowther, E. M. and Martin, W. S.
- Martindale, W. H., and Westcott, W. W.** The Extra Pharmacopoeia (Review), seventeenth edition, Vol. I., 1920, 400; Vol. II., 1921, 262; eighteenth edition, Vol. I. 1925, 98; Vol. II., 1925, 585.
- Martini, —., and Nourrisson, A.** Estimation of sulphurous acid in wines, 1922, 211.
- Martland, M. and Robison, R.** Note on the estimation of phosphorus in blood, 1924, 598.
- Martley, F. C.** See Lynch, G. R. and Martley, F. C.
- Marvel, C. S.** See Adams, R., and Marvel, C. S.
- Marvel, C. S., and Kamm, O.** Preparation of β -phenylhydroxylamine and cupferron, 1919, 142.
- Marvel, C. S., and Smith, F. E.** Identification of amines, 1924, 50.
- Marvel, C. S., and Vigneaud, V. Du.** New organic reagent for the detection of nitrates and perchlorates, 1925, 91.
- Mason, F. A.** An Introduction to the Literature of Chemistry (Review), 1925, 421.
- Mason, T. G.** See Dixon, H. H., and Mason, T. G.
- Masse, R., and Leroux, H.** Estimation of phenol in tar oil phenols, 1917, 212.
- Massink, A.** Estimation of nitrate in water by the Frerichs' method, 1924, 539.
- Phenol red as indicator of acidity, 1921, 470.
- Masson, I., and McEwan, T. L.** Analysis of liquid and gaseous mixtures of ether, alcohol, and water, 1921, 250.
- Masson, P. J.** See Nicolardot, P., and Masson, P. J.
- Mastbaum, H.** Estimation of thymol: Spanish oil of thyme, 1921, 140.
- Masters, H.** Note on soluble lead in the glaze of casseroles, 1919, 164.
- See also Tinkler, C. K., and Masters, H.
- Masucci, P.** See Huntoon, F. M., Masucci, P., and Hannum, E.
- Mathews, J. H.** Measurement of cryoscopic constants at elevated temperatures, 1917, 317.

- Mathewson, W. E.** Detection and estimation of yellow AB and yellow OB in mixtures, 1920, 415.
— Spectrophotometric estimation of aromatic amino compounds, 1923, 227.
- Mathieu, L.** Detection of tartaric acid in wines, 1921, 370, 457.
— Rapid estimation of tartaric acid in wines, 1919, 238.
- Matignon, C.** Action of iodine on different metals in the cold: Process for the detection of the presence of chlorine in the atmosphere, 1921, 211.
- Matthews, C. G.** Estimation of the extract of coloured malts, 1921, 95.
— Notes on the liquid from ripe coconuts (Notes), 1924, 223.
— Notes on the treatment of parchments damaged by fire (Notes), 1924, 516.
- Matthews, R. R.** Estimation of chlorides in petroleum, 1921, 252.
- Matthewson, W. E.** Combination of fractionation with photospectrometry in organic analysis, 1920, 318.
- Mattill, H. A.** Utilisation of carbohydrates by rats deprived of Vitamin B., 1923, 339.
- Mattis, H.** See Bömer, A., and Mattis, H.
- Maue, G.** Guaiacol carbonate as a test for the purity of ether, 1918, 331.
- Maurin, E.** Estimation of oxymethyl-anthraquinone compounds in drugs, 1923, 31.
— Variation of oxymethylanthraquinone compounds in alder and its galenic preparations, 1923, 32.
- Maxwell, L. C.** See Cain, J. R., and Maxwell, L. C.
- Maxwell, N. I.** See Baillie, A., Macbeth, A. K., and Maxwell, N. I.
- May, P.** The Chemistry of Synthetic Drugs (Review), 1918, 396; 1921, 348.
- Mayer, O.** Detection and estimation of albumen in urine, 1920, 103.
- Mayr, C.** Determination of metallic lead in litharge, 1925, 151.
- Mazé, P.** Influence of the bactericidal power of raw milk on lactic acid organisms in sterilised milk 1924, 348.
- Mazuir, A.** New reaction of salts of tin, 1920, 112.
- Mazzaron, A.** New method of analysing oils, 1916, 135.
- Mazzetti, C., and Agostini, P.** New method of estimating arsenic in steels, 1923, 402.
- McAdams, W. H.** See Lewis, W. K., and McAdams, W. H.
- McBain, J. W., Harborne, E. S., and King, A. M.** Method for determining the detergent action of soaps, 1923, 568.
- McBride, E. S., and Scharrer, J. A.** Reducing matter extractable from filter-paper, 1917, 308.
- McCabe, C. R.** Analysis of antimonial lead, 1917, 309.
- McCabe, E. H.** See O'Reilly, L., and McCabe, E. H.
- McCandlish, A. C.** See Gaessler, W. G., and McCandlish, A. C.
- McGay, L. W.** New light filter, 1924, 109.
- McCay, L. W., and Furman, N. H.** Use of hydrofluoric acid in separation of some heavy metals from tin, antimony, tungsten, and molybdenum by means of the electric current, 1916, 149.
- McClelland, N.** Fatty acids of camel hump fat, 1924, 343.
- McClendon, J. F.** Chart for the conversion of colorimetric indicator readings into hydrogen ion concentration, 1923, 89.
— Estimation of iodine in food, beverages and excreta, 1924, 444.
- McClure, W. B.** Quantitative estimation of citric acid in urine by the pentabromo-acetone method, 1922, 486.
- McCollam, C. H.** See Maag, O. L., and McCollam, C. H.
- McCollum, E. V.** See Levine, V. E., McCollum, E. V., and Simmonds, N.
- McCollum, E. V., Simmonds, N., Becker, J. E., and Shipley, P. G.** Existence of a vitamin which promotes calcium deposition, 1922, 484.
- McCollum, E. V., Simmonds, N., Shipley, P. G., and Park, E. A.** Studies on experimental rickets, 1922, 31.
- McCool, M. M.** See Bouyoucos, E. J., and McCool, M. M.
- McCowan, W.** See Twiss, D. F., and McCowan, W.
- McCracken, R. F., and Walsh, M. D.** McLean-Van Slyke iodimetric method for the titration of small amounts of halides: Its application to chlorides, 1918, 43.
- McCrae, J.** Determination of fat in condensed milk (Notes), 1925, 236.
- McCrae, J., and Hawken, J.** Loss of strength of spirit kept in open bottles (Notes), 1925, 66.
- McCrae, J., and Kloot, A.** Witgatboom. A substitute for chicory, 1918, 373.
- McCroskey, C. R.** Oxidising action of potassium dichromate, 1919, 61.
- McElroy, W. S.** Method for the determination of methaemoglobin and haemoglobin in blood, 1920, 307.
— See also Folin, O., and McElroy, W. S.
- McElroy, C. H.** See Heller, V. G., McElroy, C. H., and Garlock, B.
- McEwan, T. L.** See Masson, I., and McEwan, T. L.
- McGill, W. J.** New indicators for alkaloids, 1922, 533.
- McHargue, J. S.** Association of manganese with vitamins, 1924, 445.
— Copper, manganese, zinc, nickel and cobalt as vital factors in soils, plants, and animals, 1925, 409.
— New form of distilling bulb, 1919, 361.
- McIlhiney, P. C.** Unit of viscosity measurement, 1916, 223.
- McIlvaine, T. C.** Buffer solution for colorimetric comparison, 1922, 89.
- McInerney, T. J., and Troy, H. C.** Comparison of methods for the estimation of the fat content of skimmed milk, 1921, 50.
- McKee, C. M.** See Bull, C. G., and McKee, C. M.
- McKee, R. H., and Burke, S. P.** Analysis of gas mixtures containing methyl chloride, 1923, 458.

- McKelvy, E. C.**, and **Taylor, C. S.** Glass to metal joints, 1920, 343.
- McKie, P. V.** Estimation of nitroform by potassium permanganate, 1920, 266.
- Examination of some methods of ascertaining the purity of saccharin, 1921, 335.
- See also **Orton, K. J. P.**, and **McKie, P. V.**
- McKillop, M.** Food Values: What they are and how to Calculate them, (Review), 1916, 355.
- McLachlan, T.** Estimation of nitrates in bismuth salts by means of titanium trichloride and Devarda's alloy, 1921, 383.
- McLean, W.** and **Robinson, G. W.** Determination of the ammoniacal nitrogen in soils, 1925, 33.
- McLellan, B. G.** See **Knapp, A. W.**, and **McLellan, B. G.**
- McLeod, J. W.**, and **Wyon, G. A.** Supposed importance of vitamins in promoting bacterial growth, 1921, 505.
- McMaster, L.**, and **Goldstein, A. E.** Modification of the Thompson method for the estimation of acetic acid in white lead, 1920, 185.
- McMeekin, T. L.** See **Koch, F. C.** and **McMeekin, T. L.**
- McNair, J. B.** Lobinol, a dermitatant from *Rhus diversiloba* (poison oak), 1921, 143.
- See also **Cruess, W. V.** and **McNair, J. B.**
- McNicoll, D.** Estimation of resin acids in fatty mixtures, 1921, 340.
- McPherson, A. T.** Granular calcium chloride as a drying agent, 1917, 349.
- Mead, S. W.** See **Dutcher, R. A.**, **Eckles, C. H.**, **Dahle, C. D.**, **Mead, S. W.**, and **Schaefer, O. G.**
- Meade, G. P.** Estimation of caramel in sugar products. A criticism of the Ehrlich method, 1923, 223.
- Examination of sugar crystals by projection, 1921, 456.
- Meade, G. P.**, and **Harris, J. B.** Gravimetric estimation of reducing sugars in cane products, 1918, 247.
- Meade, R. K.** Valuation of lime for various purposes, 1918, 233.
- See also **Price, W. B.**, and **Meade, R. K.**
- Meador, P. D.** and **Bliss, E. A.** Anaerobes from water samples, 1924, 100.
- Meador, P. D.**, **Robinson, G. H.** and **Leonard, V.** Pyorubin, a red water-soluble pigment characteristic of *B. pyocyaneus*, 1925, 573.
- Mease, R. T.** See **Collier, S.**, **Levin, M.** and **Mease, R. T.**
- Meaurio, V. L.** Detection of small amounts of vanadium in water, 1918, 179.
- Medes, G.** See **Smith, E.**, and **Medes, G.**
- Medinger, P.** Detection and estimation of very small amounts of phosphoric acid, especially in water, 1916, 20.
- Medinger, P.**, and **Michel, F.** Detection of cider in white wines, 1918, 294.
- Medofski, S.** See **Radcliffe, L. G.**, and **Medofski, S.**
- Meerburg, P. A.** Estimation of nitrite in water, 1921, 65.
- Mees, C. E. K.** Measurement of colour, 1921, 474.
- Meesemaecker, R.** See **Morvillez**, — and **Meesemaecker, R.**
- Meeus, A. De.** Electrolytic estimation of mercury, 1923, 191.
- Meighan, M. H.** See **Allison, V. C.**, and **Meighan, M. H.**
- See also **Morgan, J. J.** and **Meighan, M. H.**
- Meigs, J. V.** Action of sulphur monochloride on bituminous and tarry substances and hydrocarbon oils, 1917, 332.
- Meindl, O.** Influence of atmospheric oxygen on the iodimetric estimation of chromium, 1920, 313.
- Meissner, O.** Colour measurement, 1924, 607.
- Meldrum, A. N.** See **Gangolli, D. M.**, and **Meldrum, A. N.**
- Meldrum, E.** Detection and estimation of zinc in water, 1918, 72.
- Meldrum, W. B.** See **Lamb, A. B.**, **Carleton, P. W.**, and **Meldrum, W. B.**
- Mellet, R.** Analysis of alkali phosphotungstates, 1923, 465.
- Mellon, M. G.** Estimation of lead in lead amalgam, 1922, 533.
- See also **Lee, R. E.**, and **Mellon, M. G.**
- Mellor, J. W.** A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry (Review), Vols. I and II, 1922, 325; Vol. III, 1923, 407; Vol. IV, 1924, 254; Vol. V, 1925, 154.
- Modern Inorganic Chemistry (Review), 1925, 530.
- Meloche, C. C.** See **Lenher, V.**, and **Meloche, C. C.**
- Meloche, C. C.**, and **Willard, H. H.** Estimation of bromide in brines and mineral waters, 1922, 368.
- Menaul, P.** Estimation of tannin in plant tissues, 1924, 193.
- Menaul, P.**, and **Dowell, C. T.** Modification of the phenylhydrazine method of determining pentosans, 1920, 23.
- Mendel, L. B.** Changes in the food-supply and their relation to nutrition, (Review), 1916, 393.
- Mendelsohn, O. A.** Artificially aged documents (Notes), 1925, 287.
- Mengler, E.** Electrolytic estimation of copper in pyrites and pyrites cinders, 1920, 58.
- Menzies, R. C.** Purification of methyl alcohol by means of sodium hypochlorite, 1923, 133.
- See also **Christie, G. H.** and **Menzies, R. C.**
- Mercier, F.** See **Chevalier, J.**, and **Mercier, F.**
- Merl, T.** The bee's body as a carrier of formic acid, 1922, 76.
- Merling, R.** See **Fisher, H. L.**, **Gray, H.**, and **Merling, R.**
- Merreywether, J. E.** See **Richmond, H. D.**, and **Merreywether, J. E.**
- Merrill, A. T.** The relation of P_2 value to tungstic acid precipitation of protein, 1924, 443.
- Merrill, D. R.** See **Scalione, C. C.**, and **Merrill, D. R.**
- Merrill, H. B.** See **Lenher, V.**, and **Merrill, H. B.**
- Merrill, J. A.** See **Schmidt, C. L. A.** and **Merrill, J. A.**
- Merritt, E. H.** Increasing the delicacy of delivery of burettes (Notes), 1918, 138.
- Merten, H.** See **Bömer, A.**, and **Merten, H.**
- Mertz, —.** See **Lüttge, —.** and **Mertz, —.**
- Meserve, S. B.** See **Oberfell, G. G.**, **Shinkle, S. D.**, and **Meserve, S. B.**

- Mestrezat, W.** Estimation of amino-acids in urine, **1921**, 204.
— Poirrier blue as an indicator, **1921**, 341.
- Mestrezat, W., and Janet, M. P.** Estimation of total nitrogen in urine by the Dumas and Kjeldahl methods, **1921**, 17.
— Estimation of urea in sera and secretions, **1921**, 16.
- Meunier, — and Rey, —.** Some colour reactions of wool, **1924**, 296.
- Meunier, J.** Analysis by means of reducing flames; detection of traces of manganese in presence of iron or other substances, **1921**, 259.
— Detection of small quantities of selenium and its distinction from arsenic, **1916**, 389.
- Meunier, L. and Bonnet, A.** Fluorescence of vegetable colours, **1925**, 641.
- Maurice, R.** Detection of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, **1923**, 505.
— Volumetric estimation of arsenious compounds by means of potassium dichromate, **1921**, 213.
— Volumetric estimation of thiocyanates by means of potassium permanganate, **1920**, 429.
- Meyer, A.** Analysis of ferruginous tin alloys, **1922**, 224.
— Estimation of thiophene in commercial benzenes, **1920**, 109.
- Meyer, L.** Modification of Nessler and Barth's method for the estimation of tannin in wine, **1919**, 320.
- Meyer, R. J.** Detection and estimation of small quantities of fluorine, **1924**, 453.
- Meyer, R. J., and Schulz, W.** Detection and determination of small quantities of fluorine, **1925**, 637.
- Meyers, C. H.** See Gilman, H., Wilkinson, P. D., Fishel, W. P., and Meyers, C. H.
- Meysenbug, L., V. Pappenheimer, A. M., Zucker, T. F., and Murray, M. F.** Estimation of the diffusible calcium of blood serum, **1921**, 412.
- Mesger, R.** Apparatus for the uniform addition of small proportions of one gas to another, **1920**, 430.
- Michaelis, L.** Determination of hydrogen ion concentration in water by means of indicators without buffer solutions, **1922**, 89.
- Michel, F.** See Medinger, P., and Michel, F.
- Miller, E. V., and Worley, F. P.** Relation between the degree of supersaturation, the refractive index, and the temperature of sugar solutions, **1918**, 221.
- Middleton, A. R., and Miller, H. L.** Detection of nickel in cobalt salts, **1916**, 348.
- Middleton, H. E.** See Moore, C. J., Fry, W. H., and Middleton, H. E.
- Milbauer, J.** Determination of active oxygen in sodium peroxide, **1919**, 146.
- Milbauer, J., and Sedlik, I.** Electrolytic separation of lead from chromium and the analysis of chrome yellow and other similar mineral pigments, **1920**, 60.
- Milejowska, F.** See Sierakowski, S., and Milejowska, F.
- Miles, F. D.** The Manufacture of Sulphuric (Contact Process). Vol. IV. of the Manufacture of Acids and Alkalis. By G. Lunge (Review), **1925**, 534.
— See also Curtis, R., and Miles, F. D.
- Miller, E. W.** Effect of stimulants upon the invertase activity of yeast, **1922**, 82.
- Miller, H. L.** See Middleton, A. R., and Miller, H. L.
- Miller, J.** Estimation of dissolved oxygen in water, **1916**, 222.
— The estimation of lead in acid calcium phosphate "Cream Powder" (Notes), **1923**, 263.
- Miller, R.** Estimation of milk-sugar in headache powders, **1917**, 243.
— Estimation of novaspurin, alone or when mixed with aspirin, **1917**, 243.
— Estimation of phenacetin when mixed with acetanilide, **1917**, 243.
- Müller, R. C.** See Ramage, W. D., and Miller, R. C.
- Miller, R. J.** Apparatus for rapid gastric analysis together with a method for the preservation of starch solution, **1920**, 29.
- Millia, E.** See Dybowski, J., and Millia, E.
- Milligan, C. H., Knuth, C. A., and Richardson, A. S.** Composition of whale oil, **1924**, 149.
- Milligan, L. H., Crites, D. O., and Wilson, W. S.** Indicators for carbon dioxide and oxygen in air and flue gas, **1920**, 426.
- Millot, S.** See De Laroquette, F., Miramond, and Millot, S.
- Mills, R. G., Bartlett, G. L., and Kessel, J. F.** Penetration of fruits and vegetables by bacteria and other particulate matter. Resistance of bacteria, protozoan cysts and and elminth ova to common disinfection methods, **1925**, 571.
- Milner, R. D.** See Langworthy, C. F., and Milner, R. D.
- Milroy, T. H.** Reaction and calcium content of milk as factors in the coagulation process, **1916**, 95.
- Milward, E. M.** See Liverseege, J. F., and Milward, E. M.
- Minot, A. S.** Electrolytic estimation of lead in biological work, **1923**, 185.
— See also Reiman, C. K., and Minot, A. S.
- Minovici, S., and Jonescu, A.** Detection and estimation of potassium as picrate, **1921**, 423.
— Method for titrating copper, **1922**, 270.
- Mirande, M.** Lathyrism or poisoning caused by vetch seeds, **1921**, 291.
— Substance yielding hydrogen sulphide contained in the seeds of certain Papilionaceae, **1921**, 408.
- Miscall, J.** See Rice, F. E. and Miscall, J.
- Misson, G.** Colorimetric estimation of vanadium in steel, **1922**, 321.
- Mitchell, C. A.** Copying-ink pencils and the examination of their pigments in writing, **1917**, 3.
— Documents and their Scientific Examination (Review), **1922**, 497.
— Edible Oils and Fats (Review), **1918**, 284.
— Estimation of the age of ink in writing, **1920**, 247.
— Graphites and other pencil pigments, **1922**, 379.
— Ink (Review), **1923**, 634.
— Osmium tetroxide as a reagent for the estimation of tannins and their derivatives, **1924**, 162.
— The acidity of ink and the influence of bottle glass upon ink, **1921**, 129.

- Mitchell, C. A.** The colorimetric estimation of pyrogallol, gallotannin and gallic acid, **1923**, 2.
- The detection of finger-prints on documents, **1920**, 122.
 - The examination of charred documents, **1925**, 174.
 - The stearic acid content of butter fat (Notes), **1924**, 515.
 - Vinegar: Its Manufacture and Examination (Review), **1916**, 324.
 - See also Sadtler, S. S., Lathrop, E. C. and Mitchell, C. A.
- Mitchell, C. A., and Hepworth, T. C.** Inks. Their Composition and Manufacture (Review), **1916**, 229; **1924**, 498.
- Mitsukuri, S.** See Keyes, F. G., Gillespie, L. J. and Mitsukuri, S.
- Miura, I.** Characteristics of Japanese tung oil, **1924**, 542.
- See also Silva, S. S., and Miura, M.
- Mixter, W. G., and Haigh, F. L.** Penfield test for carbon, **1917**, 220.
- Miyamoto, S.** Ferrous hydroxide as reducing agent in the estimation of nitrites and nitrates, **1923**, 45.
- Reducing action of ferrous hydroxide. New method of estimating nitrites and nitrates, **1923**, 402.
- Moeller, O.** See Jones, D. B., Moeller, O. and Gersdorff, C. E. F.
- Moerk, F. Z.** Methyl orange as an indicator in presence of indigo carmine, **1921**, 515.
- Mohr, W.** See Rahn, O. and Mohr, W.
- Mohs, K.** Estimation of the fat content of dried whole milk, **1916**, 378.
- Moir, J.** Estimation of nitrous fumes in air, **1921**, 517.
- New applications of thymolphthalein and naphtholphthalein, **1917**, 248.
 - New method of estimating copper, **1918**, 231.
- Mokragatz, M.** See Bertrand, G. and Mokragatz, M.
- Moldenhauer, W.** Laboratory Exercises in Applied Chemistry for Students in Technical Schools and Universities (Review), **1922**, 276.
- Moloney, P. J.** See Shutt, F. T., and Moloney, P. J.
- Monroe, G. S., and Broderson, H. J.** Some effects of certain solvents on tars in the "free carbon" determination, **1918**, 96.
- Monasch, E.** Volumetric estimation of zinc, **1922**, 135.
- Mond, R. L., and Heberlein, C.** Chemistry of Burgundy mixtures, **1919**, 342.
- Monhaupt, M.** Estimation of water in margarine, **1919**, 320.
- Monier-Williams, G. W.** An examination of certain milk records, **1920**, 203.
- Electrolytic apparatus for the estimation of arsenic, **1923**, 112.
 - Estimation of arsenic by the electrolytic method (Notes), **1923**, 262.
 - Hydrogen electrode for use with meat pastes, etc. (Notes), **1924**, 224.
 - Ministry of Health. Solubility of glazes and enamels used in cooking utensils. Reports on public health and medical subjects, **1925**, 133.
- Monier-Williams, G. W.** Notes on the measurement of hydrogen ion concentration, **1921**, 315.
- Power Alcohol: Its Production and Utilisation (Review), **1922**, 327.
 - The estimation of boric acid in "liquid eggs" and other foodstuffs, **1923**, 413.
- Monnier, A.** Reactions for distinguishing between perchlorates, periodates, persulphates, percarbonates, and perborates, **1917**, 93.
- Use of methylene blue as a reagent in chemical analysis. Application of the process to the detection and estimation of perchlorates in Chile saltpetre, **1917**, 51.
 - Use of titanium trichloride in volumetric analysis, **1916**, 260.
- Montes, Z.** See West, A. P., and Montes, Z.
- Moor, C. G., and Partridge, W.** Aids to Bacteriology (Review), **1916**, 354.
- Aids to the Analysis of Foods and Drugs (Review), **1918**, 426.
- Moore, B.** Urinary test for trinitrotoluene (T.N.T.) illness and the early diagnosis of cases suffering from trinitrotoluene absorption, **1917**, 89.
- Moore, C. J., Fry, W. H., and Middleton, H. E.** Methods of estimating the amount of colloidal material in soils, **1921**, 379.
- Moore, C. W.** See Armstrong, E. F., Allan, J. and Moore, C. W.
- Moore, H.** Instrument for measuring vapour tension, **1920**, 239.
- Spontaneous ignition temperatures of liquid fuels for internal combustion engines, **1917**, 148.
- Moore, H. C.** Estimation of sulphur in pyrites, **1919**, 185.
- Moore, M. G.** See Anderson, R. J. and Moore, M. G.
- Moore, R. L.** See Epstein, S. W., and Moore, R. L.
- Moore, W. A., and Browning, G.** Substances dissolved in rain and snow, **1921**, 104.
- Moquet, L.** See Bierry, H. and Moquet, L.
- More, A.** See Stubbs, G., and More, A.
- More, J.** Estimation of allantoin, **1923**, 231.
- Morel, J.** See Wenger, P., and Morel, J.
- Morel, M. A.** Detection of neosalvarsan in a complex mixture, **1921**, 408.
- Morell, J. C.** See Fales, H. A., and Morell, J. C.
- Morgan, D. G.** See Francis, C. K., and Morgan, D. G.
- Morgan, D. P., Junr.** See Nelson, J. M. and Morgan, D. P. Junr.
- Morgan, G. T.** Organic Compounds of Arsenic and Antimony (Review), **1918**, 282.
- Morgan, J. J. and Meighan, M. H.** Determination of phenols in tar oils, **1925**, 471.
- Morgan, J. S.** Laboratory circulating pump, **1916**, 23.
- Morgan, L. E.** See Forbes, E. B., Mangels, C. E., and Morgan, L. E.
- Morgan, W. V.** Colorimetric determination of lead dioxide in litharge, **1920**, 25.
- Morimoto, Y.** Estimation of urea in cows' milk, **1923**, 394.
- Morpurgo, G.** Indirect determination of the calorific value of fuel naphtha, **1922**, 179.

- Morris, J. L., and Macleod, A. J.** Colorimetric estimation of minute amounts of uric acid, 1922, 176.
- Morris, R. L.** A study of the determination of potassium as the perchlorate, and the separation from sodium, etc., 1920, 349.
- Estimation of hydrocyanic acid, 1920, 383; 1921, 97.
- Estimation of lead in lead salts. Criticism of the B.P. method, 1919, 181.
- Further notes on the estimation of potassium by the perchlorate and cobaltinitrite methods, and on the removal of sulphates, 1923, 250.
- Morris, S.** See Foulk, C. W., and Morris, S.
- Morse, C. W.** See Rhodes, F. H., Nichols, M. L. and Morse, C. W.
- Morton, A.** Apparatus for the estimation of vapour pressures, 1920, 33.
- Morton, J. K.** Volatilisation method for the determination of fluorine in baking powder, 1925, 29.
- Morton, W. C.** S. P. E. Tracts. No. IX. The Language of Anatomy (Review), 1925, 536.
- Morvillez, — and Meesemaeker, R.** Iodimetric estimation of thiosinamine, 1924, 94.
- New method of estimating allyl-isothiocyanate, 1924, 593.
- Moseley, H. W., and Myers, R. G.** Still for continuous preparation of water of high purity in quantity, 1918, 423.
- Moser, L.** Theory of gravimetric analysis, with special consideration of sources of error, 1920, 277.
- Moser, L., and Kittl, T.** Chemical analysis with ultra-filters, 1920, 429.
- Estimation of silver and its separation from lead and other metals by means of hypophosphorous acid, 1921, 381.
- Estimation of silver by precipitation with hypophosphorous acid, 1921, 342.
- Moser, L. and Niessner, M.** Use of hypophosphorous acid in gravimetric analysis, 1924, 152.
- Moser, L., and Prinz, W.** Volumetric determination of selenious and selenic acids, 1919, 61.
- Moser, L., and Schattner, A.** Estimation of metals as sulphides, 1921, 421.
- Moses, A. J.** Tables for the determination of gems and precious or ornamental stones without injury to the specimen, 1916, 18.
- Moses, D. V.** See Plaisance, G. P., and Moses, D. V.
- Motigase, S.** See Asahina, Y., and Motigase, S.
- Mottram, E. N.** See Lapworth, A., and Mottram, E. N.
- Mottram, J. C.** See Cramer, W., Drew, A. H., and Mottram, J. C.
- Moulton, C. R.** Age and chemical development in mammals, 1923, 560.
- Separation of meat proteins, 1923, 179.
- Moulton, S. C.** See Jodidi, S. L., and Moulton, S. C.
- Mountford, C. A.** See Dawson, H. M., and Mountford, C. A.
- Mouret, M., and Barlot, M. J.** Quantitative separation of tin and antimony, 1921, 422.
- Moureu, C., and Boismenu, E.** Use of Schiff's reagent in the quantitative estimation of acrolein, 1923, 189.
- Moureu, C., and Lepape, A.** Estimation of krypton and xenon by spectrophotometry, 1922, 272.
- Mowat, E. J.** See Wallis, T. E., and Mowat, E. J.
- Moyer, J.** See Bowers, W. G., and Moyer, J.
- Mück, F. J.** Volumetric estimation of antimony and tin in copper alloys, 1922, 490.
- Mudge, C. S.** See Leighton, A., and Mudge, C. S.
- Muehlberg, W. F.** Explosion method for peroxide fusions, 1925, 473.
- Muehlberger, G. W.** Poisoning by shoe dyes, 1925, 463.
- Mueller, E. J.** The orcinol test for furfural, 1922, 34.
- Muhlfeld, M.** See Levene, P. A., and Muhlfeld, M.
- Mukerji, B. C.** See Gault, H., and Mukerji, B. C.
- Müller, B.** Estimation of glycol, 1920, 338.
- Müller, C.** New reaction for oxalic acid, 1923, 38.
- Müller, E.** Electrometric analysis with potassium ferrocyanide, 1920, 25.
- Müller, E., and Lauterbach, H.** Electrometric titration of cobalt with silver nitrate, 1923, 140.
- Electrometric titration of nickel with silver nitrate, 1923, 42.
- Potentiometric titration of ferrocyanide, 1922, 453.
- Müller, E. F.** See Knecht, E., and Müller, E. F.
- Müller, H.** Volumetric micro-estimation of sodium, 1924, 107.
- Müller, J.** See Lenze, F., Pleus, B., and Müller, J.
- Müller, J. A.** Analysis of a mixture of alkali sulphides, thiosulphates, and dithionates, 1916, 104.
- Estimation of acetylene in gaseous mixtures, 1920, 230.
- Molecular polymerisation of compounds in the critical state, 1923, 95.
- Müller, J. A., and Foix, A.** Colorimetric estimation of small quantities of gold as colloid, 1922, 452.
- Estimation of hydrogen and its separation from paraffins by means of palladium chloride, 1922, 451.
- Müller, J. A., and Peytral, E.** Estimation of water of hydration, water of constitution, and carbon dioxide in hydraulic limes, 1924, 251.
- Müller, J. H.** New method for the gravimetric estimation of germanium, 1923, 42.
- Separation of germanium and arsenic, 1922, 182.
- Müller, K.** See Rupp, E., and Müller, K.
- Müller, M.** See Wenger, P., and Müller, M.
- Müller, W.** See Berl, E., Andress, K., and Müller, W.
- Mulliken, R. S.** Separation of isotopes by distillation and analogous processes, 1923, 45.
- Mulliken, S. P.** A Method for the Identification of Pure Organic Compounds. Vol. II. (Review) 1916, 392; Vol. IV. 1923, 466.
- Mummery, W. R.** Gravimetric estimation of phosphates (Notes), 1918, 324.
- Munch, J. C.** See Homberger, A. W., and Munch, J. C.
- Munn, W. F.** Estimation of acetic acid by distillation with phosphoric acid, 1918, 330.

- Murlin, J. R.** See Kimball, C. P., and Murlin, J. R.
 — See also Piper, H. A., Allen, R. S., and Murlin, J. R.
Murphy, E. A. See Twiss, D. F., and Murphy, E. A.
Murphy, J. C., and Jones, D. B. Vitamin-A content of fresh eggs, 1925, 298.
Murray, B. L. Electrolytic determination of bismuth in bismuth β -naphthol, 1916, 204.
 — Electrolytic determination of mercury in mercury oleates, 1916, 204.
 — Electrolytic determination of mercury in mercury salicylates, 1916, 204.
Murray, H. D. Colour test for aniline and toluidine, 1925, 149.
Murray, J. A. Chemical composition of animal bodies, 1922, 355.
Murray, M. F. See Meysenbug, L. v., Pappenheimer, A. M., Zucker, T. F., and Murray, M. F.
Musucci, P., and Slothower, G. A. Toxicity of iron cacodylate, 1925, 632.
Muszynski, J. Investigations of Polish foxglove, 1922, 28.
Muttele, M. C. F. Detection of apple juice in "pure fruit" preserves, 1922, 398.
 — Detection of coconut oil in butter, 1922, 259.
 — Estimation of essential oils in liqueurs, 1916, 275.
 — Estimation of essential oils (essences) in liqueurs, 1916, 305.
 — The acids present in certain fruits, 1923, 181.
 — See also Vitoux, —, and Muttele, C. F.
Myddleton, W. W., and Barry, T. H. Fats: Natural and Synthetic (Review), 1924, 305.
Myers, F. B. See Kelley, G. L., and Myers, F. B.
 — See also Kelley, G. L., Myers, F. B., and Illingworth, C. B.
Myers, R. G. See Moseley, H. W., and Myers, R. G.
 — See also Scott, L. C., and Myers, R. G.
Myers, V. C. New colorimeter for bio-colorimetric work, 1923, 143.
Myers, V. C., and Croll, H. M. Estimation of carbohydrates in vegetable foods, 1921, 287.
Myers, V. C., Schmitz, H. W., and Booker, L. E. Micro-colorimetric estimation of hydrogen ion concentration of the blood, 1923, 564.
Myers, V. C., and Short, J. J. Estimation of chlorides in blood, 1921, 12.
- N**
- Nabenhauer, F. P.** See Anderson, R. J., and Nabenhauer, F. P.
Nag, N. C., and Lal, P. Estimation of alcohol in spirituous liquors, 1918, 409.
Nakao, M. Constituents of "Shê-chuang-tzu" (*Selinum Monnieri*, L.), 1921, 141.
Nakayasu, K. Detection of Soya bean albumin in cow's milk, 1922, 398.
Nanji, D. R., and Shaw, W. S. A quantitative study of the limitations of the reaction between ammonia and sodium hypobromite, 1923, 473.
Nanji, D. R. Iodimetric estimation of osazones, 1924, 194.
 — See also Ling, A. R., and Nanji, D. R.
 — See also Ling, A. R., Nanji, D. R., and Paton, F. J.
Nanussi, A. Method for the estimation of cyanamide, 1923, 346.
Naoum, —. Spectroscopic identification of mercury, 1924, 348.
Nasini, A. G. New continuous-flow wash-bottle, 1924, 548.
Naudain, G. G. See Buchanan, J. H., and Naudain, G. G.
Neave, G. B., and Heilbron, I. M. The Identification of Organic Compounds (Review), 1920, 320.
Needham, J. Estimation of the carbon content of solutions, 1923, 505.
 — Quantitative estimation of inositol, 1923, 496.
Needs, F. E. See Beach, F. E., Needs, F. E., and Russell, E.
Neidle, M. Temperature effect in dialysis, and a simple rapid dialyser, 1916, 291.
Neiduschka, A., and Zywnev, P. Composition of Eastern sweetmeats, 1923, 332.
Neitzel, F. Analysis of aromatic sulphochlorides, 1919, 411.
 — Titration of *p*-aminoazo benzene, 1919, 375.
Nelson, B. E. Direct microscopical counting of bacteria in water, 1917, 209.
Nelson, B. E., and Leonard, H. A. Identification of alkaloids under the microscope from the form of their picrate crystals, 1922, 212.
Nelson, E. K. Non-volatile acids of the blackberry, 1925, 191.
 — Non-volatile acids of the peach, 1924, 592.
 — Non-volatile acids of the strawberry, pineapple, raspberry and Concord grape, 1925, 295.
Nelson, E. M. See Steenbock, H., and Nelson, E. M.
 — See also Steenbock, H., Sell, M. T., and Nelson, E. M.
Nelson, E. M., and Steenbock, H. Fat-soluble vitamins. XXI. Observations bearing on the alleged induction of growth-promoting properties in air by irradiation with ultra-violet light, 1925, 194.
Nelson, J. M., and Sottery, C. T. Influence of glucose and fructose on the rate of hydrolysis of sucrose by invertase from honey, 1925, 76.
Nelson, J. M., and Morgan, D. P., Jun. Collodion membranes of high permeability, 1924, 201.
Nelson, M. T. See Bethke, R. M., Steenbock, H., and Nelson, M. T.
 — See also Steenbock, H., Nelson, M. T., and Black, A.
Nelson, O. A., and Hulett, G. A. Moisture content of cereals, 1920, 100.
Nelson, P. A., and Senseman, C. E. Estimation of anthraquinone, 1922, 532.
Nelson, V. E. See Anderegg, L. T., and Nelson, V. E.
 — See also Fulmer, E. I., Nelson, V. E., and Sherwood, F. F.
Némec, A., and Duchon, F. Biochemical evaluation of the vitality of seeds, 1922, 215.
 — Determination of the value of seeds by biochemical means, 1922, 29.

- Neenstock, H.** *Cannabis indica* in smoking tobacco, 1924, 40.
- Nesbitt, C. T.** Estimation of manganese in high-speed steels, 1917, 152.
- Nesmejanow, A. N.** See Rakusin, M. A., and Nesmejanow, A. N.
- Nestler, A.** Abnormal cells in cocoa powder, 1923, 606.
- Neubauer, H.** Report of the Fertiliser Research Committee (Method for the estimation of nitric and nitrous nitrogen), 1922, 85.
- Neuhart, F.** See Remy, E., and Neuhart, F.
- Neuhausen, B. S., and Rioch, D. M.** Refractometric estimation of serum proteins, 1923, 282.
- Neumann, B., and Steuer, W.** Determination of the oxygen content of commercial oxygen, 1925, 472.
- Neun, D. E.** See Sherman, H. C., and Neun, D. E.
- Nevens, W. B.** See Hamilton, T. S., Nevens, W. B., and Grindley, H. S.
- Newberry, G.** Determination of arsenic in organic compounds, 1925, 469.
- Newcomb, C.** Tests for the purity of carbon tetrachloride (Notes), 1924, 225.
- Newcomb, E. L., and Haynes, M. H.** *Hyoscyamus* cultivated in Minnesota, 1916, 79.
- Newcombe, E. L., Rogers, G. H., and Folkstad, C. W.** *Podophyllum* ash standards, 1921, 374.
- Newcomer, H. S.** New colorimeter for the estimation of haemoglobin, 1923, 342.
- Newhall, C. A.** Identification of Soya bean oil, 1921, 94.
- Newington, F. H.** Estimation of free alkali in soap, 1916, 88.
- Newitt, D. M.** See Chamberlin, D. S., and Newitt, D. M.
- Newlands, G.** See Hendrick, J., and Newlands, G.
- Newlands, S. H.** See Kay, S. A., and Newlands, S. H.
- Newman, R. K.** Estimation of water in mixtures of ether, alcohol, and water, 1924, 541.
- Newmark, F.** See Arny, H. V., Kisch, C., and Newmark, F.
- Newth, G. S.** A Text Book of Inorganic Chemistry (Review), 1923, 408.
- Newton, E. B.** See Davis, A. R., Newton, E. B., and Benedict, S. R.
- Nicholls, J. R.** The estimation of morphine, 1922, 506.
- Nichols, L. W.** See Lamb, A. B., Carleton, P. W., Hughes, W. S., and Nichols, L. W.
- Nichols, M. L.** See Orndorff, W. R., and Nichols, M. L.
- See also Rhodes, F. H., Nichols, M. L., and Morse, C. W.
- Nichols, M. L., and Cooper, S. R.** New qualitative tests for copper, iron, and cobalt, 1925, 358.
- Nichols, M. S.** Note on the phenolsulphonic acid method for nitrates in waters containing much magnesium salts, 1917, 344.
- Nicholson, W. N., and Rhind, D.** The quantitative estimation of the degree of hydrolysis of gallotannin by tannase, 1924, 505.
- Nicloux, M.** Determination of carbon monoxide by the blood method. Absorption of the gas by haemoglobin in absence of oxygen, 1925, 417.
- Nicloux, M.** Normal occurrence of carbon monoxide in blood, 1925, 82.
- Nicloux, M., and Fontès, G.** Preparation and estimation of methaemoglobin, 1924, 392.
- Nicol, H.** See Drakeley, T. J., and Nicol, H.
- Nicolardot, P.** Action of water and hydrochloric acid on powdered glass, 1919, 354.
- Nicolardot, P., and Bondet, J.** Estimation of boric acid in special glasses, 1917, 284.
- Examination of mercury fulminate and analysis of mixtures for percussion-caps, 1918, 229.
- Substitutes for platinum electrodes in electro-analysis, 1919, 38.
- Nicolardot, P., and Coffignier, C.** Characters of resins used for making varnishes, 1921, 208.
- Nicolardot, P., and Koenig, J.** Estimation of silicon in ferro-silicon, 1918, 363.
- Nicolardot, P., and Masson, P. J.** Dubrisay's method of examining lubricating oils, 1918, 276.
- Nicolardot, P., and Reglade, A.** Estimation of zirconium, 1919, 187.
- Nicolardot, P., Reglade, A., and Geloso, M.** Volumetric estimation of manganese, 1920, 237.
- Nicolardot, P., and Valli-Donau, L.** Estimation of nitroso- β -naphthol, 1919, 106.
- Nicolet, B. H.** Non-identity of elaeostearic acid tetrabromide from tung oil with ordinary linolic acid tetrabromide, 1921, 251.
- Nicolle, M., Debains, E., and Césari, E.** Mutual precipitation of the toxins and their antitoxins. Titration of antidiphtheritic and antitetanic sera, 1920, 104.
- Nicoloff, M.** Outbreak of poisoning due to cayenne pepper containing lead, 1924, 394.
- Nierenstein, M.** A gallo-tannin apparently free from glucose (Notes), 1923, 321.
- Crystalline digallic acid as a precipitant (Notes), 1925, 604.
- The gelatin test and catechin (Notes), 1923, 542.
- Nierenstein, M., Spiers, C. W., and Hadley, A. C.** Action of yeast on gallotannin, 1925, 417.
- Niesemann, H.** See Sabalitschka, T., and Niesemann, H.
- Niessner, M.** See Moser, L. and Niessner, M.
- Nikolai, F.** Estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, 1923, 43.
- Iodimetric estimation of arsenic and antimony sulphides, 1922, 367.
- Nishida, D.** See Hill, A. G., and Nishida, D.
- Nixon, I. G.** New test for nitrates, 1923, 350.
- Nobel, E.** See Fürth, O., and Nobel, E.
- Nodder, C. R.** Method for distinguishing flax from hemp, 1923, 88.
- Noetzel, O.** Detection of egg substance in cakes, 1922, 122.
- Noll, A.** Chloramine as a substitute for iodine in analytical work, 1925, 34.
- Nolte, O.** Estimation of crude fibre, 1920, 174.
- Nomura, H.** Pungent principles of ginger. Part I. A new ketone, Zingerone (4-Hydroxy-3-methoxy-phenylethyl methyl ketone) occurring in ginger, 1917, 357.
- Norris, J. F.** Experimental Organic Chemistry, (Review), 1916, 86.

- Norris, J. L.** New salt of uric acid and its application to the analysis of uric acid and phenol, **1916**, 282.
- Northrup, Z.** Anaerobic culture volumeter, **1918**, 385.
- Norton, A. J.** See Christiansen, W. G., and Norton, A. J.
- Nottin, M. P.** Determination of maltose in the presence of glucose, **1925**, 190.
- Estimation of maltose in presence of other reducing sugars by means of Barfoed's solution, **1924**, 485.
- See also Lindet, L. and Nottin, P.
- Nourrisson, A.** See Martini, —, and Nourrisson, A.
- Nowak, C. A.** New method of determining the proteolytic strength of germinated grain in technical analysis: Acid Ratio, **1916**, 10.
- Noyes, H. A.** Accurate estimation of soil nitrates by phenol disulphonic acid method, **1919**, 182.
- Noyes, H. A., and Voight, E.** Sampling field plots for bacteriological examination, **1919**, 238.
- Noyes, H. M.** See Falk, K. G., and Noyes, H. M.
- See also Falk, K. G., Noyes, H. M., and Sugiura, K.
- Noyes, W. A.** Preparation of absolute alcohol by means of calcium chloride and lime, **1923**, 234.
- Simple low-temperature thermometer, **1925**, 526.
- Noyes, W. A., and Skinner, G. S.** Efficient apparatus for fractional distillation under diminished pressure, **1918**, 105.
- Noyes, W. A., Junr.** See Marie, C., and Noyes, W. A., Junr.
- Nuti, M.** See Rolla, L., and Nuti, M.
- Nuzzi, O.** Celluloid for microscopic work, **1923**, 242.
- O**
- Oakes, E. T., and Salisbury, H. M.** Use of phthalate solutions for hydrogen electrode standards, **1922**, 312.
- Oberfell, G. G.** Testing natural gas for gasoline **1918**, 224.
- See Burrell, G. A., and Oberfell, G. G.
- See also Fieldner, A. C., Oberfell, G. G., Teague, M. C., and Lawrence, J. N.
- Oberfell, G. G., Shinkle, S. D., and Meserve, S. B.** Testing natural gas for gasoline content, **1919**, 175.
- Oberhauser, F.** See Manchot, W., and Oberhauser, F.
- O'Brien, H. R., and Parker, W. L.** Solubility of carbon monoxide in serum and plasma, **1922**, 175.
- Oddo, B.** Estimation of nitrogen in explosives, **1917**, 400.
- Odinot, L.** See Auger, V., and Odinot, L.
- Oertel, H.** Estimation of water in fats and oils, **1921**, 12.
- Oesterheld, G., and Honegger, P.** Estimation of antimony, lead, tin, and copper, in alloys, **1919**, 359.
- Oesterle, O. A., and Wander, G.** The "Hesperidin" of certain plants, **1925**, 627.
- Offermann, H.** Distillation of petroleum, petroleum residues, or other oils immiscible with water, **1920**, 458.
- Ohlsson, E.** Extraction of lactic acid for its estimation, **1917**, 25.
- Okada, S.** Optimal conditions for the proteoclastic action of taka-diestase, **1916**, 281.
- Optimal reaction for pepsin, **1916**, 281.
- Okey, R.** See Beal, G. D., and Okey, R.
- Okuda, Y., and Zoller, H. F.** Use of indicators to determine the reaction of whey, **1921**, 368.
- Olig, A.** Detection of phytosterol by precipitation with digitonin, **1916**, 317.
- Oliveri-Mandalá, E.** Decomposition of nitrous acid, **1921**, 257.
- Olivier, E.** Analysis of commercial zinc, **1920**, 394.
- Estimation of zinc by the ferro-cyanide method, **1921**, 299.
- Olsen, A. G.** See Willaman, J. J., and Olsen, A. G.
- Onslow, H.** Substances precipitated by mercuric sulphate from hydrolysed caseinogen and the isolation of tryptophane, **1921**, 504.
- Tryptophane content of caseinogen, **1924**, 289.
- Onslow, M. W.** Oxidising enzymes of fruits, **1921**, 292.
- Oxidising enzymes. VII. The oxygenase of the higher plants, **1924**, 597.
- Opitz, H.** See Klostermann, M., and Opitz, H.
- Oppenheimer, E.** Estimation of minute amounts of bromine, **1921**, 516.
- Ordelt, H.** See Feigl, F., and Ordelt, H.
- O'Reilly, L., and McCabe, E. H.** Available carbohydrate in thrice-boiled vegetables, **1921**, 242.
- Orla-Jensen, —.** Dairy Bacteriology (Review), **1921**, 433.
- Turnip flavour of milk, **1925**, 519.
- Orndorff, W. R., and Nichols, M. L.** Estimation of cobalt in the presence of nickel and other metals of the iron group by dinitroso-resorcinol **1923**, 463.
- Orthmann, A. C.** See Levi, L. E., and Orthmann, A. C.
- Ortodogsu, A. P., and Rassy, M.** Microchemical separation of antimony and tin, **1923**, 510.
- Orton, K. J. P., and McKie, P. V.** Estimation of mixtures of paracetaldehyde and acetal, **1916**, 143.
- Osaka, Y., and Ando, K.** Potassium hydrogen oxalate and the standardisation of alkali solutions, **1922**, 408.
- Osborn, A. S.** The Problem of Proof (Review), **1922**, 543.
- Osborne, H.** The Problem of Atmospheric Pollution, **1925**, 23.
- Osborne, T. B.** The Vegetable Proteins (Review), **1924**, 359.
- Osgood, F. D.** See Fieldner, A. C., Selvig, W. A., and Osgood, F. D.
- Oshima, K.** Estimation of the saccharogenic power of diastatic preparations, **1920**, 453.
- See also Takamine, J., Junr., and Oshima, K.
- Osterberg, E.** See Benedict, S. R., and Osterberg, E.
- Osterwalder, R.** See Fichter, F., and Osterwalder, R.

- Ostwald, W.** A Hand-Book of Colloid Chemistry (Review), Translated by M. H. Fischer, 1916, 353.
- Ostwald, W.** An Introduction to Theoretical and Applied Colloid Chemistry (Review), 1920, 66; 1923, 515.
- Manipulations de Chimie Colloïdale (Review), 1924, 410.
- Ott, E.** Exact methods for the analysis of gaseous fuels, 1924, 602.
- Otto, R.** See Tillmans, J., and Otto, R.
- Outcault, H. E.** See Sweeney, O. R., Outcault, H. E., and Withrow, J. R.
- Overman, O. R.** Food values and dairy products 1920, 244.
- Ovitz, F. K.** See Kreisinger, H., and Ovitz, F. K.
- Owen, R. G., and Gregg, R.** Colorimetric estimation of lactose in milk, 1921, 286.
- Owens, J. S.** Suspended impurity in the air, 1922, 322.
- P
- Page, H. J.** The perchlorate method for the estimation of potassium in soils, 1924, 192.
- Page, R. P.** Borough of Portsmouth. Annual Report of the Borough Analyst for 1922, 1923, 487; for 1923, 1924, 517.
- Paget, H. A.** See Brinton, P. H., and Paget, H. A.
- Paglini, O., and Silbermann, B.** Estimation of thiophen in benzene, 1916, 102.
- Paillet, A.** See Policard, A., and Paillet, A.
- Painter, W. J.** A starch indicator solution (Notes), 1922, 166.
- Palazzo, M.** Italian oil of turpentine from *Pinus Pinaster*, 1917, 177.
- Palet, L. P. J.** Reaction of aconitine, 1919, 236.
- Sensitive reaction for apomorphine, 1917, 48; 1918, 168.
- Palit, C. C.** Detection of cobalt and nickel, 1924, 353.
- Palitzsch, S.** Use of solutions of borax and boric acid in the colorimetric estimation of the concentration of hydrogen ions in sea-water, 1918, 387.
- Palkin, S.** Estimation of phenolphthalein as tetraiodophenolphthalein, 1920, 372.
- Estimation of toluidine, 1923, 619.
- Identification and estimation of potassium guaiaicol sulphonate, 1918, 380.
- Separation of aluminium from iron by means of ether, 1918, 41.
- Separation of lithium from the other alkali metals, 1917, 54.
- Separation of magnesium from sodium and potassium chlorides, 1920, 392.
- Palkin, S., and Wales, H.** Identification of phenols by means of the spectroscopy, 1924, 407.
- Palladin, V. I.** Plant Physiology (Review), 1924, 205.
- Palma, J. R.** See Ponce, G. S., and Palma, J. R.
- Palmer, A.** See Eckles, C. H., and Palmer, A.
- Palmer, D. M.** Note on the refractive indices of mixtures of isopropyl alcohol and acetone, 1920, 302.
- Palmer, H. E.** See Phelps, I. K., and Palmer, H. E.
- Palmer, L. S.** Carotinoids and Related Pigments. The Chromolipoids (Review), 1923, 150.
- Influence of various antiseptics on the activity of lipase, 1922, 404.
- See also Eckles, C. M., and Palmer, L. S.
- See also Kennedy, C., and Palmer, L. S.
- Palmer, L. S., and Thrun, W. E.** Detection of natural and artificial pigments in oleomargarine and butter, 1916, 278.
- Palmer, W. G.** Laboratory apparatus for preparing electrolytic hydrogen, 1920, 464.
- Palmer, W. W.** See Jackson, H., and Palmer, W. W.
- See also Van Slyke, D., and Palmer, W. W.
- Palmore, J. I.** See Hertwig, R., and Palmore, J. I.
- Pamfilov, A., and Jofinow, W.** Microchemical estimation of perchlorate, 1924, 497.
- Panisset, L.** See Porchet, C., and Panisset, L.
- Pannwitz, —, and Harder, —.** Feder's value for minced meats, 1923, 227.
- Pappel, A., and Hogan, G.** Composition of Egyptian buffalo milk, 1916, 307.
- Pappenheimer, A. M.** See Meysenbug, L. V., Pappenheimer, A. M., Zucker, T. F., and Murray, M. F.
- Paraf, —.** See Kohn-Abrest, —, Sicard, —, and Paraf, —.
- Pardee, A. M., Hasche, R. L., and Reid, E. E.** Butyl alcohol as a medium for the determination of saponification numbers, 1920, 268.
- Pardee, A. M., and Reid, E. E.** Influence of ester transposition in the determination of saponification values, 1920, 180.
- Park, E. A.** See McCollum, E. V., Simmonds, N., Shipley, P. G., and Park, E. A.
- Parker, A. J.** Air made toxic by cheese (Notes), 1925, 446.
- Parker, C. E., and Hiltner, R. S.** Determination of citral (modified Hiltner method), 1918, 379.
- Parker, H. O.** See Brill, H. C., and Parker, H. O.
- Parker, K. H.** Glass-cutting tool, 1918, 107.
- Parker, L. H.** See Partington, J. R., and Parker, L. H.
- Parker, R. N., Rau, M. G., Robertson, W. A., and Simonsen, J. L.** Tung oil. Oil from the seeds of *Aleurites montana*, 1924, 399.
- Parker, W. L.** See Allison, V. C., Parker, W. L., and Jones, G. W.
- See also Fieldner, A. C., Selvig, W. A., and Parker, W. L.
- See also Jones, G. W., and Parker, W. L.
- See also O'Brien, H. R., and Parker, W. L.
- Parkes, A. E.** A modified acetic acid reagent for Valenta tests, 1918, 82.
- A routine test for the presence of sulphites (Notes), 1921, 402.
- The detection of agar-agar (Notes), 1921, 239.
- The detection of artificial colouring matters in butter and margarine (Notes), 1918, 87.
- The utilisation of glycerol residues from Reichert-Wollny (Leffmann-Beam) estimations (Notes), 1918, 408.
- Parkes, J. W.** The Concentration of Sulphuric Acid. Vol. III (Review), 1925, 99.
- Parr, S. W.** Short method for the ultimate analysis of coal, 1922, 449

- Parri, W.** Colour reaction of the alcoholic hydroxyl group, 1925, 86.
- Differentiation of citric from tartaric acid, 1925, 86.
- Parry, E. J.** The Chemistry of Essential Oils and Artificial Perfumes (Review), 1918, 372; 1923, 97.
- Parsons, A. T.** See Francis, A. G., and Parsons, A. T.
- Parsons, L. W., and Wilson, R. E.** Method of colour measurement for oils, 1922, 323.
- Parsons, T. R.** Fundamentals of Bio-Chemistry in Relation to Human Physiology (Review), 1923, 244.
- Parthasarathy, M.** See Browning, K. C., and Parthasarathy, M.
- Partington, J. R.** The Alkali Industry (Review), 1918, 284.
- Partington, J. R., and Parker, L. H.** The Nitrogen Industry (Review), 1923, 147.
- Partington, J. R., and Shilling, W. G.** The Specific Heats of Gases (Review), 1925, 158.
- Partridge, W.** A modified "etching" test for fluorides (Notes), 1919, 234.
- Aids to Chemistry (Review), 1921, 477.
- British Pharmacopoeia, 1914: Cancellation of alterations and amendments (Notes), 1919, 137.
- German (prisoners of war) bread (Notes), 1919, 48.
- Note on compound tincture of rhubarb (Notes), 1919, 369.
- Note on the assay of red cinchona bark (Notes), 1919, 96.
- The detection of rose petals in blue pill, 1917, 71.
- The identification of peculiar constituents of faeces (Notes), 1921, 489.
- The increase of free fatty acids in castor oil (Notes), 1925, 284.
- War emergency formulae (Notes), 1918, 378.
- See also Moor, C. G., and Partridge, W.
- Pascal, P.** Magnetic analysis of silicates and silicic acids, 1923, 45.
- Passerini, N.** Valuation of nitrogenous compounds in feeding-stuffs, 1916, 378.
- Patchin, G.** See Keane, C. A., and Patchin, G.
- Paterno, E.** Estimation of fluorine in organic substances, 1920, 147.
- Paterson, J. H., and Blair, H.** Estimation of oxygen and nitrogen in electric weld metal, 1919, 418.
- Paton, F. J.** See Ling A. R., Nanji, D. R., and Paton, F. J.
- Paton, J. B.** See Funk, C., Harrow, B., and Paton, J. B.
- Patterson, A. M.** A French-English Dictionary for Chemists (Review), 1921, 392.
- A German-English Dictionary for Chemists (Review), 1925, 260.
- Patterson, T. S.** Modification of Victor Meyer's density apparatus, 1921, 113.
- Patzauer, A.** The reaction of blood with nascent hydrogen peroxide, 1922, 32.
- Paul, A. E.** Salad dressing, 1924, 142.
- Paul, E.** A note on the "oil" of oats, 1921, 238.
- Paul, J. H.** Boiler Chemistry and Feed Water Supplies (Review), 1919, 331; 1924, 553.
- Paul, T.** Sweetening value of sweet substances, 1922, 261.
- The sourness of acids occurring in foods and in wine, 1923, 334.
- Pauli, E.** Estimation of sweetening power, 1920, 452.
- Pauli, W.** Colloid Chemistry of the Proteins (Review), 1922, 377.
- Pavelka, F.** Detection and estimation of traces of calcium and magnesium, 1924, 604.
- Paventa, E. F.** Italian Technical Words and Phrases: An English-Italian and Italian-English Dictionary (Review), 1922, 47.
- Pavon, —.** See Ruiz, —, and Pavon, —.
- Payer, T.** See Gutbier, A., and Payer, T.
- Payne, W. B.** See Hart, M. C., and Payne, W. B.
- Peacock, B. L. De G.** See Peacock, J. C., and Peacock, B. L. De G.
- Peacock, H. A.** Note on the presence of sulphur dioxide in cattle foodstuffs after fumigation, 1923, 160.
- Peacock, J. C., and Peacock, B. L. De G.** Tannin of wild cherry bark, 1923, 559.
- Pearce, W. T.** Durability of exterior varnishes compared with their physical and chemical analyses, 1920, 312.
- Methods of varnish analysis, 1919, 179.
- Study of fatty acids obtained from varnish oils and from varnishes, 1919, 178.
- Pearson, A. R.** Notes on rubber analysis, 1920, 405.
- Pearson, L. K.** See Lapworth, A., Pearson, L. K., and Royale, F. A.
- Pease, V. A.** Microscopical examination of cacao products, 1925, 37.
- Pecaud, M. T.** See Arpin, —, and Pecaud, M. T.
- Pecker, H.** Diazotisation of the benzoyl radical in toxicological examinations for alkaloids, 1923, 502.
- Distilled cherry laurel water, 1922, 402.
- Pecover, P. C.** See Smart, B. J., and Pecover, P. C.
- Peddle, C. J.** British glass-making sands: The substitution of some British sands for foreign sands in the manufacture of high-grade glass, 1917, 287.
- Pedley, F. G.** See Shohl, A. T., and Pedley, F. G.
- Pégurier, G.** Detection of Koch's bacillus in ordinary media, 1924, 489.
- Gravimetric estimation of albumen in urine, 1921, 17.
- Volumetric estimation of uric acid by a modification of Blarez and Tourrou's method, 1920, 267.
- Pekarskaja, G.** See Rakusin, M. A., and Pekarskaja, G.
- Pelizzola, G.** See Bruni, G., and Pelizzola, C.
- Pelkan, K. F.** Quantitative estimation of phenols in blood, 1922, 217.
- Pellet, H.** Estimation of lead as lead sulphite, 1916, 257.
- Yeast preparation for use in the estimation of crystallisable sugar by inversion, 1916, 381.
- Pelly, R. G.** See Bolton, E. R., and Pelly, R. G.
- Pemberton, H. V.** See Hoyt, L. F., and Pemberton, H. V.
- Penau, H.** See Fabre, R., and Penau, H.

- Penau, H., and Simonnet, H.** Physiological assay of insulin preparations, 1924, 95.
- Penfold, A. R.** Aromatic aldehydes occurring in certain eucalyptus oils, 1922, 214.
- Penfold, A. R., and Grant, R.** Eucalyptus oils as germicides, 1924, 95.
- Pepin, C., and Reaunbourg, G.** Sulphonated derivatives of naturally occurring sulphurised hydrocarbons, 1922, 525.
- Perkin, A. G., and Everest, A. E.** Monographs of Industrial Chemistry. The Natural Organic Colouring Matters (Review), 1919, 119.
- Perkins, G. A.** Comparative analytical study of various oils in the Chaunmoogra group, 1924, 236.
- Perkins, M. E.** See Jones, W., and Perkins, M. E.
- Perkins, R. L.** Estimation of alcohol and water in ether, 1917, 281.
- Perks, T. E.** The estimation of phosphine in acetylene (Notes), 1924, 32.
- Perman, E. P.** Method of testing the degree of incorporation of explosives and other powders, 1922, 369.
- Pernot, J.** See Barlot, J., and Pernot, J.
- Perperot, H.** Estimation of eugenol triacetin, and benzyl alcohol in presence of each other, 1919, 208.
- Perrier, —.** Estimation of small quantities of dextrose, 1921, 11.
- Perrott, G. S.** See Yablick, M., Perrott, G. S., and Furman, N. H.
- Pertusi, C.** Action of magnesium on the sulphides of tin, antimony, and arsenic, 1916, 19.
- Perutz, A.** See Kofler, L., and Perutz, A.
- Pervier, N. C., and Gortner, R. A.** Estimation of pentoses and pentosans. I. The formation and distillation of furfuraldehyde, 1924, 47; II. Estimation of furfuraldehyde, 1924, 106.
- Petavel, J. G.** Volumetric testing of scientific glassware at the National Physical Laboratory, 1920, 154.
- Peter, A. M.** See Blumenthal, P. L., Peter, A. M. Healey, D. J., and Gott, E. J.
- Peter, M.** See Tausz, J., and Peter, M.
- Peters, C. A., and Fielding, L. E.** Oxalate-iodide method for Paris-green analysis, 1917, 56.
- Peterson, W. H.** See Domogalla, B. P., Juday, C., and Peterson, W. H.
- See also Fred, E. B., Peterson, W. H., and Anderson, J. A.
- See also Stiles, H. R., Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E. B.
- Peterson, W. H., and Churchill, H.** Carbohydrate content of the Navy bean and peas, 1921, 329.
- Peterson, W. H., Fred, E. B., and Domogalla, B. P.** Occurrence of amino acids and other organic nitrogen compounds in lake water, 1925, 301.
- Proteolytic action of *Bacillus Granulobacter Pectinovorum* and its effect on the hydrogen ion concentration, 1924, 599.
- Peterson, W. H., Fred, E. B., and Schmidt, E. G.** Fermentation of pentoses by *Bacillus Granulobacter Pectinovorum*, 1924, 489.
- Fermentation of pentoses by moulds, 1922, 527.
- Petrén, —.** The Swedish Commission on arsenical poisoning, 1924, 102.
- Petrie, G. C.** Estimation of phenol in tar oils, 1919, 244.
- See also Spielmann, P. E., and Petrie, G. C.
- Pettijohn, E.** See Sidener, C. F., and Pettijohn, E.
- Peyer, W.** Gum tragacanth, 1925, 30.
- Peytral, E.** See Muller, J. A., and Peytral, E.
- Pezzi, C.** Volumetric estimation of sulphuric acid, 1921, 256.
- Pfeffer, O.** Precipitation of cholesterol and phytosterol by digitonin, 1916, 317.
- Pfizenmaier, K.** See Baier, E., and Pfizenmaier, K.
- Pfyl, B., Reif, G., and Hanner, A.** Replacement of morphine in the detection of methyl alcohol in potable spirit, 1922, 77.
- Phelan, J. W.** See Blanchard, A. A., and Phelan, J. W.
- Phelps, E. B., and Shoub, H. L.** Estimation of nitrate in sewage by means of *o*-tolidine, 1917, 369.
- Phelps, E. P.** See Rowe, A. W., and Phelps, E. P.
- Phelps, I. K., and Palmer, H. E.** The identification and estimation of lactic acid in biological products. I., 1917, 87.
- Separation and estimation of butyric acid in biological products, 1917, 245.
- Philibert, M. J.** Estimation of urea, 1919, 240.
- Estimation of urea, ammonia, and amino acids in urine after precipitation of the ammonia, 1921, 378.
- Philip, A.** Determination of the calorific value and sulphur contents of petrol by means of a bomb, (Notes), 1919, 95.
- Laboratory tests on mineral oils, 1919, 412.
- Philip, J. C.** Dilution of acids to a desired strength (Notes), 1922, 67.
- Philippi, E.** Chemical and physiological detection of several alkaloids in the same solution, 1917, 177.
- Phillips, R. J.** Note on colouring of the microscope field (Notes), 1921, 367.
- Phillips, S.** See Waterman, H. C., Johns, C. O., Jones, D. B., and Phillips, S.
- Phillips, S. B.** A rapid method for the estimation of fat in powders, 1916, 122.
- Determination of the purity of vanillin, 1923, 367.
- Piccard, J.** Detection of oxygen in organic compounds, 1922, 220.
- Piccard, J., and Buffat, C.** Estimation of fluorine in organic compounds, 1924, 104.
- Piccard, J., and Montmollin, F. De.** Detection of halogen in organic compounds, 1924, 104.
- Pichard, M.** Adulterations of cacao, butter, 1923, 556.
- Pickel, J. M.** Fat extraction apparatus, 1920, 31.
- Pickering, G. F.** Commercial examination of sulphonated oils, 1920, 420.
- Pickering, G. F., and Cowlishaw, G. E.** Relation between the refractive index and the chemical characteristics of oils and fats, 1922, 220.
- Pickering, S. F.** See Edwards, J. D., and Pickering, S. F.
- Pickering, S. U.** Detergent action of soap, 1917, 141.

- Pickett, O. A.** New method for the estimation of acetic acid in acetates, 1920, 308.
- Picon, M.** See Lebeau, P., and Picon, M.
- Pictet, A., and Jahn, R.** Depolymerisation products of potato starch, 1922, 517.
- Pictet, A., Scherrer, W., and Helfer, L.** Presence of argon in living cells, 1925, 516.
- Pied, H.** Precipitation of tantalum and niobium by "Cupferron" and their separation from iron, 1925, 36.
- Pieraerts, J.** Copal oil, a new fat from the Belgian Congo, 1922, 440.
- Oil of *Cyperus esculentus*, 1924, 188.
- Sanga-Sanga nuts (*Ricinodendron africanum*), 1918, 295.
- Pierlot, G.** Analysis of saffron, 1916, 278.
- Saffron and its adulterants, 1923, 389.
- Pieroni, A.** Estimation of acetone in smokeless powders, 1919, 103.
- Quantitative estimation of acetone in smokeless powder, 1919, 55.
- Pietre, M.** Investigation by means of pyridine of the humus and fatty matters of the soil, 1923, 345.
- Proteins of milk whey. Their separation by the acetone method, 1924, 139.
- Piettre, M., and Roeland, C.** Separation of trimyristin from milk, 1924, 437.
- Pileher, R. B.** Pasteur Commemoration Fund, 1922, 438.
- Pharmacy Acts Amendment Bill, 1922, 23.
- The Profession of Chemistry (Review), 1920, 198.
- Pileher, R. B., and Butler-Jones, F.** "What Industry Owes to Chemical Science," (Review), 1918, 368.
- Pile, S., and Johnston, R. G.** A Tested Method of Laboratory Organisation (Review), 1924, 157.
- Tested Methods of Metallurgical Analysis (Non-Ferrous) (Review), 1922, 540.
- Pilgrain, P.** See Imbert, H., Imbert, R., and Pilgrain, P.
- Pillers, A. W. N.** Occurrence of *Linguatula serrata* in bovine lymphatic glands, 1925, 573.
- Pine, I.** Acid-soluble phosphoric acid in eggs, 1924, 531.
- Pink, L. A.** Determination of cyanamide, 1925, 357.
- Pinnow, J.** Distribution coefficients and the estimation of organic acids by extraction, 1923, 141.
- Distribution co-efficients and velocity of extraction of certain organic acids, 1916, 80.
- See also Wolfrum, L., and Pinnow, J.
- Piper, H. A., Allen, R. S., and Murlin, J. R.** Aqueous extracts of pancreas. II. New facts, 1924, 96.
- Pisani, F.** New method of estimating fluorine, 1916, 218.
- Piutti, A.** Absorbent mixtures for carbon monoxide, 1923, 238.
- Piutti, A., and Curzio, A.** Action of phosgene on ricinolein, 1921, 371.
- Piutti, A., and Mango, A.** Use of chloropicrin in the disinfection of cereals, 1921, 145.
- Piva, A.** Direct estimation of carbon monoxide in mixtures containing unsaturated hydrocarbons, 1916, 141.
- Plahl, W.** Occurrence of a magnesium salt in the clove, and its detection, 1922, 78.
- Plaisance, G. P.** Occurrence of *L*-leucine in sweet clover silage, 1917, 395.
- See also Dox, A. W., and Plaisance, G. P.
- Plaisance, G. P., and Moses, D. V.** Simple device for regulating pump used in exhausting a vacuum oven, 1916, 263.
- Pleus, B.** See Lenze, F., Pleus, B., and Müller, J.
- Plimmer, R. H. A.** Analyses and Energy Values of Foods (Review), 1921, 478.
- Analysis of proteins. I. Estimation of arginine by decomposition with alkali, 1916, 285.
- Practical Organic and Bio-Chemistry (Review), 1916, 118; 1918, 370.
- The Chemical Constitution of the Proteins. Part I: Analysis (Review), 1918, 74.
- See also Plimmer, V. G., and Plimmer, R. H. A.
- Plimmer, V. G., and Plimmer, R. H. A.** Vitamins and the Choice of Food (Review), 1922, 414.
- Plum, H. M.** See Upson, F. W., Plum, H. M., and Schoott, Q. E.
- Plummer, S. B.** See Wallace, D. A., and Plummer, S. B.
- Poetschke, P.** Commercial hydrogen peroxide containing preservatives, 1922, 304.
- Poirot, G.** See Cuny, L., and Poirot, G.
- See also Fleury, P., and Poirot, G.
- Policard, A.** Method of micro-incineration applicable to histo-chemical investigations, 1924, 52.
- Policard, A., and Paillet, A.** Study of the secretion of silk by means of ultra-violet rays, 1925, 582.
- Pollard, W. B.** The use of ortho-tolidine as a colorimetric test for gold, 1919, 94.
- Volumetric estimation of gold, 1923, 401.
- Polonovski, M.** Detection of oxalic and citric acids, 1921, 464.
- Qualitative separation of alkaline earth metals, 1922, 491.
- Polonovski, M., and Vallée, C.** Micro-estimation of nitrogen and its biological applications, 1922, 80.
- Ponce, G. S., and Palma, J. R.** Coffee extracts, 1921, 136.
- Ponder, E.** Estimation of non-protein nitrogen in blood, 1922, 446.
- Ponder, E., and Howie, L.** Estimation of sugar in blood, 1921, 293.
- Pontio, —.** Analysis of textiles, 1916, 81.
- Pool, J. F. A.** Detection of urea, 1920, 307.
- Pooley, J. W.** See Tate, F. G. H., and Pooley, J. W.
- Poore, H. D.** Citrus pectin, 1925, 347.
- Orange vinegar: Its manufacture and composition, 1921, 95.
- Pooth, P.** Colour reactions of aromatic aldehydes, 1917, 147.
- Popa, D. E.** Estimation of iodine and bromine in saline waters, 1916, 184.
- Pope, W. J., and Haines, R. T. M.** Properties of colloidal kaolin, 1925, 349.
- Popenoe, C. H.** See Siegler, E. H., and Popenoe, C. H.
- Popp, H.** Bacterial flora of preserved eggs, 1925, 631.

- Popp, M.** Estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in basic slag by the iron citrate method, **1916**, 186.
- Popp, M., and Contzen, J.** Estimation of nicotine in tobacco and in tobacco smoke, **1923**, 33.
- Porcher, C.** Analysis of desiccated milk, **1917**, 244.
- Porcher, C., and Bonis, A.** Estimation of lactose in milks heated after the addition of sodium bicarbonate, **1919**, 31.
- Porchet, C., and Panisset, L.** Colostrum, **1921**, 98.
- Porritt, B. D.** Arrangement for illuminating a chemical balance, **1918**, 238.
- Isolation and examination of the textile in rubber-proofed cotton fabrics, **1919**, 177.
- *See also* Luff, B. D. W., and Porritt, B. D.
- Porter, C. W., and Steel, C.** Oxidation of the Grignard reagent, **1921**, 60.
- Porter, F.** *See* Shepherd, M., and Porter, F.
- Porter, H. C., and Ralston, O. C.** Some properties of the water in coal, **1916**, 314.
- Porter, L. E.** *See* Browning, P. E., and Porter, L. E.
- *See also* Browning, P. E., Simpson, G. S., and Porter, L. E.
- Porter, L. E., and Browning, P. E.** Sulphite method for separation and estimation of gallium when associated with zinc, **1919**, 418.
- Use of gallium ferrocyanide in analysis, **1921**, 158.
- Post, P.** Mustard oil as a milk preservative, **1921**, 136.
- Potonis, R.** The petrological investigation of brown-coal, **1922**, 531.
- Potter, R. S., and Snyder, R. S.** Amino-acid nitrogen of soil, **1916**, 48.
- Estimation of nitrates in soil, **1916**, 20.
- Poucher, W. A.** Perfumes and Cosmetics with Especial Reference to Synthetics (Review), **1924**, 500.
- Powell, A. D.** Estimation of small quantities of cobalt, **1917**, 180.
- The detection of arachis oil in olive oil (Notes), **1925**, 395.
- The estimation of phenacetin and other para-aminophenol derivatives by hypochlorous acid, **1919**, 22.
- *See also* Richmond, H. D., and Powell, A. D.
- Powell, A. R.** Determination of sulphur compounds in coal, **1920**, 423.
- Estimation of sulphide, sulphate, and organic sulphur in coal, **1921**, 514.
- Estimation of tin in high-grade wolfram ores, and the use of lead as a reducing agent in Pearce's assay, **1918**, 421.
- *See also* Schoeller, W. R., and Powell, A. R.
- Powell, A. R., and Schoeller, W. R.** Investigations into the analytical chemistry of tantalum, niobium, and their mineral associates. IV. A new method for the separation of tantalum from niobium. V. The detection and determination of tantalum in niobium compounds, **1925**, 485.
- The analysis of Brazilian zirconium ore, **1919**, 397.
- Powell, H. M.** *See* Havens, L. C., and Powell, H. M.
- Power, F. B., and Chesnut, V. K.** Confirmation of the presence of linalyl esters in peaches, **1923**, 129.
- Detection of geraniol in apples, **1923**, 129.
- Examination of authentic grape juices for methyl anthranilate, **1923**, 181.
- Improved method for estimation of caffeine in vegetable material, **1919**, 342.
- Occurrence of methyl anthranilate in grape juice, **1922**, 26.
- The odorous constituents of peaches, **1922**, 26.
- Powick, W. C.** Compounds developed in rancid fats, **1924**, 188.
- New test for acrolein and its bearing on rancidity in fats, **1923**, 128.
- Powney, W. E. F.** *See* Coste, J. H., Andrews, E. R., and Powney, W. E. F.
- Pozen, M. A., and Dieter, L. V.** Disinfection with formaldehyde. Practical efficiency of some substitutes for the permanganate-formalin method, **1919**, 239.
- Pozzi-Escot, M. E.** Detection of nitrates in milk, **1924**, 233.
- Rapid enumeration of micro-organisms in milk, **1923**, 394.
- Pratalongo, U.** Detection of added water in wine, **1919**, 32.
- Pratt, L. S.** Desiccator for drying by means of a current of air, **1917**, 156.
- Präusnitz, P. H.** Glass filter apparatus, **1925**, 441.
- Prax, J.** The Villavecchia reaction for the detection of sesame oil in olive oil, **1922**, 75.
- Pregl, F.** Quantitative Organic Micro-Analysis (Review), **1925**, 96.
- Prescher, J., and Claus, R.** Elderberry wine, **1922**, 480.
- Prescott, J. A.** *See* Davis, W. A., and Prescott, J. A.
- Price, E. E.** Atomic Form (Review), **1923**, 95.
- Price, P. H.** An attempt to extend Mitchell's colorimetric method to the estimation of catechol tannins, **1924**, 361.
- Osmium tetroxide as a reagent for the gold-beaters' skin test for tannins (Notes), **1924**, 336.
- The gold-beaters' skin test for tannins, **1924**, 25.
- Price, T. S., and Twiss, D. F.** A Course of Practical Organic Chemistry (Review), **1922**, 373.
- Price, T. W.** *See* White, A. G., and Price, T. W.
- Price, W. B., and Meade, R. K.** Technical Analysis of Brass and the Non-Ferrous Alloys (Review), **1919**, 362.
- Price, W. J.** *See* Ling, A. R., Callow, E. H., and Price, W. J.
- *See also* Ling, A. R., and Price, W. J.
- Prideaux, E. B. R.** *See* Colver, E. de W. S., and Prideaux, E. B. R.
- Pring, J. N.** The Electric Furnace (Review), **1921**, 526.
- Prinz, W.** *See* Moser, L., and Prinz, W.
- Pritchard, F. P.** *See* Reeve, C. S., and Pritchard, F. P.
- Pritzker, J., and Jungkunz, R.** Analyses of chicory and other coffee substitutes, **1921**, 289.

- Pritzker, J., and Jungkunz, R.** Estimation of benzene in petroleum spirit and oil of turpentine, **1924**, 450.
- Hazel nut oil and estimation of arachidic acid, **1922**, 124.
- Probeck, E. J.** See Seaton, M. N., Probeck, E. J. and Sawyer, G. B.
- Prochazka, J.** Estimation of β -naphthol in α -naphthol and of α -naphthol in β -naphthol, **1923**, 568.
- Procter, H. R.** Measurement of the colour of brown solutions with special reference to tannin extracts, **1923**, 405.
- Proescher, F., and Krueger, A. P.** Preparation of polychrome methylene blue and thiazine red, **1925**, 299.
- Pronzergue, R.** Note on the localisation and diffusion of pyramidon, **1923**, 344.
- Prucha, M. J.** See Harding, H. A., and Prucha, M. J.
- Prunet, J.** See Schulz, F., and Prunet, J.
- Pullman, D.** Regeneration of Nessler solution, **1919**, 124.
- Pulsifer, H. B.** Apparatus for estimation of sulphur in iron by the evolution method, **1918**, 364.
- Estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, **1917**, 58.
- Pummerer, R.** New reaction of quinones, **1922**, 532.
- Purcell, C. S., and Hickey, C. H.** Note on an occurrence of struvite in canned shrimps, **1922**, 16.
- Purdum, R. B.** See Edgar, G., and Purdum, R. B.
- Purdy, L. H.** See Krauskopf, F. C., and Purdy, L. H.
- Purgotti, A.** Detection of magnesium in presence of manganese and phosphoric acid, **1922**, 37.
- Purgotti, M.** Detection of hydrochloric acid in the presence of bromic and iodic acids, **1919**, 35.
- Purvis, J. E., and Hodgson, J. R.** The Chemical Examination of Water, Sewage and Foods (Review), **1922**, 455.
- Puxeddu, E.** Reducing action of phenylhydrazine on certain metallic oxides, **1916**, 101.
- Puxeddu, E., and Vodret, F.** Essential oil from the berries of *Juniperus phoenicea* from Sardinia, **1921**, 53.
- Pyrki, C.** Colorimetric estimation of lead and copper in water, **1924**, 491.
- See also Ruffart, H., and Pyrki, C.

Q

- Quartaroli, A.** Estimation of minute quantities of nitrites and hydrogen peroxide in presence of each other, **1918**, 234.
- Estimation of potassium and sodium in the presence of each other, **1920**, 428.
- Quick, A. J.** Quantitative determination of menthol glucuronic acid in urine, **1925**, 32.
- Quimby, F. A.** Estimation of dextrose and starch, **1921**, 58.
- Quimby, F. A., and Thomas, A. W.** Quantitative estimation of reducing sugars by Fehling's solution. Elimination of certain errors, **1922**, 27.

R

- Rabak, F.** Effect of mould on the oil in maize, **1920**, 101.
- Grape-seed oil, **1921**, 500.
- Raczkowski, H.** See Keen, B. A., and Raczkowski, H.
- Radcliffe, L. G., and Medotski, S.** Examination of acetic anhydride, **1917**, 305.
- Radford, N., and Brewer, G.** Note on the estimation of theobromine, **1917**, 274.
- Rae, W. N.** Two uncommon animal fats (Notes), **1922**, 510.
- Uncommon animal fats (Notes), **1924**, 83.
- See also Symons, C. T., and Rae, W. N.
- Raffo, M.** Lipase in the seeds of *Spartium Junceum*, **1917**, 246.
- Rahn, O., and Mohr, W.** Air content of butter, **1925**, 294.
- Raistrick, H.** See Crowther, C., and Raistrick, H.
- Raiziss, G. W.** See Falkov, M., and Raiziss, G. W.
- Rakestraw, N. W.** Quantitative estimation of phenols in blood, **1923**, 395.
- Rakshit, J. N.** *Boerhaavia repens* (Punarnava), (Notes), **1923**, 169.
- Estimation of acetone in presence of ethyl alcohol, **1916**, 245.
- Morphine, codeine, and narcotine in Indian opium, **1921**, 481.
- Opium wax, **1913**, 321.
- Polarimetric estimation of morphine in opium, **1918**, 320.
- Titration and estimation of morphine with iodic acid, **1917**, 393.
- Rakshit, J. N., and D'Costa, F. J.** Estimation of morphine in Indian opium, **1919**, 337.
- Rakusin, M. A.** Detection of chondrin in gelatin, **1923**, 569.
- Rakusin, M. A., and Brande, E. M.** Adsorption of aqueous solutions of pepsin by alumina, **1916**, 79.
- Rakusin, M. A., and Nesmejanow, A. N.** Changes in the optical activity of sucrose produced by heating, **1924**, 591.
- Rakusin, M. A., and Pekarskaja, G.** Separation of egg-yolk into fractions by solvents, **1925**, 242.
- Rakusin, M. A., and Rosenfeld, A.** The coagulation of albumin, **1925**, 243.
- Raleigh, J. T., and Marie, S. U.** Detection of ethyl phthalate in ethyl alcohol, **1925**, 192.
- Ralston, O. C.** See Porter, H. C., and Ralston, O. C.
- Ramage, W. D., and Miller, R. C.** Salt error of cresol red, **1925**, 354.
- Ramirez, J.** See Schöbl, O., and Ramirez, J.
- Ramsey, A. A.** Solubility of calcium phosphates in citric acid, **1917**, 311.
- Ramsey, A. R. J., and Weston, H. C.** Artificial Dyestuffs (Review), **1917**, 378.
- Ramsey, G. H.** An epidemic of scarlet fever spread by ice cream, **1925**, 574.
- Randall, E. L.** Estimation of Prussian blue in spent oxide, **1916**, 142.
- See also Knapman, F. G. W., and Randall, E. L.

- Randall, W. W.** Estimation of essential oils in certain flavouring extracts and of camphor or peppermint oil in certain pharmaceutical preparations, **1924**, 440.
 — Note on the use of the immersion refractometer, **1918**, 393.
 — Optical rotations produced by lemon oil and sweet orange oil in alcoholic solution, **1925**, 28.
- Randles, F. S., and Knudson, A.** Estimation of lipid phosphoric acid ("lecithin") in blood, **1922**, 446.
- Randoin (Mme.)** Vitamins in molluscs. Presence of the antiscorbutic factor in the oyster, **1923**, 561.
- Ransom, R. S., Junr.** See Foote, F. W., and Ransom, R. S., Junr.
- Ransom, G.** The green growth on oysters, **1925**, 145.
- Ranwez, F.** Characteristic reaction for Luminal (Gardenal), **1925**, 465.
- Rao, B. S.** See Usher, F. L., and Rao, B. S.
- Raper, H. S.** See Leathes, J. B., and Raper, H. S.
- Rappin, —, and Grosseron, —.** Bacterial flora of salt, **1925**, 81.
- Raquet, D.** Estimation of allyl mustard oil in black mustard, **1920**, 368.
 — See also Caron, H., and Raquet, D.
- Rask, O. S.** See Jacobs, B. R., and Rask, O. S.
- Rask, O. S., and Alsberg, C. L.** Viscosimetric study of wheat starches, **1924**, 341.
- Rasmussen, H. B.** Estimation of atropine, **1919**, 290.
 — Estimation of nicotine in tobacco and tobacco extracts. A critical examination of methods, **1916**, 208.
- Rastelli, G.** New method for the determination of molecular weights, **1925**, 640.
- Rather, J. B.** Estimation of organic matter in soils by loss on ignition, **1918**, 332.
 — Estimation of phytin phosphorus in plant products, **1918**, 38.
 — Inosite phosphoric acids of some important feeding materials, **1918**, 169.
- Rather, J. B., and Reid, E. E.** Identification of acids. IV. Phenacyl esters, **1919**, 103.
- Ratliff, W. C.** See Selvig, W. A., and Ratliff, W. C.
- Rau, M. G.** See Parker, R. N., Rau, M. G., Robertson, W. A., and Simonsen, J. L.
- Raymond, E., and Giot, G.** Acetyl value of fats **1924**, 448.
- Raymond-Hamet, —.** Determination of Yohimbine in barks and galenic preparations of "Yohimbehe," **1925**, 409.
- Raynes, E. G.** Note on the iodine values of mustard oil, **1918**, 216.
- Read, B. E.** Edible Litchi nut, **1918**, 272.
- Read, J. W.** Effect of chlorinated milk on the albino rat, **1925**, 518.
 — Rapid combustion method for the estimation of organic matter and organic carbon in soil, **1921**, 295.
 — See also Sure, B., and Read, J. W.
- Reaunbourg, G.** See Pepin, C., and Reaunbourg, G.
- Reck, —.** Brucine in strychnine nitrate, **1924**, 237.
- Reckleben, H.** Estimation of phosphorus hydride, **1916**, 55.
- Rector, T. M.** The Scientific Preservation of Food (Review), **1925**, 365.
- Redfern, E. L.** Analysis of non-alcoholic lemon and orange extracts, **1916**, 206.
- Redonnet, T. A.** Determination of thyroxin in thyroid glands and preparations, **1925**, 465.
- Redwood, B.** Petroleum (Review), **1922**, 190.
- Reed, E. O.** Method for determining the absorbency of paper, **1918**, 154.
- Reed, J. B., and Liepsner, F. W.** By-products of rice milling, **1917**, 393.
- Reed, J. C.** See Holland, E. B., Reed, J. C., and Buckley, J. P.
 — See also Holland, E. B., Reed, J. C., and Buckley, J. P., Junr.
- Reedy, J. H.** Indirect method for the electrolytic estimation of the halogens, **1920**, 59.
- Reeve, C. S., and Pritchard, F. P.** New penetration needle for use in testing bituminous materials, **1916**, 190.
- Reeve, C. S., and Yeager, F. W.** Coke residue test for creosote oils, **1922**, 531.
- Reeves, H. G.** Estimation of phosgene, **1924**, 495.
- Regan, W.** See Collitt, B., and Regan, W.
- Regenbogen, A., and Schoorl, N.** Molecular combination of caffeine and salicylic acid, **1924**, 486.
- Reglade, A.** See Nicolardot, P., and Reglade, A.
 — See also Nicolardot, P., Reglade, A., and Geloso, M.
- Reichard, O.** Hydrocyanic acid in distilled wines, **1924**, 439.
- Reichel, F. H.** See Lee, R. E., Fegely, W. H., and Reichel, F. H.
- Reid, E. E.** Identification of acids, **1917**, 89.
 — Identification of alcohols, **1917**, 306.
- Reid, E. W.** Analysis of cast nichrome, **1917**, 286.
 — Identification of phenols, **1917**, 151.
 — Introduction to Organic Research (Review), **1925**, 314.
 — See also Judefind, W. L., and Reid, E. E.
 — See also Kimball, J. W., Kramer, R. L., and Reid, E. E.
 — See also Lyman, J. A., and Reid, E. E.
 — See also Lyons, E., and Reid, E. E.
 — See also Pardee, A. M., Hasche, R. L., and Reid, E. E.
 — See also Pardee, A. M., and Reid, E. E.
 — See also Rather, J. B., and Reid, E. E.
- Reif, G.** Detection of saccharin and dulcin in vinegar and products containing acetic acid, **1924**, 92.
 — Estimation of acetone in potable spirits by means of hydroxylamine hydrochloride, **1922**, 77.
 — Estimation of dulcin by means of xanthidrol, **1924**, 390.
 — Estimation of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, **1916**, 100.
 — Reducing substances in different vinegars, **1925**, 191.
 — Toxicity of methyl alcohol, **1923**, 344.
 — See also Lange, W., and Reif, G.
 — See also Pfyl, B., Reif, G., and Hanner, A.

- Reilly, E. A.** See Blakeley, A. G., and Reilly, E. A.
- Reilly, J., and Hickinbottom, W. J.** Distillation of aqueous solutions of related organic substances, 1919, 410.
- Reiman, C. K., and Minot, A. S.** Estimation of manganese in biological material, 1920, 306.
- Reinders, W.** Determination of the flash points of mixtures of air and benzine, 1921, 219.
- Reisenleitner, A.** New indicator for acidimetry, 1923, 509.
- Reiss, F.** Iron as the cause of the formaldehyde and diphenylamine reaction of milk, 1921, 136.
- Reiss, G.** Examination of hydrogenated oils, with special reference to the detection of nickel and arsenic in the same, 1919, 377.
— See also Auerbach, F., and Reiss, G.
- Remfrey, F. G. P.** See Lomax, E. L., and Remfrey, F. G. P.
- Remy, E., and Neuhart, F.** Toxic action of commercial ether, 1925, 198.
- Remy, H.** Qualitative analysis in the presence of phosphoric acid, 1920, 182.
- Renauld, A.** Estimation of total carbon in various biological substances, 1918, 355.
— Simplified gasometric estimations, 1918, 357.
- Rengade, E., and Clostre, J.** Estimation of water in transformer oils, 1921, 417.
- Rengniez, A.** Commercial anhydrous quassine, 1924, 487.
- Renshaw, A.** See Fairbrother, T. H., and Renshaw, A.
- Ressy, M.** See Ortodogsu, A. P., and Ressy, M.
- Reti, L.** New method for the rapid determination of phenols in essential oils, 1925, 302.
- Retinger, J. M.** Mechanism of the Ninhydrin Reaction, 1917, 308.
- Reuss, A.** Estimation of nitric acid in drinking water by Mayrhofer's method, 1922, 311.
— See also Lehmann, P., and Reuss, A.
- Reynold, B. A.** The Nitrogen Industry. British Association Reports (Hull Meeting, 1922), No. 14 (Review), 1923, 355.
- Reutter, L.** Composition of embalming agents used by the Incas, 1918, 203.
— Composition of Roman pomade, 1916, 171.
- Revis, C.** See Bolton, E. R., and Revis, C.
- Rey, —.** See Meunier, —, and Rey, —.
- Reyerson, L. H.** See Tolman, R. C., Reyerson, L. H., Brooks, A. P., and Smyth, H. D.
- Reynolds, F. W.** Rapid analysis of sugars. Purification and concentration of enzyme solutions, 1924, 188.
- Reznikoff, P.** See Aub, J. C., Reznikoff, P., and Smith, D. E.
- Rhead, E. L.** Metallurgy. An Elementary Text-Book (Review), 1925, 207.
- Rhein, U.** See Wilke-Dörfurt, E., and Rhein, U.
- Rheinheimer, H.** See Kelber, C., and Rheinheimer, H.
- Rhind, D.** See Nicholson, W. N., and Rhind, D.
- Rhode, H.** Nicotine content of the leaves and smoke of untreated German-grown tobacco, 1923, 334.
- Rhodes, F. H., and Goldsmith, H. E.** Variation of refractive index of Chinese Wood (Tung) oil with temperature, 1923, 506.
- Rhodes, F. H., and Ling, T. T.** Oxidation of Chinese wood oil, 1925, 354.
- Rhodes, F. H., Nichols, M. L., and Morse, C. W.** The Höchst test for the determination of anthracene, 1925, 525.
- Rhne, S. W.** Estimation of sodium and potassium 1918, 336.
- Rice, F. E., and Hanzawa, T.** Estimation of peroxidase in milk, 1922, 305.
- Rice, F. E., and Miscall, J.** Solubility of copper in milk, 1924, 145.
- Richard, E.** Colorimetric determination of the P_n values of solutions, 1925, 304.
- Richards, C. A.** See Hawley, L. F., Fleck, L. C., and Richards, C. A.
- Richards, C. E.** The determination of lead (Notes), 1925, 398.
- Richards, E. H.** Dissolved oxygen in rain-water, 1917, 310.
- Richards, M. B., and Godden, W.** The Pemberton-Neumann method for the estimation of phosphorus, 1924, 565.
- Richards, P. A. E.** Ancient Irish oak, 1916, 303.
— Cacao "germ," (Notes), 1918, 214.
— Metropolitan Borough of Hammersmith. Annual Report of the Public Analyst for 1923, 1924, 428; for 1924, 1925, 237.
— Note on a specimen of ancient Russian oak, 1916, 169.
— The detection and estimation of cocaine, heroine, and veronal in viscera, 1919, 192.
- Richards, T. W., Craig, W. M., and Sameshima, J.** Purification and analysis of gallium chloride, 1919, 145.
- Richards, T. W., and Davis, H. S.** Improvements in calorimetric combustion. The heat of combustion of toluene, 1917, 220.
- Richards, T. W., and Tamaru, S.** Calorimetric method for standardising thermometers by electrical energy, 1920, 342.
- Richardson, A. S.** See Milligan, C. H., Knuth, C. A., and Richardson, A. S.
- Richardson, A. W.** See Jackson, J. S., and Richardson, A. W.
- Richardson, C.** "Formolite" reaction of Nastukoff as applied to oil residuals and natural asphalts, 1916, 212.
- Richardson, F. S.** See Kendall, E. C., and Richardson, F. S.
- Richardson, F. W.** Estimation of free sulphuric, nitric, and picric acids in the presence of each other, 1917, 95.
— Extraction and estimation of dissolved gases in water, 1919, 145.
— Food colourings, 1923, 390.
- Richardson, F. W., and Bracewell, G. A.** Analysis of waxes, with special reference to beeswax, and wool-wax, 1916, 89.
- Richardson, O. W.** The Emission of Electricity from Hot Bodies (Review), 1922, 275.
- Richaud, A.** Content of aconitine in some samples of tincture of aconite leaves, 1921, 97.
— Identification of ouabain and strophanthin, 1921, 459.
— The Codex reaction for ethyl chloride, 1923, 280.
- Richert, T. D.** Fuller's earth, and its valuation for the oil industry, 1917, 340.

- Richmond, H. D.** An improved slide rule for dairy calculations, 1920, 218.
- Calculation of the composition of the original milk from the analysis of cheese, (Notes), 1919, 202.
 - Corrections for densities of alcohol to 15.5° C. (Notes), 1920, 222.
 - Dairy Chemistry: A Practical Handbook for Dairy Chemists and Others having Control of Dairies (Review), 1921, 222.
 - Homatropine and the Vitali Test (Notes), 1918, 167.
 - Milk calculations: A criticism, 1919, 200.
 - Note on the graduation of Gerber butyrometers, 1918, 405.
 - Note on the percentage of oil in malt extract and cod-liver oil (Notes), 1919, 202.
 - Note on the relation between the Kirschner Reichert-Meissl and Polenske figures in butter (Notes), 1919, 166.
 - Preparation of Nessler's solution (Notes), 1925, 67, 336.
 - Studies in steam distillation. Part IV., Propionic, butyric, valeric, and caproic acids, 1917, 125; Part V., Some applications of Duclaux's method, 1917, 133; Part VI., The possibilities and limitations of Duclaux's method for the estimation of homologous acids 1919, 255
 - The action of potassium carbonate on lead glass, 1923, 260.
 - The composition of British saccharin (Notes), 1918, 349.
 - The estimation of nitroglycerine, 1920, 260.
 - The fat of goats' butter, 1925, 62, 285.
 - The Laboratory Book of Dairy Analysis (Review), 1925, 422.
 - The melting-point of atropine sulphate (Notes), 1918, 168.
 - Zeiss butyro-refractometer: The conversion of scale readings to refractive indices, (Notes), 1919, 167.
 - See also Arup, P. S., Huish, H. C., and Richmond, H. D.
- Richmond, H. D., and Ellison, L. R.** Determination of milk sugar in milk (Notes), 1925, 17.
- Richmond, H. D., and England, E. H.** Note on the sulphuric acid reaction for liver oil (Notes), 1922, 431.
- Richmond, H. D., and Hall, G. F.** Note on the Reichert-Meissl-Polenske Method, 1920, 223.
- Richmond, H. D., and Hembrough, E.** Simple gas absorption apparatus, 1917, 254.
- Richmond, H. D., and Hill, C. A.** Analysis of commercial saccharin. Detection and estimation of impurities, 1919, 99.
- Analysis of commercial saccharin. The estimation of *o*-benzoylsulphonimide from the ammonia produced by acid hydrolysis, 1918, 353.
- Richmond, H. D. and Hitchman, F. G.** Rapid estimation of oil in malt and cod-liver oil preparations, 1917, 176
- Richmond, H. D., and Ison, E. M.** A rapid volumetric method for the estimation of iron, applicable in the presence of hydrochloric acid, phosphorus, oxy-acids, and organic matter, 1920, 258.
- Richmond, H. D., and Merreywether, J. E.** The rapid estimation of the strength of sulphuric acid, 1917, 273.
- Richmond, H. D., and Powell, A. D.** Bellier's modified test for arachis oil (Notes), 1925, 285.
- Richmond, H. D., Royce, S., and Hill, C. A.** The examination of saccharin tablets, 1918, 402.
- Richmond, T. E.** See Whiting, A. L., Richmond, T. E., and Schoonover, W. R.
- Richter-Quittner, M.** Micro-method for the estimation of acetone, 1920, 144.
- Rickard, T. A.** Technical Writing (Review), 1925, 46.
- Rideal, E. K.** Selective combustion of carbon monoxide in hydrogen, 1919, 375.
- See Goad, A. K., and Rideal, E. K.
 - See also Rideal, S., and Rideal, E. K.
- Rideal, E. K., and Taylor, H. S.** Catalysis in Theory and Practice (Review), 1920, 197.
- An instrument for the determination of small quantities of carbon monoxide in hydrogen, 1919, 89.
- Rideal, S.** The Carbohydrates and Alcohol (Review), 1920, 467.
- Rideal, S., and Rideal, E. K.** Chemical Disinfection and Sterilisation (Review), 1922, 277.
- Ridge, B. P.** See Birtwell, C., Clibbens, D. A., and Ridge, B. P.
- See also Britton, C., Clibbens, D. A., and Ridge, B. P.
- Ridsdale, C. H., and Ridsdale, N. D.** Chemical standards for iron and steel and their bearing on unification of analysis, 1919, 145.
- Points arising from the analytical standardisation of British Chemical Standards, 1925, 425, 500.
- Ridsdale, N. D.** Estimation of phosphorus in steel and iron, 1919, 146.
- See also Ridsdale, C. H., and Ridsdale, N. D.
- Riess, G.** See Auerbach, F., and Riess, G.
- Riffart, H.** Colorimetric estimation of amino acid nitrogen in foods by means of the "Ninhydrin" method, 1923, 179.
- Riffart, H., and Pyriki, C.** Colorimetric determination of sucrose in the presence of other sugars, 1925, 26.
- Riffe, J.** See Anderson, R. P., and Riffe, J.
- Riffenburg, H. B.** See Collins, W. D., and Riffenburg, H. B.
- Rimbert, E.** See Biilmann, E., and Rimbert, E.
- Rinck, A.** Formulae for the direct calculation of starch syrup and sucrose in fruit juices, jams, etc., 1922, 171.
- Rinde, H.** See Svedberg, T., and Rinde, H.
- Rindl, M.** Poisonous alkaloid from the Transvaal *Homeria pallida*, 1925, 85.
- Ring, C. H.** See Arny, H. V., and Ring, C. H.
- Rinkenbach, W. H.** See Taylor, C. A., and Rinkenbach, W. H.
- Rioch, D. M.** See Neuhausen, B. S., and Rioch, D. M.
- Rippel, A.** Determination of phytin in plant extracts, 1920, 416.
- Riss, W.** Separation of uranium from thorium and rare earths in pitchblende, 1923, 626.
- Ristenpart, E.** Methylene blue as an indicator of bleaching damage, 1924, 603.
- Ritter, G.** See Krauskopf, F. C., and Ritter, G.

- Ritter, G. J.** Chemistry of wood. Relation between methoxyl and lignin in wood, 1924, 106.
— Modified method of determining cellulose in wood, 1925, 87.
- Ritter, G. J., and Fleck, L. C.** Estimation of cellulose in wood by the chlorination method, 1924, 196.
- Ritter, G. R., and Fleck, L. C.** Results of analyses of some American woods, 1923, 39.
- Rivalland, C.** See Malvezin, P., Rivalland, C., and Grandchamp, L.
- Rivett, A. C. D.** Volumetric estimation of sulphates, 1919, 247.
- Rixon, F. W.** Application of the centrifuge in the laboratory, 1918, 365.
- Roaf, I. P.** See Levene, P. A., and Roaf, I. P.
- Roark, G. W., Jun.** See Dox, A. W., and Roark, G. W., Jun.
- Roark, R. C., and MacDonnell, C. C.** Reduction of arsenic to the arsenious state by cuprous chloride and estimation of arsenic by distillation as trichloride, 1916, 217.
- Robert, H.** New fractionating column, 1919, 304.
- Roberts, C. C.** A formula for the determination of the normality of a solution of sulphuric acid from its specific gravity (Notes), 1923, 381.
— Zeiss Butyro-Refractometer: The conversion of scale-readings to refractive indices, 1916, 376.
- Roberts, H. F.** Relation of hardness to protein content of wheat, 1921, 414.
- Roberts, H. S.** See Hostetter, J. C., and Roberts, H. S.
- Roberts, J. A. F.** Preparation of sections of mammalian hair, 1923, 352.
- Roberts, J. G.** Volatilisation of ethyl nitrite from sweet spirit of nitre, 1921, 334.
- Roberts, O. D.** Factors affecting the composition of plant ashes, with special reference to tobacco, 1918, 254.
— Volatile oil from the leaves of *Ocimum Gratissimum*, Linn., 1921, 372.
— Volatile oil from the leaves of the "wild Pimento" of Jamaica, 1921, 289.
- Roberts, O. D., and Islip, H. T.** The constants of Indian beeswax, 1922, 246.
- Roberts, R. H.** See Tottingham, W. E., Roberts, R. H., and Lepkousky, S.
- Roberts, W. H., Smetham, A., and Voelcker, J. A.** Borax as destructive of vegetation (Notes), 1918, 58.
- Robertson, G. R.** Estimation of arsenic in organic compounds, 1921, 152.
— Hydrogenated oil for oil baths, 1923, 466.
- Robertson, G. S.** Influence of fluorspar on the solubility of basic slag in citric acid solutions, 1916, 148.
— Solubility of mineral phosphates in citric acid solution, 1916, 148.
— The necessity for a supply of pure agricultural lime, 1919, 309.
- Robertson, J. B.** The Chemistry of Coal (Review), 1920, 290.
- Robertson, P. W.** Estimation of organic chlorine or bromine by the chromic acid method, 1920, 147.
- Robertson, P. W.** Simultaneous estimation of carbon and halogen by the chromic acid method, 1916, 140.
- Robinson, W. O.** Comparison of methods for estimation of phosphates in soils, 1916, 187.
- Robertson, W. A.** See Parker, R. N., Rau, M. G., Robertson, W. A., and Simonsen, J. L.
- Robinson, C. S., and Winter, O. B.** Electro-metric analysis of arsenic compounds, 1920, 389.
- Robinson, E. S.** See Winslow, C. E. A., Hiscock, J. V., Rogers, O. F., and Robinson, E. S.
- Robinson, G. H.** See Meader, P. D., Robinson, G. H., and Leonard, V.
- Robinson, G. W.** Mechanical analysis of humus soils, 1923, 84.
— New method for the mechanical analysis of soils and other dispersions, 1923, 83.
— See also McLean, W., and Robinson, G. W.
- Robinson, G. W., and Jones, J. O.** Determination of the degree of humification of soil organic matter, 1925, 148.
- Robinson, M. E.** Comparison of certain oxidising enzymes of the higher and lower plants, 1924, 596.
- Robinson, P. L.** Anti-suck-back device applicable to evolution methods of analysis, 1919, 384.
— Modification of the Reddrop and Ramage method for determination of manganese in steel, 1919, 419.
- Robinson, R.** Qualitative test for weak bases, 1925, 304.
- Robinson, R. A.** See Lloyd, C. F., and Robinson, R. A.
- Robinson, R. H.** Physical properties of commercial lead arsenates, 1922, 318.
- Robinson, W. O.** Preventing salts from creeping 1918, 107.
— Proximate quantitative method for the estimation of rubidium and caesium in plant ash, 1918, 152.
- Robison, R.** Gelatin as a foodstuff, 1922, 263.
— New hexose-phosphoric ester, 1923, 189.
— See also Harden, A., and Robison, R.
— See also Martland, M., and Robison, R.
- Rohscheit, F. S.** Comparative study of haemoglobin determination by various methods, 1920, 176.
- Robson, W.** See Hastings, A. B., Sendroy, J., Jun., and Robson, W.
- Rocha-Schmidt, L. Da and Kruger, K.** Estimation of fluorine in zinc blende, 1923, 628.
- Roche, J. W.** See Francis, F., Geake, F. H., and Roche, J. W.
- Rocques, X.** Detection and estimation of added alkali in cocoa, 1917, 173.
— Estimation of essential oils (essences) in liqueurs, 1916, 306.
— Estimation of essential oils in vermouth, 1916, 89.
— Estimation of the alkalinity of cacao and examination of added alkaline materials, 1917, 391.
— Evaluation of charcoals used for the decolorisation of tinted white wines, 1924, 235.
- Rocques, X., and Touplain, —.** Alkalised cocoas and their differentiation from natural cocoas, 1918, 217.

- Rodano, A. G.** See Armanni, G., and Rodano, A. G.
- Rodman, C. J.** Estimation of moisture in insulating oils, 1922, 178.
- Roder, H.** Quantitative analysis by measurement of supersaturation-time of reactions, 1923, 93.
- Rodillon, G.** Detection of urobilin in urine, 1923, 36.
— New specific test for phenol, 1921, 157.
- Rodt, V.** Determination of very small quantities of water in alcohol by means of the critical solution temperature, 1916, 316.
- Roe, J. H.** Estimation of cyanide by aeration, 1923, 566.
— Estimation of the hydrogen cyanide content of amygdalin, 1924, 190.
- Roeland, C.** See Piettre, M., and Roeland, C.
- Roff, E. A.** New apparatus for steam distillation, 1921, 386.
- Rogers, C. H.** See Newcombe, E. L., Rogers, C. H., and Folkstad, C. W.
- Rogers, H.** Error due to photochemical action in the Folin and Wu estimation of uric acid, 1923, 282.
- Rogers, L. J.** Estimation of arsenic in organic compounds, 1920, 98.
- Rogers, O. F.** See Winslow C. E. A., Hiscock, J. V., Rogers, O. F., and Robinson, E. S.
- Rogerson, H.** Action of normal and basic lead acetate on the sugars, with remarks on Rübner's test for dextrose and lactose, 1916, 102.
- Ronnet, L.** Estimation of essential oils (essences) in vermouth, 1916, 306.
- Rojahn, C. A.** Estimation of glycerol in presence of trimethyleneglycol, 1920, 147.
— Estimation of trimethylene-glycol in distilled glycerol, 1920, 233.
— Remijin, an inferior Japanese substitute for Optochin (ethyl-hydrocupreine), 1921, 142.
- Rolando, E.** See Scurti, F., and Rolando, E.
- Rolf, I. P.** See Levene, P. A., and Rolf, I. P.
- Rolfe, G. W., and Hoyt, L. F.** Double polarisation methods for the determination of cane sugar, 1920, 224.
- Rolfes, B.** See Schwarz, R., and Rolfes, B.
- Rolla, L., Cuttica, V., and Fernandes, L.** Separation of yttrium from the other elements of gadolinite, 1924, 604.
- Rolla, L., and Nuti, M.** Estimation of vanadium in steels and iron alloys, 1921, 422.
- Rolland, —.** See Thevenon, —, and Rolland, —.
- Romeo, G.** Modification of Victor Meyer's vapour density apparatus, 1919, 250.
- Romieu, M.** New histological reaction for proteins, 1925, 245.
- Ronnet, L.** See Lajoux, H., and Ronnet, L.
- Rooney, T. E.** Rapid method of estimating phosphorus in bronzes, 1918, 421.
- Ross, W. H.** See Wagner, C. R., and Ross, W. H.
- Rosanoff, M. A.** See Drogin, I., and Rosanoff, M. A.
- Rose, A. R.** Inversion and estimation of cane sugar, 1921, 288.
- Rose, E. S.** Chocolate in chocolate-coated tablets and pills, 1924, 485.
- Rosedale, J. L.** Amino-acids of flesh, 1922, 265.
- Rosenberg, L., and Lenher, V.** Analysis of soap powders, 1916, 310.
- Rosenblatt, M.** See Bertrand, G., and Rosenblatt, M.
- Rosenblum, E. I.** Estimation of diastatic power, 1920, 453.
- Rosenfeld, A.** See Rakusin, M. A., and Rosenfeld, A.
- Rosenheim, M. C.** Colour reaction for "oxycholesterol," 1916, 284.
- Rosenmund, K. W., and Kuhnhehn, W.** Estimation of the iodine value of oils and fats by means of pyridine sulphate-bromide, 1924, 105.
- Rosenthaler, L.** Iodimetric estimation of arsenic acid, 1922, 367.
— Oxalic acid as an iodimetric standard, 1922, 365.
- Rosenthaler, L., and Seiler, K.** Microchemical estimation of hydrocyanic acid, 1923, 399.
- Ross, H. J.** Determination of the true specific gravity of coke, 1923, 38.
- Ross, J. F.** See Smith, G. F., and Ross, J. F.
- Ross, J. H.** Colour test for chloroform and chloral hydrate, 1924, 144.
- Ross, W. H., Durgin, C. B., and Jones, R. M.** Composition of commercial phosphoric acid, 1922, 411.
- Ross, W. H., and Trumbull, H. L.** Estimation of acetylene in presence of ethylene, 1919, 348.
- Rossenbeck, H.** See Feulgen, R., and Rossenbeck, H.
- Rosset, H., Marange, —, and Vinter, —.** Application of miscibility to the detection of adulteration of cacao butter and to the identification of various pure products, 1924, 91.
- Rossiter, E. C., and Sanders, P. H.** Preparation of zirconia from Brazilian ore, and a new method of estimation, 1921, 255.
- Rothe, W.** See Griebel, C., and Rothe, W.
- Rothea, —.** Burma beans as a food, 1919, 138.
- Rothenfusser, S.** Detection of benzoyl peroxide in flour and dough and their products and in so-called "improvers," 1925, 243.
- Rothschild, S.** Analysis of commercial zinc, 1919, 420.
— Estimation of nickel in the presence of zinc and iron, 1917, 182.
- Rothwell, C.** See Kugelmass, I. N., and Rothwell, C.
- Rothwell, C. S.** Direct precipitation of calcium in cow's milk, 1925, 562.
- Rotter, G.** Separation of mercury from cadmium by means of pyridine, 1924, 401.
- Roussel, —.** See Bordas, —, François-Dainville, —, and Roussel, —.
- Rowat, R. M.** See Westman, L. E., and Rowat, R. M.
- Rowe, A. W., and Phelps, E. P.** Estimation of peroxide in ether, 1924, 593.
- Rowe, A. W., and Wiener, B. S.** Relative reducing powers of sugars, 1925, 407.
- Rowe, F. M.** New azo-reaction, 1925, 249.
- Roxburgh, A. C.** Dermatitis from dyed fur, 1923, 283.
- Royale, F. A.** See Lapworth, A., Pearson, L. K., and Royale, F. A.
- Royce, S.** See Richmond, H. D., Royce S., and Hill, C. A.

- Ruby, I. R. See Depew, H. A., and Ruby, I. R.
- Rudeloff, M. Determination of the adhesiveness of glue, 1919, 33.
- Rudolfs, W. See Helbronner, A., and Rudolfs, W.
- Rudolph, O. Colour reactions of certain nitro-compounds, 1922, 87.
- Ruff, H. T., and Withrow, J. R. Estimation of gums in sugar products, 1923, 74.
- Ruff, O. Reduction of arsenic halogen compounds, 1921, 298.
- Ruiter, J. De. Vitamins and lipoids in butter and margarine, 1917, 13.
- Ruiz, —, and Pavon, —. *Polygonum bistorta* as a substitute for *Krameria triandra*, 1921, 141.
- Rumsey, L. A. Precipitation of proteins from cereal extracts by means of sodium tungstate, 1923, 220.
- Relation of flour strength to the diastatic enzymes present, 1923, 218.
- Rupe, H., and Becherer, F. Gravimetric estimation of nitric acid, 1923, 465.
- Rupert, F. E. See Baxter, G. P., and Rupert, F. E.
- Rupert, F. F. Examination of writing inks, 1923, 459.
- Rupp, E. Estimation of chlorates and hypochlorites, 1918, 176.
- Estimation of hypobromite and bromate, or hypiodite and iodate, in mixtures of the same, 1918, 176.
- Estimation of iodates in the presence of bromates, 1918, 176.
- Rupp, E., and Müller, K. Volumetric determination of mercury, 1925, 579.
- Rupp, P. Detection of hypochlorites and chloramines in milk and cream, 1923, 178.
- Russell, A. S. An Introduction to the Chemistry of Radio-Active Substances (Review), 1922, 539.
- Russell, E. See Beach, F. F., Needs, F. E., and Russell, E.
- Russell, E. J. Soil Condition and Plant Growth (Review), 1922, 43.
- See also Hall, A. D., Armstrong, E. F., Armstrong, H. E., Keeble, E., and Russell, E. J.
- Russell, G. A. Resins in hops from various geographic localities, 1916, 47.
- Volatile oil of *Euthamia Caroliniana* (L) Greene, 1916, 281.
- Russell, J. See Maas, O., and Russell, J.
- Russell, Sir J. and others. The Micro-Organisms of the Soil (Review), 1924, 111.
- Rutley, F. Elements of Mineralogy (Review), 1916, 327.
- Ruzicka, L. See Staudinger, H., and Ruzicka, L.
- Ryder, H. M. Quantitative analysis of small quantities of gases, 1919, 60.
- Sa, R. An improved pycnometer, 1921, 163.
- See also Hartwig, L., and Sa, R.
- Sabalitschka, T. Chemical constitution and antiseptic power, 1925, 31.
- Sabalitschka, T., and Erdmann, W. Iodimetric determination of methylene blue, 1925, 471.
- Sabalitschka, T., and Niesemann, H. Interference of phosphates with detection of manganese, 1921, 159.
- Sacher, J. F. Colloidal phenomenon as indicator in quantitative analysis, 1917, 250.
- Separation of iron from lead, 1917, 251.
- Sachs, A. P. Estimation of nitrogen in nitro-compounds, 1917, 363.
- Sachs, J. H. Comparison of the permanganate methods for the estimation of required oxygen in water analysis, 1916, 221.
- Sackett, G. E. Modification of Bloor's method for the determination of cholesterol in whole blood or blood serum, 1925, 412.
- Sadtler, S. S. Lutes and cements, 1916, 262.
- Sadtler, S. S., Lathrop, E. C., and Mitchell, C. A. Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis. 5th Edition (Review), Vol. I. 1924, 155; Vol. II., 1925, 156; Vol. III., 1925, 527.
- Sage, C. E. Loss of morphine in powdered opium, 1922, 522.
- Sweet fennel oil, 1921, 458.
- Sage, C. E., and Dalton, W. G. Estimation of thymol and carvacrol in thyme oils, 1924, 602.
- Saillard, E. Action of cupric solutions on cane sugar. Estimation of invert sugar in presence of cane sugar, 1916, 51.
- Clerget method (Inversion coefficients), 1925, 513.
- Estimation of raffinose in sugars. Proportion of raffinose in molasses, 1924, 437.
- St. John, E. Q. See Hepburn, J. S., and St. John, E. Q.
- Salamon, M. S. Sampling and analysis of beeswax, 1916, 76.
- The melting point and iodine value of refined natural D-camphor, 1923, 536.
- The plea for standardisation, 1924, 169.
- Sale, J. W., and Badger, C. H. Contamination of beverages and other food with zinc, 1924, 192.
- Salisbury, H. M. See Oakes, E. T., and Salisbury H. M.
- Salkin, B. Titration of sodium formalde-hydesulphoxalate, 1923, 507.
- Salkover, B. Estimation of salol and acetanilide, or of salol and phenacetin, in their mixtures, 1917, 16.
- Salkowski, E. Allyl alcohol as a preservative for blood, 1922, 175.
- Behaviour of metals towards certain acids containing hydrogen peroxide, 1916, 257.
- Detection of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, 1919, 243.
- Salmon, W. D. Vitamin B in excreta of rats on a diet low in this factor, 1925, 628.
- Salter, R. C. Haemolytic streptococci from milk and from human lesions, 1921, 248.
- Salter, R. M. Rapid method for accurate determination of total carbon in soils, 1916, 282.
- Salvador, W. Food value of Philippine bananas, 1922, 439.
- Salvadori, R. Detection of cadmium, 1916, 147.
- Use of ammonium nitrate in estimating the calorific power of lignites, 1916, 344.
- Salvaterra, H. Determination of the saponification value of dark resins, 1920, 53.
- Estimation of oil of turpentine, 1921, 155.
- See also Allina, A., and Salvaterra, H.

- Salway, A. H.** Quality of glycerol from whale oil. I. Impurities in glycerol from whale oil with reference to the suitability of such glycerol for the production of dynamite, **1918**, 275.
— See also Cocks, L. V., and Salway, A. H.
- Sameshima, J.** See Richards T. W., Craig, W. M., and Sameshima, J.
- Sammet, C. F.** Comparative melting-points of glues as a measure of the jelly strength, **1918**, 388.
— New colorimeter, **1916**, 261.
- Sanborn, N. H.** See Kohman, E. F., and Sanborn, N. H.
- Sandberg, M., and Brand, E.** Papain lipase, **1925**, 410.
- Sander, A.** Detection of the more important oxidised sulphur compounds, **1919**, 248.
— Titration of thiosulphates in the presence of sulphides and the estimation of thiosulphates in the presence of sulphites, bisulphites, and sulphides, **1916**, 84.
— Volumetric estimation of thiosulphate in the presence of sulphite, **1916**, 320.
- Sander, F. V.** Preservation of blood for analysis, **1924**, 99.
- Sanders, M. T.** Effect of chlorides on the nitrometer determination of nitrates, **1920**, 184.
- Sanders, P. H.** See Rossiter, E. C., and Sanders, P. H.
- Sanderson, W. J., and Jones, W. J.** Estimation of aniline in commercial anilines, **1920**, 106.
— Note on the congelation of essential oils, **1923**, 134.
- Sando, G. E.** Constituents of the wax coating of apple skin, **1923**, 496.
- Sando, C. E., and Bartlett, H. H.** Occurrence of quercetin in brown-husked maize, **1921**, 502.
- Sando, C. E., and Lloyd, J. U.** Rutin from the flowers of elder, **1924**, 195.
- Sands, L.** See Anderson, E., Sands, L., and Sturgis, N.
- Sanfourche, A.** Analysis of liquid nitrogen peroxide, **1922**, 316.
— Reactions between gaseous nitrogen oxides and alkaline solutions, **1922**, 536.
- Sanghi, R. R.** See Annett, H. E., and Ram Richhpal Sanghi.
- Sanna, A.** Fermented milk products: the "Laben Raieb" of Egypt and the "Miciuratu" of Sardinia, **1917**, 15.
- Sargent, E.** See Little, E., and Sargent, E.
- Sartori, A.** A case of mercuric chloride poisoning. Limit of sensitiveness of the test for mercury in toxicology, **1924**, 348.
- Sarver, L. A.** See Brinton, P. H. M. P., Sarver, L. A. and Stoppel, A. E.
- Sasaki, T.** Colour reaction of glycine anhydride and of its dipeptide compounds, **1921**, 514.
- Saul, J. E., and Crawford, D.** Separation of traces of copper from solution (Notes), **1918**, 348.
- Saunders, J. T.** Hydrogen ion concentration of some natural waters, **1922**, 130.
- Saunders, S. W.** Absorption pipette for gas analysis, **1924**, 201.
- Savage, T.** See Banham, H. A. L., Haldane, J. S., and Savage, T.
- Savage, W. G.** Canned Foods in Relation to Health (Milroy Lectures, 1923), (Review), **1924**, 302.
— Domesticated animals as sources of bacilli pathogenic to man, **1925**, 572.
— The Bacteriological Examination of Food and Water (Review), **1917**, 159.
- Savill, C. A., and Cox, A. W.** Viscosity of oils in the Red wood and Ostwald Viscometers, **1916**, 112.
- Savini, G.** Estimation of sugars in the presence of gum, **1917**, 86.
— Estimation of theobromine and caffeine in cocoa and chocolate, **1917**, 84.
- Sawyer, G. C.** See Davis, W. A., Daish, A. J., and Sawyer, G. C.
— See also Davis, W. A., and Sawyer, G. C.
— See also Seaton, M. N., Probeck, E. J., and Sawyer, G. B.
— See also Seaton, M. Y., and Sawyer, G. B.
- Sayce, L. A., and Crawford, A.** Estimation of carbon dioxide in mineral carbonates, **1922**, 225.
- Sborowsky, M.** New accelerator for the destruction of organic matter in the Kjeldahl process, **1922**, 530.
- Scales, F. M.** Cuprous chloride-iodine method for reducing sugars simplified, **1919**, 349.
- Scales, F. M., and Harrison, A. P.** Boric acid modification of the Kjeldahl Method for the analysis of cereals and soils, **1920**, 223.
— Colorimetric estimation of nitrate nitrogen, **1924**, 405.
- Scalione, C. C.** Volatile oil of "Calycanthus Occidentalis," **1916**, 309.
— See also Lamb, A. R., Scalione, C. C., and Edgar, G.
- Scalione, C. C., and Merrill, D. R.** Tannin content of redwood, **1919**, 324.
- Scarlata, G.** Manna and the extraction of mannitol, **1921**, 369.
- Scatchard, G.** See Bogert, M. T., and Scatchard, G.
- Scelba, M.** See Carlinfanti, C., and Scelba, M.
- Schaal, R. B.** Estimation of vanadium in ores and metallurgical products, **1921**, 472.
- Schaap, O. P. A.** Estimation of santonin in wormseed, **1924**, 345.
— Extraction of theobromine and caffeine with boiling chloroform, **1923**, 76.
- Schaefer, O. G.** See Dutcher, R. A., Eckles, C. H., Dahle, C. D., Mead, S. W., and Schaefer, O. G.
- Schaffer, F.** Detection of fruit wines (cider or perry) in ordinary wine, **1924**, 235.
- Schall, W. E.** X-Rays. Their Origin, Dosage and Practical Application (Review), **1924**, 357.
- Schattner, A.** See Moser, L., and Schattner, A.
- Schell, E.** Detection of mangrove (tannin) in mixed tannin extracts, **1920**, 425.
- Scheringa, K.** Determination of cane sugar in condensed milk, **1925**, 625.
— Reaction of neo-salvarsan, **1923**, 183.
— The effect of denitrifying bacteria in water, **1921**, 205.
- Scherrer, J. A.** See McBride, R. S., and Scherrer, J. A.
- Scherrer, W.** See Pictet, A., Scherrer, W., and Helfer, L.

- Schick, P.**, and **Hatos, G.** Methyl red as an indicator in the estimation of nicotine by Toth's method, **1916**, 308.
- Schilt, M.** See Wenger, P. and Schilt, M.
- Schimpt, H. W.** A Systematic Course of Qualitative Chemical Analysis of Inorganic and Organic Substances (Review), **1925**, 98.
- Schindhelm, H.** See Cattermann, L., and Schindhelm, H.
- Schleicher, A.** Volumetric estimation of hypochlorous acid, **1923**, 403.
- Schleicher, A.**, and **Toussaint, L.** Electrolytic determination of antimony, **1925**, 526.
- Schleifer, O.** See Konek, F. von, and Schleifer, O.
- Schlesinger, F.**, See Escalles, R., and Schlesinger, F.
- Schlesinger, H. I.** See Bingham, E. C., Schlesinger, H. I., and Coleman, A. B.
- Schlesinger, M. J.** See Bronfenbrenner, J., and Schlesinger, M. J.
- Schmalftuss, H.** Qualitative separation of chloride bromide and iodide in mixed silver halides, **1923**, 294.
- Schmidinger, K.** See Eibner, A., and Schmidinger, K.
- Schmidt, —.** Glass autoclave, **1921**, 163.
- Schmidt, C. L. A.** Large fat extractor, **1916**, 189.
- See also Foster, G. L., and Schmidt, C. L. A.
- Schmidt, C. L. A.**, and **Dart, A. E.** Estimation of bile acids, **1921**, 146.
- Schmidt, C. L. A.**, and **Merrill, J. A.** Bile acids in urine, **1924**, 148.
- Schmidt, E.**, and **Duysen, —.** Plant incrustations, **1922**, 314.
- Schmidt, E. G.** See Peterson, W. H., Fred, E. B., and Schmidt, E. G.
- Schmit-Jensen, H. O.** Estimation of carbon dioxide, oxygen, and combustible gases by Krogh's method of micro-analysis, **1920**, 183.
- Schmittmann, B.** See Diedrichs, A., and Schmittmann, B.
- Schmitz, H.**, and **Zeller, S. M.** Toxicity of various fractions and combinations of fractions of coal tar creosote to wood-destroying fungi, **1921**, 409.
- Schmitz, H. W.** See Myers, V. C., Schmitz, H. W., and Booker, L. E.
- Schmitz, K.** See Hüttig, G. F., and Schmitz, K.
- Schmutz, R.** See Kling, A., and Schmutz, R.
- Schnabel, E.** See Tausz, J., and Schnabel, E.
- Schneider, A.** See Franzer, H., and Schneider, A.
- Schneider, J., Junr.** Contribution to the method of tannin analysis, **1922**, 448.
- Schneider, K.** See Bömer, A., and Schneider, K.
- Schneider, L.** Iodide titration of silver nitrate with palladious nitrate as indicator, **1918**, 233.
- Schneider, W.** See Berk, K., and Schneider, W.
- Schneidewind, R.** Removal of nitrates by means of alcohol, **1921**, 217.
- Schneiderwirth, J.** See König, J., and Schneiderwirth, J.
- Schob, —.** See Schürmann, —, and Schob, —.
- Schöbl, O.** Chemotherapeutic experiments with Chaulmoogra and allied preparations, **1924**, 241, 593.
- Schöbl, O.** Semi-selective antiseptic effect of vapours of vegetable oils, essential oils, their constituents, and similar compounds, **1925**, 467.
- Schöbl, O.**, and **Ramirez, J.** Fallacy of the test for lactose fermenters as an indicator of faecal pollution of waters, **1925**, 630.
- Schooch, E.**, and **Crawford, F. M.** Electrolytic estimation of silver in solutions of silver chloride in ammonia, **1916**, 350.
- Schoeller, W. R.** Determination of cadmium in spelter and alloys (Notes), **1925**, 18.
- Production and testing of zirconia, **1921**, 344.
- See also Powell, A. R., and Schoeller, W. R.
- Schoeller, W. R.**, and **Powell, A. R.** A rapid method for estimating nickel and cobalt in ores and alloys. Part I, **1917**, 189; Part III, **1919**, 275.
- Estimation of cobalt and nickel in cobalt steel, **1918**, 301.
- On the alkalimetric estimation of certain divalent metals in the form of tertiary phosphates, with especial reference to the volumetric determination of cobalt and nickel, **1916**, 124.
- Tantalum, columbium, and their mineral associates: I. Use of tartaric acid in the analysis of natural tantalocolumbates; II. Separation of zirconium from tantalum and from columbium, **1922**, 93.
- The Analysis of Minerals and Ores of the Rarer Elements (Review), **1920**, 39.
- Schoeller, W. R.**, and **Waterhouse, E. F.** The gravimetric estimation of bismuth as phosphate and its application in ore analysis, **1920**, 435.
- The volumetric estimation of columbium, **1924**, 215.
- Schöler, G.** See Wagner, H., and Schöler, G.
- Scholes, S. R.** Note on the identification of trivalent manganese in glass, **1916**, 54.
- Scholl, C. E.** Estimation of uranium in carnotite, **1919**, 384.
- Scholta, K.** See Klostermann, M., and Scholta, K.
- Scholz, H. A.**, and **Waldstein, P. J.** Rapid method for estimation of water-soluble arsenic in lead arsenate, **1917**, 340.
- Schomer, A.** Estimation of Yohimbine in Yohimba bark, **1921**, 373.
- Schoonover, W. R.** See Whiting, A. L., Richmond, T. E., and Schoonover, W. R.
- Schoorl, N.** Iodoform reaction, **1921**, 154.
- Titration of sugars, **1920**, 340.
- See also Regenbogen, A., and Schoorl, N.
- Schoorl, N.**, and **Gerritzen, S. C. L.** Estimation of moisture in milk-powder, **1921**, 241.
- Schorger, A. W.** Chemistry of wood. I. Method, and results of analysis of some American species, **1917**, 336; II. Discussion of methods and results, **1917**, 338.
- Mannan content of the Gymnosperms, **1917**, 362.
- Oils of the Coniferae. V. The leaf and twig and bark oils of Incense Cedar, **1916**, 177.
- The seed hairs of the milkweed, **1925**, 471.
- Schorn, E. J.** Colour test for cineol, **1925**, 192.
- Schorr, R.** See Feigl, F., and Schorr, R.
- Schott, J. E.** See Upson, F. W., Plum, H. M., and Schott, J. E.

- Schotz, S. P.** Synthetic Organic Compounds (Review), 1925, 258.
— See also Spielmann, P. E., and Schotz, S. P.
- Schowalter, E.** Separation of saccharin and benzoic acid, 1920, 266.
- Schowalter, E., and Hartmann, W.** Potatoes containing a large amount of solanine, 1924, 394.
- Schrader, H.** Apparatus for estimating the yield of tar from coal, 1921, 340.
- Schranth, W.** Importance of the Varrentrapp reaction in fats and oils, 1917, 91.
— Importance of the Varrentrapp reaction in fats and soaps, 1917, 179.
- Schryver, S. B.** See Buston, H. W., and Schryver, S. B.
- Schryver, S. B., and Haynes, D.** Pectic substances of plants, 1917, 144.
- Schryver, S. B., and Wood, C. C.** A new method for the estimation of methyl alcohol, 1920, 164.
- Schudel, G.** See Willstätter, R., and Schudel, G.
- Schule, E. R.** See Link, K. P., and Schule, E. R.
- Schulek, E.** Determination of chloride, bromide, or thiocyanate in presence of cyanide, 1925, 253.
- Schüller, C.** See Vogel, W., and Schüller, C.
- Schultz, E. W., and Chandler, L. R.** Comparison of the acidity of goat's, cow's, and human milk, 1921, 241.
— The size of fat globules in goat's milk, 1921, 241.
- Schultz, M. P.** See Lenher, V., and Schultz, M. P.
- Schultze, W.** Precipitant for sugars, starches, gums, proteins, and organic acids, 1918, 90.
- Schulz, F., and Landa, S.** Estimation of abietic acids and colophony, 1923, 87.
- Schulz, F., and Prunet, J.** New reaction for low temperature tars, 1924, 398.
- Schulz, W.** See Meyer, R. J., and Schulz, W.
- Schulze, F.** See Gilman, H., and Schulze, F.
- Schummer, O.** See Feigl, F., and Schummer, O.
- Schuppli, O.** Estimation of lactic acid by oxidation, 1919, 323.
— See also Baragiola, W. J., and Schuppli, O.
- Schürmann, —, and Schöb, —.** Estimation of alkali metals in aluminium and its alloys, 1924, 197.
- Schütze, W.** See Tillmans, J., Strohecker, R., and Schütze, W.
- Schuursma, M. J. N.** Haemolysis, as a means of detecting the adulteration of milk, 1924, 487.
- Schwartz, E. H.** See Hafl, R. C., and Schwartz, E. H.
- Schwartz, R.** Estimation of uranium, 1920, 275.
- Schwartz, E. W., and Alsborg, C. L.** Pharmacology of gossypol, 1924, 540.
— Quantitative variation of gossypol and its relation to the oil content of cottonseed, 1924, 47.
— Toxicity of cotton-seed and its gossypol content, 1924, 540.
- Schwarz, E.** See Fränkel, S., and Schwarz, E.
- Schwarz, P.** Detection of benzene in petroleum spirit, 1922, 315.
- Schwarz, R.** The Chemistry of the Inorganic Complex Compounds. An Introduction to Werner's Co-ordination Theory. Authorised Translation by L. W. Bass (Review), 1924, 552.
- Schwarz, R., and Rolfes, B.** Estimation of iron by permanganate in presence of hydrochloric acid, 1919, 181.
- Schwedhelm, H.** Temperature as a function of the absolute viscosity of oils and other liquids, 1921, 161.
- Scott, D. A.** The action of trypsin on insulin, 1925, 351.
- Scott, J. W., Jun.,** See Sheppard, S. E., Sweet, S. S., and Scott, J. W., Jun.
- Scott, L. C., and Myers, R. G.** Use of potassium persulphate in the estimation of total nitrogen in urine, 1917, 304.
- Scott, R.** Slide rule for calculation of "wet" and "dry" weights of damp material, 1921, 303.
- Scott, R. D.** Detection of phenols in water, 1921, 337.
— Methyl anthranilate in grape beverages and flavours, 1923, 453.
- Scott, R. D., and Will, E. G.** Cider preservatives, 1922, 123.
- Scott, R. W.** Tannin in whiskey, 1923, 181.
- Scott, S. E.** See Browning, P. E., and Scott, S. E.
- Scott, W.** Application of rotating reducers in estimation of iron, 1920, 60.
— Application of the rotating zinc reductor to the estimation of molybdenum, 1920, 316.
- Scott, W. O.** See Lawson, W. E., and Scott, W. O.
- Scott, W. W.** Determination of lead, 1925, 473.
— Diphenylamine indicator with iron, 1924, 404.
— Estimation of suspended impurities in gases, 1922, 372.
— Glacial acetic acid method for estimating uranium in carnotite, 1922, 410.
— Volumetric estimation of fluorine, 1924, 453.
- Scoville, W. L.** Colorimetric estimation of adrenalin, 1920, 379.
- Scurti, F., and Rolando, E.** Value of Halphen's ratio as applied to Italian wines, 1918, 37.
- Seaber, W. M.** The carbon residue test for lubricating oils, 1925, 354.
- Searle, A. B.** The Chemistry and Physics of Clays and Other Ceramic Materials (Review), 1925, 45.
— The Clayworker's Handbook (Review), 1922, 45.
- Sears, G. W.** A Systematic Qualitative Chemical Analysis (Review), 1923, 47.
— Separation and detection of arsenate and arsenite, 1921, 302.
- Seaton, M. N., and Sawyer, G. B.** Varnish analysis. I. Molecular weights of vegetable oils, 1916, 254.
- Seaton, M. N., Probeck, E. J., and Sawyer, G. B.** Varnish Analysis and Varnish Control. II. Viscosity of varnishes, 1917, 308.
- Seeker, A. F.** Report on preservatives: Formic acid, 1917, 302.
- Seeligmann, F.** Estimation of phosphoric acid in phosphates of heavy metals, 1920, 393.
- Sefton, L. B.** Estimation of nitrates and nitrites in sulphuric acid, 1920, 314.
- Segnitz, P. H.** Catalysis in permanganate titrations, 1921, 109.
- Seibert, F. B., and Long, E. R.** Interfering effect of glycerol on the Biuret reaction, 1925, 470.

- Seibert, F. M., and Harpster, W. C.** Use of the interference refractometer in gas analysis, 1918, 365.
- Seidell, A.** Experiments on the isolation of vitamin B., 1922, 484.
- Preparation of vitamin-activated fuller's earth, 1922, 357.
- Solubilities of Inorganic and Organic Substances (Review), 1921, 27.
- Utilisation of adsorptive power of fuller's earth for chemical separations, 1918, 101.
- Seidenberg, A.** Behaviour of pumice stone during the dehydration of organic liquids, 1924, 51.
- Estimation of solids or moisture by means of a gauze dish, 1923, 466.
- Method for the detection of foreign fats in butter fat, 1918, 379.
- Quantitative separation of the lead salts of saturated and of less saturated fatty acids, 1921, 465.
- Seiler, K.** See Rosenthaler, L., and Seiler, K.
- Selch, E.** Ignition of ferric oxide in the gravimetric estimation of iron, 1916, 54.
- Selecter, I.** Apparatus for fat extraction, 1916, 22.
- Seligman, B., and Williams, P.** Cleaning aluminium vessels, 1922, 493.
- Selim, M.** See Holde, D., Selim, M., and Bleyberg, W.
- Sell, M. T.** See Steenbock, H., and Sell, M. T.
- See also Steenbock, H., Sell, M. T., and Boutwell, P. W.
- See also Steenbock, H., Sell, M. T., and Buell, M. V.
- See also Steenbock, H., Sell, M. T., and Nelson, E. M.
- Selvig, W. A.** See Fieldner, A. C., and Selvig, W. A.
- See also Fieldner, A. C., Selvig, W. A., and Osgood, F. D.
- See also Fieldner, A. C., Selvig, W. A., and Parker, W. L.
- See also Fieldner, A. C., Selvig, W. A., and Taylor, G. B.
- Selvig, W. A., and Ratliff, W. C.** Nature of acid water from coal mines and the estimation of acidity, 1922, 269.
- Semichon, L.** Composition of lees wine and wine lees, 1922, 302.
- Semon, H. C.** Dermatitis from dyed fur, 1923, 282.
- Sendroy, J., Junr.,** See Hastings, A. B., Sendroy, J., Junr., and Robson, W.
- Senseman, C. E.** See Hodgman, C. D., Coolbaugh, M. F., and Senseman, C. E.
- See also Nelson, P. A., and Senseman, C. E.
- Sernagiotto, E.** Estimation of the organic carbon in bituminous limestones, 1921, 296.
- Setlik, I.** See Milbauer, J., and Setlik, I.
- Seyer, W. F.** Receiving apparatus for distillation at low pressures, 1924, 354.
- Seymour-Jones, F. L.** See Thomas, A. W., and Seymour-Jones, F. L.
- Sharp, J.** Stopcock orifice flowmeter, 1925, 475.
- Sharpe, J. S.** Distribution of nitrogen in beer, 1917, 360.
- Guanidine content of faeces in idiopathic tetany, 1920, 142.
- Sharpe, J. S.** Quantitative estimation of choline in blood, 1923, 231.
- Shaw, J. A.** Estimation of thiocyanates in ammoniacal liquors, 1920, 340.
- Filter flask, 1917, 374.
- Method for the estimation of free and combined carbon dioxide (in waters), 1922, 130.
- Shaw, R. H.** Analysis of commercial casein, 1921, 107.
- Shaw, W. S.** Application of "formol titration" to the Kjeldahl method of estimating nitrogen, 1924, 558.
- See also Nanji, D. R., and Shaw, W. S.
- Sheaff, H. M.** Quantitative estimation of minute amounts of gaseous oxygen, 1922, 365.
- Shedd, O. M.** Determination of nitrate and ammonia in nitrogenous materials, 1925, 33.
- Estimation of nicotine in tobacco and tobacco extracts, 1923, 610.
- Shelbourn, E. T.** See Coste, J. H., and Shelbourn, E. T.
- Shelley, F. F.** Bellier's modified test for arachis oil (Notes), 1925, 182.
- Halphen's cotton seed oil test (Notes), 1925, 132.
- Olive oil (Notes), 1924, 335.
- The detection of arachis oil in olive oil (Notes), 1925, 498.
- Shepherd, M., and Porter, F.** Method for the separation of gas mixtures, 1924, 50.
- Sheppard, E. J.** Effect of exposure on raw linseed oil, 1919, 323.
- Sheppard, S. E.** Measurement of absolute viscosity of very viscous media, 1917, 316.
- New turbidimeter for solutions of gelatin, cellulose, and varnishes, 1920, 193.
- See also Elliott, F. A., and Sheppard, S. E.
- Sheppard, S. E., and Sweet, S.** The setting and melting points of gelatins, 1921, 341.
- Sheppard, S. E., Sweet, S. S., and Scott, J. W., Junr.** Jelly strength of gelatins and glues, 1921, 20.
- Sherk, D. C. L.** Extraction of thymol and carvacrol from alkaline solutions, 1921, 140.
- Sherman, H. C.** See Garard, J. D., and Sherman, H. C.
- Sherman, H. C., and Edgeworth, H.** Two methods for studying Vitamin B, 1924, 43.
- Sherman, H. C., and Grose, M. R.** Quantitative study of the destruction of Vitamin B by heat, 1924, 42.
- Sherman, H. C., LaMer, V. K., and Campbell, H. L.** Estimation of the antiscorbutic vitamin (Vitamin C), 1922, 216.
- Sherman, H. C., and Neun, D. E.** Examination of certain methods for the study of proteolytic action, 1917, 18.
- Sherman, H. C., and Smith, S. L.** The Vitamins (Review), 1922, 378.
- Sherman, H. C., and Spohn, A.** Investigation and application of the rat-growth method for studying Vitamin B, 1924, 42.
- Sherrard, E. C., and Blanco, G. W.** Cattle food prepared from hydrolysed sawdust, 1921, 199.
- Sherwood, C. M.** See Chamot, E. M., and Sherwood, C. M.
- Sherwood, F. F.** See Fulmer, E. I., Nelson, V. E., and Sherwood, F. F.

- Sherwood, R. G.** Effects of heat on chemical glassware, 1919, 64.
- Sherwood, S. F.** See Hudson, C. S., and Sherwood, S. F.
- Shibata, K.** Oxidation reaction in the living cells of plants, 1922, 403.
- Shilling, W. G.** See Partington, J. R., and Shilling, W. G.
- Shinkle, S. D.** See Oberfell, G. G., Shinkle, S. D., and Meserve, S. B.
- Shinn, O. L.** Estimation of volatile matter in graphite, 1921, 416.
- Shipley, A. E.** Starch in Bracken Fern, 1917, 144.
- Shipley, J. W.** Sodium pyrogallate as reagent for estimation of oxygen, 1916, 349.
- Shipley, P. G.** See McCollum, E. V., Simmonds, N., Becker, J. E., and Shipley, P. G.
- See also McCollum, E. V., Simmonds, N., Shipley, P. G., and Park, E. A.
- Shippy, B. A., and Burrows, G. H.** Estimation of potassium and sodium as chlorides by means of the refractometer, 1918, 102.
- Shiver, H. E.** See Keith, T. E., and Shiver, H. E.
- Shohl, A. T.** Analysis of the Jerusalem artichoke, 1924, 37.
- Shohl, A. T., and Pedley, F. G.** Rapid estimation of calcium in urine, 1922, 219.
- Shonle, H. A., and Waldo, J. H.** Some chemical reactions of the substance containing insulin, 1924, 191.
- Shook, G. A.** Differential refractometer, 1918, 366.
- Shorey, E. C., and Fry, W. H.** Influence of calcite inclusions on the estimation of organic carbon in soils, 1917, 332.
- Short, J. J.** See Myers, V. C., and Short, J. J.
- Shorter, S. A.** Researches on the detergent action of soap, 1916, 171.
- Shostrom, O. E.** See Fellers, C. R., Shostrom, O. E., and Clark, E. D.
- Shostrom, O. E., Clough, R. W., and Clark, E. D.** Composition of canned salmon, 1924, 233.
- Shoub, H. L.** See Phelps, E. B., and Shoub, H. L.
- Showalter, M. F., and Carr, R. H.** Proteins in maize of high and low protein content, 1922, 487.
- Shuey, P. M.** Pemberton volumetric method for estimating phosphoric acid, 1917, 287.
- Preparation of ammonium citrate and estimation of insoluble phosphoric acid, 1918, 71.
- Shutt, F. T.** Analytical notes on two samples of old butter (Notes), 1925, 64.
- Shutt, F. T., and Dorrance, R. R.** Composition of Canadian bran and shorts, 1919, 49.
- Nitrogen compounds in rain and snow, 1918, 235.
- Shutt, F. T., and Moloney, P. J.** Estimation of moisture in flour, 1918, 293.
- Sicard, —.** See Kohn-Abrest, —, Sicard, —, and Paraf, —.
- Sidener, C. F.** See Stoppel, A. E., Sidener, C. F., and Brinton, P. H. M. P.
- Sidener, C. F., and Pettijohn, E.** Estimation of aluminium, 1916, 318.
- Siegbahn, M., Lindh, A. E., and Stenstrom, N.** Spectrum analysis by means of Roentgen rays, 1921, 303.
- Siegler, E. H., and Popenoe, C. H.** Insecticidal properties of the fatty acid series, 1925, 303.
- Sieke, F.** Formation of phenol by bacteria, 1922, 358.
- Sierakowski, S., and Milejowska, F.** Germicidal action of different H-ion concentrations on bacteria, 1925, 195.
- Sieverts, A., and Brandt, R.** Estimation of rare gases (Argon), 1917, 52.
- Silberberg, B. H.** Microscopic method for examination of rice hulls in bran, 1923, 186.
- Silbermann, B.** See Paglini, O., and Silbermann, B.
- Silver, L.** See Bone, W. A., and Silver, L.
- Silvester, W. A.** Rectified petroleum spirit from the toluene-petrol fraction of Borneo petroleum, 1920, 338.
- Simmonds, C.** Alcohol: Its Production, Properties, Chemistry, and Industrial Applications (Review), 1920, 194.
- Simmonds, N.** See Levine, V. E., McCollum, E. V., and Simmonds, N.
- See also McCollum, E. V., Simmonds, N., Becker, J. E., and Shipley, P. G.
- See also McCollum, E. V., Simmonds, N., Shipley, P. G., and Park, E. A.
- Simms, H. S.** Determination of refractive indices of oils, 1921, 385.
- See also Levene, P. A., and Simms, H. S.
- Simon, L. J.** Estimation of carbon in soil, 1923, 398.
- Oxidation by means of mixtures of sulphuric acid and chromates, 1922, 405.
- Oxidation of acetic acid by different metallic chromates, 1924, 396.
- Oxidation of coal by silver dichromate and sulphuric acid, 1924, 245.
- Role of chromic oxide in the sulpho-chromic oxidation, 1923, 37.
- See also Chavanne, G., Clerc, L. P., and Simon, L. J.
- See also Chavanne, C., and Simon, L. J.
- Simon, L. J., and Frèrejacque, M.** Action of bromine on methyl esters of phenolsulphonic acids. Estimation of sulphur in phenolsulphonic esters and salts, 1924, 296.
- Simon, L. J., and Guillaumin, A. J. A.** Estimation of carbon and hydrogen by means of the sulphuric-chromic mixture, 1922, 530.
- Reaction distinguishing between acids derived from the different sugar groups, 1923, 74.
- Simonnet, H.** See Fabre, R., and Simonnet, H.
- See also Penau, H., and Simonnet, H.
- Simonsen, J. L.** Essential oil from leaves of *Skimmia laurolela*, 1921, 333.
- See also Anderson, A. P., Howard, A., and Simonsen, J. L.
- See also Parker, R. N., Rau, M. G., Robertson, W. A., and Simonsen, J. L.
- Simpkin, N.** See Sinnatt, F. S., and Simpkin, N.
- Simpkins, N., and Dawe, A.** Boiler Feed Water (Review), 1925, 367.
- Simpson, C., and Jones, W. J.** Determination of nitrobenzene in commercial nitrobenzenes, 1919, 379.
- Simpson, G. S.** See Browning, P. E., Simpson, G. S., and Porter, L. E.
- Simpson, M. E.** See Bray, W. C., Simpson, M. E., and Mackenzie, A. A.

- Simpson, S. G.** Formation of formic acid by caramelisation of cane sugar, **1923**, 607.
— Mixed indicator for carbonate-bicarbonate titrations, **1924**, 452.
- Simpson, T. C.** See Laird, J. S., and Simpson, T. C.
- Sindall, R. W., and Bacon, W.** Methods of analysing vegetable parchments, **1916**, 101.
- Singh, A.** See Barnes, J. H., and Singh, A.
- Singh, H. D.** See Annett, H. E., and Singh, H. D.
- Singh, P., and Ghose, T. P.** Use of nickel hydroxide in tannin estimation, **1916**, 102.
- Singleton, W.** The use of the daylight lamp in volumetric and colorimetric analysis, **1922**, 424.
— See also Liverseege, J. F., and Singleton, W.
- Singleton, W., and Williams, H.** Inadequacy of "A.R." test for alkalis in calcium carbonate, **1922**, 252.
- Sinkinson, E.** Machine for washing precipitates, **1920**, 94.
— Washing precipitates by mechanical means, **1916**, 390.
- Sinnatt, F. S.** Method of representing the structure of coal seams, **1922**, 450.
— Smokeless fuels, **1921**, 468.
- Sinnatt, F. S., and Craven, M. B.** Determination of the calorific value of coal, **1921**, 524.
- Sinnatt, F. S., and Harrison, W.** Estimation of carbon dioxide in coal, **1921**, 104.
- Sinnatt, F. S., and Simpkin, N.** Melting point of coal ash, **1924**, 406.
- Sinnatt, F. S., and Slater, L.** An investigation into the composition of the unsaturated hydrocarbons present in coal-gas, **1920**, 85.
- Sircar, A. C.** Method of estimating the amount of seasoning of teak wood, **1916**, 213.
- Siroi, M., and Joret, G.** Estimation of chlorine in presence of organic matter (gastric juice, serum, blood, milk), **1918**, 274.
— Solubility of plant ash in weak organic acids, **1919**, 180.
- Sjörslev, N.** The sulphuric acid reaction of butter fat, **1925**, 145.
- Sjostrum, O. A.** Determination of the P_{H} value of commercial glucose as a substitute for the "candy" test, **1922**, 520.
- Skarnitzl, E.** Japanese saffron, **1925**, 31.
- Skelton, E. W.** See Fox, J. J., Skelton, E. W., and Ennos, F. R.
- Skinner, G. S.** See Noyes, W. A., and Skinner, G. S.
- Skinner, W. W.** See Baughman, W. F., and Skinner, W. W.
- Skirrow, F. W.** Estimation of phenol in crude carboic acid and in coal-tar oils, **1918**, 94.
- Slater, L.** See Sinnatt, F. S., and Slater, L.
- Slater, M. E.** See Grindley, H. S., and Slater, M. E.
- Slator, A.** Estimation of carbon dioxide and fermentable sugars, **1920**, 373.
- Slawik, P.** Influence of vanadium on the estimation of chromium in tungsten high-speed steels, **1920**, 429.
- Sligh, Junr., T. S.** Gouy thermoregulator, **1920**, 156.
- Slothower, G. A.** See Musucci, P., and Slothower G. A.
- Small, J., and Andrews, F. M. J.** Yohimbine bark, **1922**, 261.
- Small, J. C.** Method for the preparation of soluble starch, **1919**, 107.
— Quantitative estimation of soluble starch in the presence of starch and its hydrolytic cleavage products, **1919**, 106.
- Smart, B. J., and Pecover, P. C.** Analysis of fibro-cement, **1921**, 424.
- Smart, R. C.** Recent Practice in the Use of Self-Contained Breathing Apparatus (Review), **1921**, 265.
- Smelkus, H.** Examination of coloured wax compositions, **1923**, 237.
- Smetham, A.** See Roberts, W. H., Smetham, A., and Voelcker, J. A.
- Smit, B. J.** Notes on a method for testing the accuracy of Babcock cream and milk test bottles, **1923**, 477.
- Smit-Addens, H.** Examination of oil varnishes, **1918**, 332.
- Smith, A. H.** A protein in the edible portion of orange, **1925**, 247.
- Smith, A. H., and Epstein, S. W.** Estimation of free carbon in rubber goods, **1919**, 141.
- Smith, A. N.** Estimation of free acetic acid in acetylsalicylic acid, **1920**, 368.
— Masking the presence of free salicylic acid in acetyl salicylic acid (Notes), **1920**, 412.
- Smith, C. A.** See Hawk, P. B., Smith, C. A., and Bergein, O.
- Smith, C. M.** See Graham, J. J. T., and Smith, C. M.
- Smith, C. R.** Determination of the jellying power of gelatines and glues by the polarimeter, **1920**, 419.
- Smith, D. E.** See Aub, J. C., Reznikoff, P., and Smith, D. E.
- Smith, E., and Medes, G.** Effect of heat upon the antiscorbutic vitamin in the presence of invertase, **1922**, 30.
- Smith, E. A.** The Zinc Industry (Review), **1918**, 397.
- Smith, F.** See de Waele, A., and Smith, F.
- Smith, F. E.** See Marvel, C. S., and Smith, F. E.
- Smith, F. W.** Liquid extract of red squill *Scilla maritima* as a rat poison, **1921**, 178.
— See also Drakeley, T. J., and Smith, F. W.
- Smith, G. F.** Mercuric bromates in analysis, **1924**, 452.
— Separation and determination of the alkali metals by the use of perchloric acid. I. Solubilities of the perchlorates of the alkali metals in mixed organic solvents, **1925**, 254.
— Separation of potassium from sodium by the perchlorate method, **1923**, 627.
— Use of bromate in volumetric analysis. I. Stability of bromic acid in boiling solutions, **1923**, 462; II. Influence of mercuric mercury upon bromic acid reactions, **1923**, 462.
— See also Willard, H. H., and Smith, G. F.
- Smith, G. F., and Ross, J. F.** Separation and determination of the alkali metals by the use of perchloric acid. II. Precise determination of the insoluble alkali metal perchlorates, **1925**, 254; III. Normal butyl alcohol and ethyl acetate as mixed solvents in the separation and determination of potassium, sodium, and lithium, **1925**, 307.

- Smith, G. M.** Contamination of precipitates in gravimetric analysis. Solid solution and adsorption v. higher-order compounds, **1917**, 318.
— See also Van Winkle, W. A., and Smith, G. M.
- Smith, H. G.** Use of the refractometer in the examination of eucalyptus oils, **1918**, 410.
- Smith, H. L.** Note on the melting-point of salicylic acid, and a test for the presence of para-hydroxybenzoic acid, **1916**, 3.
- Smith, H. W.** Biochemical differentiation of bacteria, **1923**, 131.
- Smith, J.** See Gray, G. W., and Smith, J.
- Smith, J. C.** Micro-determination of methoxyl, **1925**, 302.
- Smith, J. H.** Estimation of phosphoric acid and (alkaline) phosphates by alkalimetric methods, **1917**, 253.
— Estimation of sodium hyposulphite, **1921**, 473.
— New acid sodium phosphate and its action on glass, porcelain, silica, platinum, and nickel vessels, **1917**, 254.
- Smith, L.** Use of diphenylamine and diphenylbenzidine for colorimetric estimation, **1917**, 90.
- Smith, M. M., and James, C.** Estimation of zirconium, **1920**, 429.
- Smith, O. C.** Estimation of phosphorus pentoxide after citrate digestion, **1917**, 56.
— See also Francis, C. K., and Smith, O. C.
- Smith, P.** See Elsdon, G. D., and Smith, P.
- Smith, S.** Forensic Medicine (Review), **1925**, 368.
- Smith, S. L.** See Sherman, H. C., and Smith, S. L.
- Smith, T. M.** See Hill, A. E., and Smith, T. M.
- Smith, W.** Estimation of selenium in sulphur, **1916**, 21.
- Smith, W. B.** Composition of Soya bean oil, **1922**, 400.
— Estimation of sugar in meat products, particularly extracts, **1917**, 16.
— Kreis reaction of cottonseed oil products, **1920**, 370.
- Smith, W. C.** See Grotlisch, V. E., and Smith, W. C.
- Smither, F. W.** See Walker, P. H., and Smither, F. W.
- Smits, A.** The Theory of Allotropy (Review), **1923**, 146.
- Smoll, A. E.** Recovery of alcohol from potash estimations, **1919**, 242.
- Smoot, A. M.** Estimation of tin in wolfram ores and concentrates, **1918**, 392.
- Smyth, H. D.** See Tolman, R. C., Reyerson, L. H., Brooks, A. P., and Smyth, H. D.
- Smythe, J. A.** Lead: Its Occurrence in Nature, the Modes of its Extraction, its Properties and Uses, with some Account of its Principal Compounds (Review), **1924**, 256.
- Sneed, M. C.** New method for separation of copper group from arsenic group, with especial reference to identification of arsenic, **1918**, 98.
- Snell, J. F.** Analysis of maple products. V., **1916**, 207; VII., **1916**, 306.
- Snell, J. F., MacFarlane, N. C., and Van Zoeren, G. J.** Analysis of maple products. VI. Volumetric basic lead acetate test for purity of maple syrups, **1916**, 207.
- Snell, J. F., and Zoeren, G. J. van.** Analysis of maple products. VIII. Application of the conductivity and volumetric basic lead tests to maple sugar, **1916**, 208.
- Snyder, H., and Sullivan, B.** Estimation of moisture in wheat and flour, **1924**, 436.
- Snyder, J. P.** Tincture of ginger, U.S.P., **1918**, 270.
- Snyder, R. S.** See Potter, R. S., and Snyder, R. S.
- Soep, L.** Soxhlet apparatus, **1921**, 163.
- Solaja, B.** Gravimetric determination of aluminium and its separation from manganese, **1925**, 360.
— Gravimetric estimation of iron and its separation from manganese, **1923**, 463.
- Somayajulu, C. R.** Estimation of lead dioxide, **1923**, 292.
- Somazzi, —.** New apparatus for the estimation of impurities in fats, **1922**, 178.
— See also Fachini, —, and Somazzi, —.
- Sordelli, A.** See Wernicke, R., and Sordelli, A.
- Sorley, J.** See Thomson, R. T., and Sorley, J.
- Sornet, R.** La Technique Industrielle des Parfums Synthétiques (Review), **1923**, 633.
- Sotheran, H. C.** See Zeitlinger, H., and Sotheran, H. C.
- Sottery, C. T.** See Hammett, L. P., and Sottery, C. T.
— See also Nelson, J. M., and Sottery, C. T.
- Souleyre, M.** Rapid method of preparation of silica-gel for bacteriological cultures, **1925**, 629.
- Southerden, F.** See Jordan, C. J., and Southerden, F.
- Soyer, J.** Detection and estimation of hydrogen phosphide in hydrogen, **1919**, 35.
- Spaans, W.** See Jones, S. M., and Spaans, W.
- Spacu, G.** Sensitive tests for copper, **1925**, 580.
— Separation of copper from mercury, **1925**, 580.
- Spangler, T.** See Faust, T. H. and Spangler, T.
- Sparks, C. F.** See Harvey, T. F., and Sparks, C. F.
- Speckan, C.** Sweetening power of *p*-hydroxyphenylcarbamide derivatives, **1922**, 525.
- Speller, F. N., and Kendall, V. V.** New method of measuring corrosion in water pipes, **1923**, 186.
- Spencer, G. C.** See Emery, W. O., and Spencer, G. C.
- Spencer, G. L.** A Handbook for Cane-Sugar Manufacturers and their Chemists (Review), **1917**, 66.
— Electric oven for rapid moisture estimations, **1921**, 217.
— Flask calibrating and marking device, **1922**, 94.
- Spencer, M. G.** See Kelley, G. L., Spencer, M. G., Illingworth, C. B., and Gray, T.
- Spencer, S. R.** See Browning, P. E., and Spencer, S. R.
- Spica, C. L.** Detection of mercury in toxicological cases, **1917**, 397.
— Estimation of the degree of bolting of flour, **1916**, 305.
- Spielman, P. E.** Bituminous Substances (Review), **1925**, 257.
— The Constituents of Coal Tar (Review), **1925**, 208.

- Spielmann, P. E., and Jones, F. B.** Analysis of benzol first-runings, 1916, 344.
 — Estimation of carbon disulphide. A critical examination of the various methods usually employed, 1919, 322.
 — Estimation of xylene in solvent naphtha, 1917, 248.
- Spielmann, P. E., and Petrie, G. C.** Softening-point of pitch, 1919, 209.
- Spielmann, P. E., and Schotz, S. P.** Estimation of thiophene, 1919, 325.
- Spielmann, P. E., and Wheeler, E. G.** Analysis of commercial benzols, 1916, 174.
 — Tables of Chemical and Physical Constants (Review), 1919, 335.
- Spielmann, P. E., and Wood, H.** Estimation of cyanogen compounds in concentrated ammonia liquor, 1919, 143; Part II., The estimation of thio-carbonate, 1920, 22, 51.
- Spiers, C. W.** See Nierenstein, M., Spiers, C. W., and Hadley, A. C.
- Spiller, A.** See Collins, S. H., and Spiller, A.
- Spindler, H.** See Terroine, E. F., and Spindler, H.
- Spiescu, H.** See Ludwig, E., and Spiescu, H.
- Spiro, K.** New reaction of hydrogen peroxide, 1916, 54.
- Spohn, A.** See Sherman, H. C., and Spohn, A.
- Spon, E.** See Ensollo, R., Spon, E., and Spon, F. N.
- Spon, F. N.** See Ensollo, R., Spon, E., and Spon, F. N.
- Spietersbach, D. O.** Preservation of plant juices for analysis of sugar content, 1918, 174.
- Springer, J. W.** Electrolytic determination of zinc in alloys, 1925, 200.
- Spurge, G.** Colorimetric estimation of bismuth in high-grade ores, 1921, 298.
- Spurway, C. H.** Soil acidity and the hydrolytic ratio in soils, 1918, 153.
- Squire, F. J.** See Geake, A., and Squire, F. J.
- Stabler, H.** Fluorescein as an aid to tracing underground water, 1921, 511.
- Stacy, C. E.** A new colour reaction for aloes, 1916, 75.
- Stadie, W. C.** Determination of methaemoglobin in blood, 1920, 176.
 — See also Van Slyke, D. D., and Stadie, W. C.
- Stadlinger, —.** Estimation of oxy-fatty acids in extracted olive oils, 1920, 414.
- Staidl, J. A.** See Bray, M. W., and Staidl, J. A.
- Stakman, E. C., and Others.** Spores in the upper air, 1923, 615.
- Stamm, A. J.** See Kraemer, E. O., and Stamm, A. J.
- Stanford, R. V.** Improvements in colorimetry, 1924, 200.
- Stanford, R. V., and Wheatley, A. H. M.** Estimation of sugar in the blood, 1924, 291.
- Stanley, G. H.** Cyanometric assay of nickel, 1921, 519.
- Stansbie, J. H.** Analysis of some aluminium alloys, 1917, 339.
- Stansell, L. W.** Grinding edges of glass tubes, etc. (Notes), 1918, 323.
- Stark, D. D.** See Dean, E. W., and Stark, D. D.
- Starkweather, H. W.** See Baxter, G. P., and Starkweather, H. W.
- Starr, H. E.** Hydrogen ion concentration of human saliva, 1922, 529.
- Stand, C. J., and Gray, H. L. B.** Determination of the copper numbers of cellulose materials, 1925, 471.
- Staudinger, H., and Ruzicka, L.** Isolation and constitution of the active constituent of Dalmatian insect powder, 1924, 288.
- Stearn, A. E., Farr, H. V., and Knowlton, N. P.** The United States Pharmacopoeia method for the estimation of phosphoric acid and soluble phosphates, 1921, 200.
- Stearns, O.** Useful distilling head, 1918, 48.
- Steel, C.** See Porter, C. W., and Steel, C.
- Steel, T.** Analyses of some Australian fruits, 1922, 210.
 — Occurrence of calcium oxalate in Gidgee wattle, 1922, 89.
 — Roots of the Dragon Tree, 1922, 210.
 — The estimation of potash (Notes), 1918, 348.
 — Volumetric determination of barium (Notes), 1919, 29.
- Steele, B. D., and Denham, H. G.** New hydrogen sulphide generator, 1920, 276.
- Steele, L. L., and Sward, G. G.** Estimation of the acid value of tung oil and other vegetable oils, 1922, 177.
- Steele, L. L., and Washburn, F. M.** New hexabromide method for linseed oil, 1920, 101.
- Steenbock, H.** See Bethke, R. M., Steenbock, H., and Nelson, M. T.
 — See also Hart, E. B., Steenbock, H. and Ellis, N. R.
 — See also Hart, E. B., Steenbock, H., and Lepkovsky, S.
 — See also Nelson, E. M., and Steenbock, H.
- Steenbock, H., Hart, E. B., Jones, J. H., and Black, A.** Fat-soluble vitamins. XIV., 1924, 97.
- Steenbock, H., Jones, J. H., and Hart, E. B.** Fat-soluble vitamins. XVI., 1924, 147.
- Steenbock, H., and Nelson, E. M.** Fat-soluble vitamin and the action of light, 1923, 499.
- Steenbock, H., Nelson, M. T., and Black, A.** Fat-soluble vitamins. XX. Modified technique for the determination of Vitamin A., 1925, 78.
- Steenbock, H., and Sell, M. T.** Occurrence of fat-soluble Vitamin A in relation to plant pigments, 1922, 267.
- Steenbock, H., Sell, M. T., and Boutwell, P. W.** Fat-soluble vitamin content of peas in relation to their pigmentation, 1921, 411.
- Steenbock, H., Sell, M. T., and Buel, M. V.** Fat-soluble vitamin and yellow pigmentation in animal fats, 1921, 411.
- Steenbock, H., Sell, M. T., and Nelson, E. M.** Modified technique in estimation of Vitamin B by use of rats, 1923, 280.
- Steenhauer, A. J.** See Van Itallie, L., and Steenhauer, A. J.
- Stehle, R. L.** Constant-level regulating device, 1925, 362.
 — Gasometric estimation of nitrogen, 1921, 110.
 — Gasometric estimation of urea, 1922, 268.
 — Gasometric estimation of urea in urine, 1921, 412.
 — Note on the gasometric determination of nitrogen, 1921, 421.

- Stein, M. F.** Water Purification Plants and their Operation (Review), 1916, 153.
- Steinkopf, W., and Winternitz, H.** Relation between the quantities of tarry and carbonised substances in heavy mineral oils; 1920, 420.
- Stelling, E.** Estimation of lead in the presence of tin and antimony, 1924, 453.
— Solution of tin and antimony oxides, 1924, 298.
- Stendel, H.** Preparation of creatinine from meat extract, 1922, 174.
- Stenius, J. A.** Solvent action of dilute citric and nitric acids on rock phosphate, 1919, 183.
- Stensson, N.** See Siegbahn, M., Lindh, A. E., and Stensson, N.
- Stephenson, C. H.** Some Micro-chemical Tests for Alkaloids (Review), 1922, 137.
- Stephenson, H. F.** Estimation of albuminoid ammonia in liquids containing gas liquor, (Notes), 1918, 213.
— Recovery of iodine from dilute residues (Notes), 1918, 165.
— The effect of a film of oil on the aeration of water (Notes), 1919, 288.
- Stephenson, M.** Differentiation of yellow plant pigments from the fat-soluble vitamin, 1921, 246.
- Stephenson, M., and Whetham, M. D.** Effect of oxygen supply on the metabolism of "Bacillus Coli Communis," 1924, 598.
- Sterba-Böhm, J., and Vostrebal, J.** Gravimetric estimation of molybdenum as sulphide, 1920, 274.
- Sterling, W. F.** See Veitch, F. P. and Sterling, W. F.
- Stern, R.** See Feigl, F., and Stern, R.
- Stewart, D. W.** Some observations with regard to the unsaponifiable matter and sterols of edible fats, 1923, 155.
— The citric acid content of milk powder, 1924, 465.
- Steuer, W.** Determination of oxygen and nitrogen in commercial electrolytic hydrogen, 1925, 525.
— See also Neumann, B., and Steuer, W.
- Stevens, G. E.** Detection of sugar in condensed waters by means of cresol, 1923, 344.
- Stevens, H. P.** Estimation of sulphur in vulcanised rubber (Notes), 1918, 377.
— Rubber stopcaps (Notes), 1925, 131.
- Stevenson, A. E.** Discoloration of canned food, 1925, 512.
- Stevenson, H. C.** See Eddy, W. H., Heft, H. L., Stevenson, H. C., and Johnson, R.
— See also Eddy, W. H., and Stevenson, H. C.
- Stevenson, R.** See Durand, H., and Stevenson, R.
- Stewart, A. W.** Recent Advances in Organic Chemistry (Review), 1919, 189; 1921, 167.
— Some Physico-Chemical Themes (Review), 1922, 539.
— Textbooks of Physical Chemistry. Stereochemistry (Review), 1919, 424.
— See also Heilbron, I. M., Baly, E. C. C., and Stewart, A. W.
- Stewart, C. R.** See Congdon, L. A., and Stewart, C. R.
- Stewart, G. R.** See Hoagland, D. R., Martin, J. C., and Stewart, G. R.
- Stewart, S.** Detection of natural barytes in lithopone, etc., 1920, 341.
- Stiles, H. E., Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E. B.** Fermentation products of certain mannitol-forming bacteria, 1925, 519.
- Still, A. L.** See Cribb, C. H., and Still, A. L.
- Stillman, J. M.** The Story of Early Chemistry (Review), 1925, 362.
— Theophrastus Bombastus Von Hohenheim Called Paracelsus. His Personality and Influence as Physician, Chemist and Reformer (Review), 1923, 353.
- Stiven, D.** Effect of sodium trichloroacetate on sugar estimations, 1924, 283.
- Stock, J. H.** See Tankard, A. R., and Stock, J. H.
- Stockberger, W. W.** See Black, O. F., Kelly, J. W., and Stockberger, W. W.
- Stocks, H. B.** A new test for distinguishing castor oil from other oils and determining its purity, 1923, 590.
- Stocks, H. B., and Greenwood, C. V.** Nature of the reaction between tannin and carbohydrates Part I., 1925, 564.
- Stockstad, P. C.** Occurrence of catalase in fish, 1921, 291.
- Stoddard, J. L., and Adair, G. S.** Refractometric estimation of haemoglobin, 1923, 617.
- Stoddard, W. B.** See Faber, H. B., and Stoddard, W. B.
- Stoecklin, L.** Poisonous bread and flour: Detection and estimation of sapotoxins, 1918, 142.
- Stokes, A. W.** The analysis of sausages, meat pastes, and Army rations, 1919, 127.
- Stokoe, W. N.** Estimation of coconut and palm kernel oils in fat mixtures in which both oils may be present, 1921, 196.
— Investigations on the rancidity of butter and margarine fats, 1921, 335.
— The composition of coconut oil (Notes), 1924, 577.
- Stoneback, W. J., and Calvert, R.** Histology and chemistry of the Avocado, 1923, 553.
- Stoppel, A. E.** See Brinton, P. H. M. P., Sarver, L. A. and Stoppel, A. E.
- Stoppel, A. E., Sidener, C. F., and Brinton, P. H. M. P.** Separation of molybdenum from vanadium, 1925, 418.
- Storch, H.** See Bichowsky, F. R. von, and Storch, H.
- Storm, C. G.** Analysis of explosives permitted in America, 1916, 346.
- Strachan, J.** Standardisation of China clay, 1922, 370.
- Stracke, C. J.** Identification of tea by the phloroglucinol test, 1925, 297.
- Strafford, N.** See Callan, T., Henderson, J. A. R. and Strafford, N.
- Strangeways, T. S. P.** The Technique of Tissue Culture "in Vitro." Tissue Culture in Relation to Growth and Differentiation (Review), 1924, 614.
- Strebing, R.** Estimation of nickel with *a*-benzildioxime, 1918, 361.
— Estimation of oxygen in organic substances, 1919, 378.
- Strebing, R., and Streit, J.** Estimation of glycerol by oxidation with iodate and sulphuric acid, 1924, 398.

- Strecker, W.** Estimation of nitrates and nitrites, 1919, 36.
- Street, J. P., and Bailey, E. M.** Carbohydrates and enzymes of the Soy bean, 1916, 9.
- Streit, J.** See Streibinger, R., and Streit, J.
- Strohecker, R.** Detection of incipient putrefaction in meat, 1920, 449.
- Identification of wheat and rye flours by means of their aqueous extract, 1924, 282.
- See also Tillmans, J., Strohecker, R., and Schütze, W.
- Stroup, F. P.** Chemical test to distinguish between caffeine and theobromine, 1919, 405.
- Strzyzowski, C.** Spectroscopic detection of carbon monoxide in blood by means of brewers' yeast, 1922, 358.
- Stubbs, G., and More, A.** The estimation of the approximate quantity of meat in sausages and meat pastes, 1919, 125.
- Stüber, W.** See Fendler, G., and Stüber, W.
- Studinger, J.** See Kreis, H., and Studinger, J.
- Stupp, C. G.** See Downs, C. R., and Stupp, C. G.
- Sturgis, N.** See Anderson, E., Sands, L., and Sturgis, N.
- Stuttlefield, B. M.** See Davisson, B. S., Allen, E. R., and Stuttlefield, B. M.
- Stuve, W.** Estimation of acetaldehyde in paraldehyde, 1920, 336.
- Sueharipa, R.** Protopectin and some other constituents of lemon peel, 1924, 141.
- Suchting, H.** New unit for the estimation of food values, 1917, 327.
- Sudborough, J. J., Watson, H. I., and Athawale, D. Y.** Relationship between the iodine values and refractive indices of some hardened vegetable oils, 1923, 180.
- Sugden, S.** Determination of surface tension from the rise in capillary tubes, 1921, 523.
- Sugiura, K.** See Falk, K. G., Noyes, H. M., and Sugiura, K.
- See also Falk, K. G., and Sugiura, K.
- Sullivan, B.** See Snyder, H., and Sullivan, B.
- Sumner, J. B.** Detection of pentoses, formaldehyde and methyl alcohol, 1923, 619.
- Dinitrosalicylic acid as a reagent for the estimation of sugar in urine, 1921, 413.
- Sumner, J. B., Hubbard, R. S., and Finner, L. L.** Estimation of the titratable alkali of the blood with dinitrosalicylic acid, 1923, 563.
- Sundberg, T.** Alcohol content of bread, 1923, 554.
- Estimation of alcohol in bread, 1924, 140.
- Sensitiveness of tests for hydrocyanic acid, 1922, 215.
- Sundberg, T., and Lundborg, M.** Comparison of different methods for estimating the iodine value of fats, 1920, 338.
- Supplee, G. C.** Lecithin content of butter and its possible relationship to fishy flavour, 1921, 50.
- See also Hess, A. P., Supplee, G. C., and Bellis, B.
- See also Hess, A. F., Unger, L. J., and Supplee, G. C.
- Supplee, G. C., and Bellis, B.** Citric acid content of milk and milk products, 1922, 24.
- Supplee, G. C., and Dow, O. D.** Reproductive potency of dry milk as affected by oxidation, 1925, 245.
- Supplee, G. C., Whiting, W. A., and Downs, P. A.** Variations in bacteria counts from milk as affected by media and incubation temperature, 1922, 485.
- Sure, B.** See Hart, E. B., and Sure, B.
- Sure, B., and Read, J. W.** Seed of the Georgia Velvet Bean, 1921, 506.
- Sutermeister, E.** Chemistry of Pulp and Paper-Making (Review), 1921, 433.
- Sutton, F. (Sutton, W. L., and Johnson, A. E., Editors).** A Systematic Handbook of Volumetric Analysis (Review), 1925, 42.
- Sutton, R. W.** The determination of fat in condensed milks (Notes), 1925, 17.
- See also Trotman, S. R., and Sutton, R. W.
- Sutton, T. C., and Ambler, H. R.** On the absorption of carbon monoxide. Part II. Advantages of using hot reagent, 1925, 172.
- Svanberg, O.** See Euler, H. von, and Svanberg, O.
- Svéda, J.** Gasometric determinations by means of combustion with copper oxide, 1925, 90.
- Svedberg, T.** The Formation of Colloids (Review), 1921, 388.
- Svedberg, T., and Rinde, H.** The Ultra-Centrifuge. A new instrument for the determination of the size of particles in amicroscopic colloids, 1925, 95.
- Swan, G. C.** See Hezdrickson, N., and Swan, G. C.
- Swanger, W. H., and Wichers, E.** Separation of copper from the platinum metals, 1924, 545.
- Swanson, A. A., and Hulett, G. A.** Estimation of gases dissolved in waters and effluents, 1916, 17.
- Swanson, C. O., and Tague, E. L.** Nitrogen in amino form as estimated by formol titration, in relation to some other factors measuring quality in wheat flour, 1917, 175.
- Swanson, W. W.** Effect of sodium benzoate ingestion upon the composition of the blood and urine, with especial reference to the possible synthesis of glycine in the body, 1925, 197.
- See Kingsbury, F. B., and Swanson, W. W.
- Sward, G. G.** See Steele, L. L., and Sward, G. G.
- Swaving, A. J.** Collection of Legislative Prescriptions Concerning Cheese (Review), 1924, 207.
- Sweeney, O. R.** Analysis of certain tungsten derivatives, 1917, 59.
- Sweeney, O. R., Outcault, H. E., and Withrow, J. R.** Estimation of sulphur dioxide, 1918, 46.
- Sweet, S. S.** See Sheppard, S. E., and Sweet, S. S.
- See also Sheppard, S. E., Sweet, S. S., and Scott, Junr., J. W.
- Swen, O.** Method of mechanical soil analysis, 1916, 23.
- Swett, C. E.** Distinguishing manila from all other "hard" rope fibres, 1918, 227.
- Swoboda, K.** Estimation of manganese by means of persulphate and silver nitrate, 1924, 403.
- Quantitative method for the determination of vitamin in connection with determinations of vitamin in glandular and other tissues, 1921, 17.
- Symons, C. T.** See Browning, K. C., and Symons, C. T.

- Symons, C. T., and Rae, W. N.** Ceylon arrack, 1923, 387.
Szeberényi, P. Estimation of alcohol in ether, 1916, 50.
Szilágyi, J. v. Estimation of antimony dioxide, 1918, 175.
Szilard, B. Direct estimation of very small quantities of radium by means of penetrating rays, 1922, 413.
 — New method for examining the interior of pearls, 1925, 202.

T

- Tacke, I.** See Holde, D., and Tacke, I.
Taggart, G. C. See Csonka, F. A., and Taggart, G. C.
Tagliavini, A. Volumetric estimation of mercuric oxycyanide, 1918, 35; 1919, 106.
Tague, E. L. Changes produced in wheat by tempering, 1921, 139.
 — Determination of amino acids by means of the hydrogen electrode, 1920, 144.
 — See also Swanson, C. O., and Tague, E. L.
Taigner, E. Application of silicotungstic acid to estimation of alkaloids, 1920, 99.
Takahashi, T., Gunke, M., and Yamazaki, T. Detection of methyl alcohol in alcoholic beverages and its formation by the several kinds of yeasts, 1918, 90.
Takamine, J., Junr., and Oshima, K. Properties of an enzymic extract (Polyzyme) as compared with malt diastase 1920 305.
Takata, M. Use of dyes as standards in colorimetric methods, 1922, 32.
Taliani, M. Quantitative test of the stability towards heat of nitroglycerin explosives, 1921, 377.
Tallantyre, S. B. Estimation of bismuth by the formaldehyde process, 1919, 325.
 — See also Cofman-Nicoresiti, J., and Tallantyre, S. B.
Tamaru, S. Calorimetric measurements at high temperatures, 1916, 110.
 — See also Richards, T. W., and Tamaru, S.
Tampke, H. See Karüss, F., and Tampke, H.
Tankard, A. R. City and County of Kingston-upon-Hull. Annual Report of the Public Analyst and Bacteriologist for 1922, 1923, 598; for 1923, 1924, 474; for 1924, 1925, 551.
 — Preservatives in Food. Hull Statistics for the ten years 1913 to 1922, 1923, 540.
 — The estimation of dirty sediment in milk (Notes), 1923, 444.
Tankard, A. R., and Stock, J. H. The occurrence of glass particles in foodstuffs, 1925, 393.
Tanner, F. W. The Bacteriology and Mycology of Foods (Review), 1920, 119.
Tanret, G. Adulteration of ergot, 1923, 278.
 — Chemical composition of ergot of diss and ergot of oats, 1922, 213.
 — Influence of ammonium molybdate on the rotatory powers of certain sugars, 1921, 330.
 — Influence of ammonium molybdate on the rotatory power of mannitol, 1921, 330.
Tartar, H. V., and Draves, C. Z. Reaction of sulphur with alkali and alkaline-earth hydroxides, 1924, 250.
Tartar, H. V., and Gailey, Z. J. Role of hydrogen ion concentration in the precipitation of colloids, 1922, 531.
Tarugdi, N. Toxicology of arsenic, 1922, 304.
 — New method of estimating iodine in inorganic and organic compounds, 1918, 177.
Tate, F. G. H., and Pooley, J. W. Detection and estimation of Illipé butter used as substitute for cacao butter, 1921, 229.
Tatham, G. T. P. See Clark, C. H. D., and Tatham, G. T. P.
Tauber, F. A. See Treadwell, W. D., and Tauber, F. A.
Täufel, K. See Dietzel, R., and Täufel, K.
Täufel, K., and Wagner, C. Determination of tartaric acid, 1925, 577.
Tausz, J. Estimation of turpentine and the detection of adulterants, 1918, 384.
Tausz, J., and Peter, M. Separation of hydrocarbons by the aid of bacteria, 1920, 228.
Tausz, J., and Schnabel, E. Characterisation of fuel oils, particularly petroleum spirit, by the picric acid value, 53.
Taylor, C. A., and Rinkenbach, W. H. Analysis of T N T and tetryl mixtures, 1923, 236.
 — Estimation of the proportions of T N T and tetryl from the freezing point curve, 1923, 137.
Taylor, C. S. Presence of aconitic acid in sugarcane juice, and new reaction for the detection of the acid, 1919, 319.
 — See also McKelvy, E. C., and Taylor, C. S.
Taylor, C. W. See Clulow, F. S., and Taylor, C. W.
Taylor, E. M. The halogen absorption of turpentine, 1919, 401.
Taylor, E. R. See Clarke, H. T., and Taylor, E. R.
Taylor, F. A. See Levene, P. A., Taylor, F. A., and Haller, H. L.
Taylor, F. E. See Castellani, A., and Taylor, F. E.
Taylor, G. B. See Fieldner, A. C., Selvig, W. A., and Taylor, G. B.
Taylor, G. B., and Davis, J. B. Analytical control of the ammonia oxidation process, 1918, 97.
Taylor, H. F. Fractionating column for laboratory use, 1918, 339.
Taylor, H. S. Fuel Production and Utilisation, (Review), 1920, 291.
 — See also Rideal, E. K., and Taylor, H. S.
Taylor, M. C. See Dehn, W. M., and Taylor, M. C.
Taylor, M. G. D. See Cranfield, H. T., and Taylor, M. G. D.
Taylor, R. L. Bleaching Powder and its Action in Bleaching (Review), 1923, 517.
Taylor, W., and Husband, A. D. Effect of certain variations on the percentage composition of milk, 1922, 356.
Taylor, W. C., and Bailey, A. Graded seal for joining pyrex to lead glass, 1922, 137.
Tcherniac, J. Automatic extraction apparatus, 1919, 386.
Teague, M. C. Determination of carbon monoxide in air contaminated with motor exhaust gas, 1920, 459.
 — See also Fieldner, A. C., Oberfell, G. G., Teague, M. C., and Lawrence, J. N.

- Teitworth, C. S.** See Larson, A. T., and Teitworth, C. S.
- Temple, J. E., and Mahler, P.** Testing decolorising carbons, 1924, 350.
- Teodossiu, V.** See Kollo, C., and Teodossiu, V.
- Ter Meulen, H.** Estimation of oxygen in organic compounds, 1922, 530.
- Terni, A., and Malaguti, P.** Detection and estimation of chromium in steel, 1921, 66.
— New method of estimating chromium, 1919, 326.
- Terrill, E. H.** Colorimetric estimation of haemoglobin, 1922, 445.
- Terroine, E. F., and Spindler, H.** Influence of pasteurisation on the digestibility of the proteins and mineral constituents of milk, 1925, 245.
- Testoni, G.** Quantitative colorimetric estimation of pentosans in meal, 1919, 170.
- Thatcher, R. W., and Dahlberg, A. C.** Enzymes of milk and butter, 1918, 92.
- Thaulow, K.** See Biilmann, E., and Thaulow, K.
- Thayer, F. K.** Butesin picrate, a new type of anaesthetic antiseptic, 1925, 144.
- Thaysen, A. C.** Preservation of stock cultures of micro-organisms, 1924, 446.
— See also Burri, R., and Thaysen, A. C.
— See also Fleming, N., and Thaysen, A. C.
- Thaysen, A. C., and Bunker, H. J.** Bacterial decay of textile fibres, 1924, 292.
- Theis, E. C.** See Benedict, S. R., and Theis, R. C.
- Theis, R. C., and Benedict, S. R.** Estimation of phenols in blood, 1924, 536.
- Theriault, E. J.** Determination of dissolved oxygen by the Winkler method, 1925, 632.
- Thevenon, L.** Adulteration of gum tragacanth with gum arabic, 1921, 55.
— New reaction of saccharin, 1921, 54.
— Reaction of saccharin (a correction), 1921, 201.
- Thevenon, —, and Rolland, —.** Detection of blood in urine, faeces, and pathological fluids, 1917, 280.
- Thiery, —.** Zinc-potassium ferrocyanide as a reagent in urine analysis, 1921, 412.
- Thieulin, R.** Colorimetric estimation of glycogen 1920, 375.
- Thimme, K.** See Behre, A., During, A., Ehrecke, H., and Thimme, K.
- Thivolle, L.** See Fontès, G., and Thivolle, L.
- Thole, F. B.** Estimation of benzene and toluene in petroleum, 1919, 144.
— See also Dunstan, A. E., and Thole, F. B.
- Thom, C.** See Edmondson, R. B., Thom, C., and Giltner, L. T.
— See also Hunter, A. C., and Thom, C.
- Thom, C., and Ayers, S. H.** Effect of pasteurisation on mould spores, 1916, 210.
- Thom, C., and Le Fevre, E.** Flora of maize meal, 1922, 83.
- Thomann, W.** Digestion of vegetable fibres, 1921, 203.
- Thomas, A.** Absorption of metallic salts by fish, 1924, 190.
- Thomas, A. W.** See Quisumbing, F. A., and Thomas, A. W.
- Thomas, A. W., and Frieden, A.** Estimation of hydrochloric acid and neutral chlorides in leather, 1921, 107.
— The gelatin-tannin reaction, 1923, 508.
- Thomas, A. W., and Seymour-Jones, F. L.** Action of trypsin on various leathers, 1924, 196.
- Thomas, A. W., and Yu, C. L.** Estimation of the mixture of arachidic and lignoceric acids in arachis oil by means of magnesium soaps, 1923, 126.
— New qualitative tests for rape and tung oils, 1923, 128.
- Thomas, E. M.** See MacLean, I. S., and Thomas, E. M.
- Thomas, P., and Carpentier, G.** Highly sensitive reagent for copper: the Kastle-Meyer reagent, 1922, 90.
- Thomas, P., and Chabas, A.** Estimation of tyrosin and dibasic amino acids in yeast proteins, 1920, 336.
- Thomas, R., and Dutcher, R. A.** Estimation of reducing sugars and sucrose, 1924, 437.
- Thomas, W.** Estimation of starch, 1924, 438.
- Thompson, F. C.** A Course of Metallurgy for Engineers (Review), 1925, 587.
- Thompson, F. P.** See Knecht, E., and Thompson, F. P.
- Thompson, G.** The temperature coefficient of the refractive index of American turpentine (Notes), 1922, 469.
- Thompson, G. R.** Boric acid in cake (Notes), 1924, 134.
— Chilian honey, (Notes), 1921, 328.
— Egyptian bricks, 1919, 403.
- Thompson, H. L.** Analysis of spirit of peppermint, 1916, 277.
- Thompson, L.** Preparation of hydrazines, 1921, 105.
- Thompson, W. F.** See Hibbert, J. C., and Thompson, W. F.
- Thoms, H., and Deckert, W.** New hydroxystearic acid from hardened castor oil, 1921, 139.
- Thomsen, T. C.** Michell's cup and ball viscosimeter, 1921, 114.
- Thomson, J. J.** Rays of Positive Electricity and their Application to Chemical Analyses (Review), 1922, 96.
— The Electron in Chemistry (Review), 1924, 202.
- Thomson, L. J.** Quantity of ammonium salts in various opiums, 1921, 54.
- Thomson, R. T., and Sorley, J.** Spring water of unusual composition (Notes), 1924, 82.
— The composition and decomposition of eggs, 1924, 327.
- Thornley, T.** See Blichfeldt, S. H., and Thornley T.
- Thornton, H. G.** The Whittles vibration method of obtaining a suspension of the bacteria in a soil, 1923, 455.
- Thornton, W. M.** Trivalent titanium. II. Estimation of copper and iron in presence of each other, 1922, 320.
- Thornton, W. M., Junr.** Separation of thorium from iron with the aid of the ammonium salt of nitrosophenylhydroxylamine ("Cupferron") 1916, 288.
- Thornton, W. M. Junr., and Chapman, J. E.** Volumetric determination of iron by means of titanous salts, 1921, 159.
- Thornton, W. M., Junr., and Elderdice, H. L. Junr.** Volumetric estimation of small amounts of phosphorus by means of a standard solution of methylene blue, 1923, 241.

- Thornton, W. M., Junr., and Getz, D.** Use of *p*-nitrobenzoic acid as an acidimetric standard, **1925**, 304.
- Thorpe, Sir E.** A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry (Review), Vol. I, A to Calcium, **1921**, 22; Vol. II, Calculi to Explosion, **1921**, 430; Vol. III, Explosives to K, **1922**, 376; Vol. IV, L to Oxydisilin, **1923**, 144; Vol. V, Oxygen to Rye, **1924**, 549.
- Thorpe, J. F., and Ingold, C. K.** Monographs on Industrial Chemistry. Edited by Sir E. Thorpe. Synthetic Colouring Matters. Vat Colours (Review), **1923**, 470.
- Thresh, J. C.** Action of water upon copper pipes, **1925**, 248.
- Notes on the so-called action of water on lead, **1921**, 270.
- Sulphated waters of Essex, **1923**, 82.
- The action of natural waters on lead, I, **1922**, 459; II, **1922**, 500.
- The estimation of lead in potable waters, and in urine, **1924**, 124.
- Thresh, J. C., and Beale, J. F.** The Examination of Waters and Water Supplies (Review), **1925**, 310.
- Thrun, W. E.** See Palmer, L. S., and Thrun, W. E.
- Thuan, U. J., and Favre, L.** Behaviour of sodium sulphocinate in the official method of tannin analysis, **1924**, 451.
- Thuras, A. L.** See Weibel, E. E., and Thuras, A. L.
- Thurston, A.** Pharmaceutical and Food Analysis (Review), **1924**, 455.
- Thyssen, H.** See Batta, G., and Thyssen, H.
- Tickle, T.** Lead in peaty waters (Notes), **1921**, 240.
- Tiebe, E.** See Troeger, J., and Tiebe, E.
- Tiffeneau, M.** Necessity for the physiological control of adrenaline and suprarenal preparations, **1921**, 291.
- Properties and reactions of Strophanthin and Ouabain, **1923**, 182.
- Tilden, Sir W. A.** Chemical Discovery and Invention in the Twentieth Century (Review), **1917**, 223.
- Famous Chemists: The Men and their Work (Review), **1921**, 313.
- Sir William Ramsey, K.C.B., F.R.S.: Memorials of his Life and Work (Review), **1919**, 390.
- Tilgner, M.** Estimation of total hardness (in waters) by potassium palmitate, **1916**, 351.
- Tillat, J. J.** X-Ray method of following the oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids, **1925**, 641.
- Tilley, F. W.** Germicidal value of some chlorine disinfectants, **1921**, 103.
- Influence of peptone on the formation of indol by *B. Coli*, **1922**, 174.
- Tillmans, J.** Concentration of hydrogen ions in milk, **1920**, 450.
- Tillmans, J., and Bohrmann, A.** Estimation of the alkalinity and phosphate content of the ash of foods, **1921**, 199.
- Tillmans, J., and Otto, R.** Detection of incipient putrefaction in fish, **1924**, 292.
- Tillmans, J., Strohecker, R., and Schütze, W.** Detection of incipient putrefaction in meat, **1922**, 78.
- Timm, J. A.** Charts of the Chemical Reactions of the Common Elements (Review), **1925**, 257.
- Tingle, A.** Acidimetry of coloured solutions: Application of the pocket spectroscope, **1918**, 280, 306.
- Alleged adsorption of alumina from aluminium sulphate solutions by cellulose, **1922**, 319.
- Detection of nitrates in the presence of organic matter, **1916**, 107.
- Estimation of morphine in complex products, **1919**, 49.
- Estimation of the "bromine figure" or "chlorine factor" of pulp, **1922**, 222.
- Volumetric estimation of aluminium in its salts, **1921**, 343.
- See also Babington, F. W., Tingle, A., and Watson, C. E.
- See also Babington, F. W., and Tingle, A.
- See also Macmillan, A. M., and Tingle, A.
- See also Tingle, J. B., and Tingle, A.
- Tingle, A., and Ferguson, A. A.** Estimation of nicotine in tobacco, **1917**, 177.
- Tingle, J. B., and Tingle, A.** Rapid method for converting scrap platinum into chloroplatinic acid, **1916**, 109.
- Tinkler, C. K., and Masters, H.** Applied Chemistry (Review), **1920**, 346.
- The corrosion of aluminium cooking utensils, **1924**, 30.
- Tisdall, F. F.** Colorimetric estimation of inorganic phosphorus in small quantities of serum, **1922**, 218.
- Estimation of calcium in serum by the Kramer-Tisdall method, **1923**, 502.
- See also Kramer, B., and Tisdall, F. F.
- Titus, E. Y.** See Hainsworth, W. R., and Titus, E. Y.
- Tizard, H. T., and Boeree, A. R.** Volumetric estimation of mixtures of acids and of bases, and of polybasic acids or bases, **1921**, 154.
- Tizard, H. T., and Marshall, A. G.** Estimation of aromatic hydrocarbons in mixtures with petrol, **1921**, 155.
- Tocher, J. F.** Citric solubility of mineral phosphates, **1922**, 361.
- Todd, A. H.** Braunstein's modification of the Mörner-Sjöqvist process for the estimation of urea, **1920**, 229.
- Todd, C.** Experiments on the differentiation of cow and buffalo milk, **1919**, 168.
- Tognoli, E.** Reagents and Reactions (Review), **1918**, 238.
- Reattivi e Reazioni, (Review), **1916**, 356.
- Tolman, R. C., Reyerson, L. H., Brooks, A. P., and Smyth, H. D.** Electrical precipitator for analysing smoke, **1919**, 218.
- Tomíček, O.** Potentiometric determination of cerium, **1925**, 360.
- Tomizawa, Z.** See Furukawa, S., and Tomizawa, Z.
- Toms, H.** The crystalline bromides of linseed oil, **1924**, 77.
- Tondani, C.** Rapid estimation of the weighting of silk, **1922**, 178.
- Tönus, W.** Preparation of diphenylamine-sulphuric acid reagent, **1916**, 314.
- Tookey, W. A.** Composition of power gases, **1917**, 246.

- Toporescu, E.** Entanglement of lime and magnesia by chromic oxide precipitates, 1921, 216.
- Toquet, —.** See Dubrissay, R., Tripier, —, and Toquet, —.
- Torossian, G.** Action of anhydrous stannic chloride on petroleum and petroleum distillates, 1921, 513.
- Rapid approximate assay for lead, 1916, 219.
- Solution of red lead, 1917, 27.
- Torporescu, E.** Simultaneous precipitation of copper and nickel oxides with ferric hydroxide, 1920, 393.
- Torrance, D. M.** See Fordyce, L., and Torrance, D. M.
- Torug, E.** Methods for the estimation of carbon dioxide. New form of absorption tower adapted to the titrimetric method, 1916, 58.
- Tosterud, M.** See Lenher, V., and Tosterud, M.
- Tottingham, W. E.** See Link, K. P., and Tottingham, W. E.
- Tottingham, W. E., Roberts, R. H., and Lepkousky, S.** Hemicellulose of apple wood, 1921, 204.
- Touplain, —.** See Rocques, —, and Touplain, —.
- Tourrou, R.** See Denigès, G., and Tourrou, R.
- Toussaint, C.** See Bardet, J., and Toussaint, C.
- Toussaint, H.** Estimation of nitrous acid in mixed and waste acids, 1921, 217.
- Toussaint, L.** See Schleicher, A., and Toussaint, L.
- Townsend, E. B.** See MacInnes, D. A., and Townsend, E. B.
- Trampler, A.** See also Wenger, P., and Trampler, A.
- Trannoy, R.** See Berthelot, D., and Trannoy, R.
- Travers, —.** Colorimetric estimation of tungsten, 1918, 237.
- Estimation of manganese, 1917, 343.
- Estimation of tantalum in iron and steel, 1918, 237.
- Estimation of vanadium in the presence of molybdenum by means of titanium trichloride, 1918, 238.
- New method for estimating fluorine in the cold, 1922, 35.
- New method for the estimation of silica, 1921, 522.
- Separation of tin and tungsten in stanniferous wolfram, 1917, 404.
- Volumetric estimation of molybdenum and vanadium in steel, 1917, 369.
- Treadwell, F. P., and Hall, W. T.** Analytical Chemistry (Review). Vol. I., Qualitative, 1917, 256; Vol. II., Quantitative, 1924, 608.
- Treadwell, F. P.** Analytical Chemistry, Vol. I., Qualitative (Review), 1922, 186.
- Treadwell, W. D.** Electrolytic estimation of gold and its separation from copper, palladium, and platinum, 1921, 298.
- Electrometric titration of hypochlorous acid, 1921, 301.
- Reductions with cadmium and lead in volumetric work, 1922, 533.
- Reductions with zinc and cadmium in volumetric work, 1921, 342.
- Theory of electrometric titration, 1920, 59.
- Treadwell, W. D., and Chervet, D.** Influence of alkali metals on the ferrocyanide titration of certain metals, 1922, 535; 1923, 461.
- Treadwell, W. D., and Janett, S.** Colorimetric titration of alkaloids, 1923, 610.
- Treadwell, W. D., and Johnner, H.** Oxalic acid as a standard substance for titrations, 1924, 349.
- Treadwell, W. D., and Tauber, F. A.** Analytical method for the separation of acetylene, ethylene, and benzene, 1920, 51.
- Treadwell, W. D., and Weiss, L.** Electrometric titration, 1920, 59.
- Electrometric titrations with a hydrogen electrode, 1920, 341.
- Trevan, J. W.** Viscosity of blood, 1918, 296.
- Tribondeau, L., and Dubreuil, J.** New microscopic stains derived from methylene blue, 1917, 211.
- Trickett, H.** The estimation of the available oxygen in sodium perborate and in perborate soap powders, 1920, 88.
- Trifonow, I.** See Zlataroff, A., and Trifonow, I.
- Trim, F. H.** Use of the refractometer in ascertaining the purity of certain refined edible oils, 1920, 414.
- Tripier, —.** See Dubrissay, R., Tripier, —, and Toquet, —.
- Troeger, J., and Tiebe, E.** Volumetric estimation of the methoxy group, 1921, 414.
- Trostel, L. J., and Frevert, H. W.** Collection and examination of explosive dusts in air, 1923, 241.
- Trotman, S. R., and Sutton, E. W.** The estimation of the inorganic impurities in gelatin, 1924, 271.
- Troy, H. C.** Comparison of fat tests in milk as determined by a milk-testing association and by a creamery, 1921, 49.
- See also McInerney, T. J., and Troy, H. C.
- Truitt, A. D.** See Flanders, F. F., and Truitt, A. D.
- Trumbull, H. L.** See Ross, W. H., and Trumbull, H. L.
- Trumper, M.** See Leffmann, H., and Trumper, M.
- Truninger, E.** Analysis of crude calcium cyanamide, 1916, 383.
- Truog, E.** See Lenher, V., and Truog, E.
- Tsakalotos, D. E.** Optical activity of essential oils from various species of Pine, 1917, 307.
- Physical and chemical characters for the identification of aspirin, 1916, 340.
- Tsakalotos, D. E., and Dalmas, D.** Iodotannic reagent (Estimation of alkali in very low concentrations), 1919, 35.
- Tsang, C. Y.** See Englis, D. T., and Tsang, C. Y.
- Tschirch, —, and Wolter, —.** Chemical assay of foxglove, 1919, 204.
- Tschudy, E. A.** Effect of variation in the analytical constants of linseed oil and soya bean oil on the estimation of these oils by means of the hexabromide and iodine values, 1921, 513.
- Tschugaeff, L.** New reaction of osmium, 1918, 362.
- Tsiropinas, F.** Volumetric method for the estimation of formic acid or formates in the presence of hydroxides, carbonates, oxalates, and acetates, 1918, 93.

- Tsujimoto, M.** Composition of the head oil of the sperm whale, **1921**, 197.
 — Highly unsaturated hydrocarbon in shark liver oil, **1916**, 385.
 — Hydrogenated chrysalis oil, **1916**, 345.
 — New method for the separation of highly unsaturated fatty acids in fish oils, **1921**, 57.
 — Occurrence of squalene in the oil from shark's eggs, **1920**, 102.
 — Saturated hydrocarbons in basking-shark liver oil, **1918**, 143.
 — Shark and ray liver oils, **1919**, 139.
 — Squalene: A highly unsaturated hydrocarbon in shark liver oil, **1920**, 102.
Tsujimoto, M., and Kobayashi, S. Fatty oils from Reptilia, **1921**, 198.
Tucker, F. H. Apparatus for determining the specific gravity of aggregates, **1925**, 362.
Tunmann, O. Analysis of Rhamnus barks, **1916**, 379.
 — Detection of nicotine, **1919**, 406.
 — Identification of veronal, acetanilide, salicylic acid, and phenacetin, **1918**, 66.
 — Microchemical distinction of morphine from codeine, **1917**, 48.
Turner, B. B. Chemical composition of *Oscil-laria Prolifica*, **1916**, 280.
Turner, W. A. Estimation of vanadium by cupferron, **1916**, 261.
 — Separation of vanadium from phosphoric and arsenic acids and from uranium, **1917**, 60.
Turner, W. A., and Hartman, M. Non-volatile organic acids of alfalfa, **1925**, 522.
Turner, W. E. S. Durability tests of glass, **1924**, 252.
Tutin, F. Action of alkalis and of pectase upon pectin, **1921**, 505.
 — Hydrolysis of pectin, **1923**, 223.
Tuttle, J. B. Estimation of barium carbonate and barium sulphate in vulcanised rubber goods, **1916**, 215.
 — The Analysis of Rubber (Review), **1923**, 99.
 — See also Waters, C. E., and Tuttle, J. B.
Twiss, D. F. See Price, T. S., and Twiss, D. F.
Twiss, D. F., and McCowan, W. Modified Soxhlet extractor, **1917**, 318.
Twiss, D. F., and Murphy, E. A. Determination of the softening-point of asphaltum and other plastic substances, **1920**, 63.
Twitchell, E. Composition of menhaden oil fatty acids, **1917**, 334.
 — Precipitation of solid fatty acids with lead acetate in alcoholic solution, **1921**, 466.
Twyman, F. Analysis of drugs (Notes), **1920**, 303.
 — Wave-length Tables for Spectrum Analysis (Review), **1923**, 633.
 — See also Goldsmith, J. N., Lewis, S. J., and Twyman, F.
- U**
- Uchida, S.** Some fatty oils, **1917**, 21.
 — Some Japanese essential oils, **1916**, 88.
Ugarte, T. Estimation of caffeine in Maté, coffee, tea, Kola-nuts and Guarana, **1922**, 25.
 — New method for estimating theobromine in cocoa, **1923**, 388.
Ugarte, T. New rapid method for the estimation of morphine in opium and its preparations, **1921**, 142.
Ulex, H. Fluorine in egg yolk, **1925**, 625.
Ulpts, R. See Levene, P. A., and Ulpts, R.
Ultee, A. J. Fig tree (Gondang) wax, **1925**, 87.
Unger, L. J. See Hess, A. F., Unger, L. J., and Supplee, G. C.
Unna, E. Detection of wheat, rye, and potato starches in the presence of each other, **1919**, 319.
Upson, F. W., Plum, H. M., and Schott, J. E. Duclaux method for the estimation of the volatile fatty acids, **1917**, 214.
Upton, H. S. Volumetric estimation of free sulphur in soft rubber compounds, **1918**, 334.
Urbain, G. Les Notions Fondamentales d'Elément Chimique et d'Atome (Review), **1925**, 641.
Urquhart, J. C. See Knowles, F., and Urquhart, J. C.
Usher, F. L., and Rao, B. S. Determination of ozone and oxides of nitrogen in the atmosphere, **1917**, 370.
Uyeda, Y. Estimation of cellulose in bast fibres, **1921**, 209.
Uyei, N. See Hamilton, T. S., Uyei, N., Baker, J. B., and Grindley, H. S.
- V**
- Vági, S.** New reactions of nitrates and nitrites, **1925**, 308.
Vagliano, M. See Lesné, E., and Vagliano, M.
 — See also Wollmann, E., and Vagliano, M.
Valdigué, A. See Aloy, J., and Valdigué, A.
Valenzuela, P. See Rosario, M. V. Del, and Valenzuela, P.
Valeur, A., and Launoy, L. The value of the D.M. index for arsenobenzenes, **1925**, 193.
Vallée, C. See Polonovski, M., and Vallée, C.
Vallery, L. Estimation of arsenic in tin and tin-plate, **1920**, 110.
Valli-Donau, L. See Nicolardot, P., and Valli-Donau, L.
Valton, P. A. Detection of methylamine in presence of excess of ammonia, **1925**, 149.
Van Barneveld, C. E., and Leaver, E. S. Sulphur dioxide method for estimating copper minerals in partly oxidised ores, **1919**, 327.
Vandam, L. Crismer value of butter fat, **1920**, 19.
Van Den Berg, L. M. Estimation of santonin in wormseed, **1923**, 559.
Vandenbergh, H. See Florentin, D., and Vandenbergh, H.
Van Der Haar, A. W. Detection of *d*-glycuronic acid and other acids with similar behaviour by the naphtho-resorcinol reaction, **1918**, 415.
 — Estimation of free and combined galactose, **1917**, 23.
Van Der Heyde, R. See Kolthoff, J. M., and Van der Heyde, R.
Van Der Hoeven, B. J. C. See Levene, P. A., and Van Der Hoeven, B. J. C.
Van Der Hoeven, C. Estimation of free sulphuric acid in leather, **1922**, 221.

- Van Der Linden, T., Kauffman, M., and Leistra, F.** Determination of water in molasses and other sugar-factory products by the distillation method, **1918**, 221.
- Van Der Marck, J. L. B.** Estimation of lecithin, **1921**, 372.
— Platinum substitute (platinum gold alloy), **1918**, 280.
- Van Der Meulen, P. A., and Wilcoxon, F.** Electrometric acidimetry and alkalimetry without the use of hydrogen, **1923**, 139.
- Van Der Wielen, —.** Hydroferrocyanic and hydroferricyanic acids as reagents for essential oils, **1922**, 402.
- Vandevelde, A. J. J.** Critical temperature of solution of fats in mixtures of ethyl alcohol and amyl alcohol, **1921**, 243.
— Precipitation of lacto-proteins by copper salts, **1924**, 289.
- Van Eck, P. N.** Benzidine as a reagent for aldehydes, **1924**, 105.
— Detection of blood, **1922**, 528.
— Estimation of eugenol in essential oils, **1923**, 567.
- Van Dijk, J. C.** See Kolthoff, I. M., and Van Dijk, J. C.
- Van Haaren, A.** See Hene, E., and Van Haaren, A.
- Vanino, L.** Borax and metallic borates, **1916**, 52.
- Vanino, L., and Hartwagner, F.** Iodimetric estimation of gold, **1916**, 319.
- Van Itallie, L.** Examination of neo-salvarsan, **1921**, 144.
— Microchemical detection of fumaric acid, **1923**, 190.
— Peru balsam and its adulteration, **1921**, 141.
- Van Itallie, L., and Lemkes, H. J.** Examination of storax, **1918**, 273.
- Van Itallie, L., and Steenhauer, A. J.** Estimation of veronal, **1921**, 413.
— Two ptomaines met with in toxicological work, **1925**, 415.
- Van Klooster, H. S.** Nitroso R-salt, a reagent for the detection of cobalt, **1921**, 254.
— See also Davidson, A. W., and Van Klooster, H. S.
- Van Laar, J. J.** L'Hydrogène et les Gaz Nobles (Review), **1925**, 420.
- Van Laer, H., and Lombaers, R.** Researches on the formation of osazones, **1922**, 76.
- Van Loon, C.** Preparation of anhydrous stannic chloride, **1921**, 110.
- Van Name, R. G., and Huff, W. J.** Estimation of phosphorous, hypophosphoric, and phosphoric acids in mixtures, **1918**, 235.
- Van Scharpenberg, A. L.** Seed kernels of "Pseudo-phoenix Vinifera Beccari," **1916**, 282.
- Van Slyke, D.** See Austin, J. H., and Van Slyke, D.
— See also Cullen, G. E., and Van Slyke, D.
- Van Slyke, D., and Palmer, W. W.** Titration of organic acids in urine, **1920**, 229.
- Van Slyke, D. D.** See Hastings, A. B., and Van Slyke, D. D.
- Van Slyke, D. D., and Stadie, W. C.** Estimation of the gases of the blood, **1922**, 83.
- Van Slyke, L. L.** See Baker, J. C., and Slyke, L. L. Van.
- Van Slyke, L. L., and Baker, J. C.** Carbonic acid and carbonates in cow's milk, **1920**, 139.
— Conditions causing variation in reaction of freshly drawn milk, **1920**, 139.
— Free lactic acid in sour milk, **1919**, 172.
- Van Urk, H. W.** Active constituents of *Capsella Bursa-Pastoris*, **1921**, 244.
— Estimation of alcohols and phenols in essential oils by esterification with pyridine, **1921**, 512.
- Van Valkenburgh, H. B.** Potassium chlorate as a standardising substance for alkali solutions, **1920**, 238.
- Van Winkle, W. A., and Smith, G. M.** Estimation of halogen in organic substances, **1920**, 180.
- Van Zijp, C.** Benzidine hydrochloride as a reagent for lignocellulose, **1922**, 35.
— New sources of cantharidin, **1922**, 214.
— Sodium salicylate as reagent for detecting aluminium and manganese, **1921**, 300.
- Van Zoeren, G. J.** New dip electrode, **1916**, 153.
— See also Snell, J. F., MacFarlane, N. C., and Zoeren, G. J. Van.
— See also Snell, J. F., and Zoeren, G. J. Van.
- Varenne, L.** See Lavielle, P., and Varenne, L.
- Vargolici, V.** See Jonsescu, A., and Vargolici, V.
- Vari, P.** See Wogrinz, A., and Vari, P.
- Vasquez-Colet, A.** Viability of intestinal pathogenic bacteria in fruits and Philippine foods eaten raw, **1924**, 241.
- Vasseur, A.** Presence of dextran in wines and its consequences, **1925**, 296.
- Vaubel, W.** Gravimetric estimation of nickel as dioxide, **1923**, 41.
— The dimethylglyoxime reactions of iron and cobalt, **1921**, 422.
- Vaubel, W., and Knocke, A.** Behaviour of antimony stains or deposits towards hypochlorite solution **1916**, 147.
- Vaubel, W., and Mairhofen-Aulenbach, H. Von.** Stannous and stannic hydrides, **1925**, 575.
- Vautier, E.** Estimation of caffeine in coffee, **1918**, 410.
— Estimation of caffeine in coffee mixtures and so-called caffeineless coffees, **1920**, 333.
— Estimation of creatinine, **1920**, 457.
- Veil, C.** Relation between the chlorine index and the nitrogen content of vegetable mould, **1922**, 176.
- Veitch, F. P., and Sterling, W. F.** Changes in powdered rosin stored in closed containers, **1923**, 459.
- Velardi, G.** Estimation of cyanides, cyanates, and bromides in the presence of each other, **1920**, 147.
- Venable, C. S.** Effect of fuller's earth on pinene and other terpenes, **1923**, 235.
- Venn, E. C. V.** See Freear, K., and Venn, E. C. V.
- Verbeck, L. M.** See Hendrixson, W. S., and Verbeck, L. M.
- Verhoeff, J. A.** See Hirschel, W. N., and Verhoeff, J. A.
- Verkade, P. E.** Flower bulb starches, **1918**, 329.
- Verley, M. A.** Sodamide as a dehydrating agent. Preparation of indol, methylindol and its homologues, **1924**, 535.
- Vernon, C. G.** New method of detecting nickel in solution, **1923**, 350.

- Vèzes, M.** Composition of French oil of turpentine, **1921**, 252.
- Viehöver, A.** Continuous extraction apparatus **1925**, 153.
- Viehöver, A., and Capen, R. G.** New source of cantharidin, **1923**, 389.
— New sources of santonin, **1923**, 559.
- Viehöver, A., Clevenger, J. F., and Ewing, C. O.** Oils from Chinese colza seed, **1921**, 94.
- Viel, C., and Viel, E.** New reagent for alkaloids, **1923**, 333.
- Viel, E.** See Viel, C., and Viel, E.
- Vigdorcik, S.** See Biazzo, R., and Vigdorcik, S.
- Vigneron, H.** See Baume, G., and Vigneron, H.
- Vigreux, —.** Movable condenser, **1917**, 184.
- Vila, A.** Estimation of small amounts of molybdenum. Application to ammonium phosphomolybdate for the indirect titration of phosphorus, **1924**, 153.
- Vilbrandt, F. C.** Elimination of surface devitrification on laboratory silica ware, **1925**, 527.
— See also Bankston, H. J., and Vilbrandt, F. C.
- Villavecchia, V.** A Treatise on Applied Analytical Chemistry. Vol. II (Review), **1919**, 71.
— Trattato di Chimica Analytica Applicata (Review), **1918**, 51; **1922**, 494.
- Villavecchia, V., and Others.** Dizionario di Merceologia e di Chimica Applicata. Vol. I, A to Cuscuta (Review), **1923**, 631.
- Vinter, —.** See Rosset, H., Marange, —, and Vinter, —.
- Viola, H.** A streptococcus which produces ropiness in milk, **1921**, 248.
— Peroxydases in milk, **1919**, 346.
— Viscous lactic streptococcus in milk, **1921**, 409.
- Virtanen, A. I.** Influence of colloids on the reductase test, **1924**, 597.
- Vischniac, C.** See Goris, A., and Vischniac, C.
- Vitoux, —, and Muttelet, C. F.** Detection of beef fat in lard, **1921**, 94.
— Detection of beef fat in lard by Bömer's method, **1921**, 371.
- Vivario, R.** See Desgrez, A., and Vivario, R.
- Vizern, —, and Guillot, —.** Sunflower and safflower. Distinctive features of the seeds and cakes, **1925**, 408.
- Vladesco, R.** See Bertrand, G., and Vladesco, R.
- Vlès, F.** Spectrophotometric determination of Fe, **1925**, 201.
— See also Lambert, —, Vlès, —, and de Watteville, —.
- Vodret, F.** See Puxeddu, E., and Vodret, F.
- Voelcker, E. W.** See Voelcker, J. A., and Voelcker, E. W.
- Voelcker, J. A.** See Roberts, W. H., Smetham, A., and Voelcker, J. A.
- Voelcker, J. A., and Voelcker, E. W.** The estimation of "woody-fibre" in feeding-stuffs (Notes), **1918**, 31.
- Vogel, W., and Schüller, C.** Nitrosomethylurethane as a reagent for catechol tans, **1924**, 400.
- Vogelenzang, E. H.** See Kolthoff, I. M., and Vogelenzang, E. H.
- Vogelson, H.** See Wenger, P., and Vogelsson, H.
- Vogt, E.** Detection and estimation of diluents in flour and bread, **1922**, 74.
- Voight, E.** See Noyes, H. A., and Voight, E.
- Voisenet, E.** Is the reaction of Adamkiewicz due to glyoxylic acid or to formaldehyde? **1918**, 275.
— Study of the Adamkiewicz reaction for proteins, **1918**, 386.
- Vollersten, J. J.** See Lowenstein, A., and Vollersten, J. J.
- Von Bichowsky, F. R.** Electrometric titration of zinc, **1917**, 346.
- Von Bichowsky, F. R., and Storch, H.** Improved form of gas-washing bottle, **1916**, 57.
- Von Braun, J.** Benzoyldihydromethylketol hydrazine. A new reagent for galactose, **1916**, 385.
- Von der Heide, C.** Determination of copper and zinc in wine, **1925**, 296.
- Von der Heide, C. and Lohmann, W.** Detection of saccharin in wine, **1921**, 370.
- Von Fellenberg, T.** Colorimetric determination of cinnamaldehyde in cinnamon, **1916**, 274.
— Colorimetric determination of vanillin in vanilla, **1916**, 280.
— Detection of rancidity in fats and oils, **1925**, 245.
— Determination of lead in petrol, **1925**, 352.
— Direct method for the estimation of starch, **1917**, 279.
— Estimation of crude fibre in cocoa, **1919**, 237.
— Estimation of purine bases in foods, **1919**, 296.
— Estimation of starch in clover, **1918**, 36.
— Poisonous haricot beans, **1921**, 196.
— Various modes of combination of methyl alcohol in plants. Estimation of pectin- and lignin-methyl alcohol in roots, **1918**, 37.
- Von Friedrichs, O.** Estimation of camphor in camphorated oil, **1918**, 409.
- Von Hahn, F. V.** Stalagmometry and viscometry, **1923**, 352.
- Von Hubay, O.** The purity of ice, **1925**, 631.
- Von Koers, —.** Estimation of methyl alcohol in cacao nibs and husks, **1920**, 413.
- Von Konek, F., and Schleifer, O.** Estimation of selenium in organic compounds, **1918**, 391.
- Von Müller, —.** New colorimetric method for estimation of uranium, **1920**, 62.
- Von Rechenberg, W. F.** See Kleber, C., and Von Rechenberg, W. F.
- Von Richter, V.** Organic Chemistry, or the Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds (Review), Vol. I. Chemistry of the Aliphatic series, **1916**, 193; Vol. II. The Chemistry of the Carbocyclic Compounds, **1922**, 326; Vol. III. The Chemistry of the Heterocyclic Compounds, **1923**, 354.
- Vorce, L. R.** Determination of minute amounts of phenols in polluted natural waters, **1925**, 469.
- Vorhees, V.** See Adams, R., and Vorhees, V.
- Vorhees, V., and Adams, R.** Catalytic reduction of organic compounds by platinum oxides, **1922**, 362.
- Vorlander, D.** Detection of hydrogen chloride in chloroform, **1919**, 407.
- Vortmann, G.** Elementary organic analysis by a wet method, **1925**, 469.

- Vortmann, G., and Bader, A.** Estimation of lead as phosphate and its separation from antimony, 1918, 178.
- Vosburgh, W. C.** Specific rotation of laevulose, 1920, 383.
— See also Eppley, M., and Vosburgh, W. C.
- Vostrebal, J.** See Sterba-Böhm, J., and Vostrebal, J.
- Votoček, E., and Kašpárek, L.** Volumetric estimation of mercury by means of sodium chloride. Analysis of cinnabar and organic mercury compounds, 1923, 192.
- Vulquin, E.** See Entat, M., and Vulquin, E.
- Vulquin, E., and Entat, M.** Estimation of small quantities of free sulphuric acid in the presence of sulphates, 1917, 221.
- Vürtheim, A.** Composition of potassium platinochloride, 1921, 67.
- W**
- Wada, I., and Ato, S.** Detection and estimation of indium, 1923, 571.
- Waddell, J.** Modifications of Pearce's method for arsenic, 1919, 415.
— Rapid method for the estimation of titanium in titaniferous ores, 1919, 307.
— The volumetric estimation of lead, 1916, 270.
— Volumetric determination of barium and the solubility of barium chromate in various aqueous solutions, 1918, 287.
- Wadsworth, R. V.** Note on the solubilities of theobromine, 1920, 133.
— The estimation of theobromine in cocoa and its products, 1921, 32.
— The theobromine content of cacao-beans and cocoa, 1922, 152.
- Wagemann, K.** Estimation of nickel with dimethylglyoxime, 1916, 83.
- Wagner, G.** See Täufel, K., and Wagner, C.
- Wagner, G. R., and Ross, W. H.** Estimation of fluorine with special application to the analysis of phosphates, 1918, 99.
- Wagner, H., and Schöler, G.** Estimation of gelatin, contained, together with coagulable proteins, in feeding-stuffs, etc., 1920, 20.
- Wahl, A.** Action of solvents on coal, 1917, 282.
- Waites, H.** Limits of the agglutination test for ricin, 1922, 306.
- Wakefield, H. F.** See Lenher, V., and Wakefield, H. F.
- Waksman, S. A.** Testing the amylolytic action of the diastase of *Aspergillus Oryzae* (Taka-Diastase), 1920, 141.
- Waksman, S. A., and Lomanitz, S.** Decomposition of proteins and amino acids by micro-organisms, 1925, 410.
- Walden, G. H.** See Fisher, H. L., Faust, H. L., and Walden, G. H.
- Waldo, J. H.** See Shonle, H. A., and Waldo, J. H.
- Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.** See Willstätter, R., and Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
- Waldstein, P. J.** See Scholz, H. A., and Waldstein, P. J.
- Wales, H.** Properties of dyed materials, 1923, 620.
— See also Palkin, S., and Wales, H.
- Walker, —, and Weiss, —.** Possible discordant factor in the standardisation of disinfectants, 1924, 41.
- Walker, F.** Indirect estimation of alkalis in rocks, 1923, 626.
- Walker, H.** Influence of different substances on the diastatic activity of saliva, 1925, 466.
- Walker, H. S.** Analysis of molasses, 1918, 220.
— Simplified inversion process for the determination of cane-sugar by double polarisation, 1917, 276.
- Walker, J.** Introduction to Physical Chemistry (Review), 1920, 199.
- Walker, P. H., and Smither, F. W.** Comparative tests of chemical glassware, 1918, 106.
- Walker, T. K.** Estimation of the soft resins in hops, 1923, 399.
- Walker, W. B.** The determination of small amounts of iron by colorimetric methods, 1925, 279.
- Wallace, D. A., and Plummer, S. B.** Estimation of camphor in camphorated oils, 1921, 501.
- Wallis, E. S., and Burrows, G. H.** Composition of Soya bean oil, 1924, 533.
- Wallis, T. E.** Characteristics of wheat starch, 1922, 516.
— Mexican insects in poultry food: Mexican Cantharides, *Notonecta*, *Corixa*, and *Berosus*, 1919, 284.
— Quantitative microscopy, 1916, 357.
— Quantitative microscopy unit (Notes), 1923, 18.
— Use of Lycopodium in quantitative microscopy, 1919, 321.
— Zamia starch, 1923, 219.
- Wallis, T. E., and Mowat, E. J.** True and false Santonicas, 1925, 566.
- Walpole, G. S.** Collodion membranes for ultrafiltration and pressure dialysis, 1916, 152.
— See also Glenn, A. T., and Walpole, G. S.
- Walrand, M.** Elimination of cocaine from the system, 1925, 521.
- Walsh, M. D.** See McCracken, R. F., and Walsh, M. D.
- Walters, E. H.** See Gillespie, L. J., and Walters, E. H.
- Walters, J. E., and Loomis, A. G.** A cryostat for temperatures extending to 180° C., 1925, 582.
- Walther, B.** Analysis of ink, 1925, 151.
- Walton, C. F., Junr.** Preparation of rhamnose, 1921, 137.
- Walton, G. P., and Coe, M. R.** Estimation of starch in presence of interfering polysaccharides, 1923, 276, 452.
- Wandenbulcke, F.** See Diénert, F., and Wandenbulcke, F.
- Wander, G.** See Oesterle, O. A., and Wander, G.
- Wang, C. C.** Composition of Chinese edible birds nests and nature of their proteins, 1922, 122.
— Isolation and nature of the amino sugar of Chinese edible bird's nests, 1922, 123.
- Wang, C. C., and Dentler, M. L.** Creatinine and creatine in the blood, 1921, 100.
- Warcollier, —, and Le Moal, —.** Progressive disappearance of free sulphurous acid in preserved apple juice, 1922, 212.

- Ward, L. A.** See Lange, N. A., and Ward, L. A.
Ward, T. J. Determination of moisture in malt, 1920, 47.
— Photomicrography with simple apparatus, 1920, 130.
— Rapid determination of solubility (Notes), 1919, 137.
— The treatment of red litmus paper (Notes), 1920, 412.
— Treatment of corks used in Soxhlet and other extraction apparatus, 1917, 326.
Ware, A. H. An apparently specific test for tannins, 1924, 467.
— Identification by chemical methods of drugs containing tannin, 1925, 564.
— Modifications of the ferric citrate precipitation test for tannins (Notes), 1925, 335.
— New classificatory tests for drugs containing tannins, 1924, 442.
— The detection of plant phenols by the use of nitrites or nitric acid, 1925, 384.
— The use of Mitchell's ferrous tartrate reagent in qualitative analysis, 1925, 127.
— See also Jordan, C. J., and Ware, A. H.
Ware, E. E. Optical dispersion of Chinese wood oil as an index of purity, 1916, 176.
Ware, E. E., and Christman, R. E. Errors in the estimation of acid values of boiled oils and varnishes, 1917, 21.
Ware, G. M. See Fales, H. A., and Ware, G. M.
Wark, I. W. Rapid iodimetric estimation of copper and iron in mixtures of their salts, 1922, 224.
Warneford, F. H. S. See Harding, V. J., and Warneford, F. H. S.
Warren, B. W. J. Estimation of small quantities of lead in foods and substances containing calcium phosphate, 1919, 199.
Warren, L. E. Chemical examination of some commercial brands of carbon tetrachloride, 1924, 144.
Washburn, F. M. Constant temperature still-head for light oil fractionation, 1920, 112.
— See also Steele, L. L., and Washburn, F. M.
Washington, H. S. Manual of the Chemical Analysis of Rocks (Review), 1920, 292.
Wasicky, R. Sensitive colour reaction for atropine, hyoscyamine, and scopolamine, 1916, 45.
Wasicky, R., and Wimmer, C. Estimation of shell in ground cocoa, 1916, 46.
Wasteneys, H. See Borsook, H., and Wasteneys, H.
Wasteneys, H., and Borsook, H. Enzymatic synthesis of protein. V. Note on the synthesising action of trypsin, 1925, 351.
Wastenson, H. Estimation of mercury in galenical preparations, 1918, 35.
— Estimation of silver in protein preparations, 1916, 349.
Waterhouse, E. F. See Schoeller, W. R., and Waterhouse, E. F.
Waterman, H. C., and Johns, C. O. Effect of cooking on the digestibility of phaseolin, 1921, 246.
Waterman, H. C., Johns, C. O., Jones, D. B., and Phillips, S. Presence of a new globulin, conphaseolin, in the Navy bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 1923, 229.
Waterman, H. C., and Jones, D. B. Relative digestibility of various preparations of proteins from beans, 1921, 409.
Waters, C. A. See Garner, W. E., and Waters, C. A.
Waters, C. E. Laboratory stirrer, 1924, 355.
— Method for the estimation of sulphur in oils, 1920, 274.
Waters, C. E., and Tuttle, J. B. Qualitative tests for gum arabic and its quantitative estimation, 1916, 205.
Watkin, H. Chemical laboratory porcelain, 1917, 349.
Webster, J. Opium-Poisoning: Detection of morphine in acute and chronic cases, 1917, 226.
Watkins, W. H. Estimation of the strength of dyestuffs, 1920, 52.
Watson, A. F. See Drummond, J. C., Coward, K. H., and Watson, A. F.
— See also Drummond, J. C., and Watson, A. F.
Watson, A. R. See Dyer, J. W. W., and Watson, A. R.
Watson, C. E. See Babington, F. W., Tingle, A., and Watson, C. E.
Watson, E. R. Monographs on Industrial Chemistry. Colour in Relation to Chemical Constitution (Review), 1918, 424.
Watson, H. I. See Sudborough, J. J., Watson, H. I., and Athawale, D. Y.
Watson, J. Cements and Artificial Stone (Review), 1923, 246.
Watson, S. J. Investigation of Atkinson's process for the estimation of potassium in the presence of sodium, magnesium, sulphates and phosphates, 1922, 285.
Watt, H. E., and Angus, G. B. Fat of Nux Vomica, 1916, 135.
Wattiez, N. Estimation of hydrastine in *Hydrastis canadensis*, 1921, 143.
Wavre, B. See Billeter, O., and Wavre, B.
Weaver, E. K. Colorimetric estimation of acetylene, 1916, 97.
Weaver, E. R., and Ledig, P. G. Weighing burette for gas analysis, 1920, 318.
Weber, F. C., and Wilson, J. B. Method for the separation and quantitative estimation of the lower alkylamines in the presence of ammonia, 1918, 413.
Weber, H. C. P. See Welch, J. M., and Weber, H. C. P.
Webster, D. See Frankland, P. F., Carter, S. R., and Webster, D.
Webster, E. R. See Frederick, R. C., and Webster, E. R.
Webster, J. Excretion and secretion of salvarsan and neo-salvarsan, 1916, 231.
Weehuizen, F. Modified Sesamé oil reaction, 1918, 273.
Weibel, E. E., and Thuras, A. L. Electrical conductivity recorder for salinity measurements, 1918, 393.
Weichherz, J., and Klinger, Z. Estimation of iodine in iodides, 1924, 299.
— Estimation of paraffin oil in pharmaceutical preparations, 1924, 189.
Weighell, A. Agglutinating value of some Durham coals, 1922, 180.
Weigley, M. See Bailey, C. H., and Weigley, M.

- Weimar, A. C.** Detection of abnormal milk by the alcohol test, 1923, 551.
- Weimer, J. L.** See Harter, L. L., and Weimer, J. L.
- Weiner, F.** See also Feigl, F., and Weiner, F.
- Weinland, R., and Heinzler, J.** New reagent for alkaloids, 1923, 75.
- Weinstock, M.** See Hess, A. F., and Weinstock, M.
- See also Hess, A. F., Weinstock, M., and Helman, F. D.
- Weinziel, J.** Detection of manurial pollution in milk by the anaerobic spore test, 1921, 461.
- Simple test for *Bacillus Sporogenes* in milk and water, 1916, 48.
- Weir, A. A.** Constants of Victorian beeswax: graph for the investigation of beeswaxes (Notes), 1925, 445.
- Weiss, —.** See Walker, —., and Weiss, —.
- Weiss, H.** Artificial daylight spectacles for the laboratory, 1925, 362.
- Daylight-spectacles (Notes), 1925, 605.
- See also Buttenberg, P., and Weiss, H.
- Weiss, J. M.** Analysis of benzols and light oil, 1919, 105.
- Analysis of crude tar, 1918, 419.
- Analysis of distilled tars and pitches, 1919, 57.
- Methods of analysis used in the coal-tar industry. III. Heavy and middle oils, 1919, 58.
- Weiss, J. M., and Downs, C. R.** Estimation of phenol in crude carbolic acid and tar oils, 1917, 330.
- Weiss, J. M., Downs, C. R., and Corson, H. P.** Inactive malic acid as a food acidifier, 1923, 453.
- Weiss, L.** See Treadwell, W. D., and Weiss, L.
- Weitzel, A.** Volumetric estimation of chlorine in foods, etc., by the wet method without incineration, 1918, 34.
- Weizenkleber, C.** See Gerum, J., and Weizenkleber, C.
- Welch, F. C.** Analysis of gypsum and gypsum products, 1924, 251.
- Welch, J. M., and Weber, H. C. P.** Separation of metals of the tin group in qualitative analysis, 1916, 258.
- Welcome, C. J.** See Kopeloff, N. and L., and Welcome, C. J.
- Wells, A. H.** Possibilities of Gulaman Dagat as a substitute for gelatin in food, 1917, 391.
- Wells, A. H., Agcasili, F., and Feliciano, R. T.** Philippine rice, 1922, 439.
- Wells, E. B.** See Halverson, J. O., and Wells, E. B.
- Wells, H. L.** Analytical weighing, 1920, 189.
- Chemical Calculation Tables for Laboratory Use (Review), 1920, 159.
- Wells, R. C.** Estimation of silica, 1922, 537.
- Welo, L. A.** See Baudisch, O., and Welo, L. A.
- Welo, L. A., and Baudisch, O.** Catalytically active and inactive forms of ferric oxide, 1925, 569.
- Welwart, N.** Estimation of ammonia in oil and fat preparations, 1920, 425.
- Estimation of tin in tin ashes, 1916, 259.
- Welzmueller, F.** Destructive action of the amylase of cows' milk on various kinds of starch, 1922, 305.
- Wende, E.** See Goy, S., and Wende, E.
- Wenger, P., and Christin, P.** Analysis of monazite, 1922, 452.
- Wenger, P., and Dürst, N.** Separation of copper from cadmium, 1923, 463.
- Wenger, P., and Hémen, C.** Estimation of potassium by the cobaltinitrite method, 1920, 393.
- Wenger, P., and Morel, J.** Separation of silicon, tin, titanium, and zirconium by means of sodium carbonate, 1921, 342.
- Wenger, P., and Müller, M.** Separation of zirconium from iron, 1925, 637.
- Wenger, P., and Schilt, M.** Separation of mercury from arsenic, 1924, 603.
- Wenger, P., and Trampler, A.** Estimation of total carbon and new method for graphitic carbon in ferro-alloys, 1921, 343.
- Wenger, P., and Vogelson, H.** Separation of vanadium from aluminium, 1919, 420.
- Wenger, P., and Wuhmann, J.** Separation of iron, aluminium, chromium, glucinum, titanium and zirconium by means of sodium carbonate, 1920, 26.
- Wenzl, H.** Quantitative estimation of lignin in wood pulp, 1924, 543.
- Werder, J.** Estimation of chlorine in milk without calcination, 1921, 498.
- Werner, E. A.** The Chemistry of Urea: The Theory of its Constitution, and of the Origin, and Mode of its Formation in Living Organisms (Review), 1924, 112.
- Werner, F. F.** Metallic ferrocyanides, their behaviour towards chlorine and bromine in aqueous solution and their application in analytical chemistry 1919, 245.
- Wernicke, R., and Sordelli, A.** Activation of water by means of metallic copper and its oxides, 1922, 311.
- Wertheim, E.** Modified Schiff's reagent, 1922, 488.
- Wesson, L. G.** Approximate determination of arachidonic acid, 1925, 578.
- Wesson, L. G., and Knorr, E. S.** Wet combustion in the nitrosite combustion method for the direct estimation of rubber, 1917, 217.
- West, A. P.** Extraction of copra cake with solvents, 1923, 36.
- West, A. P., and Balce, S.** Composition of pili nut oil, 1924, 38.
- West, A. P., and Cruz, C. C.** Composition of cashew nut oil, 1924, 39.
- West, A. P., and Gonzaga, L.** Effect of composition on the complete hydrogenation of Philippine lumbang and pili nut oils, 1924, 38.
- West, A. P., and De Leon, A. I.** Oxidation of Lumbang and linseed oils and of the principal compounds in Lumbang oil, 1924, 246.
- West, A. P., and Montes, Z.** Lumbang oil, 1922, 27.
- West, R. M.** Estimation of moisture in syrups by the calcium carbide method, 1916, 186.
- Westcott, W. W.** See Martindale, W. H., and Westcott, W. W.
- Wester, D. H.** The use of phenolphthalein and diphenylamine in the estimation of manganese by the persulphate method, 1921, 112.
- Westman, L. E., and Rowat, R. M.** Manganese content of the ash of certain drugs, 1918, 170.

- Weston, F. E.** See Fryer, P. J., and Weston, F. E.
- Weston, H. C.** See Ramsey, A. R. J., and Weston, H. C.
- Wetmore, A. S.** Estimation of chlorides in blood, **1921**, 101.
- Wetzel, J.** New apparatus for distilling mercury, **1925**, 361.
- Weyman, G.** Comparative method of determining the heat of carbonisation of coal, **1920**, 309.
- Modern Gasworks Chemistry (Review), **1923**, 98.
- Wheatley, A. H. M.** See Stanford, R. V., and Wheatley, A. H. M.
- Wheeler, A. S.** Paracymene as a solvent, **1920**, 422.
- Wheeler, E. G.** See Spielmann, P. E., and Wheeler, E. G.
- **Wheeler, T. S.** See Blair, E. W., and Wheeler, T. S.
- See also Cumming, W. M., Hopper, I. V., and Wheeler, T. S.
- **Wheeler, T. S., and Blair, E. W.** A receiver for fractionation in a current of gas or under reduced pressure, **1922**, 227.
- Wherry, E. T., and Yanovsky, E.** Identification of the cinchona alkaloids by crystallographic measurements, **1918**, 324.
- Whetham, M. D.** See Stephenson, M., and Whetham, M. D.
- Whitby, G. S.** New reactions of sterols, **1923**, 226.
- Plantation Rubber and the Testing of Rubber (Review), **1921**, 69.
- White, A. G., and Price, T. W.** Determination of ignition temperatures by the soap-bubble method, **1920**, 28.
- White, B. S.** Colorimetric method for the determination of copper and iron in pig lead, lead oxides, and lead carbonate, **1916**, 53.
- White, E. C.** See Larsen, A. T., and White, E. C.
- White, J. S.** Physiological and chemical valuation of adrenaline solutions, **1917**, 143.
- Physiological standardisation, **1923**, 303.
- White, W. P.** Calorimetric lag, **1919**, 62.
- Calorimetric methods and devices, **1919**, 63.
- Conditions of calorimetric precision, **1919**, 62.
- Whitehorn, J. C.** Method for the determination of lipid phosphorus in blood and plasma, **1925**, 82.
- "Permunit" as a reagent for amines, **1923**, 565.
- Whiteley, J. H.** Eggertz test for combined carbon in steel, **1917**, 366.
- Whitfield, B. W.** See Joseph, A. F., and Whitfield, B. W.
- Whiting, A. L., Richmond, T. E., and Schoonover, W. R.** Determination of nitrates in soil, **1920**, 460.
- Whiting, W. A.** See Supplee, G. C., Whiting, W. A., and Downs, P. A.
- Whitman, J. L.** See Daggett, W. L., Campbell, A. W., and Whitman, J. L.
- Whiton, L. C.** Estimation of benzol in coke-oven gas by Burrell's vapour apparatus, **1916**, 313.
- Whittaker, G. M.** Dyeing with Coal-Tar Dye-stuffs, (Review), **1918**, 425.
- Whittier, E. O.** Estimation of formic acid, **1923**, 290.
- Estimation of mucic acid, **1923**, 458.
- Whittles, C. L.** Classification of soils on the basis of mechanical analysis, **1922**, 360.
- Determination of the number of bacteria in soil, **1923**, 280; **1924**, 489.
- Whymper, R.** Analytical elutriation methods of separating cacao husk from cocoa powder, **1923**, 73.
- Cocoa and Chocolate, their Chemistry and Manufacture (Review), **1921**, 261.
- Wichers, E.** Separation of rhodium from platinum, **1924**, 545.
- See also Gurevich, L. J., and Wichers, E.
- See also Swanger, W. H., and Wichers, E.
- Wichmann, H. J.** Detection and estimation of coumarin in factitious vanilla extracts, **1918**, 325.
- Estimation of pectin in fruit and fruit products, **1923**, 181.
- New lead number estimation in vanilla extracts, **1921**, 333.
- Pectin in fruits and fruit products, **1925**, 28.
- Wickenden, L., and Hassler, J. W.** Rapid method for comparing the decolorising efficiency of charcoals, **1916**, 256.
- Wickers, E., Hopkins, B. S., and Balke, C. W.** Retention of carbon dioxide by erbium oxide at high temperatures, **1919**, 60.
- Wiegner, G.** Colloid chemistry of indicators, **1921**, 205.
- Wiegner, G., and Magasanik, J.** Estimation of volatile fatty acids, **1920**, 24.
- Wiener, B. S.** See Rowe, A. W., and Wiener, B. S.
- Wiesenhahn, A.** See Amberger, C., and Wiesenhahn, A.
- Wilbur, O. C.** See Calcott, W. S., English, F. L., and Wilbur, O. C.
- Wilcoxon, F.** See Van der Meulen, P. A., and Wilcoxon, F.
- Wilczek, E.** Impurities of cacao, **1921**, 499.
- Wilde, H. D. (Jr.), and Lochte, H. L.** Rapid method for determining carbon in organic compounds, **1925**, 198.
- Wiley, H. W.** Beverages and their Adulteration: Origin, Composition, Manufacture, Natural, Artificial, Fermented, Distilled, Alkaloidal, and Fruit Juices (Review), **1919**, 391.
- Foods and their Adulteration (Review), **1918**, 342.
- Foods and their Adulteration (Review), **1918**, 342.
- Wiley, J. A.** See Kelley, G. L., Adams, J. R., and Wiley, J. A.
- See also Kelley, G. L., and Wiley, J. A.
- See also Kelley, G. L., Wiley, J. A., Bohn, R. T., and Wright, W. C.
- Wilhelm, G.** Examination of milk, **1917**, 328.
- Wilke, C.** See Holde, D., and Wilke, C.
- Wilke-Dörfurt, E., and Locher, E.** Use of paper pulp in analytical filtrations, **1924**, 546.
- Wilke-Dörfurt, E., and Rhein, U.** Gravimetric estimation of copper, **1924**, 544.
- Wilkie, J. M.** The estimation of unsaponifiable matter in oils, fats, and waxes, **1917**, 200.

- Wilkie, J. M., and Anderson, H. S.** Soluble filters and filtering media, 1917, 186.
- Wilkin, R. E.** See Wilson, R. E., and Wilkin, R. E.
- Wilkinson, P. D.** See Gilman, H., Wilkinson, P. D., Fishel, W. P., and Meyers, C. H.
- Will, E. G.** See Scott, R. D., and Will, E. G.
- Willaman, J. J.** Modification of the Pratt method for estimation of citric acid, 1917, 20.
- Optical method of estimating malic and tartaric acids in the same solutions, 1918, 227.
- Willaman, J. J., and Davison, F. R.** Modification of the picric acid method for the estimation of sugars, 1924, 591.
- Willaman, J. J., and Olsen, A. G.** Bios requirement of baker's yeast, 1923, 339.
- Willand, P. S., and James, C.** Separation of erbium from yttrium, 1916, 257.
- Willard, H. H.** See Meloche, C. C., and Willard, H. H.
- Willard, H. H., and Cake, W. E.** Iodimetric estimation of amino nitrogen, 1921, 64.
- Perchloric acid as a dehydrating agent in the estimation of silica, 1921, 67.
- Volumetric estimation of sulphide by oxidation to sulphate, 1922, 38.
- Willard, H. H., and Fenwick, F.** Electrometric estimation of sulphur in soluble sulphides, 1923, 240.
- Electrometric titration of the halides in the presence of one another, 1923, 240.
- Electrometric titration of selenium in presence of tellurium, iron, and copper, 1923, 349.
- New method for the electrometric titration of vanadium in the presence of iron and chromium, 1923, 192.
- Willard, H. H., and Greathouse, L. H.** Colorimetric estimation of manganese by oxidation with periodate, 1918, 44.
- Willard, H. H., and Hall, D.** Separation and estimation of cobalt, 1922, 536.
- Willard, H. H., and Smith, G. F.** Magnesium perchlorate as a drying agent, 1922, 538.
- Willcox, J. S., and Cranfield, H. T.** The influence of palm kernel meal on the composition of bacon fat, 1925, 323.
- Willey, E. J. B.** Apparatus for the estimation of tin in canned foods, 1924, 234.
- Willgerodt, T. M.** Determination of chloroform in chloroform liniment, 1925, 627.
- Williams, A. G.** Quantitative estimation of phenanthrene, 1922, 87.
- Williams, C. E., and Anderson, A. E.** Estimation of metallic iron in ferrum redactum, 1923, 77.
- Williams, H.** See Singleton, W., and Williams, H.
- Williams, J. G.** Rapid estimation of perchlorates alone or in presence of chlorates and chlorides, 1919, 328.
- Williams, K. A., and Bolton, E. R.** The recognition of hydrogenated oils, 1924, 460.
- Williams, L. D.** Electrolytic hydrogen generator for laboratory, 1919, 421.
- Williams, M.** See Gardner, J. A., and Williams, M.
- Williams, O. E.** See Zoller, H. F., and Williams, O. E.
- Williams, P.** See Seligman, B., and Williams, P.
- Williams, R. J.** Determination of vitamin, 1920, 307.
- Vitamins and yeast growth, 1921, 246.
- Williams, R. R.** See Brill, H. C., and Williams, R. R.
- Williams, W. C.** County of Lancaster. Annual Report of the County Analyst for the year 1921, 1922, 296; for 1922, 1923, 445; for 1923, 1924, 337.
- Willmott, S. G.** An apparatus for the catalytic dehydrogenation of alcohols, 1925, 13.
- Willis, L. G., and Macintire, W. H.** Rapid method for the estimation of lime as calcium sulphate, 1918, 102.
- Willoughby, W. M.** Metallic poisons in food-stuffs, 1923, 184.
- Willows, R. S., and Hatschek, E.** Surface Tension and Surface Energy and their Influence on Chemical Phenomena (Review), 1916, 120; 1919, 121; 1923, 409.
- Willstätter, R., and Schudel, G.** Estimation of dextrose by means of hypo-iodite, 1918, 416.
- Willstätter, R., and Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.** Alkalimetric estimation of amino-acids and peptides, 1922, 308.
- Wilson, C. P.** See Hall, J. A., and Wilson, C. P.
- Wilson, C. P., and Young, C. O.** Estimation of volatile oil in Citrus fruits, 1918, 36.
- Wilson, E. G., and Atkins, W. R. G.** Estimation of reducing sugars by Kendall's solution, and the construction of a table indicating the reducing power of laevulose, 1916, 285.
- Methods for the estimation of mixtures of four or more carbohydrates involving oxidation with bromine, 1917, 19.
- Wilson, F. E.** See Baillie, W. L., and Wilson, F. E.
- Wilson, J.** Detection of nitric acid and nitrates in sulphuric acid, 1925, 581.
- Wilson, J. A., and Kern, E. J.** Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on the analysis of vegetable tanning materials, 1923, 88.
- Tanning value of vegetable tanning materials, 1920, 269.
- Wilson, J. B.** See Webber, F. C., and Wilson, J. B.
- Wilson, R. E.** See Parsons, L. W., and Wilson, R. E.
- Wilson, R. E., and Wilkin, R. E.** Refraction method for estimating oil in paraffin wax, 1924, 148.
- Wilson, R. S.** See Fenger, F., and Wilson, R. S.
- Wilson, W. S.** See Milligan, L. H., Crites, D. O., and Wilson, W. H.
- Wimmer, C.** See Wasicky, R., and Wimmer, C.
- Winch, H. J., and Chaudratreya, V. L.** Volumetric estimation of titanium in bauxium, 1922, 320.
- Windisch, R.** Adulteration of ground cinnamon with ochre, 1921, 196.
- Winegarden, H. M.** See Alles, G. A., and Winegarden, H. M.
- Winge, O.** Estimation of moisture and bitter principles in hops, 1916, 6.
- Wingler, A.** Volumetric estimation of phosphorous acid in presence of phosphoric acid, 1923, 403.
- Winkelmann, H. A.** See Bedford, C. W., and Winkelmann, H. A.

- Winkler, B.** Estimation of copper in alloys, etc., 1923, 139.
- Winkler, L. W.** Bromine content of German potash salts, 1917, 373.
- Estimation of bromine and iodine in the presence of chlorides, 1916, 104.
- Estimation of chromates and bichromates, 1918, 278.
- Estimation of copper as iodide, 1924, 247.
- Estimation of hydrogen sulphide in water, 1917, 26.
- Estimation of strontium, 1918, 363.
- Estimation of sulphuric acid in water, 1921, 148.
- Rapid determination of iodine values, 1925, 523.
- Water analysis, 1916, 151.
- Winslow, C. E. A., Hiscock, J. V., Rogers, O. F., and Robinson, E. S.** Outbreak of food poisoning traced to egg salad, 1923, 393.
- Winter, O. B.** Modification of McCrudden's method for calcium for estimation of calcium and strontium in presence of phosphoric acid and a small amount of iron, 1916, 287.
- See also Robinson, C. S., and Winter, O. B.
- Winternitz, H.** See Steinkopf, W., and Winternitz, H.
- Winton, A. L.** A Course in Food Analysis (Review), 1918, 343.
- Microscopy of Vegetable Foods (Review), 1916, 393.
- Wirthle, F., and Amberger, K.** Tea containing lead, 1922, 478.
- Wischo, F.** See Zechner, L., and Wischo, F.
- Wise, L. E.** Simplified micro-combustion method for determination of carbon and hydrogen, 1917, 404.
- Wishart, G. M.** Estimation of urea by means of urease, 1923, 501.
- Withey, W. H.** Analysis of aluminium and its alloys, 1916, 181.
- Withrow, J. R.** See Ruff, H. T., and Withrow, J. R.
- See also Sweeney, O. R., Outcault, H. E., and Withrow, J. R.
- Witt, J. C.** Testing galvanised iron, 1917, 342.
- Witzemann, E. J.** Disodium hydrogen phosphate as a catalyst for the oxidation of dextrose with hydrogen peroxide, 1921, 105.
- Witzemann, E. J., and Livshis, L.** Action of alkaline compounds on insulin, 1924, 146.
- Action of proteolytic enzymes upon insulin, 1923, 614.
- Wöber, A.** Colorimetric determination of brucine in presence of strychnine, 1918, 350.
- Volumetric estimation of hydrosulphides in the presence of sulphides, thiosulphates, and sulphites, 1920, 390.
- Wogrinz, A., and Vari, P.** Estimation of rosin in rosin-pitch mixtures, 1919, 414.
- Wohack, F.** Micro-analytical methods in the examination of foods, 1922, 126.
- Wohnlich, E.** See Gronover, A., and Wohnlich, E.
- Wolf, H.** See Hahn, F. L., Wolf, H., and Jager, S.
- Wolf, L.** See Heiduschka, A., and Wolf, L.
- See also Margosches, B. M., Baru, R., and Wolf, L.
- Wolff, —.** Biochemical reactions for distinguishing pyrocatechol, quinol, and resorcinol, 1917, 280.
- Wolff, H.** Analytical characters of commercial linseed oils, 1923, 191.
- Measurement of the viscosity of heterogeneous systems such as paints, 1924, 547.
- Wolff, J., and Geslin, B.** Comparative examination of pure and commercial inulins, 1918, 62.
- Wolff, L. R.** Phosphoric acid in lemonade, 1922, 354.
- Wolfrum, L., and Pinnow, J.** Detection of renatured alcohol in spirit, 1919, 243.
- Ester acids of lemon juice, 1916, 305.
- Wollmann, E., and Vagliano, M.** Influence of avitaminosis on lactation, 1922, 404.
- Wolter, —.** See Tschirch, —, and Wolter, —.
- Wong, S. Y.** Colorimetric estimation of iron in haemoglobin and blood, 1923, 342.
- Use of potassium persulphate for accelerating digestion in Kjeldahl's nitrogen estimation, 1923, 341.
- Use of potassium persulphate in Folin's method for nitrogen estimation, 1923, 342.
- Wood, C. C.** See Schryver, S. B., and Wood, C. C.
- Wood, D. R.** Annual Report of the Somerset County Analyst for 1920, 1922, 19; for 1921, 1922, 349.
- Wood, H.** See Spielmann, P. E., and Wood, H.
- Wood, J.** See Martin, G., and Wood, J.
- Woodcock, W. H.** Analysis of copper (Notes), 1918, 88.
- See also Blount, B., and Woodcock, W. H.
- Woodhead, S. A.** The deterioration of lime on keeping, 1918, 161.
- Woodhouse, H.** See Crowther, C., and Woodhouse, H.
- Woodman, A. G.** Food Analysis. Typical Methods and Interpretation of Results (Review), 1916, 228.
- See also Cook, A. A., and Woodman, A. G.
- Woodman, H. E.** Chemistry of the strength of wheat flour, 1923, 72.
- Estimation of uric acid in poultry excreta, 1924, 492.
- Examination of proteins in cow and ox serum, colostrum, and milk by racemisation, 1921, 504.
- Methods employed in silage analysis, 1925, 522.
- Nature of the pigment of silage, 1923, 345.
- See also Crowther, C., and Woodman, H. E.
- Woodmansey, A.** Barium in the Harrogate waters, 1923, 132.
- Woodroffe, D.** Chrome-leather analysis, 1924, 351.
- Determination of alumina in chrome leather, 1925, 86.
- Extraction of oils and fats from chrome-leather, 1922, 221.
- See also Chater, —, and Woodroffe, —.
- Woodward, H. E., and Alsberg, C. L.** Detection of volatile alkamines in the presence of ammonia and of tertiary alkamines in the presence of primary and secondary alkamines, 1921, 256.

Woog, P. Greasiness of fatty substances, 1921, 464.

— Oil-film measurement of fatty oils, and certain phenomena of molecular solutions, 1921, 465.

— Relation between the molecular properties of certain hydrocarbons and their capacity for fixing iodine, 1922, 132.

Worley, F. P. See Miller, E. V., and Worley, F. P.

Woytacek, C. Distillation apparatus for small quantities, 1921, 163.

Wray, E. Indophenine reaction, 1919, 209.

Wrenshall, R. See Dean, A. L., and Wrenshall, R.

Wright, A. H. See Fisher, H. L., and Wright, A. H.

Wright, A. M. Composition and nutritive value of mutton and lamb, 1916, 134.

— Moulds on frozen meat, 1924, 101.

— Presence of Vitamin A in frozen pork, 1924, 98.

— Presence of Vitamin B in frozen flesh food, 1923, 611.

Wright, C. D. See Emery, W. O., and Wright, C. D.

Wright, C. H. Change of refractive indices of fixed oils with temperature, 1920, 52.

— Determination of the specific gravity of fixed oils in the tropics, 1916, 213.

Wright, C. R. A. Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, Butters, and Waxes (Review), 1921, 350.

Wright, H. D., and Kermack, W. O. Properties of colloidal gum benzoin, 1923, 611.

Wright, J. R., and Heise, G. W. Radioactivity of Philippine waters, 1918, 150.

Wright, N. C. Action of rennet and of heat on milk, 1924, 290.

Wright, R. Determination of the molecular weight of substances in alcoholic solution from the elevation of the flash point, 1923, 46.

— Molecular weight determination by direct measurement of the lowering of the vapour pressure of solutions, 1919, 422.

Wright, W. C. See Kelley, G. L., Wiley, J. A., Bohn, R. T., and Wright, W. C.

Wright, W. H. See Hastings, E. G., Davenport, A., and Wright, W. H.

Wu, H. New colorimetric method for the estimation of plasma proteins, 1922, 265.

— Phosphomolybdic and phosphotungstic acids, 1921, 24.

— See also Folin, O., and Wu, H.

Wuhrmann, J. See Wenger, P., and Wuhrmann, J.

Wunschendorff, H. E. Oil of Fenugreek, 1919, 291.

Wuyts, L. Analysis of mixed and spent acids, 1916, 103.

Wykes, F. H. See Lapworth, A., and Wykes, F. H.

Wyld, W. Sulphuric Acid and Sulphur Dioxide Raw Materials. Vol. I (Review), 1923, 468.

— The Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid. Chamber Process (Review), 1924, 611.

Wyon, G. A. See McLeod, J. W., and Wyon, G. A.

Wyss, F. Biochemical determination of insulin, 1925, 570.

Y

Yablick, M., Perrott, G. S., and Furman, N. H. Quantitative estimation of traces of dichloroethyl sulphide (mustard gas) in air, 1920, 146.

Yamakami, K. Barger's microscopical method of determining molecular weights, Part I, 1920, 240.

Yamazaki, T. See Takahashi, T., Gunke, M., and Yamazaki, T.

Yanagisawa, H., and Kamio, M. Estimation of aceto-acetic ester, 1921, 512.

Yanovsky, E. See Wherry, E. T., and Yanovsky, E.

Yeager, F. W. See Lloyd, H. E., and Yeager, F. W.

— See also Reeve, C. S., and Yeager, F. W.

Yee, J. Y., and Krase, H. J. Estimation of calcium carbide, 1924, 397.

Yensen, T. D. Estimation of silicon in iron-silicon alloys by their physical properties, 1924, 300.

Yeoman, E. W. See Colman, H. G., and Yeoman, E. W.

Yntema, L. F., and Hopkins, B. S. Separation of holmium, 420.

Yoder, L. Adaptation of the Mohr volumetric method to general determinations of chlorine, 1919, 353.

Young, C. O. See Wilson, C. P., and Young, C. O.

Young, W. A., and Dawson, G. D. Bacterial food poisoning from mutton, 1922, 528.

Youngberg, G. E. Removal of ammonia from urine, 1921, 146.

Yu, C. L. See Thomas, A. W., and Yu, C. L.

Z

Zahlbruckner, K. Analysis of alloys by means of their specific heats, 1922, 412.

Zay, C. See Liberi, G., Cusmane, A., Marsiglia, T., and Zay, C.

Zealley, A. T. S. See Greenwood, H. C., and Zealley, A. T. S.

Zechner, L., and Wischo, F. Adrenaline tests, 1922, 304.

Zeitlinger, H., and Sothoran, H. C. Bibliotheca Chemico-Mathematica. Vols. I and II. (Review), 1921, 171.

Zeller, S. M. See Schmitz, H., and Zeller, S. M.

Zenghelis, C. D. Detection of nitrogen in organic compounds, 1921, 415.

— New reagent for ammonia, 1921, 381.

Zerban, F. W. Specific rotation of invert sugar and the Clerget Divisor, 1925, 294.

Zielstorff, W., and Benirschke, F. Estimation of acids in silage, 1922, 529.

Zilva, S. S. Influence of reaction on the oxidation of vitamin C, 1923, 499.

— The antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice I, 1924, 290; II, 1924, 594.

— See also Connell, S. J. B., and Zilva, S. S.

— See also Drummond, J. C., Coward, K. H., Golding, J., Mackintosh, J., and Zilva, S. S.

— See also Drummond, J. C., Golding, J., Zilva, S. S., and Coward, K. H.

— See also Drummond, J. C., and Zilva, S. S.

- Silva, S. S.** See also Drummond, J. C., Zilva, S. S., and Golding, J.
— See also Goldblatt, H., and Zilva, S. S.
— See also Kay, H. D., and Zilva, S. S.
Zilva, S. S., and Drummond, J. C. The Newfoundland cod-liver oil industry, 1923, 337.
Zilva, S. S., and Miura, M. Differential dialysis of vitamins, 1921, 506.
— Quantitative estimation of the fat-soluble factor Vitamin A, 1922, 267.
Zimmermann, W. Identification of sulphonal and trional, 1920, 334.
Zipfel, L. See Eggert, J., and Zipfel, L.
Zlatároff, A. Composition of the fruit of *Cicer Arietinum* L. (Chick Pea), 1916, 304.
— Detection of nitrites in water, 1923, 397.
Zlatároff, A., and Trifonow, I. Bulgarian Soya beans, 1923, 125.
Zoller, H. F. Constituents of the American grape fruit, 1918, 270.
— Estimation of indole in biological media, 1920, 177.
— Standardisation of the borax solubility test for commercial caseins, 1921, 108.
Zoller, H. F. See also Okuda, Y., and Zoller, H. F.
Zoller, H. F., and Williams, O. E. Separation and identification of "sandy" crystals in ice cream, 1921, 455.
Zoubkoff, S. See Bach, A., and Zoubkoff, S.
Zschiegner, H. Accurate end-point in volumetric estimation of sulphur in steel, 1916, 220.
Zschokke, H., and Häuselmann, L. Estimation of free acid in aluminium sulphate solutions, 1922, 270.
Zsigmondy, R. The Chemistry of Colloids. Part I, Kolloidchemie (Review), 1919, 425.
Zsigmondy, R., and Jander, G. Chemical analysis with membrane filters, 1920, 30.
Zucker, T. F. See Meysenbug, L. v., Pappenheimer, A. M., Zucker, T. F., and Murray, M. F.
Zwicky, K. Arsenic reduction tube with electrical heating, 1921, 260.
Zywnew, P. See Heiduschka, A., and Zywnew, P.

SUBJECTS

A

Abietic Acids: Determination of colophony and —. F. Schulz and S. Landa, 1923, 87.

Absorbent: Alumina as an — for water in organic analysis. H. L. Fisher, H. L. Faust and G. H. Walden, 1923, 84.
for carbon dioxide in steel analysis; Solid sodium hydroxide as an —. G. L. Kelley and E. W. Evers, 1922, 91.
for oxygen in gas analysis; New —. L. F. Fisher, 1925, 89.
mixtures for carbon monoxide. A. Piutti, 1923, 238.
power of dry or moist earth for gaseous chlorine. D. Berthelot and R. Trannoy, 1919, 102.
Test of ascarite, a carbon dioxide —, as its own dryer. F. W. Marsh, 1925, 417.

Absorbing Oil: Description of still for separating the light oils from the —. Determination of light oils in coal gas. D. H. Duvall, 1917, 50.

Absorption bands; Coincidence method for the measure of the wave length of —. H. Hartridge, 1923, 351.

pipette for gas analysis. S. W. Saunders, 1924, 201.

Spectra and Chemical Constitution of Organic Compounds. I. M. Heilbron, E. C. C. Baly, and A. W. Stewart (Review), 1923, 295.

spectra; Antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol and phytosterol. III. Evidence of chemical change as shown by —. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, 1925, 411.

spectra of tanning extracts in the ultra-violet. De La Bruère, 1923, 351.

tower; New form of — adapted to the titrimetric method of determining carbon dioxide. E. Torug, 1916, 58.

Abstracts of Papers published in other Journals:

1916: 6, 45, 76, 88, 132, 171, 203, 247, 273, 304, 340, 377.

1917: 13, 46, 84, 140, 173, 203, 243, 276, 301, 327, 356, 389.

1918: 34, 60, 89, 139, 168, 217, 269, 293, 324, 350, 379, 409.

1919: 29, 49, 97, 138, 168, 203, 236, 290, 319, 342, 371, 405.

1920: 19, 47, 98, 135, 173, 223, 266, 303, 333, 368, 413, 449.

1921: 11, 49, 94, 136, 195, 241, 286, 328, 367, 404, 455, 498.

1922: 24, 73, 122, 170, 210, 258, 300, 352, 397, 439, 477, 516.

Abstracts of Papers—continued.

1923: 29, 72, 125, 178, 218, 276, 331, 385, 451, 494, 551, 605.

1924: 37, 90, 139, 187, 233, 282, 341, 388, 436, 485, 531, 591.

1925: 25, 76, 142, 190, 242, 294, 347, 406, 462, 512, 562, 624.

Aburachan Seed Oil: 1917, 22.

Accelerator: New — for the destruction of organic matter in the Kjeldahl process. M. Sborowsky, 1922, 530.

Acer Saccharinum: Seed of the Silver Maple. Composition of the —. J. Anderson, 1919, 100.

Acetal and paracetaldehyde; Determination of mixtures of —. K. J. P. Orton and P. V. McKie, 1916, 143.

Acetaldehyde: Determination of formaldehyde and —. E. W. Blair and T. S. Wheeler, 1923, 110.

in fruits; Microchemical detection of —. C. Griebel, 1924, 486.

in the fruit and other parts of plants; Occurrence of —. C. Griebel, 1925, 295.

in paraldehyde; Determination of —. F. B. Bruckhausen, 1920, 179; W. Struve, 1920, 336.

Acetanilide: Determination of phenacetin when mixed with —. R. Müller, 1917, 243.

Determination of salol and —, or of salol and phenacetin, in their mixtures. B. Salkover, 1917, 16.

Identification of veronal, salicylic acid, phenacetin, and —. O. Tammann, 1918, 66.

poisoning; Case of —. Estève, 1924, 538.

Acetate of Lime: Analysis of —. S. H. Collins, 1917, 152.

Acetates: acetic acid in —; New method for determining. O. A. Pickett, 1920, 308.

Inadequacy of the basic ferric acetate test for —. L. J. Curtman and B. R. Harris, 1917, 342.

Volumetric method for the determination of formic acid or formates in the presence of hydroxides, carbonates, oxalates, and —. F. Tsiropinas, 1918, 93.

Acetic Acid: Detection of saccharin and dulcin in vinegar and products containing —. G. Reif, 1924, 92.

Determination of — by distillation with phosphoric acid. W. F. Munn, 1918, 330.

Determination of butyric and —. E. Fyfe, 1924, 396.

Glacial — as solvent for water-soluble Vitamin B. V. E. Levine, E. V. McCollum, and N. Simmonds, 1922, 444.

Acetic Acid—*continued*.

- in acetates; New method for determining —. O. A. Pickett, **1920**, 308.
- in acetylsalicylic acid; Determination of free —. A. N. Smith, **1920**, 368.
- in pyroligneous acid; Determination of —, V. E. Grotlich, **1921**, 96.
- in white lead; Modification of the Thompson method for determining —. L. McMaster and A. E. Goldstein, **1920**, 185.
- Oxidation of — by different metallic chromates. L. J. Simon, **1924**, 396.
- Quantitative determination of propionic, butyric and —. R. D. Crowell, **1918**, 172.
- reagent for Valenta tests; A modified —. A. E. Parkes, **1918**, 82.
- Acetic Anhydride**: Analysis of —. W. S. Calcott, F. L. English and O. C. Wilbur, **1925**, 634.
- Examination of —. L. G. Radcliffe and S. Medofski, **1917**, 305.
- Aceto-Acetic Ester**: Determination of —. H. Yanagisawa and M. Kamio, **1921**, 512.
- Acetone**: Analysis of — by Messinger's method. L. F. Goodwin, **1920**, 143.
- bodies; Qualitative tests for —. E. J. Bigwood and W. S. Ladd, **1924**, 100.
- creatinine in the presence of — and diacetic acid; Determination of. N. F. Blau, **1921**, 510.
- Detection of — by Frommer's test. N. O. Engfeldt, **1916**, 80.
- Determination of —. A. J. Field, **1918**, 329.
- Determination of — and of ethyl alcohol in mixtures of the two. J. H. Bushill, **1923**, 398.
- Determination of — by means of hydroxylamine, **1922**, 147.
- in air; Determination of small quantities of alcohol, benzene and —. Major Elliott and Capt. J. Dalton, **1919**, 132.
- in commercial ammonia; Presence of —. J. Bongault and R. Gros, **1922**, 483.
- in expired air; Determination of —. R. S. Hubbard, **1921**, 18.
- in potable spirits; Determination of — by means of hydroxylamine hydrochloride. G. Reif, **1922**, 77.
- in presence of ethyl alcohol. Determination of —. J. N. Rakshit, **1916**, 245.
- in smokeless powders; Determination of —. A. Pieroni, **1919**, 103.
- in smokeless powder; Quantitative determination of —. A. Pieroni, **1919**, 55.
- in spirits; Detection of —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1925**, 464.
- Iodimetric determination of —. W. Marriott, **1919**, 173; P. H. Hermans, **1921**, 338.
- Method for separation of the proteins of milk-whey. M. Piettre, **1924**, 139.
- methyl alcohol in —; Determination of. **1920**, 168.
- Micro-method for determination of —. M. Richter-Quittner, **1920**, 144.
- oils; Examination of. W. J. Jones, **1919**, 241.
- Refractive indices of mixtures of isopropyl alcohol and —. D. M. Palmer, **1920**, 302.
- Titrimetric determination of minute amounts of —. R. S. Hubbard, **1921**, 18.

Acetylacetic Acid: Formation of β -methylumbelliferone as a reaction of — and its esters. V. Arreguine and E. D. Garcia, **1920**, 135.

Acetylene: Analytical method for the separation of ethylene, benzene and —. W. D. Treadwell and F. A. Tauber, **1920**, 51.

Colorimetric determination of —. E. K. Weaver, **1916**, 97.

in gaseous mixtures; Determination of —. J. A. Muller, **1920**, 230.

in presence of ethylene; Determination of —. W. H. Ross and H. L. Trumbull, **1919**, 348.

phosphine in —; Determination of. T. E. Perks, **1924**, 32.

Test-paper for the detection of —. G. Deniges, **1922**, 33.

Acetylsalicylic Acid (Aspirin); Analysis of —. M. François, **1917**, 203.

Commercial —. M. V. Del Rosario and P. Valenzuela, **1922**, 354.

free acetic acid in —; Determination of. A. N. Smith, **1920**, 368.

Masking the presence of free salicylic acid in —. A. N. Smith, **1920**, 412.

Acetyl Value: Errors in the determination of the — and their remedy. A. Grün, **1920**, 105.

of fats. E. Raymond and G. Glot, **1924**, 448.

of fats; Simple and rapid method for the determination of —. E. André, **1925**, 302.

of fatty substances; Determination of the —. E. André, **1921**, 251.

Acid: Buffer mixtures prepared without the use of standardised — or base. I. M. Kolthoff, **1925**, 251.

Coagulation of milk by —. L. Anderson, **1923**, 494.

constituents: Apparatus for continuous testing of gases with special reference to alkaline and —. C. A. King, **1919**, 149.

content of fruits. W. D. Bigelow and P. B. Dunbar, **1917**, 357.

free — in aluminium sulphate solutions; Determination of. H. Zschokke and L. Häuselmann, **1922**, 270.

Production of — by *Rhizopus Tritici* in decaying sweet potatoes. H. A. Edsom, **1923**, 614.

test on enamel ware. W. D. Collins, **1919**, 354.

value of tung oil and other vegetable oils; Determination of —. L. L. Steele and G. G. Sward, **1922**, 177.

values of boiled oils and varnishes; Errors in the determination of the —. E. E. Ware and R. E. Christman, **1917**, 21.

Acid Oils: Determination of moisture and total fatty matter in soap stocks and —. E. R. Bolton and C. Revis, **1918**, 158.

Acidifier: Inactive malic acid as a food —. J. M. Weiss, C. R. Downs and H. P. Corson, **1923**, 453.

Acidimetric standard; Use of *p*-nitrobenzoic acid as an —. W. M. Thornton, Junr. and D. Getz, **1925**, 304.

titration: Volumetric determination of zinc by —. R. Howden, **1918**, 422.

titrations: Thymolsulphophthalain as indicator in —. A. B. Clark and H. A. Lubs, **1918**, 418.

- Acidimetry**: Electrometric — and alkalimetry without the use of hydrogen. P. A. Van Der Meulen and F. Wilcoxon, **1923**, 139.
 of boric acid. J. A. M. v. Liempt, **1921**, 160.
 of coloured solutions; Application of the pocket spectroscope. A. Tingle, **1918**, 280, 306.
 of red wines and fruit juices. A. M. Macmillan and A. Tingle, **1920**, 223
 New indicator for —. A. Reisenleitner, **1923**, 509.
 Potassium tripyrocatechol ferrate as indicator in — and alkalimetry. K. Binder, **1925**, 305.
 Sensitive indicator for — and alkalimetry and for determination of hydrogen ion concentration. M. T. Bogert and G. Scatchard, **1916**, 315.
 Symmetrical diphenylguanidine as a standard in — and alkalimetry. C. A. Carlton, **1922**, 408.
- Acidity** of acid water from coal mines; Determination of —. W. A. Selvig and W. C. Ratliff, **1922**, 269.
 of flour; Determination of the —. Arpin and M. T. Pecaud, **1922**, 516.
 of goat's, cow's and human milk; Comparison of the —. E. W. Schultz and L. R. Chandler, **1921**, 241.
 of rosy milk. K. Freear and E. C. V. Venn, **1920**, 376.
 of soil; Method of measuring the toxicity, basicity and —. R. H. Carr, **1921**, 511.
 of the oil in olives. R. Marcille, **1925**, 27.
 Phenol red as indicator of —. A. Massink, **1921**, 470.
 volatile — of wines containing sulphurous acid; Determination of. R. Marcille, **1922**, 480.
- Acidosis**: Studies of —. XXI. Colorimetric determination of P_{25} of urine. A. B. Hastings, J. Sendroy, junr., and W. Robson, **1925**, 628.
- Acids**: Amino —. *See Amino Acids.*
 and Alkalies; Manufacture of —. Vol. IV. G. Lunge (Review), **1925**, 534.
 containing formaldehyde; Solubility of metals in —. R. C. Griffin, **1921**, 110.
 containing hydrogen peroxide; Behaviour of metals towards certain —. E. Salkowski, **1916**, 257.
 derived from the different sugar groups; Reaction distinguishing between —. L. J. Simon and A. J. A. Guillaumin, **1923**, 74.
 dilution of —, etc., to a desired strength; Formulæ for. A. E. Johnson, **1921**, 488.
 Dilution of — to desired strength. J. C. Philip, **1922**, 67.
 Fatty —. *See Fatty Acids.*
 fixed; Detection of esters of — in essential oils; A new method of testing. C. T. Bennett and D. C. Garratt, **1924**, 46.
 Identification of —. E. E. Reid, **1917**, 89; II. J. A. Lyman and E. E. Reid, **1917**, 215; III. E. Lyons and E. E. Reid, **1917**, 332; IV. Phenacyl esters. J. B. Rather and E. E. Reid, **1919**, 103; V. *p*-halogen phenacyl esters. W. L. Judefind and E. E. Reid, **1920**, 267.
- Acids—continued.**
 Identification of — by phenacyl bromide. H. E. Cox, **1920**, 412.
 in aluminium precipitates; Separation of —. A. Charriou, **1923**, 293.
 in silage; Determination of —. E. Crasemann, **1923**, 287. W. Zielstorff and F. Benirschke, **1922**, 529.
 mineral; Solubility of mineral phosphates and superphosphates in dilute organic and —. A. Aita, **1917**, 312.
 mixed and spent —; Analysis of. L. Wuyts, **1916**, 103.
 naphthalene disulphonic —; Qualitative detection of certain. J. A. Ambler, **1921**, 107.
 nitrous acid in mixed and waste —. Determination of. H. Toussaint, **1921**, 217.
 Non-volatile — of the blackberry. E. K. Nelson, **1925**, 191.
 Non-volatile — of the peach. E. K. Nelson, **1924**, 592.
 of beeswax. A. Gascard and G. Damoy, **1924**, 143.
 of whortleberries and tamarinds. H. Kaiser, **1925**, 29.
 organic; Conservation of solutions of starch and — by means of mercury. A. Junk, **1919**, 415.
 organic; Distribution coefficients and determination of —. J. Pinnow, **1923**, 141.
 organic; Distribution co-efficients and velocity of extraction of certain —. J. Pinnow, **1916**, 80.
 organic; Fixed — in wine, particularly lactic acid. G. de Astis, **1918**, 353; **1919**, 171.
 organic; Non-volatile — of alfalfa. W. A. Turner and M. Hartman, **1925**, 522.
 organic; Precipitant for sugars, starches, gums, proteins, and —. W. Schultze, **1918**, 90.
 organic; Rapid volumetric methods for determining amino-acids, —, and organic bases. F. W. Foreman, **1920**, 380.
 organic; Solubility of mineral phosphates and superphosphates in dilute mineral and —. A. Aita, **1917**, 312.
 organic; Solubility of plant ash in weak —. M. Sirot and G. Joret, **1919**, 180.
 organic; Titration of — in urine. D. van Slyke and W. W. Palmer, **1920**, 229.
 present in certain fruits. C. F. Muttelet, **1923**, 181.
 Residual — from the manufacture of ether; Analysis of. E. C. Carron, **1919**, 376.
 resin —; Determination of. R. Jungkunz, **1925**, 357.
 Sourness of — occurring in foods and in wine. T. Paul, **1923**, 334.
 Systematic procedure for the detection and separation of —. Z. Karaoglanov and M. Dimitrov, **1923**, 623.
 titration of — and bases; Joint use of two indicators in the. J. L. Lizius, **1921**, 355.
 titration of — and bases; Studies in the. J. L. Lizius and N. Evers, **1922**, 331.
 volatile; Analytical value of the melting point of the insoluble — from fats. G. Van B. Gilmour, **1925**, 119.

Acids—continued.

- volatile; Determination of — in fermentation products. G. Hinard, 1920, 375.
 volatile; Duclaux Method for the determination of —. L. J. Gillespie and E. H. Walters, 1917, 399.
 volatile; General method for the detection of —. G. Karaoglanov, 1923, 293.
 Volumetric determination of mixtures of — and of bases, and of polybasic — or bases. H. T. Tizard and A. R. Boeree, 1921, 154.
Aconite: Assay of —. A. R. L. Dohme, 1921, 374.
 Colour reaction for —. S. Mallanneh, 1921, 193.
 extract; Determination of alkaloids in —. A. Astruc, E. Canals and R. Bordier, 1922, 212.
 leaves; Content of aconitine in some samples of tincture of —. A. Richaud, 1921, 97.
 preparations; Assay of —. E. J. Chappel and N. L. Allport, 1920, 368.
 preparations; Method for the assay of —. E. J. Chappel and N. L. Allport, 1921, 98.
Aconitic Acid in sugar-cane juice; Presence of — and new reaction for its detection. C. S. Taylor, 1919, 319.
Aconitine in some samples of tincture of aconite leaves; Content of —. A. Richaud, 1921, 97.
 Reaction of —. L. P. J. Palet, 1919, 236.
Acorns and horse chestnuts; Analytical examination of —. J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hutton, 1917, 351, 383.
Acridines: Synthetic colouring matters; Dye-stuffs derived from Pyridine, Quinoline, — and Xanthene. J. T. Hewitt (Review), 1923, 245.
Acrocomia Sclerocarpa: Oil from seeds of —. 1917, 38.
Acrocin: Determination of glycerol in wine by conversion into —. A. Heiduschka and F. Englert, 1921, 332.
 New test for — and its bearing on rancidity in fats. W. C. Powick, 1923, 128.
 Use of Schiff's reagent in the quantitative determination of —. C. Moureu and E. Boismenn, 1923, 189.
Actinomyces in milk. C. R. Fellers, 1923, 232.
Active Principle of Chaparro; The —. 1923, 77.
 of digitalis; Chemical method of assaying the —. A. Knudson and M. Dresbach, 1923, 76.
Adamkiewicz protein reaction and a new colour test for glyoxylic acid. W. R. Fearon, 1920, 455.
 reaction for proteins; Study of the —. E. Voisenet, 1918, 386.
 reaction: Is the — due to glyoxylic acid or to formaldehyde? E. Voisenet, 1918, 275.
Adhesives Research Committee: First Report of —. 1922, 434.
Adiabatic calorimeter. F. Danills, 1916, 320.
 condition in calorimetry; Maintenance of the —. F. Barry, 1922, 324.
Adrenaline: Alkaloids containing a phenolic group (morphine, cupreine, —, etc.); General reaction of. G. Denigès, 1916, 343.

Adrenaline—continued.

- Colorimetric determination of —. W. L. Scoville, 1920, 379.
 in suprarenal powders; Determination of — by an application of the Denigès-Grimbert-Lecière reaction. O. Bailly, 1925, 78.
 Necessity for the physiological control of — and suprarenal preparations. M. Tiffeneau, 1921, 291.
 Quantitative colour reaction given by urine, and —. H. Friend, 1923, 616.
 solutions; Physiological and chemical valuation of —. J. S. White, 1917, 143.
 tests. L. Zechner and F. Wischo, 1922, 304.
Adulteration: Foods and their —. H. W. Wiley (Review), 1918, 342.
 of beverages. H. W. Wiley (Review), 1919, 391.
 of cacao butter; Bellier's reaction applied to the detection of —. N. B. Clemencet, 1924, 343.
 of conserves, with special reference to pectin and agar-agar. J. King, 1925, 371.
 of milk; Haemolysis, as a means of detecting the —. M. J. N. Schuurmsma, 1924, 487.
Enocarpus Batava: Oil from seeds of —. 1917, 42.
Aeration: Determination of cyanide by —. J. H. Roe, 1923, 566.
 in the Kjeldahl method for the determination of nitrogen; Comparative study of heat distillation and —. K. G. Falk and K. Sugiura, 1916, 186.
 method for ammonia. B. S. Davisson, E. R. Allen and B. M. Stuttlefield, 1916, 386.
 method for determining alcohol in fermentation mixtures; Accurate —. A. W. Dox and A. R. Lamb, 1917, 46.
 method for distilling ammonia; Efficiency of the —. P. A. Kober, 1917, 52.
 of water. Effect of a film of oil on the —. H. F. Stephenson, 1919, 288.
Aerobic Spore-forming Bacillus in tinned salmon. A. C. Hunter and C. Thom, 1919, 320.
African Oils: Vitamin A content of South —. E. M. Delf, 1924, 291.
Afzelia Africana: Seeds of —. A. Diedrichs and B. Schmittmann, 1923, 125.
Agar-Agar: Adulteration of conserves, with special reference to pectin and —. J. King, 1925, 371.
 Analyses, purification, and chemical properties of —. C. R. Fellers, 1917, 49.
 Detection of —. A. E. Parkes, 1921, 239.
Agglutinating Value of Durham coals. A. Weighell, 1922, 180.
Agglutination Test as a means of studying the presence of *Bacterium abortus* in milk. L. H. Cooledge, 1916, 91.
 forricin; Limits of —. H. Waites, 1922, 306.
Aggregates: Apparatus for determining the specific gravity of —. F. H. Tucker, 1925, 362.
Agricultural Analysis, Abstracts: 1921, 148, 205, 295, 338, 379, 414, 463, 511. 1922, 33, 84, 176, 219, 312, 360, 487, 529. 1923, 36, 83, 132, 186, 234, 286, 345, 398, 566, 618. 1924, 45, 102, 192, 491, 540, 600. 1925, 33, 84, 148, 522.

Agriculture—continued.

- Chemists: Association of Official —; Official and Tentative Methods of Analysis of the. (Review), **1925**, 529.
- Experiment Station: Connecticut —. Twenty-Seventh Report on Food Products (1922), **1924**, 278.
- Experiment Station: Official method of the German —. Determination of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in superphosphates. **1921**, 295.
- soils: Determination of manganese in —. G. Bertrand, **1925**, 85.
- Agriculture:** Copper sulphate in —. E. Cerasoli, **1925**, 84.
- Ministry of — and Fisheries. Investigations into the Causes of the Unusual Mortality in English Oyster Beds in 1920 and 1921, **1924**, 484.
- United States Department of —. Food Inspection Decision No. 182 (Citrus fruits), **1921**, 497; No. 183 (Colours in food), **1922**, 438; No. 193 (Vinegar), No. 194 (Marjoram), and No. 195 (Cumin Seed), **1924**, 590; No. 196 (Sauerkraut), and No. 197 (Almond paste and Kernel pastes), **1925**, 562.
- Air:** Acetone, alcohol and benzene in —; Determination of small quantities of. Major Elliott and Capt. J. Dalton, **1919**, 132.
- acetone in expired —; Determination of. R. S. Hubbard, **1921**, 18.
- analysis apparatus: Improvement in the Haldane general —. R. C. Frederick, **1920**, 409.
- and coal-dust mixtures: Laboratory determination of explosibility of —. J. K. Clement and J. N. Lawrence, **1918**, 420.
- carbon dioxide and oxygen in — and flue gas; Indicators for. L. H. Milligan, D. O. Crites, and W. S. Wilson, **1920**, 426.
- carbon dioxide in —; Colorimetric method for determining the. H. L. Higgins and W. M. Marriott, **1917**, 92.
- carbon monoxide in — and in flue gases; Determination of small proportions of. D. Florentin and H. Vandenberghe, **1921**, 153.
- carbon monoxide in — contaminated with motor exhaust gas; Determination of. M. C. Teague, **1920**, 459.
- carbon monoxide in —; Determination of. V. Andriska, **1923**, 625.
- carbon monoxide in —; Rapid determination of. A. R. Lamb and A. T. Larson, **1920**, 56.
- chlorine in —; Continuous conductivity method of measuring small concentrations of. T. B. Hine, **1925**, 96.
- combustible gases in —; Apparatus for the automatic determination of small amounts of. H. C. Greenwood and A. T. S. Zealley, **1919**, 216.
- content of butter. O. Rahn and W. Mohr, **1925**, 294.
- density of —; Rapid method of determining the. G. P. Baxter, **1921**, 474.
- Desiccator for drying by means of a current of —. L. S. Pratt, **1917**, 156.

Air—continued.

- Determination of —, water-vapour, and nitrous oxide in mixtures of these three constituents. G. A. Burrell and G. W. Jones, **1918**, 318.
- Determination of carbon dioxide in — by Haldane's apparatus. R. C. Frederick, **1916**, 105.
- Determination of oxides of nitrogen (except nitrous oxide) in small concentration in the products of combustion of coal gas and in —. A. G. Francis and A. T. Parsons, **1925**, 262.
- dichloroethyl sulphide (mustard gas) in —; Quantitative determination of traces of. M. Yablick, G. S. Perrott and N. H. Furman, **1920**, 146.
- ethyl ether in —, blood and other fluids; Determination of. H. W. Haggard, **1923**, 235.
- explosive dusts in —; Collection and examination of. L. J. Trostel and H. W. Frevert, **1923**, 241.
- Fat-soluble Vitamins. XXI. Observations bearing on the alleged induction of growth-promoting properties in — by irradiation with ultra-violet light. E. M. Nelson and H. Steenbock, **1925**, 194.
- flash points of mixtures of — and benzene; Determination of the. W. Reinders, **1921**, 219.
- gasoline vapour in —; Determination of. R. P. Anderson, **1917**, 215.
- halogens in —; Copper flame test for. A. B. Lamb, P. W. Carleton, W. S. Hughes and L. W. Nichols, **1920**, 151.
- in rooms, etc.; Apparatus for rapid analysis of —. E. Kohn-Abrest, **1919**, 303.
- in small quantities of water; Determination of dissolved —. H. G. Becker and W. E. Abbott, **1924**, 104.
- made toxic by cheese. A. J. Parker, **1925**, 446.
- Ministry. See **Atmospheric pollution: Advisory Committee on —.**
- movement: Apparatus for the detection of —. R. C. Frederick, **1925**, 399.
- nitrous fumes in —; Determination of. J. Moir, **1921**, 517.
- oven thermo-regulator. H. M. Atkinson, **1920**, 430.
- ozone in —; Determination of David, **1917**, 344.
- phosgene (carbonyl chloride) in —; Determination of traces of. A. Kling and R. Schmutz, **1919**, 244.
- pollution; Effect of — on water. B. A. Adams, **1925**, 353.
- Rate of loss of strength of spirits kept exposed to the —. H. Lowe, **1924**, 135.
- rock dust in —; Sagar tube method of determining. A. C. Fieldner, S. H. Katz and E. S. Longfellow, **1922**, 272.
- Spores in the upper —. E. C. Stakman and Others, **1923**, 615.
- Suspended impurity in the —. J. S. Owens, **1922**, 322.
- Ajowan Seed:** Thymol content of horse mint and —. A. E. Collens, **1918**, 411.
- Akebi Seed Oil.** **1917**, 22.

- Albumin**: Coagulation of —. M. A. Rakusin and A. Rosenfeld, **1925**, 243.
 in urine; Detection and determination of —. O. Mayer, **1920**, 103.
 in urine; Determination of —. R. Dhommée, **1916**, 173.
 in urine; Gravimetric determination of —. G. Pegurier, **1921**, 17.
 Soya bean — in cow's milk; Detection of. K. Nakayasu, **1922**, 398.
 velocity of digestion of —; Determination of the. A. Friederich, **1923**, 336.
Albumin Nitrogen in blood plasma; Determination of fibrin, globulin, and —. G. E. Cullen and D. Van Slyke, **1920**, 226.
Albuminoid Ammonia in liquids containing gas liquor; Determination of —. H. F. Stephenson, **1918**, 213.
 test. E. A. Cooper and J. A. Heward, **1919**, 242.
Albumoses: Detection of —. C. Achard and E. Feuillee, **1921**, 204.
Alcohol: absolute; Preparation of — by means of calcium chloride and lime. W. A. Noyes, **1923**, 234.
 Allyl — as a preservative for blood. E. Salkowski, **1922**, 175.
 Analysis of liquid and gaseous mixtures of ether, —, and water. I. Masson and T. L. McEwan, **1921**, 250.
 Butyl —. See **Butyl Alcohol**.
 Carbohydrates and —. S. Rideal (Review), **1920**, 467.
 content of bread. T. Sundberg, **1923**, 554.
 Corrections for densities of — to 15.5° H. D. Richmond, **1920**, 222. 15.5°
 Dehydration of — by means of glycerin. E. Knecht and E. F. Muller, **1924**, 395.
 Detection of putrefying flesh by means of —. Lüttge and Mertz, **1925**, 190.
 Determination of —. C. J. Haines and J. W. Marden, **1918**, 93.
 Determination of very small quantities of water in — by means of the critical solution temperature. V. Rodt, **1916**, 316.
 Ethyl —. See **Ethyl Alcohol**.
 in air; Determination of small quantities of acetone, benzene, and —. Major Elliott and Capt J. Dalton, **1919**, 132.
 in bread; Determination of —. T. Sundberg, **1924**, 140.
 in ether; Determination of —. P. Szeberényi, **1916**, 50.
 in ether; Determination of small amounts of water and —. E. Malinckrodt and A. D. Alt, **1916**, 342.
 in ether; Determination of water and —. R. L. Perkins, **1917**, 281.
 in fermentation mixtures; Accurate aeration method for the determination of. A. W. Dox and A. R. Lamb, **1917**, 46.
 in mixtures of —, sulphuric acid, and water; Determination of. G. S. Butler and H. B. Dunncliff, **1920**, 267.
 in presence of phenol; Determination of —. J. Ehrlich, **1916**, 212.
 in spirits; Detection of renatured —. L. Woltrum and J. Pinnow, **1919**, 243.
Alcohol—continued.
 in spirituous liquors; Determination of —. N. C. Nag and P. Lal, **1918**, 409.
 industrial —; Sources of. **1925**, 404.
 Influence of the vegetative function of yeast on the yield of —, and a new interpretation of the expression "fermentative power." L. Lindet, **1918**, 355.
 isopropyl —; Note on the refractive indices of mixtures of acetone and. D. M. Palmer, **1920**, 302.
 Its Production, Properties, Chemistry, and Industrial applications. C. Simmonds (Review), **1920**, 194.
 Methyl —. See **Methyl Alcohol**.
 Notes on —. J. F. Liverseege, **1919**, 167.
 Occurrence of free pentoses in plants; Effect of extraction of the sugars with ammoniacal —. D. T. Englis and C. Hale, **1925**, 199.
 Power —; Its Production and Utilisation. G. W. Monier Williams (Review), **1922**, 327.
 Recovery of — from potash determinations. A. E. Small, **1919**, 242.
 remaining clear with alkali hydroxide; Preparation of —. H. Dubovitz, **1922**, 447.
 Removal of nitrates by means of —. R. Schneidewind, **1921**, 217.
 test; Detection of abnormal milk by the —. A. C. Weimar, **1923**, 551.
 test for grading milk. A. O. Dahlberg and H. S. Gardner, **1922**, 25.
 water in — and other organic solvents; Detection of. F. Henle, **1920**, 388.
 water in mixtures of ether, —, and water; Determination of. R. K. Newman, **1924**, 541.
 Zingiberol: A new sesquiterpene — occurring in essential oil of ginger. B. T. Brooks, **1916**, 90.
Alcoholic beverages; Detection of methyl alcohol in — and its formation by the several kinds of yeasts. T. Takahashi, M. Gunke, and T. Yamazaki, **1918**, 90.
 Fermentation. A. Harden (Review), **1924**, 158.
 hydroxyl group; Colour reaction of the —. W. Parri, **1925**, 86.
 solution; Determination of the molecular weight of substances in — from the elevation of the flash point. R. Wright, **1923**, 46.
Alcoholometric Tables: Thorpe's —; Corrigendum, **1919**, 405.
Alcohols: catalytic dehydrogenation of —; An apparatus for the. S. G. Willimott, **1925**, 13.
 Identification of —. E. E. Reid, **1917**, 306.
 — in essential oils; Determination of phenols and — by esterification with pyridine. H. W. Van Ürk, **1921**, 512.
 of beeswax; Hydrocarbons and —. A. Gascard and G. Damoy, **1924**, 143.
 of essential oils; Determination of the easily hydrated —. L. S. Glichitch, **1923**, 505.
 polyatomic; Reactions of sugars and — in boric acid and borate solutions, with some analytical applications. G. Van B. Gilmour, **1921**, 3.

Alcohols—continued.

Separation and identification of — by means of bromomethylphthalimide. H. H. Hopkins, **1923**, 189.

Alcoholysis and the composition of oils and fats. G. D. Eldson, **1924**, 423.

Aldehyde in blood; Nature of the variations of —. R. Fabre, **1925**, 147.

Aldehyde-Bisulphite Reaction in volumetric analysis; Application of the —. A. Kurtenacker, **1924**, 405.

Aldehydes: Aromatic —; Colour reactions of. P. Pooth, **1917**, 147.

Aromatic — occurring in certain eucalyptus oils. A. R. Penfold, **1922**, 214.

Benzidine as a reagent for —. P. N. Van Eck, **1924**, 105.

Biochemical colour-tests: (1) The thiophene test for lactic acid. A colour-test for —. W. R. Fearon, **1918**, 412.

Determination of — and ketones by means of hydroxylamine. A. H. Bennett and F. K. Donovan, **1922**, 146.

in ethers for anaesthesia; Detection of —. E. Isnard, **1924**, 441.

New analytical applications of Nessler's reagent. Detection of ketones; determination of —. J. Bougault and R. Gros, **1922**, 405.

New reaction of —. R. de Fazi, **1916**, 250; **1921**, 376; **1924**, 601.

of wine. J. Laborde, **1918**, 67.

Alder: oxymethylantraquinone compounds in — and its galenic preparations; Variation of. E. Maurin, **1923**, 32.

Aldose Sugars: See Sugars, aldose.

Aldoses: Application of the iodimetric determination of — to the analysis of mixtures containing carbohydrates. I. M. Kolthoff, **1923**, 386.

Determination of — by iodine in alkaline solution. H. Colin and O. Liévin, **1919**, 51.

fructose in presence of —; Detection of. I. M. Kolthoff, **1922**, 301.

Iodimetric determination of —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1923**, 386.

Aleppo: oil of turpentine. G. Dupont, **1922**, 177.

Aleurites Montana: Tung oil. Oil from the seeds of —. R. N. Parker, M. G. Rau, W. A. Robertson, and J. L. Simonsen, **1924**, 399.

Alfa: Non-volatile organic acids of —. W. A. Turner and M. Hartman, **1925**, 522.

Algae: Fat of — in relation to petroleum. J. Marcusson, **1925**, 416.

Seasonal variation in the chemical composition of marine —. L. Lapique, **1920**, 103.

Some experiences in the use of copper sulphate in the destruction of —. G. Embrey, **1917**, 264.

Alignment Chart for the evaluation of coal. A. F. Blake, **1918**, 393.

Alimentary Substances: Detection and determination of saccharin in —. A. Bonis, **1917**, 303.

Aliphatic Amines: New process for separating — from ammonia. P. Leone, **1925**, 358.

Aliphatic Amines—continued.

Separation of — from each other and from ammonia. H. Franzeri and A. Schneider, **1922**, 308.

Alkali: Determination of arginine by decomposition with —. (Analysis of Proteins), R. H. A. Plimmer, **1916**, 285.

Determination of titratable — of the blood with dinitro salicylic acid. J. B. Sumner, R. S. Hubbard and L. L. Finner, **1923**, 563.

Guanidine carbonate as a standard —. A. H. Dodd, **1921**, 250.

in cocoa; Detection and determination of added —. X. Rocques, **1917**, 173.

in refined coconut oil; Limits for the detection of traces of soap or —. W. L. Brooke, **1924**, 592.

in soap; Determination of free —. F. H. Newington, **1916**, 88.

industry; The —. J. R. Partington, (Review), **1918**, 284.

Iodotannic reagent (Determination of — in very low concentrations). D. E. Tsakalotos and D. Dalmás, **1919**, 35.

solutions; Potassium chlorate as a standardising substance for —. H. B. Van Valkenburgh, **1920**, 238.

solutions; Potassium hydrogen oxalate and the standardisation of —. Y. Osaka and K. Ando, **1922**, 408.

solutions; Preparation of standard — free from carbonate. I. M. Kolthoff, **1921**, 516.

Alkali Bicarbonate containing carbonate; Determination of carbon dioxide in —. W. Hartmann, **1920**, 459.

Alkali Carbonates in presence of free alkalis; Physico-Chemical method for the determination of —. R. Dubrissay, Tripiet and Toquet, **1919**, 108.

Alkali Hydroxide in soap; Determination of free —. V. A. Izmailski, **1917**, 140.

of the cuprous oxide obtained from Fehling solution; Determination of sugar by titration with —. A. Hanak, **1922**, 75.

Preparation of alcohol remaining clear with —. H. Dubovitz, **1922**, 447.

Alkali Hydroxides: Reaction of sulphur with alkaline-earth and —. H. V. Tartar and C. Z. Draves, **1924**, 250.

Alkali Iodides as reagents for cadmium and nickel. A. Agrestini, **1919**, 34.

in presence of bromides and nitrites; Determination of small quantities of —. E. Lasausse, **1919**, 380.

Alkali Metal Perchlorates: Separation and determination of the alkali metals by the use of perchloric acid. II. Precise determination of the insoluble —. G. F. Smith and J. F. Ross, **1925**, 254.

Alkali Metals in aluminium and its alloys; Determination of —. Schürmann and Schob, **1924**, 197.

Influence of — on the ferrocyanide titration of certain metals. W. D. Treadwell and D. Chervet, **1922**, 535; **1923**, 461.

Perchlorate method for determination of —. F. A. Gooch and G. R. Blake, **1918**, 277.

Alkali Metals—continued.

- Separation and determination of the — by the use of perchloric acid. I. Solubilities of the perchlorates of the — in mixed organic solvents. G. F. Smith, **1925**, 254; II. Precise determination of the insoluble alkali metal perchlorates. G. F. Smith and J. F. Ross, **1925**, 254; III. Normal butyl alcohol and ethyl acetate as mixed solvents in the separation and determination of potassium, sodium and lithium. G. F. Smith and J. F. Ross, **1925**, 307.
- Separation of lithium from the other —. S. Palkin, **1917**, 54.

Alkali Phosphotungstates: Analysis of —. R. Mellet, **1923**, 465.

Alkali Sulphides: Analysis of a mixture of —, thiosulphates and dithionates. J. A. Muller **1916**, 104.

Alkali Uranylalicylates: Separation of rare earths from uranium. G. Canneri and L. Fernandes, **1925**, 35.

Alkalimetric determination of amino-acids and peptides. R. Willstätter and E. Waldschmidt-Leitz, **1922**, 308.

Determination of certain divalent metals in the form of tertiary phosphates, with especial reference to the volumetric determination of cobalt and nickel. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell, **1916**, 124.

Determination of small amounts of magnesium. P. L. Hibbard, **1919**, 355.

methods: Determination of phosphoric acid and (alkaline) phosphates by —. J. H. Smith, **1917**, 253.

titration; Determination of inorganic phosphate in urine by —. C. H. Fiske, **1921**, 294.

titration in presence of alumina. J. Bellucci and F. Lucchesi, **1919**, 351.

Alkalimetry: Electrometric acidimetry and — without the use of hydrogen. P. A. Van Der Meulen and F. Wilcoxon, **1923**, 139.

Potassium tripyrocatechol ferrate as indicator in acidimetry and —. K. Binder, **1925**, 305.

Sensitive indicator for acidimetry and — and for determination of hydrogen ion concentration. M. T. Bogert and G. Scatchard, **1916**, 315.

Symmetrical diphenyl-guanidine as a standard in acidimetry and —. C. A. Carlton, **1922**, 408.

Yellow mercuric oxide as a standard in —. G. Incze, **1917**, 253.

Alkaline compounds: Action of — on insulin. E. J. Witzemann and L. Livshis, **1924**, 146.

constituents: Apparatus for continuous testing of gases with special reference to acid or —. C. A. King, **1919**, 149.

glass: Influence of — on ink, **1921**, 133.

hydrolysis of casein. M. A. Griggs, **1922**, 73.

Materials added to cacao. Determination of alkalinity of cacao and examination of —. M. X. Rocques, **1917**, 391.

solutions; Extraction of thymol and carvacrol from —. D. C. L. Sherck, **1921**, 140.

Alkaline—continued.

solutions; Reactions between gaseous nitrogen oxides and —. A. Sanfourche, **1922**, 536.

solutions; Separation of zinc by electrolytic deposition from —. K. Breisch, **1924**, 403.

solutions; Titrations with permanganate in strongly —. B. Brauner, **1916**, 258.

Alkaline Earth Hydroxides: Determination of sucrose in the presence of other carbohydrates by means of —. A. Behre and A. Düring, **1922**, 478.

Reaction of sulphur with alkali and —. H. V. Tartar and C. Z. Draves, **1924**, 250.

Alkaline Earth Metals: Qualitative separation of —. M. Polonovsky, **1922**, 491.

Alkaline Earths: Action of — upon the determination of sugars by Fehling solution. L. Eynon and J. H. Lane, **1923**, 277.

Alkalinity of cacao; Determination of the — and examination of added alkaline materials. M. X. Rocques, **1917**, 391.

of certain solutions; Method for the determination of —. F. Francis, **1918**, 358.

of cocoa. Arpin, **1917**, 154.

of pure and commercial soaps; Hydrolytic —. F. C. Beedle and T. R. Bolam, **1921**, 209.

of the ash of foods; Determination of the phosphate content and —. J. Tillmans and A. Bohrmann, **1921**, 199.

Alkalis: Acids and —. Manufacture of. Vol. IV. G. Lunge (Review), **1925**, 534.

Action of — and of pectase upon pectin. F. Tutin, **1921**, 505.

Adsorption of — by cellulose. I. M. Kolthoff, **1921**, 257.

in calcium carbonate; Inadequacy of "A.R." test for —. W. Singleton and H. Williams, **1922**, 252.

in rocks; Indirect determination of —. F. Walker, **1923**, 626.

in silicates; Determination of —. O. Cantoni, **1925**, 581.

Physico-chemical method for the determination of alkali carbonates in the presence of free —. R. Dubrissay, Tripier and Toquet **1919**, 108.

Alkaloid content of meadow saffron seeds; Oil and —. C. Grimme, **1921**, 200.

Poisonous — from the Transvaal *Homeria pallida*. M. Rindi, **1925**, 85.

Alkaloids: Analytische Chemie der —. K. H. Bauer (Review), **1924**, 110.

Alkaloids: Application of silicotungstic acid to determination of —. E. Taigner, **1920**, 99.

Chemical and physiological detection of several — in the same solution. E. Philippi, **1917**, 177.

cinchona; Determination of strychnine in scale preparations containing quinine and other —. T. F. Harvey and S. Back, **1921**, 188.

cinchona; Identification of the — by crystallographic measurements. E. T. Wherry and E. Yanovsky, **1918**, 324.

Conductometric titration of —. W. D. Treadwell and S. Janett, **1923**, 610.

Alkaloids—continued.

- contained in extract of belladonna. A. Goris and P. Costy, **1922**, 522.
- containing a phenolic group (morphine, cupreine, adrenaline, etc.); General reaction of —. G. Denigès, **1916**, 343.
- crystalline iodobismuthates of —; Method for the preparation of. M. François and L. G. Blanc, **1922**, 440.
- crystalline iodomercuriates of —; Method for the preparation of. M. François and L. G. Blanc, **1922**, 440.
- Determination of — by the hydrochloride method. G. D. Beal and E. Brady, **1916**, 132.
- Determination of small quantities of —. C. Carlinfanti and M. Scalba, **1916**, 273; E. Carlinfanti, **1916**, 273.
- Diazotisation of the benzoyl radical in toxicological examinations for —. H. Pecker, **1923**, 502.
- Extraction of — from viscera. R. Fabre, **1925**, 247.
- extraction of — from water; Sensibility of the general method of. L. Launoy, **1917**, 362.
- Identification of — under the microscope from the form of their picrate crystals. B. E. Nelson and H. A. Leonard, **1922**, 212.
- in aconite extract; Determination of the —. A. Astruc, E. Canals and R. Bordier, **1922**, 212.
- in cinchona bark; Rapid and exact method of determining —. E. Lenci, **1916**, 78.
- Micro-Chemical Tests for —. C. H. Stephenson (Review), **1922**, 137.
- New indicators for —. W. J. McGill, **1922**, 533.
- New reagent for —. R. Weinland and J. Heinzel, **1923**, 75; C. Viel and E. Viel, **1923**, 333.
- of Japanese corydalis. Y. Asahina and S. Motigase, **1921**, 143.
- of the Calabar bean; Constitution and chemical properties of the —. E. Cattelain, **1925**, 193.
- of valerian. A. Goris and C. Vischniac, **1921**, 244.
- opium; Picrates of the —. C. W. Mapletorpe and N. Evers, **1925**, 567.
- Plant —. T. A. Henry (Review), **1924**, 551.
- Potassium ferrocyanide as a microchemical reagent for some —. H. I. Cole, **1923**, 609.
- Precipitation of tannin with —. **1925**, 162.
- Rapp's method for determining —. K. Dieterich, **1919**, 236; A. Heiduschka and L. Wolf, **1919**, 405.
- relative strengths of some nitrogen bases of the aromatic series and of some —; Determination of the. F. Arnall, **1920**, 384.
- Separation of ptomaines and — in toxicological analysis. A. Jonescu, **1921**, 102.
- Alkalamines:** Detection of volatile — in the presence of ammonia, and of tertiary — in the presence of primary and secondary —. H. E. Woodward and C. L. Alsberg, **1921**, 256.

- Alkyl-Chloro-Malonamides:** The influence of homology on taste. A. W. Dox and B. Houston, **1924**, 345.
- Alkyl Iodides:** Organic chemical reagents, IV. Preparation of —. R. Adams and V. Voorhees, **1919**, 298.
- Alkylamines** in the presence of ammonia; Method for the separation and quantitative determination of the lower —. F. C. Weber and J. B. Wilson, **413**.
- Allantoin:** Determination of —. J. More, **1923**, 231.
- Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis.** (Review). Vol. I., **1924**, 155; Vol. II., **1925**, 156; Vol. III., **1925**, 527.
- "Alliols":** Detection of organic cyanides in —. L. Desvergues, **1925**, 348.
- Allotropy:** Theory of —. A. Smits (Review), **1923**, 146.
- Alloxan Reagent:** Microchemical identification of hydrocyanic acid by means of —. G. Denigès, **1921**, 334.
- Alloxantin Reaction:** for ferric iron. G. Denigès, **1925**, 199.
- Alloys:** aluminium; Analysis of —. B. Collitt and W. Regan, **1918**, 229.
- aluminium — and especially of duralumin; Analysis of. E. M. da Costa-Vet, **1922**, 368.
- aluminium; Analysis of — and metallic aluminium. J. J. Fox, E. W. Skelton, and F. R. Ennos, **1919**, 108.
- aluminium; Analysis of aluminium and —. W. H. Withey, **1916**, 181.
- aluminium; Analysis of some —. J. H. Stansbie, **1917**, 339.
- aluminium and its —; Determination of alkali metals in. Schürmann and Schob, **1924**, 197.
- aluminium casting; Analysis of light —.
- aluminium; Determination of manganese in aluminium dust and —. J. E. Clennell, **1918**, 305.
- aluminium; Rapid determination of copper and iron in —. P. Hulot, **1921**, 471.
- Analysis of — by means of their specific heats. K. Zahlbruckner, **1922**, 412.
- antimony, lead, tin, and copper, in —; Determination of. G. Oesterheld and P. Honegger, **1919**, 359.
- cadmium in spelter and —; Determination of. W. R. Schoeller, **1925**, 18.
- copper in — etc.; Determination of. B. Winkler, **1923**, 139.
- copper; Volumetric determination of antimony and tin in —. F. J. Mück, **1922**, 490.
- copper, aluminium, and zinc; Analysis of —. H. Graefe, **1916**, 106.
- copper-tin; Determination of copper and tin in —. A. T. Etheridge, **1924**, 371.
- ferruginous tin —; Analysis of. A. Meyer, **1922**, 224.
- iron; Detection of traces of manganese in —. H. Bösch, **1925**, 359.
- iron; Determination of vanadium in steels and —. L. Rolla and M. Nuti, **1921**, 422.
- iron-silicon; Determination of silicon in — by their physical properties. T. D. Yensen, **1924**, 300.

Alloys—continued.

- lead in brass and —; Rapid determination of. G. H. Hodgson, **1919**, 113.
- lead-antimony; Determination of antimony in —. L. Bertiaux, **1920**, 426.
- metal; Rapid method of disintegrating — not attacked by acids. I. Compagno, **1921**, 65.
- molybdenum, cobalt and chromium —; Analysis of. J. R. Camp and J. W. Marden, **1921**, 22.
- New — to replace platinum. F. A. Fahrenwald, **1917**, 347.
- nickel and cobalt in ores and —; Rapid method for determining. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell, Part I., **1917**, 189; Part II., **1919**, 275.
- nickel and zirconium; Analysis of —. G. L. Kelley and F. B. Myers, **1918**, 44.
- non-ferrous; Analysis of —. F. Ibbotson and L. Aitchison (Review), **1922**, 374.
- non-ferrous; Chemists' Manual of —. J. R. Downie (Review), **1920**, 159.
- non-ferrous; Technical Analysis of Brass and the —. W. B. Price and R. K. Meade (Review), **1919**, 362.
- steel-making; Rapid Methods for the Chemical Analysis of Special Steels, —, their Ores, and Graphites. C. M. Johnson (Review), **1921**, 223.
- Structure of —. Institute of Metals. **1923**, 268.
- tin in —; A new method for the separation and determination of. B. S. Evans, **1925**, 330.
- zinc in —; Electrolytic determination of. J. W. Springer, **1925**, 200.
- Allyl Alcohol** as a preservative for blood. E. Salkowski, **1922**, 175.
- Allyl Isothiocyanate**: New method of determining —. Morvillez and Meesemaeker, **1924**, 593.
- Almond oil**; Reichert-Meissl value of apricot kernel oil and —. G. D. Elsdon and P. Smith, **1924**, 180.
- oil; Spectrometric characteristics of —. **1921**, 358.
- paste and kernel pastes. United States Department of Agriculture Food Inspection Decision No. 197, **1925**, 562.
- Almonds**: Barley in ground —. (Legal Notes), **1923**, 545.
- Two new enzymes present in the emulsion of —. M. Bridel, **1925**, 628.
- Aloes**: Cape —; Active constituents of. H. Kiefer, **1925**, 566.
- New colour reaction for —. C. E. Stacy, **1916**, 75.
- oxymethylanthraquinones in rhubarb and —; Detection of. M. Lestage, **1923**, 334.
- Alumina**: Adsorption of aqueous solutions of pepsin by —. M. A. Rakuzin and E. M. Braudo, **1916**, 79.
- Alkalimetric titration in presence of —. J. Bellucci and F. Lucchesi, **1919**, 351.
- Alleged adsorption of — from aluminium sulphate solutions by cellulose. A. Tingle, **1922**, 319.

Alumina—continued.

- as an absorbent for water in organic analysis. H. L. Fisher, H. L. Faust and G. H. Walden **1923**, 84.
- in Brazilian zirconium ore; Separate determination of titania, zirconia and —. **1919**, 399.
- in chrome leather; Determination of —. D. Woodroffe, **1925**, 86.
- Separation of ferric oxide and — from lime by the nitrate method. Charriou, **1922**, 271.
- Separation of ferric oxide and — from magnesia by the nitrate method. A. Charriou, **1923**, 41.
- sodium in aluminium and —; Electrolytic determination of. R. Geith, **1922**, 452.
- Aluminium alloys**; Analysis of —. B. Collitt and W. Regan, **1918**, 229.
- alloys; Analysis of — and especially of duralumin. E. M. da Costa-Vet, **1922**, 368.
- alloys; Analysis of some —. J. H. Stansbie, **1917**, 339.
- alloys and dust; Determination of manganese in —. J. E. Clennell, **1918**, 305.
- alloys and metallic —; Analysis of. J. J. Fox, E. W. Skelton and F. R. Ennos, **1919**, 108.
- alloys; Rapid determination of copper and iron in —. P. Hulot, **1921**, 471.
- Analysis of — and its alloys. W. H. Withey **1916**, 181.
- and its alloys; Determination of alkali metals in —. Schürmann and Schob, **1924**, 197.
- casting alloys; Analysis of light —. R. M. Berry, **1921**, 21.
- cooking utensils; Corrosion of —. C. K. Tinkler and H. Masters, **1924**, 30.
- Determination of —. C. F. Sidener and E. Pettijohn, **1916**, 318.
- Determination of —. II. L. Losana, **1922**, 183.
- Determination of — and of aluminium oxide in commercial —. J. H. Capps, **1921**, 471.
- Determination of — as oxide. W. Blum, **1916**, 286.
- Determination of — as phosphate. G. E. F. Lundell and H. B. Knowles, **1923**, 91.
- dross; Determination of metallic aluminium in —. F. K. Bezzenberger, **1920**, 109.
- dust; Analysis of —. J. E. Clennell, **1917**, 219.
- Gas volumetric method of determining —. L. Losana, **1921**, 383.
- Gravimetric determination of — and its separation from manganese. B. Solaja, **1925**, 360.
- in foods etc.; Determination of small quantities of iron and —. R. Berg, **1917**, 182.
- in steel. Determination of uranium, zirconium, chromium, vanadium, and —. C. M. Johnson, **1919**, 382.
- in tungsten; Determination of —. V. and K. Froboese, **1922**, 225.
- metallic; Analysis of aluminium alloys and —. J. J. Fox, E. W. Skelton, and F. R. Ennos, **1919**, 108.

Aluminium—continued.

- metallic; Determination of — in aluminium dross. F. K. Bezenberger, 1920, 109.
- New reagent for —. L. P. Hammett and C. T. Sottery, 1925, 152.
- precipitates; Separation of acids in —. A. Charriou, 1923, 293.
- Separation of — and iron by means of o-phenetidine. K. Chalupny and K. Breisch 1922, 491.
- Separation of — from beryllium. H. T. S. Britton, Part I., 1921, 359; Part II., 1921, 437; Part III., 1922, 50.
- Separation of — from iron by means of ether. S. Palkin, 1918, 41.
- Separation of iron, —, chromium, glucinum, titanium, and zirconium by means of sodium carbonate. P. Wenger and J. Wuhrmann, 1920, 26.
- Separation of iron from — by precipitation as Prussian blue. H. Hale and G. O. Burr, 1920, 460.
- Separation of vanadium from —. P. Wenger and H. Vogelsson, 1919, 420.
- Separation of zinc from iron and —. E. G. R. Ardagh and G. R. Bongard, 1924, 249.
- sodium in — and alumina; Electrolytic determination of. R. Geith, 1922, 452.
- Sodium salicylate as reagent for detecting — and manganese. C. Van Zijp, 1921, 300.
- Soluble — and the haemotoxylin test in filtered waters. W. D. Hatfield, 1924, 243.
- Use of cupferron in the separation of zirconium titanium, iron, manganese, and —. J. Brown, 1918, 42.
- vessels; Cleaning —. B. Seligman and P. Williams, 1922, 493.
- Volumetric determination of —. E. J. Krats, 1922, 92.
- Volumetric determination of — in its salts. A. Tingle, 1921, 343.
- Aluminium Hydroxide:** Effect of ammonium chloride upon ferric and — during ignition. H. W. Daudt, 1916, 16.
- New method for separating ferric, chromium and —. M. and M. Lemarchands, 1921, 215.
- Aluminium Oxide:** Determination of aluminium and of — in commercial aluminium. J. H. Capps, 1921, 471.
- Aluminium Salts:** calcium and magnesium in the presence of iron and —; Determination of. E. Canals, 1920, 426.
- Aluminium Sulphate Solutions:** Alleged adsorption of alumina from — by cellulose. A. Tingle, 1922, 319.
- Determination of free acid in —. H. Zschokke and L. Häuselmann, 1922, 270.
- Alums:** Separation of caesium and rubidium by fractional crystallisation of their —. P. E. Browning and S. R. Spencer, 1917, 55.
- Alundum** filtering crucibles. D. T. Englis, 1920 394.
- Amalgam:** Determination of lead in lead —. M. G. Mellon, 1922, 533.
- Amanita Muscaria:** Isolation of muscorine from —. H. King, 1922, 526.

America: Analysis of explosives permitted in —. C. G. Storm, 1916, 346.

See also **United States.**

- American** official chlorine method for feeds, fasses, and urine; Modification of —. J. O. Halverson and E. B. Wells, 1920, 173.
- official method for pyridine in ammonium nitrate; Studies on the —. R. M. Ladd, 1919, 299.
- palm-kernel fat; Murumuru, an —. E. André and F. Guichard, 1925, 513.
- palms; Some new oil-seeds derived from —. G. T. Bray and F. L. Elliott, 1916, 298.
- tomato-seed oil. G. S. Jamieson and H. S. Bailey, 1919, 372.
- turpentine. 1921, 206.
- turpentine; Temperature coefficient of the refractive index of —. G. Thompson, 1922, 469; T. F. Harvey, 1923, 19.
- woods; Results of analyses of some —. G. R. Ritter and L. C. Fleck, 1923, 39.
- Amicroscopic Colloids:** The ultra-centrifuge. A new instrument for the determination of the size of particles in —. T. Svedberg and H. Rinde, 1925, 95.
- Amines:** aliphatic; New process for separating — from ammonia. P. Leone, 1925, 358.
- aliphatic; Separation of — from each other and from ammonia. H. Franzer and A. Schneider, 1922, 308.
- aromatic; Action of — on fatty acids; E. de Conno, 1917, 213.
- Identification of —. G. S. Marvel and F. E. Smith, 1924, 50.
- "Permutit" as a reagent for —. J. C. Whitehorn, 1923, 565.
- Amino-Acid Nitrogen** in blood; Colorimetric determination of —. O. Folin, 1922, 309.
- in foods; Colorimetric determination of — by means of the "Ninhydrin" method. H. Riffart, 1923, 179.
- in normal urine; Colorimetric determination of —. O. Folin, 1922, 309.
- of soil. R. S. Potter and R. S. Snyder, 1916, 48.
- Amino-Acids:** Alkalimetric determination of peptides and —. R. Willstätter and E. Waldschmidt-Leitz, 1922, 308.
- and other organic nitrogen compounds in lake water; Occurrence of —. W. H. Peterson, E. B. Fred and B. P. Domogalla, 1925, 301.
- decomposition of proteins and — by micro-organisms. S. A. Waksman and S. Lomanitz, 1925, 410.
- Determination of — by means of the hydrogen electrode. E. L. Tague, 1920, 144.
- Improvements in the copper method for determining —. P. A. Kober, 1917, 281.
- in cow's milk; Occurrence of. Y. Hijikata, 1922, 264.
- in foodstuffs; Determination of —. T. S. Hamilton, W. B. Nevens, and H. S. Grindley, 1922, 33.
- in urine; Determination of —. W. Mestrézal, 1921, 204.
- in urine; Determination of urea, ammonia, and — after precipitation of the ammonia. M. J. Philibert, 1921, 378.

Amino-Acids—continued.

- in wine; Determination of ——. E. Garino-Canina, **1920**, 47.
- in yeast proteins; Determination of tyrosin and dibasic ——. P. Thomas and A. Chabas, **1920**, 336.
- mono-; Determination of —— formed by the hydrolysis of lactalbumin. D. B. Jones and C. O. Johns, **1922**, 30.
- Ninhydrin reaction with —— and ammonium salts. V. J. Harding and F. H. S. Warneford, **1916**, 283.
- of feeding stuffs; Determination of —— by the Van Slyke method. H. S. Grindley and M. E. Slater, **1916**, 46.
- of flesh. J. L. Rosedale, **1922**, 265.
- of linseed meal, wheat meal, Soya beans, and red clover hay; Quantitative determination of ——. T. S. Hamilton, N. Uyei, J. B. Baker, and H. S. Grindley, **1923**, 234.
- Optical properties of some ——. G. L. Keenan, **1925**, 88.
- Rapid volumetric methods for determining ——, organic acids, and organic bases. F. W. Foreman, **1920**, 380.
- Separation of —— from the products of hydrolysis of proteins, etc. H. W. Buston and S. B. Schryver, **1922**, 264.
- α -Amino Acids**: Relation between constitution and taste of ——. A. Heiduschka and E. Komm, **1925**, 515.
- Amino Compounds**: Spectrophotometric determination of aromatic ——. W. E. Mathewson, **1923**, 227.
- Amino Nitrogen** in worts, extracts, etc.; Gasometric determination of ——. R. Emslander, **1917**, 150.
- Iodometric determination of ——. H. H. Willard and W. E. Cake, **1921**, 64.
- Amino Nitrophenols** in urine; Detection of ——. L. Desvergnès, **1925**, 197.
- Amino Sugar** of Chinese edible birds' nests; Isolation and nature of ——. C. C. Wang, **1922**, 123.
- p*-Aminazo Benzene**: Titration of ——. F. Neitzel, **1919**, 375.
- Aminoethanol**: Determination of —— and of choline appearing in the hydrolysis of phosphatides. P. A. Levene and T. Ingvaldsen, **1920**, 452.
- Aminonaphthol-mono- and di-sulphonic Acids**: Volumetric determination of ——. G. R. Levi, **1921**, 420.
- Ammonia**: Acetone in commercial ——; Presence of. J. Bougault and R. Gros, **1922**, 483.
- Aeration method for ——. B. S. Davisson, E. R. Allen, and B. M. Stuttlefield, **1916**, 386.
- Aeration method for distilling ——; Efficiency of the. P. A. Kober, **1917**, 52.
- Albuminoid —— tests. E. A. Cooper and J. A. Heward, **1919**, 242.
- albuminoid; Determination of ——. B. Blount, **1918**, 60.
- albuminoid; Determination of —— in liquids containing gas liquor. H. F. Stephenson, **1918**, 213.

Ammonia—continued.

- Analytical control of the process for oxidation of ——. G. B. Taylor and J. B. Davis, **1918**, 97.
- and its salts; Rapid determination of pyridine bases in ——. T. F. Harvey and C. F. Sparks, **1918**, 146.
- Application of a new reaction of resorcinol to the detection of nitroprussides and ——. M. Caseneuve, **1924**, 195.
- Coal Tar and ——. G. Lunge (Review), **1917**, 289.
- Detection of volatile alkamines in the presence of —— and of tertiary alkamines in the presence of primary and secondary alkamine. H. E. Woodward and C. L. Alsberg, **1921**, 256.
- Determination of —— by means of sodium hypobromite. M. B. Donald, **1924**, 375.
- Determination of —— by the boric acid method. L. Adler, **1917**, 51.
- Determination of nitrogen in eggs as ——. N. Hexdickson and G. C. Swan, **1918**, 382.
- Direct Nesslerisation micro-Kjeldahl method and a modification of the Nessler-Folin reagent for ——. F. C. Koch and T. L. McMeekin, **1924**, 604.
- distillations; Scrubber for ——. B. S. Davisson, **1919**, 251.
- Effect of codeine in hindering the precipitation of morphine by —— from a solution of its lime compound. H. E. Annett and Hardayal Singh, **1918**, 205.
- gaseous; Iodic acid as a characteristic microchemical reagent for ——. G. Denigès, **1920**, 391.
- gaseous; Microchemical identification of —— as hexamethylenetetramine picrate. C. C. Kollo and V. Teodosiu, **1921**, 111.
- group; Separation of metals of the ammonium sulphide and ——. K. K. Järvinen, **1925**, 359.
- in nitrogenous materials; Determination of nitrate and ——. O. M. Shedd, **1925**, 33.
- in oil and fat preparations; Determination of ——. H. Welwart, **1920**, 425.
- in soil extracts and physiological solutions; Determination of nitric nitrogen and ——. B. S. Davisson, **1918**, 385.
- in urine; Application of Permutit to the separation and determination of ——. A. Kolb, **1924**, 488.
- in urine; Determination of urea and ——. S. Levy-Simpson and D. C. Carroll, **1923**, 615.
- in urine; Determination of urea, amino-acids, and —— after precipitation of the ——. M. J. Philibert, **1921**, 378.
- in waters; Addition of sodium carbonate before determining free ——. A. W. Knapp, **1923**, 486.
- Laboratory testing of oil shale for yield of oil and ——. E. L. Lomax and F. G. P. Remfrey, **1921**, 156.
- liquor; Commercial "concentrated ——" and its impurities. H. G. Colman and E. W. Yeoman, **1919**, 110.

Ammonia—continued.

- liquor; Determination of cyanogen compounds in concentrated —. P. E. Spielmann and H. Wood, I., 1919, 143; II., Determination of thio carbonate, 1920, 22, 51.
- lower alkylamines in the presence of —; Method for the separation and quantitative determination of the. F. C. Weber and J. B. Wilson, 1918, 413.
- methylamine in presence of excess of —; Detection of. P. A. Valton, 1925, 149.
- naphthalene in —; Solubility of. S. Hilpert, 1916, 142.
- New process for separating aliphatic amines from —. P. Leone, 1925, 358.
- New reagent for —. C. D. Zenghelis, 1921, 381.
- oxidation; Analytical method for determining efficiency of —. D. P. Gaillard, 1919, 351.
- oxidation; Determination of yield in processes for —. J. Boumann, 1919, 416.
- produced by acid hydrolysis; Analysis of commercial saccharin; The determination of *o*-benzoylsulphonimide from the —. H. D. Richmond and C. A. Hill, 1918, 353.
- Quantitative study of the limitations of the reaction between — and sodium hypobromite. D. R. Nanji and W. S. Shaw, 1923, 473.
- Removal of — from urine. G. E. Youngberg, 1921, 146.
- Separation of aliphatic amines from each other and from —. H. Franzeri and A. Schneider, 1922, 308.
- Solubility of mercuric sulphide in — and its influence on the detection of arsenic in the presence of mercury. C. Ghigliotto, 1924, 43.
- Titration of —. 1922, 339.
- water free from —; Preparation of. G. C. Baker, 1920, 388.
- Ammonia-Sodium:** Liquid — method for determining halogens in organic compounds. C. W. Clifford, 1919, 322.
- Ammoniacal** Liquor; Analysis of —; (Fifty-fifth Annual Report on Alkali, etc.), 1919, 387.
- liquors; Analysis of —. 1918, 419.
- liquors; Determination of thiocyanates in —. J. A. Shaw, 1920, 340.
- Ammonium Carbonate:** Absorption of carbon monoxide by cuprous — and cuprous ammonium formate. A. T. Larson and C. S. Teitsworth, 1923, 138.
- method of separating aluminium from beryllium, 1921, 437.
- Precipitation of magnesium salts by —. F. Fichter and R. Osterwalder, 1916, 319.
- Ammonium Chloride:** Effect of — upon ferric and aluminium hydroxides during ignition. H. W. Daudt, 1916, 16.
- method of separating aluminium from beryllium, 1922, 50.
- Ammonium Citrate:** Preparation of — and determination of insoluble phosphoric acid. P. M. Shuey, 1918, 71.

- Ammonium Fluoride:** Loss of phosphoric acid during fusion with —. W. A. Davis and J. A. Prescott, 1916, 388.
- Ammonium Hydrogen Fluoride:** Titration of —. W. S. Chase, 1920, 313.
- Ammonium Magnesium Arsenate:** Modified method of determining arsenic as —. O. Bailly, 1919, 325.
- Ammonium Molybdate:** Cobaltic —, tungstate, and vanadate. Determination and separation of cobalt. A. Carnot, 1917, 285.
- Influence of — on the rotatory powers of certain sugars. G. Tanret, 1921, 330.
- Influence of — on the rotatory power of mannitol. G. Tanret, 1921, 330.
- Recovery of — from the filtrates obtained in the determination of phosphoric acid. H. Kinder, 1917, 287.
- Ammonium Nitrate:** Formaldehyde method for determining —. J. T. Grissom, 1920, 182.
- pyridine in —; Studies on the American official method for. R. M. Ladd, 1919, 299.
- Use of — in determining the calorific power of lignites. R. Salvadori, 1916, 344.
- Ammonium Phosphomolybdate:** Co-precipitation of vanadic acid with —. J. R. Cain and J. C. Hostetter, 1922, 184.
- Determination of small amounts of molybdenum. Application to — for the indirect titration of phosphorus. A. Vila, 1924, 153.
- Ammonium Salts** in various opiums; Quantity of —. L. J. Thomson, 1921, 54.
- Influence of various — on the precipitation of magnesium hydroxide. E. Brunner, 1919, 245.
- New volumetric method for determining —. M. V. Auger, 1924, 250.
- Ninhydrin reaction with amino-acids and —. V. J. Harding and F. H. S. Warneford, 1916, 283.
- Volumetric determination of —. S. Lövgren, 1924, 605.
- Volumetric determination of — by means of formaldehyde. I. M. Kolthoff, 1921, 520.
- Ammonium Sulphide Group:** Separation of metals of the —. G. Luff, 1923, 624.
- Separation of metals of the ammonia and —. K. K. Järvinen, 1925, 359.
- Ammonium Sulphite:** Method of separating aluminium from beryllium, 1921, 440.
- Ammonium Zinc Phosphate:** Determination of zinc as —. G. Luff, 1921, 383.
- Amygdalin:** Determination of the hydrogen cyanide content of —. J. H. Roe, 1924, 190.
- Amyl Alcohol:** Critical temperature of solution of fats in mixtures of ethyl alcohol and —. A. J. J. Vandevelde, 1921, 243.
- for milk testing. T. F. Harvey and C. O. Harvey, 1923, 213.
- Amylase** of cows' milk; Destructive action of — on various kinds of starch. F. Welzmüller, 1922, 305.
- of *Rhizopus Tritici*. L. L. Harter, 1921, 203.
- solutions; Characterisation of —. H. v. Euler and O. Svanberg, 1921, 419.

- Amylases** of the cereal grains—Rye. J. T. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, **1921**, 329.
Temperature coefficients of enzymic activity and heat destruction of pancreatic and malt —. D. H. Cook, **1925**, 569.
- Amylolytic Action** of the diastase of *Aspergillus Oryzae* (Taka-diastase); Testing the — S. A. Waksman, **1920**, 141.
- Anaerobes** from water samples. P. D. Meader and E. A. Bliss, **1924**, 100.
- Anaerobic bacteria** in meat foods and their connection with gastro-intestinal disturbances. Brekenfeld, **1925**, 80.
culture volumeter. Z. Northrup, **1918**, 385.
spore test for detecting manurial pollution in milk. J. Weinzirl, **1921**, 461.
- Anaesthesia**: Detection of aldehydes in ethers for —. E. Isnard, **1924**, 441.
- Anaesthetic antiseptic**; Butesin picrate, a new type of —. F. K. Thayer, **1925**, 144.
drugs; Tests for certain narcotic and —. E. H. Hankin, **1917**, 174.
- Analysis**: Anti-suck-back device applicable to evolution methods of —. P. L. Robinson, **1919**, 384.
Apparatus for evolution methods of —. E. R. Dovey, **1920**, 330.
elementary; New method of — based on the measurement of gaseous volumes. L. Hackspill and G. D. Huart, **1924**, 447.
elementary; New volumetric method of —. L. Hackspill and G. de Heeckeren, **1923**, 504.
of Inorganic Substances; Text Book of —. S. A. Kay, **1922**, 137.
Official and Tentative Methods of — of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists (Review), **1925**, 529.
Unification of —; Chemical standards for iron and steel and their bearing on —. C. H. and N. D. Ridsdale, **1919**, 145.
- Analyst's Laboratory Companion**. A. E. Johnson (Review), **1921**, 73.
- Analytical Chemistry**; Vol. I. Qualitative. Treadwell and Hall (Review), **1917**, 256; **1922**, 186. Vol. II., Quantitative, **1924**, 608.
Chemistry and its future. (Chandler Lecture, Columbia University, U.S.A.). W. F. Hillebrand, **1917**, 184.
Chemistry; Treatise on Applied —. Vol. II. V. Villavecchia (Review), **1919**, 71.
Chemistry in France; Position of —. L. Cofman, **1920**, 440.
Chemistry, Qualitative and Quantitative. Elementary Practical Chemistry, Part II. —. F. Clowes and J. B. Coleman (Review), **1917**, 65.
Chemistry; Some main lines of advance in the domain of modern —. A. C. Chapman, **1917**, 229.
Elutriation methods of separating cacao husk from cocoa powder. R. Whympier, **1923**, 73.
procedure: Sublimation as an —. J. Hortvet, **1923**, 406.
standardisation of British Chemical Standards; Points arising from the —. C. H. Ridsdale and N. D. Ridsdale, **1925**, 425, 500.
Standards; Report on —. **1920**, 344.
- Analytische Chemie der Alkaloide**. K. H. Bauer (Review), **1924**, 110.
- Anatomy**: The Language of —. S.P.E. Tracts. No. IX. W. C. Morton. (Review), **1925**, 536.
- Anhydrides** of higher aliphatic fatty acids as food. D. Holde and I. Tacke, **1921**, 245.
- Aniline**: Colorimetric determination of small amounts of —. E. Elgove, **1918**, 39.
Colour test for toluidine and —. H. D. Murray, **1925**, 149.
Critical temperature of solution of hydrocarbons in —. Application to the analysis of petroleum spirit. C. Chavanne and L. J. Simon, **1919**, 348.
dyestuffs in copying ink pencils, **1917**, 3.
Identification of metals as double halogens with pyridine, antipyrine, pyrazole or —. I. M. Kolthoff and H. Hamer, **1925**, 90.
in commercial anilines; Determination of —. W. J. Sanderson and W. J. Jones, **1920**, 106.
in dilute aqueous solution; Determination of —. W. G. O. Christiansen, **1919**, 349.
method for the determination of mineral fillers in rubber. O. H. Klein, J. H. Link, and F. Gottsch, **1917**, 216.
Titration of — and its homologues. D. O. Jones and H. R. Lee, **1925**, 88.
- Aniline Perchlorate**: Separation of potassium and sodium by the use of —, and the subsequent determination of the sodium. D. V. Hill, **1916**, 55.
- Anilines**: Determination of aniline in commercial —. W. J. Sanderson and W. J. Jones, **1920**, 106.
- Animal Body**; Oxidations and Reductions in the —. H. D. Dakin (Review), **1923**, 297.
bodies: Chemical composition of —. J. A. Murray, **1922**, 355.
carcases; Determination of calcium in ash of forage plants and —. S. B. Kuzirian, **1917**, 26.
fats. *See Fats*.
foodstuffs; Determination of benzoic acid in —. K. Baumann and J. Grossfeld, **1916**, 76.
kingdom: Distribution of carnosine in the —. W. M. Clifford, **1922**, 266.
kingdom: Nickel and cobalt in the —. G. Bertrand and M. Macheboeuf, **1925**, 512.
nucleic acid; Preparation and analysis of —. P. A. Levene, **1922**, 482.
oils; *See Oils*; Animal.
Proteins. H. G. Bennett (Review), **1921**, 479.
substances; Influence of hydrogen peroxide on the decomposition of plant and — by Kjeldahl's method. Kleeman, **1922**, 34.
tissue: Determination of gold, especially in —. S. M. Cadwell and G. Leavell, **1919**, 112.
tissues; Determination of iodine in blood and —. E. C. Kendall and F. S. Richardson, **1921**, 13.
tissues; New technique for microscopical preparations of vegetable and —. Larbaud, **1921**, 303.
- Animals**: cod-liver oil in the feeding of farm —; Use of. J. C. Drummond, S. S. Silva, and J. Golding, **1923**, 337.

Animals—continued

- Copper, manganese, zinc, nickel, and cobalt as vital factors in soils, plants, and —. J. S. McHargue, **1925**, 409.
- Domesticated — as sources of bacilli pathogenic to man. W. G. Savage, **1925**, 572.
- insulin in the pancreas of domestic —; Amount of available. F. Fenger and R. S. Wilson, **1924**, 240.
- Mineral requirements of —. **1923**, 69.
- Studies on enzyme action. XXX. Comparative study of characteristic lipase actions of tissues of different — and of some human tissues. K. G. Falk, H. M. Noyes, and K. Sugiura, **1925**, 194.
- Yeast growth-promoting vitamin tested for its effects on —. J. Deas, **1924**, 596.
- zinc content of vertebrate —; Variation in the. G. Bertrand and R. Vladoesco, **1921**, 244.
- Anion:** Detection of the nitrous —. P. Falcicola, **1922**, 492.
- Anions:** Systematic method for detecting the principal —. L. Fernandes and U. Gatti, **1923**, 292.
- Aniseed:** Analysis of —. **1916**, 279.
- Annatto** in fats and oils; Test for —. W. Brinsmaid, **1921**, 198.
- in milk; Detection of —. H. Lowe, **1925**, 335; A. D. Gardiner, **1925**, 549.
- Annuaire pour l'an 1920** (Review), **1920**, 196.
- Anode:** Economic — for rapid electrolysis. A. Lassieur, **1925**, 96.
- Anodes:** Peroxidised lead —. G. Bozza and M. Bertozzi, **1925**, 154.
- Antarctic** marine animal oils. **1919**, 32.
- Anthelmintic:** Carbon trichloride as an —. M. C. Hall and E. B. Cram, **1925**, 628.
- Anthocyanins** in Clinton grapes; (Chemistry of grape pigments). R. J. Anderson and F. P. Nebenbauer, **1924**, 533.
- Anthocyanins** in grapes. R. J. Anderson, **1924**, 39.
- Anthracene:** Höchst test for the determination of —. F. H. Rhodes, M. L. Nichols, and C. W. Morse, **1925**, 525.
- Solubilities, separation, and purification of —, carbazol and phenanthrene; J. M. Clark, **1919**, 174.
- Anthraquinone:** Determination of —. P. A. Nelson and C. E. Senseman, **1922**, 532.
- Quantitative determination of —. H. F. Lewis, **1918**, 297.
- Anti-Albumin Serum** from rabbits; Preparation and standardisation of —. A. C. Hollande, **1918**, 91.
- Anti-Bodies:** bacterial —; Chemical nature of. F. M. Huntoon, P. Masucci, and E. Hannum, **1921**, 57.
- Anti-Ferments:** Efficiency of some organic dyes as —. E. H. Harvey, **1924**, 488.
- Anti-Suck-Back** condenser head for evolution sulphur in steel, **1919**, 385.
- device applicable to evolution methods of analysis. P. L. Robinson, **1919**, 384.
- Antidiphtheritic Sera:** Titration of antitetanic and —. M. Nicolle, E. Debains, and E. Césari, **1920**, 104.

- Antigens:** Detection and concentration of — by ultrafiltration, pressure dialysis, etc., with special reference to diphtheria and tetanus toxins. A. T. Glennly and G. S. Walpole, **1916**, 137.
- Antimonial Lead:** Analysis of —. C. R. McCabe, **1917**, 309.
- Antimony:** Action of magnesium on the sulphides of tin, —, and arsenic. C. Pertusi, **1916**, 19.
- chemistry of the Reinsch Test for arsenic and —, and its extension to bismuth; An investigation into the. Parts I. and II., B. S. Evans, **1923**, 357, 417.
- Detection and determination of — by means of pyrogallol. F. Feigl, **1924**, 402.
- Determination of lead as phosphate and its separation from —. G. Vortmann and A. Bader, **1918**, 178.
- Determination of lead in the presence of tin and —. E. Stelling, **1924**, 453.
- Determination of small quantities of —. W. Beam and G. A. Freak, **1919**, 196.
- Electrolytic determination of —. H. Angenot, **1922**, 136; A. Schleicher and L. Toussaint, **1925**, 526.
- Electrolytic separation of copper, — and bismuth from lead. A. Lassieur, **1924**, 603.
- Electrometric titration of — and tin by potassium dichromate. M. H. Fleysher, **1925**, 94.
- in alloys; Determination of lead, tin, copper, and —. G. Oesterheld and P. Honegger, **1919**, 359.
- in copper alloys; Volumetric determination of tin and —. F. J. Mück, **1922**, 490.
- in copper and brass; Determination of small quantities of —. B. S. Evans, **1922**, 1.
- in inorganic and organic compounds; Determination of sulphur, arsenic, and —. F. Feigl and R. Schorr, **1923**, 623.
- in lead-antimony alloys; Determination of —. L. Bertiaux, **1920**, 426.
- microchemical separation of tin and —. A. P. Ortodogsu and M. Ressay, **1923**, 510.
- Organic compounds of arsenic and —. G. T. Morgan (Review), **1918**, 282.
- Quantitative separation of tin and —. M. Mouret and M. J. Barlot, **1921**, 422.
- Separation and determination of copper, lead, —, and tin; Analysis of white metal. A. Kling and A. Lassieur, **1922**, 134.
- Separation of tin, —, and arsenic by Plato's method. W. Hartmann, **1919**, 328.
- Separation of tin and — and determination of tin by means of cupferron. A. Kling and A. Lassieur, **1920**, 275.
- Separation of tin and — in hydrochloric acid solution by means of hydrogen sulphide. G. Luff, **1921**, 213.
- stains or deposits; Behaviour of — towards hypochlorite solution. W. Vaubel and A. Knocke, **1916**, 147.
- Test for —. P. Haferkorn, **1922**, 224.
- The gravimetric ratio —: tetroxide. J. Knop, **1924**, 49.

Antimony—continued.

Use of hydrofluoric acid in separation of some heavy metals from tin, —, tungsten, and molybdenum by means of the electric current. L. W. McCay and N. H. Furman, 1916, 149.

Volumetric determination of — by means of permanganate. O. Collenberg and G. Bakke, 1924, 152.

Antimony Chloride in volumetric analysis. F. Feigl and O. Schümmer, 1924, 494.

Antimony Dioxide: Determination of —. J. v. Szilágyi, 1918, 175.

Antimony Oxide: Solution of tin and —. E. Stelling, 1924, 298.

Antimony Salts: Analysis of —. 1919, 300.

Antimony Sulphide: Formation and nature of black —. F. de Bacho, 1920, 148.

Iodimetric determination of arsenic and —. F. Nikolai, 1922, 367.

pigments: Determination of free sulphur in —. A. Hutin, 1916, 109.

Antimony Tetroxide: The gravimetric ratio antimony : —. J. Knop, 1924, 49.

Antineuritic B-Vitamins: Identity or non-identity of water-soluble and —. P. A. Levene and M. Muhlfeld, 1923, 612.

Antipyrene: Compound of — with xanthidrol. R. Fabre, 1923, 32.

Determination of —. M. François, 1917, 178; J. Bongault, 1917, 276.

Identification of metals as double halogenides with pyridine, —, pyrazole, or aniline. I. M. Kolthoff and H. Hamer, 1925, 90.

Reaction of — with trichloroacetic acid. L. Debucquet, 1924, 487.

Antiquities: Their Restoration and Preservation. A. Lucas (Review), 1925, 102.

Antirachitic factor: Differentiation of Vitamin A from the —. E. Lesné and M. Vagliano 1924, 99.

functions of certain substances; Relation between the growth-promoting and —. H. Goldblatt and S. S. Zilva, 1923, 612.

principles; Colour reactions of antiscorbutic and —. Bezssonoff, 1924, 594.

properties; Further report on imparting — to inert substances by ultra-violet irradiation. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, 1925, 298.

properties imparted to inert fluids and to green vegetables by ultra-violet irradiation. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, 1925, 146.

substance in cod liver oil; Resistance of the — to reagents. C. E. Bills, 1925, 410.

value of irradiated phytosterol and cholesterol —. A. F. Hess, M. Weinstock, and F. D. Helman, 1925, 299. II. Further evidence of change in biological activity. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, 1925, 412.

III. Evidence of chemical change as shown by absorption spectra. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, 1925, 411.

Antiscorbutic capacity of milk powders. E. B. Hart, H. Steenbock, and N. R. Ellis, 1921, 292.

extracts; Colour reaction common to hydroquinone and —. M. Bezssonoff, 1921, 462.

Antiscorbutic—continued.

factor; Differential dialysis of the —. II. S. J. B. Connell and S. S. Zilva, 1924, 595.

factor in the oyster; Presence of the — Vitamins in molluscs. (Mme.) Randoïn, 1923, 561.

fraction of lemon juice. S. S. Zilva. I. 1924, 290. II. 1924, 594.

power of milk; Relation of fodder to the salt-content and —. A. F. Hess, L. J. Unger, and G. C. Supplee, 1921, 99.

principle of potato juice. Bezssonoff, 1921, 411.

principles; Colour reactions of antirachitic and —. Bezssonoff, 1924, 594.

properties of cows' milk; Influence of the diet of the cow upon the nutritive and —. R. A. Dutcher, C. H. Eckles, C. D. Dahle, S. W. Mead and O. G. Schaefer, 1921, 99.

properties of eggs. S. M. Hauge and C. W. Carrick, 1925, 411.

value of fresh and canned English tomatoes. E. M. Delf, 1924, 594.

vitamin; Catalytic action of copper in the destruction of —. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, 1924, 535.

vitamin; Effect of heat and oxidation upon the —. R. A. Dutcher, H. M. Harshaw, and J. S. Hall, 1921, 411.

vitamin; Effect of heat upon the — in the presence of invertase. E. Smith and G. Medes, 1922, 30.

vitamin C; Determination of the —. H. C. Sherman, V. K. LaMer and H. L. Campbell, 1922, 216.

vitamin C; Solubility of the — from desiccated orange juice. E. B. Hart, H. Steenbock, and S. Lepkovsky, 1922, 357.

Antiseptic action; Relation between chemical constitution and — in the coal tar dye-stuffs; T. H. Fairbrother and A. Renshaw, 1922, 307.

Butesin picrate, a new type of anaesthetic —. F. K. Thayer, 1925, 144.

effect of vapours of vegetable oils, essential oils, their constituents, and similar compounds; Semi-selective —. O. Schöbl, 1925, 467.

power; Chemical constitution and —. T. Sabalitschka, 1925, 31.

value of some essential oils. L. Cavel, 1919, 101.

Antiseptics: Efficiency of common —. E. H. Harvey, 1923, 232.

Influence of various — on the activity of lipase. L. S. Palmer, 1922, 404.

Antitetanic Sera: Titration of antidiaphtheritic and —. M. Nicolle, E. Debains, and E. Césari, 1920, 104.

Antitoxins: Mutual precipitation of toxins and their —. Titration of antidiaphtheritic and antitetanic sera. M. Nicolle, E. Debains, and E. Césari, 1920, 104.

Apomorphine: Sensitive reaction for —. L. P. J. Palet, 1917, 48.

Sensitive reaction of —. L. P. J. Palet, 1918, 168.

Apomorphine Hydrochloride. D. B. Dott, 1921, 373.

- Apparatus, Etc., Abstracts:** 1916, 22, 57, 85, 110, 152, 188, 222, 261, 291, 320, 352, 390.
 1917, 29, 60, 156, 184, 254, 287, 316, 347, 373, 404
 1918, 48, 72, 105, 154, 180, 238, 280, 306, 339, 364, 393, 422.
 1919, 38, 62, 115, 148, 187, 216, 248, 303, 330, 360, 384, 421.
 1920, 28, 63, 112, 154, 189, 239, 276, 317, 342, 394, 429, 463.
 1921, 25, 68, 113, 161, 217, 257, 303, 345, 385, 424, 473, 523.
 1922, 40, 94, 137, 185, 226, 272, 321, 371, 411, 454, 493, 538.
 1923, 45, 93, 141, 195, 241, 295, 351, 405, 466, 512, 571, 629.
 1924, 50, 108, 154, 199, 252, 299, 354, 406, 454, 497, 546, 606.
 1925, 37, 95, 153, 201, 256, 308, 361, 419, 475, 526, 581, 638.
 Laboratory —. G. Ajon, 1921, 218.
- Apple juice;** Progressive disappearance of free sulphurous acid in preserved —. Warcollier and Le Moal, 1922, 212.
 juice in "pure fruit" preserves; Detection of —. M. C. F. Muttelet, 1922, 398.
 seeds; Respiration of —. G. T. Harrington, 1923, 186.
 skin; Constituents of the wax coating of —. C. E. Sando, 1923, 496.
 tissue; Relation of pectose and pectin in —. M. H. Carré, 1925, 464.
 wood; Hemicellulose of —. W. E. Tottingham, R. H. Roberts, and S. Lepkousky, 1921, 204.
- Apples:** Brown Heart, a functional disease of — and pears. Food Investigation Board Report. 1923, 490.
 Brown Heart in Shipments of Australian —. Food Investigation Board. Special Report No. 22. 1925, 188.
 cider vinegar from dried —. U. S. A. Supreme Court Decision (Legal Notes), 1925, 185.
 Fungi in —. 1923, 21.
 Gas content and ventilation of refrigerated holds carrying —. Food Investigation Board. Special Report No. 20. 1925, 187.
 geraniol in —; Detection of. F. B. Power and V. K. Chestnut, 1923, 129.
- Applied Chemistry:** C. K. Tinkler and H. Masters (Review), 1920, 346.
 Annual Reports of the Society of Chemical Industry on the Progress of —. (Review) Vol. I., 1917, 318; Vol. II., for 1917, 1919, 38; Vol. V., 1920, 1921, 352; Vol. VI., 1921, 1922, 457; Vol. VII., for 1922, 1923, 411; Vol. VIII., 1924, 359; Vol. IX., 1925, 477.
 Dictionary of —. E. Thorpe (Review), Vol. I., A to Calcium, 1921, 225; Vol. II., Calculi to Explosion, 1921, 430; Vol. III., Explosives to K, 1922, 376; Vol. IV., L to Oxydisilin, 1923, 144; Vol. V., Oxygen to Rye, 1924, 549.
 for Students in Technical Schools and Universities; Laboratory Exercises in —. W. Moldenhauer, 1922, 276.
 Inter-Allied Federal Council of Pure and —. 1919, 221.
- Apricot Kernel Oil:** Reichert-Meißl value of almond oil and —. G. D. Elsdon and P. Smith, 1924, 180.
Apricots: Hesperidin deposits in —. C. Griebel, 1923, 454.
Arabic books; Old Coptic and —. 1922, 11.
Arabinose: Biochemical detection of galactose in mixtures of galactose and —. M. Bridel and I. Charpentier, 1924, 445.
Arable Land: Nickel and cobalt in —. G. Bertrand and M. Mokragatz, 1925, 84.
Arachidic Acid: Detection of —. R. H. Kerr, 1916, 381.
 Determination of the mixture of lignoceric and — in arachis oil by means of magnesium soaps. A. W. Thomas and C. L. Yu, 1923, 126.
 Hazel nut oil and determination of —. J. Pritzker and R. Jungkuz, 1922, 124.
Arachis Oil: Bellier's modified test for —. F. F. Shelley, 1925, 182; H. A. Caulkin, 1925, 285; H. D. Richmond and A. D. Powell, 1925, 285.
 Chemical composition of —. G. S. Jamieson, W. F. Baughman, and D. H. Brauns, 1921, 457.
 Determination of the mixture of arachidic and lignoceric acids in — by means of magnesium soaps. A. W. Thomas and C. L. Yu, 1923, 126.
 in olive oil; Detection of —. R. Biazzo and S. Vigdorik, 1917, 85; A. D. Powell, 1925, 395; F. F. Shelley, 1925, 498.
 Spectrometric characteristics of —. 1921, 358.
- Argentometric titration** of phosphoric acid. I. M. Koltzoff, 1922, 185.
- Arginine:** Determination of — by decomposition with alkali (Analysis of Proteins). R. H. A. Pinner, 1916, 285.
 Modification of the Van Slyke method for determining —. A. E. Koehler, 1920, 308.
- Arginine Nitrogen:** Modification of the apparatus for determining — by Van Slyke's method. G. E. Holm, 1920, 189.
- Argon** in living cells; Presence of —. A. Pictet, W. Scherrer and L. Helfer, 1925, 516.
 Rare gases (—); Determination of. A. Sieverts and R. Brandt, 1917, 52.
- Arichidonic Acid:** Approximate determination of —. L. G. Wesson, 1925, 578.
- Army Rations:** Analysis of sausages, meat pastes, and —. A. W. Stokes, 1919, 127.
- Aromatic nitro compounds;** Analysis of — by means of titanium trichloride. F. L. English, 1921, 19.
 organic compounds; Determination of the nitro group in —. T. Callan, J. A. R. Henderson and N. Strafford, 1920, 235; T. Callan and J. A. R. Henderson, 1922, 363.
- Arrack:** Ceylon —. C. T. Symons and W. N. Rae, 1923, 387.
- Arsenate:** Separation and detection of arsenite and —. G. W. Sears, 1921, 302.
- Arsenates:** Sensitive colour reaction of phosphates and —. G. Denigès, 1921, 24.

Arsenic: Action of magnesium on the sulphides of tin, antimony, and —. C. Pertusi, 1916, 19.

Analysis of germanite; Determination of germanium, —, gallium, and molybdenum. F. W. Kriesel, 1925, 91.

B.P. quantitative limit test for —. E. G. Jones, 1919, 235.

carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds containing — or mercury; Quantitative determination of. M. Falkov and G. W. Raiziss, 1923, 288.

chemistry of the Reinsch Test for — and antimony, and its extension to bismuth; An investigation into the. Parts I. and II., B. S. Evans, 1923, 357, 417.

Colorimetric determination of — by means of quinine molybdate. D. Chouchak, 1922, 317.

Composition and toxicity of the arsenobenzenes. Determination of — in these products. M. de Myttenaere, 1924, 43.

content of baking powder. S. Goy and A. Köhler, 1925, 197.

content of the human body; Normal —. O. Billiter and E. Marfurt, 1923, 618.

detection and determination of —; General method for the. Kohn-Abrest, 1921, 65.

Detection and determination of small amounts of —. 1923, 63.

Detection of minute quantities of —. O. Billiter, 1923, 238.

Detection of small quantities of —. O. Billiter, 1919, 51.

Determination of —. G. R. Lynch, 1923, 535.

Determination of — by the electrolytic method. G. W. Monier-Williams, 1923, 262.

Distinction of — from selenium. J. Meunier, 1916, 389.

Electro-analytical separation of nickel or cobalt from —. N. H. Furman, 1920, 428.

Electrolytic apparatus for the determination of —. G. W. Monier-Williams, 1923, 112.

Errors caused by nitrates and nitrites in the determination of — by the distillation method, and a means for their prevention. J. J. T. Graham and C. M. Smith, 1922, 318.

Examination of beer for —. 1917, 103.

from glass; Lead and —. (Legal Notes.) 1923, 215.

in beverages; Solubility of —. S. Goy and E. Wende, 1924, 394.

in body tissues; Electrolytic modification of the Gutzeit method for the determination of —. W. E. Lawson and W. O. Scott, 1925, 414.

in borax (Legal Notes), 1924, 520.

in cocoa, 1923, 67.

in commercial sulphuric acid; Rapid method for determination of —. A. A. Kohr, 1920, 313.

in cream of tartar substitutes. H. F. E. Hulton, 1918, 87.

Arsenic—continued.

in fermentation of arsenical fruit juices; The fate of —. H. Bosselmann and A. Koch, 1923, 618.

in hydrogenated oils; Detection and determination of nickel and —. G. Reiss, 1919, 377.

in inorganic and organic compounds; Determination of sulphur, antimony and —. F. Feigl and R. Schorr, 1923, 623.

in insecticides; Determination of — by means of potassium iodate. G. S. Jamieson, 1918, 277.

in lead arsenate. Boiling method for determination of water-soluble —. G. P. Gray and A. W. Christie, 1917, 53.

in lead arsenate; Rapid method for determination of water-soluble —. H. A. Scholz and P. J. Waldstein, 1917, 340.

in metallurgical products; Determination of phosphorous and —. I. Compagno, 1921, 66.

in organic compounds; Determination of —. A. J. Ewins, 1917, 50; L. J. Rogers, 1920, 98; G. R. Robertson, 1921, 152; G. Newberry, 1925, 469.

in presence of mercury; Solubility of mercuric sulphide in ammonia, and its influence on the detection of —. C. Ghigliotto, 1924, 43.

in printing ink. G. D. Elsdon, 1924, 336.

in silicate rocks; Determination of minute traces of —. O. Hackl, 1922, 135.

in steels; New method of determining —. C. Mazzetti and P. Agostini, 1923, 402.

in substituted phenylarsinic acids and their reduction products; Determination of —. R. G. Fargher, 1919, 374.

in sulphur; Detection of —. H. S. Davis and M. D. Davis, 1920, 271.

in tin and tin-plate; Determination of —. L. Vallery, 1920, 110.

Modifications of Pearce's method for —. J. Waddell, 1919, 415.

Modified method of determining — as ammonium magnesium arsenate. O. Bailly, 1919, 325.

New method for determination of —. J. Cribier, 1921, 517.

New method for separation of copper group from — group, with especial reference to identification of —. M. C. Sneed, 1918, 98.

New process for determining —, with notes on the chemistry of the Marsh-Berzelius process. B. S. Evans, 1920, 8.

on certain new methods for the determination of small quantities of — and its occurrence in urine and in fish. H. E. Cox, 1925, 3.

organic compounds of — and antimony. G. T. Morgan (Review), 1918, 282.

Preparation of pure zinc for the detection of phosphorus and — (Dusart and Blondlot's Method). H. J. Lemkes, 1917, 183.

Qualitative detection and separation of platinum, —, gold, selenium, tellurium, and molybdenum. P. E. Browning, 1916, 84.

Arsenic—continued.

- Qualitative detection of germanium and its separation from —. P. E. Browning and S. E. Scott, **1918**, 43.
- Qualitative separation and detection of tellurium and —. P. E. Browning, G. S. Simpson, and L. E. Porter, **1917**, 53.
- reduction of — to the arsenious state by cuprous chloride and determination of — by distillation as trichloride. R. C. Roark and C. C. MacDonnell, **1916**, 217.
- reduction tube with electrical heating. K. Zwicknagl, **1921**, 260.
- Separation of —. T. P. Blunt, **1923**, 596.
- Separation of germanium and —. J. H. Müller, **1922**, 182.
- Separation of mercury from —. P. Wenger and M. Schilt, **1924**, 603.
- Separation of phosphorus and — from vanadium. H. A. Doerner, **1923**, 625.
- Separation of tin, antimony, and — by Plato's method. W. Hartmann, **1919**, 328.
- silver arsenate test for —; Study of the. L. J. Curtman and P. Daschavsky, **1916**, 286.
- Toxicology of —. N. Tarugdi, **1922**, 304.
- use of the lead cathode in the electrolytic method for the determination of minute quantities of —. T. Callan, **1924**, 402.
- Works' determination of —; Application of the Gutzeit test to. C. Hollins, **1917**, 309.
- Arsenic Acid**: Iodometric determination of —. P. Fleury, **1920**, 389; L. Rosenthaler, **1922**, 367.
- Separation of vanadium from phosphoric and — and from uranium. W. A. Turner, **1917**, 60.
- Arsenic Compounds**: Behaviour in Marsh's apparatus of certain organic — used as drugs. D. Ganassini, **1920**, 99.
- Electropetric analysis of —. C. S. Robinson and O. B. Winter, **1920**, 389.
- Arsenic Group**: New method for separation of copper group from —, with especial reference to identification of arsenic. M. C. Sneed, **1918**, 98.
- Arsenic Halogen Compounds**: Reduction of —. O. Ruff, **1921**, 298.
- Arsenic Sulphide**: Iodimetric determination of antimony and —. F. Nikolai, **1922**, 367.
- Arsenical**: Fruit juices: The fate of arsenic in the fermentation of —. H. Bosselmann and A. Koch, **1923**, 618.
- poisoning; Swedish Commission on —. Petré, **1924**, 102.
- Arsenious Acid**: permanganate — in alkaline solution; Oxidation of. F. Feigl and F. Weiner, **1924**, 495.
- Use of — in the volumetric method of Namias. F. de Bacho, **1920**, 150.
- Volumetric determination of nitrous and —. A. Klemenc, **1923**, 44.
- Volumetric reduction method with —. F. de Bacho, **1920**, 149.
- Arsenious Compounds**: Volumetric determination of — by means of potassium dichromate. R. Meurice, **1921**, 213.
- Arsenious Oxide** as a standard substance in iodimetry. R. M. Chapin, **1919**, 179.
- in gelatin; Determination of —, **1924**, 271.
- Arsenite**: Separation and detection of arsenate and —. G. W. Sears, **1921**, 302.
- titrations of permanganate solutions. A. Bose, **1919**, 59.
- Arsenobenzenes**: Composition and toxicity of the —. Determination of arsenic in these products. M. de Myttenaere, **1924**, 43.
- Value of the D.M. Index for —. A. Valeur and L. Launoy, **1925**, 193.
- Arsphenamine**: neo- —; Toxicity of. M. C. Hart and W. B. Payne, **1922**, 305.
- "**Artemisia**": Indian — as a source of santonin. **1924**, 39.
- "**A. R.**" Test for alkalis in calcium carbonate; Inadequacy of —. W. Singleton and H. Williams, **1922**, 252.
- Artichoke**: Analysis of the Jerusalem —. A. T. Shohl, **1924**, 37.
- Asbestos**: Adsorption by —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1921**, 258.
- New method of precipitating platinum sulphide and analysis of platinised —. V. N. Ivanov, **1917**, 154.
- Ascarite**: Test of —, a carbon dioxide absorbent, as its own dryer. F. W. Marsh, **1925**, 417.
- Aschmann's Method**: Determination of the iodine value of fats by —; B. M. Margosches, R. Baru and L. Wolf, **1923**, 346.
- of determining the iodine value. B. M. Margosches and R. Baru, **1921**, 465.
- Ash**: coal —; Melting point of. F. S. Sinnatt and N. Simpkin, **1924**, 406.
- of foods; Determination of the alkalinity and phosphate content of —. J. Tillmans and A. Bohrmann, **1921**, 199.
- of forage plants and animal carcasses; Determination of calcium in —. S. B. Kuzirian, **1917**, 26.
- Asparagus Officinalis L**: Fruit of —. N. E. Hehner, **1918**, 60.
- Poisoning by *Veratrum album L.*, through confusion with —. J. Maheu and P. Chéramy, **1925**, 576.
- Aspergillus Oryzae**: Diastase of — (Taka-diastase); Testing the amylolytic action of the. S. A. Waksman, **1924**, 141.
- Asphaltenes**: Separation of — from mineral oils by means of cyclohexane. M. Jakeš, **1923**, 567.
- Asphaltic Hydrocarbons**: Lubricant and — in petroleum. C. F. Mabery, **1924**, 106.
- Asphalts**: Coal tar pitch in natural —; Detection of. O. Hackl, **1923**, 138.
- Nastukoff's "Formolite" reaction as applied to oil residuals and natural —. C. Richardson, **1916**, 212.
- Asphaltum**: softening-point of — and other plastic substances; Determination of the. D. F. Twiss and E. A. Murphy, **1920**, 63.
- Aspirin**: Analysis of acetylsalicylic acid (—). M. François, **1917**, 203.
- Determination of novaspirin, alone or when mixed with —. R. Miller, **1917**, 243.
- Physical and chemical characters for the identification of —. D. E. Tsakalotos, **1916**, 340.
- Astrocaryum Species**: Oil from seeds of —. **1917**, 38.

- Astrocaryum Vulgare:** Oil from seeds of —. 1917, 38.
- Assays:** Colour standards for colorimetric —. H. V. Army and C. H. Ring, 1916, 222.
- Atkinson's Process** for determining potassium in presence of sodium, magnesium, sulphates and phosphates; Investigation of —. S. J. Watson, 1922, 285.
- Atmosphere:** Action of iodine on different metals in the cold; Process for detecting the presence of chlorine in the —. C. Matignon, 1921, 211.
- Determination of ozone and oxides of nitrogen in the —. F. L. Usher and B. S. Rao, 1917, 370.
- Atmospheric gases;** Absorption of — by water. J. H. Coste, 1917, 341; 1923, 433.
- Nitrogen; Fixation of —. J. Knox (Review), 1922, 141.
- oxygen; Influence of — on the iodimetric determination of chromium. O. Meindl, 1920, 313.
- pollution; Advisory Committee on —. Meteorological Office, Air Ministry. Report on Observations in the Year Ending March 31st, 1921, 1922, 256; Year Ending March 31st, 1922, 1924, 34; Year Ending March 31st, 1923, 1924, 340; Year Ending March 31st, 1924, 1925, 453.
- pollution; First report of the Committee for the investigation of —. April, 1914 to March, 1915. 1916, 113.
- pollution; Problem of —. H. Osborne, 1925, 23.
- Atome:** Les Notions Fondamentales d'Éléments Chimique et d' —. G. Urbain (Review), 1925, 641.
- L'Origine Tourbillonnaire de l' — et ses Conséquences. J. V. D'Ainville (Review), 1925, 204.
- Atomic Form.** E. E. Price (Review), 1923, 95.
- weights; International —. 1916, 1; 1917, 1; 1918, 1.
- weights; International Committee on —. Twenty-Eighth Annual Report. 1922, 208.
- Atomising apparatus.** 1922, 372.
- Atractylis Gummifera** in liquorice extract; Detection of —. P. Bertolo, 1925, 193.
- in liquorice extract; Detection of extract of —. U. Giuffrè, 1923, 30; 1924, 534.
- Atropine:** Decomposition of —. D. B. Dott, 1921, 502.
- Determination of —. H. B. Rasmussen, 1919, 290.
- in toxicological investigations; Volatilisation and hydrolysis of —. P. Hardy, 1922, 482.
- reaction of benzoic acid and its application to the detection of —, cocaine, and stovaine. M. Guerbet, 1921, 11.
- Reaction of benzoic acid and its application to the toxicological detection of —, cocaine, and stovaine. M. Guerbet, 1920, 334.
- Sensitive colour reaction for —, hyoscyamine, and scopolamine. R. Wasicky, 1916, 45.
- Atropine Sulphate:** Melting point of —. H. D. Richmond, 1918, 168.
- Attalea Funifera:** Oil from seeds of —. 1917, 42.
- Australia:** Commonwealth of —; Official Orders. Importation of pepper. 1917, 255.
- Australian Apple Shipments;** "Brown Heart in —." Food Investigation Board. Special Report No. 22. 1925, 188.
- fruits; Analyses of some —. T. Steel, 1922, 210.
- Autoclave:** Glass —. Schmidt, 1921, 163.
- test for the grading of chemical glassware. W. L. Bailie and F. E. Wilson, 1922, 226.
- Autolysis** of beef and mutton. W. D. Fearon and D. L. Foster, 1923, 33.
- Autoxidation** of chloroform. A. M. Clover, 1924, 95.
- Aviation engines;** Detection of foreign oils in castor oil used for lubricating —. C. Frabot, 1918, 40.
- motor spirits; German —. G. Chavanne, L. P. Clerc, and L. J. Simon, 1919, 410.
- Avitaminosis:** Influence of — on lactation. E. Woolman and M. Vagliano, 1922, 404.
- Avocado:** Histology and chemistry of the —. W. J. Stoneback and R. Calvert, 1923, 553.
- Azo dyes;** Analysis of triphenylmethane and — by means of titanium trichloride solution. W. S. Calcott and F. L. English, 1923, 620.
- dyes; Electrometric titration of —. D. O. Jones and H. R. Lee, 1923, 222.
- reaction; New —. F. M. Rowe, 1925, 249.

B

- Babassu** fodder; Effect of — on butter and lard. N. Bengtsson, 1923, 225.
- kernels; (American palm oil-seeds). 1916, 298.
- Babcock** cream and milk test bottles; Notes on a method for testing the accuracy of —. B. J. Smit, 1923, 477.
- formula; Correction required in applying the — to the determination of total solids in evaporated milk. O. L. Evenson, 1917, 302.
- method for determining fat in butter; Modified —. N. W. Hepburn, 1922, 74.
- Bachman test** for water-soluble vitamin B. W. H. Eddy and H. C. Stevenson, 1921, 507.
- Bacilli:** diphtheria; Use of the original diagnostic culture for determining the virulence of —. L. C. Havens and H. M. Powell, 1922, 359.
- diphtheria; Whole culture method for testing the virulence of —. C. G. Bull and C. M. McKee, 1923, 343.
- pathogenic to man; Domestic animals as sources of —. W. G. Savage, 1925, 572.
- Bacillus:** Aerobic spore-forming — in tinned salmon. A. C. Hunter and C. Thom, 1919, 320.
- influenza —; Observations on the growth of the. S. R. Damon, 1923, 393.
- Koch's — in ordinary media; Detection of. G. Pégurier, 1924, 439.
- Study of a haemolytic proteus —. B. S. Kline, 1925, 571.

- Bacillus Aerogenes:** and *Bacillus Coli*; Notes on —. M. Levine, 1921, 461.
- Bacillus Botulinus:** Bacterial precipitins and the detection of — in preserved foods by the thermo-precipitation method. M. Bornand, 1919, 33.
- Experiments with — under household conditions. R. B. Edmondson, C. Thom and L. T. Giltner, 1923, 563.
- Bacillus Coli** and *Bacillus aerogenes*; Notes on —. M. Levine, 1921, 461.
- Autolysed yeast as a culture medium for —. F. Dienert and A. Guillerd, 1919, 173.
- index of pollution of water; Effect of *Gambusia affinis* on the —. L. C. Havens and S. A. Dehler, 1923, 393.
- Influence of peptone on the formation of indol by —. F. W. Tilley, 1922, 174.
- Bacillus Coli Communis:** Effect of oxygen supply on the metabolism of —. M. Stephenson and M. D. Whetham, 1924, 598.
- Bacillus Granulobacter Pectinovorum:** Fermentation of pentoses by —. W. H. Peterson, E. B. Fred, and E. G. Schmidt, 1924, 489.
- Proteolytic action of — and its effect on the hydrogen ion concentration. W. H. Peterson, E. B. Fred, and B. P. Domogalla, 1924, 599.
- Bacillus Megatherium:** Souring of beef caused by —. H. Bunyea, 1921, 461.
- Bacillus Pyocyaneus:** Pyorubin, a red water-soluble pigment characteristic of —. P. D. Meader, G. H. Robinson and V. Leonard, 1925, 573.
- Bacillus Sporogenes:** in milk and water; Simple test for —. J. Weinziel, 1916, 48.
- Bacon Fat:** Influence of palm kernel meal on the composition of —. J. S. Willcox and H. T. Cranfield, 1925, 323.
- Bacteria:** Anaerobic — in meat foods and their connection with gastro-intestinal disturbances. Brekenfeld, 1925, 80.
- as a source of water-soluble B vitamin. S. R. Damon, 1922, 81.
- Attack of minerals by —. Oxidation of zinc blende. A. Helbronner and W. Rudolfs, 1922, 307.
- Bio-chemical differentiation of —. H. W. Smith, 1923, 131.
- counts from milk; Variations in — as affected by media and incubation temperature. G. C. Supplee, W. A. Whiting and P. A. Downs, 1922, 485.
- Formation of phenol by —. F. Sieke, 1922, 358.
- Germicidal action of different H-ion concentrations on —. S. Sierakowski and F. Milejowska, 1925, 195.
- in cheese; Microscopic study of —. G. C. Hucker, 1922, 31.
- in flies; Survival of —. R. W. Glaser, 1924, 100.
- in milk; Rapid method of counting —. W. D. Frost, 1916, 48.
- in milk; Resistance of non-sporing — to the action of heat. C. Gorini, 1916, 381.
- in non-alcoholic drinks. L. Gershenfeld, 1921, 102.
- Bacteria—continued.**
- in raw or Pasteurised milk; Method of counting —. P. Allen, 1919, 171.
- in soil; Determination of the number of —. C. L. Whittles, 1923, 280; 1924, 489.
- in soil; Whittles vibration method of obtaining a suspension of the —. H. G. Thornton, 1923, 455.
- in water; Concentration of —. F. Dienert and A. Guillerd, 1918, 223.
- in water; Direct microscopical counting of —. B. E. Nelson, 1917, 209.
- in water; Effect of denitrifying —. K. Scheringa, 1921, 205.
- intestinal —. Formation of phenol by. L. R. Bouwman, 1923, 457.
- intestinal pathogenic — in fruits and Philippine foods eaten raw; Viability of. A. Vazquez-Colet, 1924, 241.
- mannitol-forming —; Fermentation products of certain. H. R. Stiles, W. H. Peterson and E. B. Fred, 1925, 519.
- Opacimeter designed for determining —. Lambert, Vles, and De Watteville, 1919, 217.
- Penetration of fruits and vegetables by — and other particulate matter. Resistance of —, protozoan cysts and helminth ova to common disinfection methods. R. G. Mills, C. L. Bartlett, and J. F. Kessel, 1925, 571.
- pentose-fermenting —; Characteristics of certain. E. B. Fred, W. H. Peterson, and J. A. Anderson, 1922, 82.
- Relation of — to growth-promoting substances. S. R. Damon, 1924, 446.
- Separation of hydrocarbons by the aid of —. J. Tausz and M. Peter, 1920, 228.
- Bacterial anti-bodies;** Chemical nature of —. F. M. Huntoon, P. Masucci, and E. Hannum, 1921, 57.
- cultures; Determination of hydrogen sulphide in — and in certain canned foods. C. R. Fellers, O. E. Shostrom and E. D. Clark, 1925, 81.
- decay of textile fibres; A. C. Thaysen and H. J. Bunker, 1924, 292.
- emulsions; General method of determining the relative turbidity of opacity of fluid suspensions, including —. G. Dreyer and A. D. Gardner, 1917, 19.
- flora; Effect of — on biological test for Vitamin B. V. G. Heller, C. H. McElroy, and B. Garlock, 1925, 570.
- flora of preserved eggs. H. Popp, 1925, 631.
- flora of salt. Rappin and Grosseron, 1925, 81.
- food poisoning from mutton. W. A. Young and G. D. Dawson, 1922, 528.
- growth; Relation between lactic acid production and — in the souring of milk. J. C. Baker, J. D. Drew, and H. J. Conn, 1921, 248.
- growth; Supposed importance of vitamins in promoting —. J. W. McLeod and G. A. Wyon, 1921, 505.
- infections of the udder; Reaction of milk in relation to the presence of blood-cells and of specific —. J. C. Baker and R. S. Breed, 1921, 16.

Bacterial—continued.

- origin; Observations in regard to growth-promoting substances of —. S. R. Damon, 1923, 561.
- precipitins and the detection of *B. botulinus* in preserved foods by the thermo-precipitation method. M. Bornand, 1919, 33.
- stain; Rose Bengal as a general —. H. J. Conn, 1921, 461.
- Bactericidal Power** and chemical structure. F. Ishiware, 1925, 518.
- of raw milk; Influence of the — on lactic acid organisms in sterilised milk. P. Mazé, 1924, 348.
- Bacteriological**, Abstracts: 1916: 9, 48, 91, 137, 172, 210, 248, 280, 312, 380.
- 1917: 17, 87, 143, 209, 245, 280, 304, 331, 361, 397.
- 1918: 37, 69, 91, 142, 171, 222, 274, 296, 328, 355, 384, 412.
- 1919: 32, 51, 100, 139, 171, 205, 238, 297, 320, 344, 374, 409.
- 1920: 20, 103, 141, 175, 226, 267, 304, 334, 373, 416, 452.
- 1921: 12, 55, 98, 145, 201, 244, 291, 335, 377, 408, 460, 502.
- 1922: 29, 79, 128, 173, 215, 261, 304, 355, 403, 443, 483, 525.
- 1923: 33, 78, 130, 184, 229, 280, 334, 391, 455, 499, 560, 611.
- 1924: 41, 95, 145, 190, 238, 289, 345, 392, 443, 487, 535, 593.
- 1925: 31, 78, 145, 194, 245, 297, 349, 409, 466, 515, 567, 627.
- content of water; Influence of minute quantities of metallic salts on the —. E. L. Atkinson and R. C. Frederick, 1921, 247.
- cultures; Rapid method of preparation of silica-gel for —. M. Souleyre, 1925, 629.
- Examination of Food and Water. W. G. Savage (Review), 1917, 159.
- examination of ground beef, I. and II. R. E. Hoffstadt, 1924, 147.
- examination of milk. (Parliamentary Notes), 1923, 268.
- examination of water; Studies on the culture media employed in the —. IV. Neutral red lactose peptone media. E. M. Chamot and C. M. Sherwood, 1917, 331.
- examination; Sampling field plots for —. H. A. Noyes and E. Voight, 1919, 238.
- gelatins; Analysis of pharmaceutical and —. E. Cattelain, 1924, 391.
- material; Pemberton-Neumann method of determining phosphorus in —. 1924, 571.
- medium; Preparation of silica jelly for use as a —. A. T. Legg, 1919, 346.
- Bacteriology**: Aids to —. C. G. Moor and W. Partridge (Review), 1916, 354.
- Dairy —. Orla-Jensen (Review), 1921, 433.
- for Chemical Students; Practical —. D. Ellis (Review), 1923, 514.
- of canned meat and fish. (Food Investigation Board Report), 1922, 513.
- of canned olives. S. A. Koser, 1921, 103.
- of Foods; The Mycology and —. F. W. Tanner (Review), 1920, 119.
- Bacterium Abortus** in milk; Agglutination test as a means of studying the presence of —. L. H. Cooledge, 1916, 91.
- Bakelite**: Apparatus of transparent — for measuring hydrofluoric acid. L. J. Curtmann, 1922, 493.
- Baker's Yeast**: Bios requirement of —. J. J. Willaman and A. G. Olsen, 1923, 339.
- Baking powders**: Arsenic content of —. S. Goy and A. Köhler, 1925, 197.
- fluorine in —; Volatilisation method for the determination of. J. K. Morton, 1925, 29.
- "Neutralising value" of monocalcium phosphate in —. L. H. Bailey, 1925, 408.
- Standard of quality for —. (Government Order), 1918, 281.
- qualities of wheat-flour; Method for the determination of the strength and —. C. H. Bailey, 1916, 134.
- strength; Proteins of wheat flour and their relations to —. M. J. Blish, 1916, 210.
- Balance**: Arrangement for illuminating a chemical —. B. D. Porritt, 1918, 238.
- cases; Vacuum —. B. Blount and W. H. Woodcock, 1918, 105.
- Limitations of the —. B. Blount, 1918, 72.
- Surface tension —. Apparatus for the rapid measurement of surface tension. R. G. Green, 1923, 629.
- Trustworthiness of the — over long periods of time. G. Dean, 1919, 330.
- Balances**: Verification of Weights, Testing of —, Determination of Densities, National Physical Laboratory (Metrology Department), Report, 1925, 291.
- Balloon Fabrics**: Method for determining the permeability of —. J. D. Edwards and S. F. Pickering, 1919, 421.
- Balsam**: Gurjun —; The Turner reaction for. J. B. Luther, 1921, 332.
- of Tolu; Analysis of —. T. T. Cocking and J. D. Kettle, 1918, 327.
- Peru — and its adulteration. L. Van Itallie, 1921, 141.
- Banana** stalks and skins; Potash in —. R. H. Ellis, 1916, 211.
- Bananas**: Philippine —. W. Salvador, 1922, 439.
- Bang's Method** for determining arsenic. 1925, 5.
- Bangkok**: Government Laboratory, —, Siam. First Report from November, 1917, to March 31, 1922. 1924, 88.
- Barbituric Acid**: Comparison of —, thio-barbituric acid, and malonylguanidine as quantitative precipitants for furfural. A. W. Dux and G. P. Plaisance, 1916, 384.
- Reaction of veronal and hypnotic derivatives of — and its applications. R. Fabre, 1922, 523.
- Barbituric Series**: Hydrolysis of the xanthylated derivatives of veronal and hypnotics of the — and its toxicological importance. R. Fabre, 1923, 284.
- Barfoed's** reagent for determining maltose and lactose in the presence of other reducing sugars. L. Le Grand, 1921, 406.

Barfoed's—continued.

solution; Determination of maltose in presence of other reducing sugars by means of —. P. Nottin, **1924**, 485.

solution; Use of — in determining maltose or lactose in presence of other reducing sugars. Legrand, **1921**, 198.

Barger's Microscopical Method of determining molecular weights; Part I. Kumao Yamakami, **1920**, 240.**Barium**: Detection of calcium in the presence of — and strontium. Z. Karaoglanow, **1917**, 249.

Differentiation of radium from — by means of iodic acid. G. Denigès, **1920**, 462.

in Harrogate waters. A. Woodmansey, **1923**, 132.

in natural brines; Presence of strontium and —. A. G. Francis, **1923**, 315.

Sensitiveness of tests for —. O. Lutz, **1922**, 93.

Separation of lead in the analysis of metallic calcium and —. J. König, **1919**, 212.

Separation of radium and —. V. Chlopine, **1924**, 49.

Volumetric determination of —. T. Steel, **1919**, 29.

Volumetric determination of — and the solubility of — chromate in various aqueous solutions. J. Waddell, **1918**, 287.

Barium Carbonate in vulcanised rubber goods; Determination of barium sulphate and —. J. B. Tuttle, **1916**, 215.

method for rapid determination of carbon in steel. J. R. Cain and L. C. Maxwell, **1918**, 359.

Barium Chloride: Conductivity titrations by means of —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1923**, 40.

Volumetric determination of soluble sulphates by means of — and potassium stearate. H. Atkinson, **1925**, 590.

Barium Chromate: Solubility of — and volumetric determination of barium, in various aqueous solutions. J. Waddell, **1918**, 287.**Barium Compounds**: Iodic acid as a reagent for the microchemical identification of soluble and insoluble calcium, strontium, and —. G. Denigès, **1920**, 273.**Barium Hydroxide** as absorbent in an improved method for determining carbon by wet combustion. P. L. Hibbard, **1919**, 411.**Barium Sulphate** in vulcanised rubber goods; Determination of barium carbonate and —. J. B. Tuttle, **1915**, 215.

Poisoning by — administered for X-ray examination. E. Dinslage and Fr. Bartschat, **1924**, 293.

Bark: Cinchona —; Rapid and exact method of determining alkaloids in. E. Lenci, **1916**, 78.

cinnamon —; Powdered. C. T. Bennett, **1922**, 353.

of *Rhamnus Purshiana*; Cascara content of the wood and —. R. H. Clark and K. B. Gillie, **1924**, 441.

of the sweet birch; True nature of the methyl salicylate glucoside in the —. M. Bridel, **1924**, 285.

Bark—continued.

wild cherry —. Tannin of. J. C. Peacock and B. L. de G. Peacock, **1923**, 559.

Yohimba —; Determination of yohimbine in. A. Schomer, **1921**, 373.

Yohimbine —. J. Small and F. M. J. Andrews, **1922**, 261.

Barks: Determination of yohimbine in the — and galenic preparations of "Yohimbehe." Raymond-Hamet, **1925**, 409.

Rhamnus —; Analysis of. O. Tunmann, **1916**, 379.

Barley: Evidence of the existence in malt of an enzyme hydrolysing the furfuroids of —. J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, **1917**, 143.

in ground almonds (Legal Notes). **1923**, 545.

maltase in germinated and ungerminated —; Presence of. A. R. Ling and D. R. Nanji, **1923**, 606.

starch in — and wheat; Determination of. A. R. Ling, E. H. Callow, and W. J. Price, **1923**, 29.

Barleys: Analyses of — and of the malts made from them. A. R. Ling, **1919**, 406.

Institute of Brewing method for determining the moisture-content of —. **1918**, 293.

Barytes in lithopone, etc.; Detection of natural —. S. Stewart, **1920**, 341.**Base**: Buffer mixtures prepared without the use of standardised acid or —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1925**, 251.**Bases**: Joint use of two indicators in the titration of acids and —. J. L. Lizius, **1921**, 355.

organic; Rapid volumetric methods for the determination of amino-acids, organic acids and —. F. W. Foreman, **1920**, 380.

Qualitative test for weak —. R. Robinson, **1925**, 304.

Studies in the titration of acids and —. J. L. Lizius and N. Evers, **1922**, 331.

Volumetric determination of mixtures of acids and of —, and of polybasic acids or —. H. T. Tizard and A. R. Boeree, **1921**, 154.

Basic Ferric Acetate Test for acetates; Inadequacy of the —. L. J. Curtman and B. R. Harris, **1917**, 342.**Basic Lead Acetate**: Action of normal and — on the sugars, with remarks on Rüben's Test for dextrose and lactose. H. Rogerson, **1916**, 102.

Clarification of solutions containing reducing sugars by means of —; Effect of different agents for removing lead. D. T. Englis and C. Y. Tsang, **1922**, 301.

test for purity of maple syrups; Volumetric —. Analysis of maple products. VI. J. F. Snell, N. C. MacFarlane and G. J. van Zoeren, **1916**, 207.

tests: Analysis of maple products, VIII. Application of the conductivity and volumetric — to maple sugar. J. F. Snell and G. J. van Zoeren, **1916**, 208.

Basic Slag: Analysis of —. J. Hughes, **1919**, 416.

Basic Slag—continued.

Determination of citrate soluble phosphoric acid in — by the iron citrate method. M. Popp, 1916, 186.

Influence of fluorspar on the solubility of — in citric acid solutions. G. S. Robertson, 1916, 148.

Basic Slag "A": New British Chemical Standard. (Analytically Standardised Sample). 1923, 151.

Basic Slags containing fluorine; Analysis of fluorspar and of —. G. R. Doyle, 1919, 300.

Basicity of soil; Method of measuring the toxicity, acidity, and —. R. H. Carr, 1921, 511.

Basking-Shark Liver Oil: Saturated hydrocarbons in —. M. Tsujimoto, 1918, 143.

Bassia latifolia: Fat from —. 1916, 7.

Bassia longifolia: Fat from —. 1916, 7.

Best Fibres: Determination of cellulose in —. Y. Uyeda, 1921, 209.

Baths: High temperature —; Fused bisulphate as a medium for. E. Benesch, 1925, 419.

oil —; Hydrogenated oil for. G. R. Robertson, 1923, 466.

Baudouin's Test for Sesame oil. C. O. Gravenhorst, 1924, 142.

Bauhinia Esculenta Burch: Gemsbok bean (—). G. T. Bray, 1921, 401.

Bauxium: Volumetric determination of titanium in —. H. J. Winch and V. L. Chandratreya, 1922, 320.

Bayley's Chemists' Pocket Book. R. Ensollo (Review), 1917, 319.

Bead Tests: Substitutes for platinum wire in flame and —. C. C. Kiplinger, 1920, 278.

Bean: Calabar —; Constitution and chemical properties of the alkaloids of the. E. Cattelain, 1925, 193.

Georgia Velvet —; Seed of the. B. Sure and J. W. Read, 1921, 506.

Navy —; Carbohydrate content of peas and. W. H. Peterson and H. Churchill, 1921, 329.

Beans: Burma — as a food. Rothea, 1919, 138.

cacao; Determination of methyl alcohol in — and husks. C. H. Koers, 1921, 52.

castor; Cattle food containing — (Legal Notes). 1923, 171.

copper in —; Disclosure on tin (Legal Notes). 1923, 599.

Cultivation of edible — in Burma, 1919, 97.

Cyanogenetic —. Kohn-Abrest, 1917, 174.

Gemsbok — (*Bauhinia esculenta Burch*). G. T. Bray, 1921, 401.

haricot —; Poisonous. T. v. Fellenberg, 1921, 196.

haricot —; Structure of foreign. N. T. Giung, 1921, 329.

hydrocyanic acid from —; Determination of. A. Czapski, 1920, 306.

hydrocyanic acid in —; Detection and determination of. L. Guignard, 1916, 380.

Phaseolus lunatus —; Yield of hydrocyanic acid by. H. Lührig, 1920, 174.

Beans—continued.

proteins from —; Relative digestibility of various preparations of. H. C. Waterman and D. B. Jones, 1921, 409.

"Rice" — (*Phaseolus calcaratus*), 1921, 286.

Soya —; Quantitative determination of amino acids of linseed meal, wheat meal, red clover hay, and —. T. S. Hamilton, N. Uyei, J. B. Baker, and H. S. Grindley, 1923, 234.

Soya —; Salicylic acid reaction of. H. C. Brill, 1916, 381.

Soya —; Vitamin content of. C. Horne-mann, 1925, 298.

Beckmann Thermometer: Thermoregulator with the characteristics of the —. R. B. Harvey, 1920, 192.

Bee: Body of the — as a carrier of formic acid. T. Merl, 1922, 76.

Beef: Autolysis of — and mutton. W. D. Fearon and D. L. Foster, 1923, 33.

chilled; Treatment of — and Other Foods with Formaldehyde. (Interim Report of the Food Preservatives Committee). 1924, 433.

fat in lard; Detection of —. Vitoux and C. F. Muttelet, 1921, 94.

fat in lard; Detection of — by Bömer's method. Vitoux and C. F. Muttelet, 1921, 371.

ground —; Bacteriological examination of, I. and II. R. E. Hoffstadt, 1924, 147.

Souring of — caused by *Bacillus Megatherium*. H. Bunyea, 1921, 461.

tissues; Enzyme actions of —. K. G. Falk, H. M. Noyes, and K. Sugiura, 1924, 238.

Beef and Malt Wine: Composition of —. G. D. Elsdon, 1924, 210.

(Legal Notes). 1923, 326.

Beer: Analyses of war-time German and Belgian —. H. L. Hind and J. L. Baker, 1919, 290.

Distribution of nitrogen in —. J. S. Sharpe, 1917, 360.

Examination of — for arsenic. 1917, 103.

Original gravity of —. L. Briant, 1918, 349.

prices and description orders; The analyst and the —. J. L. Baker, 1920, 98.

Beeswax: Acids of —. A. Gascard and G. Damoy, 1924, 143.

Alcohols and hydrocarbons of —. A. Gascard and G. Dumoy, 1924, 143.

Analysis of waxes, with special reference to — and wool-wax. F. W. Richardson and G. A. Bracewell, 1916, 89.

Glycerides in —; Detection of. P. Bourcet, 1924, 284.

Constants of Indian —. O. D. Roberts and H. T. Islip, 1922, 246.

Philippine —. H. C. Brill and F. Agcaoli, 1916, 341.

Sampling and analysis of —. M. S. Salamon, 1916, 76.

Victorian —; Constants of graph for the investigation of beeswaxes. A. A. Weir, 1925, 445.

- Beet-Sugar** factory products; Determination of moisture in —. V. L. Aikin, **1920**, 450.
- Belgian** beers; Analyses of war-time German and —. H. L. Hind and J. L. Baker, **1919**, 290.
- Bureau of Chemical Standards; International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. **1921**, 266.
- Congo; Copal oil. A new fat from the —. J. Pieraerts, **1922**, 440.
- Bell's Sale of Food and Drugs Acts**, C. F. Lloyd with Chemical Notes by R. A. Robinson (Review), **1923**, 410.
- Belladonna**: Alkaloids contained in extract of —. A. Goris and P. Costy, **1922**, 522.
- leaves; Chemical composition of —. A. Goris and A. Larssonneau, **1922**, 303.
- Bellier's** modified test for arachis oil. F. F. Shelley, **1925**, 182; H. D. Richmond and A. D. Powell, **1925**, 285; H. A. Caulkin, **1925**, 285.
- reaction applied to the detection of adulteration of cacao butter. N. B. Clemencet, **1924**, 343.
- Benedict Method**: for determining sulphur in foods and faeces; Modified —. J. O. Halverson, **1919**, 409.
- Benedict and Folin-Wu Methods** for blood sugar determinations; Comparison of the —. F. A. Csonka and G. C. Taggart, **1922**, 528.
- Bengal Rose** and erythrosin; Differentiation and valuation of —. A. Leys, **1916**, 99.
- Benzaldehyde**: Chlorine in — and cinnamic aldehyde; Determination of. T. H. Faust and T. Spangler, **1925**, 636.
- Determination of — by means of hydroxylamine. **1922**, 147.
- in presence of benzoic acid; Determination of —. G. A. Geiger, **1918**, 414.
- Benzene**: Acetylene, ethylene, and —; Analytical method for separation of. W. D. Treadwell and F. A. Tauber, **1920**, 51.
- Application of differential pressure method to determination of the — and total light oil content of gases. H. S. Davis, M. D. Davis, and D. G. MacGregor, **1918**, 417.
- Chlorination of —. Analysis of mixtures of —, chlorobenzene and dichlorobenzene, etc. P. F. Frankland, S. R. Carter, and D. Webster, **1919**, 321.
- Electronic Conception of Valence and the Constitution of —. H. S. Fry (Review), **1921**, 307.
- hydrocarbons in coal-gas; Determination of —. E. Berl, K. Andress and W. Müller, **1921**, 253.
- in air; Determination of small quantities of acetone, alcohol, and —. Major Elliott and Capt. J. Dalton, **1919**, 132.
- in coal-gas; Determination of — by means of active charcoal. A. Krieger, **1923**, 347; R. Kattwinkel, **1923**, 507.
- in coal tar and similar products, and in the intermediate products of tar distillation; Determination of toluene and —. H. G. Colman and E. W. Yeoman, **1919**, 206.
- in commercial mixtures; Determination of toluene and —. A. Edwards, **1916**, 250.
- Benzene**—continued.
- in crude benzols; Determination of —. W. J. Jones, **1919**, 244.
- in ethyl alcohol; Determination of small amounts of —. F. W. Babington and A. Tingle, **1919**, 297.
- in petroleum; Determination of toluene and —. F. B. Thole, **1919**, 144.
- in petroleum spirit and oil of turpentine; Determination of —. J. Pritzker and R. Jungkunz, **1924**, 450.
- in petroleum spirit; Detection of —. P. Schwarz, **1922**, 315.
- Method of determining toluene, and its application to — and xylene. H. W. James, **1916**, 144.
- monochlorobenzene in mixtures containing —, monochlorobenzene and dichlorobenzene; Method for determining. N. G. S. Coppin and F. Holt, **1919**, 226.
- thiophen in —; Determination of. O. Paglini and B. Silbermann, **1916**, 102.
- thiophene in commercial —; Determination of. A. Meyer, **1920**, 109.
- vapour; Reagents for use in gas analysis. VII. Determination of —. R. P. Anderson, **1918**, 177.
- Benizidine** as an analytical reagent and an indicator for a definite oxidation potential. I. M. Kolthoff, **1924**, 493.
- as a reagent for aldehydes. P. N. van Eck, **1924**, 105.
- Benizidine Hydrochloride** as a reagent for lignocellulose. C. van Zijp, **1922**, 35.
- Benizidine Sulphate**: Volumetric determination of sulphates by oxidation of — with potassium permanganate. P. L. Hibbard, **1920**, 153.
- α -Benzaldioxime**: Determination of nickel with —. R. Strebing, **1918**, 361.
- Benizine**: flash points of mixtures of air and —; Determination of. W. Reinders, **1921**, 219.
- in turpentine; Determination of —. A. Allina and H. Salvatena, **1920**, 417.
- Benzoates**: Elimination of benzoic acid and — from the system. Bordas, François-Dainville and Roussel, **1925**, 567.
- Benzoic Acid**: benzaldehyde in presence of —; Determination of. G. A. Geiger, **1918**, 414.
- Elimination of — and benzoates from the system. Bordas, François-Dainville, and Roussel, **1925**, 567.
- in animal foodstuffs; Determination of —. K. Baumann and J. Grossfeld, **1916**, 76.
- in cordials, etc.; Colorimetric determination of —. A. J. Jones, **1925**, 563.
- in egg-yolk; Determination of —. T. Grethe, **1925**, 242.
- in wine; Determination of —. J. Dubaquitte, **1925**, 295.
- in wines; Determination of —. **1925**, 514.
- in wines; Salicylic acid and —. **1925**, 514.
- Modification of Mohler's reaction for —. J. Grossfeld, **1916**, 97.
- Reaction of — and its application to the detection of atropine, cocaine, and stovaine. M. Guerbet, **1921**, 11.

Benzoic Acid—*continued*.

Reaction of — and its application to the toxicological detection of atropine, cocaine, and stovaine. M. Guerbet, **1920**, 334.

Separation of saccharin and —. E. Schowalter, **1920**, 266.

Benzol: Analysis of — first-runings. P. E. Spielmann and F. B. Jones, **1916**, 344.
in coke-oven gas; Determination of — by Burrell's vapour apparatus. L. C. Whiton, **1916**, 313.

Benzols: Analysis of commercial —. P. E. Spielmann and E. G. Wheeler, **1916**, 174.
Analysis of commercial "pure" —. F. B. Jones, **1919**, 104.

Analysis of crude —, naphtha, light oils, etc. W. G. Adam, **1918**, 144.

and light oil; Analysis of —. M. Weiss, **1919**, 105.

benzene in crude —; Determination of. W. J. Jones, **1919**, 244.

Benzonaphthol: Microchemical identification of —. **1923**, 229.

Benzoperoxide: (benzoyl peroxide) in flour; Delicate test for —. F. Kirchhof, **1925**, 406.

Benzoyl Peroxide benzoperoxide (—) in flour; Delicate test for. F. Kirchhof, **1925**, 406.

in flour and dough and their products and in so-called "Improvers"; Detection of —. S. Rothenfusser, **1925**, 243.

Benzoyl Radical: Diazotisation of the — in toxicological examinations for alkaloids. H. Pecker, **1923**, 502.

Benzoyldihydromethylketol Hydrazine: A new reagent for galactose. J. von Braun, **1916**, 385.

o-Benzoylsulphonimide: Analysis of commercial saccharin. Determination of — from the ammonia produced by acid hydrolysis. H. D. Richmond and C. A. Hill, **1918**, 353.

Benzyl Alcohol: Determination of eugenol, triacetin, and — in presence of each other. H. Perperot, **1919**, 208.

Berries of *Juniperus phoenicea* from Sardinia; Essential oil from the —. E. Puxeddu and F. Vodret, **1921**, 53.

of the coffee plant; Vernine in green leaves and —. T. de A. Camargo, **1924**, 189.

Beryllium: Quantitative separation of uranium and —. P. H. M. Brinton and R. B. Ellestad, **1923**, 194.

Separation of aluminium from —. H. T. S. Britton, Part I., **1921**, 359. Part II., **1921**, 437. Part III., **1922**, 50.

Beta Vulgaris: Formation of the red pigment of — by oxidation of chromogens. A. Kozlowski, **1922**, 29.

Betol: Microchemical identification of —. **1923**, 229.

Beverages and their Adulteration; Origin, Composition, Manufacture, Natural, Artificial, Fermented, Distilled, Alkaloidal and Fruit Juices. H. W. Wiley (Review), **1919**, 391.

arsenic in —; Solubility of. S. Goy and E. Wende, **1924**, 394.

Beverages—*continued*.

Bacteria in non-alcoholic —. L. Gershenfeld, **1921**, 102.

carbon dioxide in —; Rapid method for the determination of. J. Cannizzaro, **1923**, 608.

Contamination of — and other food with zinc. J. W. Sale and C. H. Badger, **1924**, 192.

iodine in food, — and excreta; Determination of. J. F. McClendon, **1924**, 444.

Methyl anthranilate in grape — and flavours. R. D. Scott, **1923**, 453.

Bibliography of Colloid Chemistry. H. N. Holmes (Review), **1923**, 467.

Bibliotheca Chemo-Mathematica. H. Zeitlinger and H. C. Southeran (Review), **1921**, 171.

Bichromates: Determination of chromates and —. L. W. Winkler, **1918**, 278.

Billmann's Quinhydrone Electrode: Measurement of P_H value of dairy products by —. V. Lester, **1925**, 37.

Bile Acids: Determination of —. C. L. A. Schmidt and A. E. Dart, **1921**, 146.

in urine. C. L. A. Schmidt and J. A. Merrill, **1924**, 148.

Biliary Pigments in blood-serum; Detection and determination of —. A. Fouchet, **1918**, 91.

Bio-Colorimetric Work: New colorimeter for —. V. C. Myers, **1923**, 143.

Biochemical abstracts: **1923**: 33, 78, 130, 184, 229, 280, 334, 391, 455, 499, 560, 611.

1924: 41, 95, 145, 190, 238, 289, 345, 392, 443, 487, 535, 593.

1925: 31, 78, 145, 194, 245, 297, 349, 409, 466, 515, 567, 627.

Catalysts in Life and Industry; Proteolytic Enzymes. J. Effront (Review), **1921**, 72.

colour-tests; The thiophene test for lactic acid. A colour-test for aldehydes. W. R. Fearon, **1918**, 412.

detection of galactose in mixtures of galactose and arabinose. M. Bridel and I. Charpentier, **1924**, 445.

determination of insulin. F. Wyss, **1925**, 570.

differentiation of bacteria. H. W. Smith, **1923**, 131.

evaluation of the vitality of seeds. A. Némec and F. Duchoň, **1922**, 215.

means of determining the value of seeds. A. Némec and F. Duchoň, **1922**, 29.

method for detection and characterisation of dextrose in plants. New —. E. Bourquelot and M. Bridel, **1920**, 175.

method of detecting and identifying dextrose in vegetables. E. Bourquelot and Bridel, **1920**, 413.

reactions for distinguishing pyrocatechol, quinol, and resorcinol. J. Wolff, **1917**, 280.

study of copra meal. F. O. Santos y Alvarez, **1920**, 335.

work; Determination of sodium in —. A. Blanchetière, **1923**, 456.

Biochemistry: Fundamentals of — in Relation to Human Physiology. T. R. Parsons (Review), **1923**, 244.

Monographs on —; The Fats. J. B. Leathes and H. S. Raper (Review), **1925**, 583.

Biochemistry—continued.

- Practical Organic and —. R. H. A. Plimmer (Review), **1916**, 118; **1918**, 370.
- Biological** activity; Antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol and phytosterol. II. Further evidence of change in —. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, **1925**, 412.
- applications; Micro-determination of nitrogen and its —. M. Polonovski and C. Vallée, **1922**, 80.
- examination of honey. J. Gadamer and K. Laske, **1917**, 361.
- material; Determination of manganese in —. C. K. Reiman and A. S. Minot, **1920**, 306.
- media; Determination of indole in —. H. F. Zoller, **1920**, 177.
- method for the detection of dextrose; Investigation of the products of the enzymic hydrolysis of inulin by the —. E. Bourquelot and M. Bridel, **1921**, 408.
- products; Determination of small quantities of phosphates in —. G. Denigès, **1921**, 460.
- products; Identification and determination of lactic acid in —. I. K. Phelps and H. E. Palmer, **1917**, 87.
- products; Separation and determination of butyric acid in —; I. K. Phelps and H. E. Palmer, **1917**, 245.
- reaction for blood; New —. R. Guyot, **1921**, 101.
- substances; Determination of total carbon in various —. A. Renaud, **1918**, 355.
- test for Vitamin B; Effect of bacterial flora on —. V. G. Heller, C. H. McElroy and B. Garlock, **1925**, 570.
- work; *Electrolytic determination of lead in —. A. S. Minot, **1923**, 185.
- Biophysics**: Introduction to —. D. Burns (Review), **1922**, 41.
- Biorisation** of milk. Comparative experiments on the pasteurisation and —. R. Burri and A. C. Thaysen, **1916**, 10.
- Bios** Requirement of bakers' yeast. J. J. Willaman and A. G. Olsen, **1923**, 339.
- Birch**: True nature of the methyl salicylate glucoside in the bark of the sweet —. M. Bridel, **1924**, 285.
- Birch Oils**: Review of tests for methyl salicylate in gaultheria oil and —. C. H. LaWall, **1921**, 97.
- Bird's Nests**: Composition of Chinese edible — and nature of their proteins. C. C. Wang, **1922**, 122.
- Isolation and nature of the amino sugar of Chinese edible —. C. C. Wang, **1922**, 123.
- Birmingham**: City of —. Reports of the City Analyst, J. F. Liverseege. Annual Reports: For 1920, **1921**, 451; For 1921, **1922**, 255; For 1922, **1923**, 322; For 1923, **1924**, 475; For 1924, **1925**, 337.
- Quarterly Reports: Third quarter, 1921, **1922**, 19; Fourth Quarter, 1921, **1922**, 67; First Quarter, 1922, **1922**, 295; Second Quarter, 1922, **1922**, 431; Third Quarter, 1922, **1922**, 512; Fourth Quarter, 1922, **1923**, 170; First Quarter, 1923, **1923**, 323;

Birmingham—Quarterly Reports—continued.

- Second Quarter, 1923, **1923**, 543; Third Quarter, 1923, **1924**, 85; Fourth Quarter, 1923, **1924**, 181; First quarter, 1924, **1924**, 380; Second Quarter, 1924, **1924**, 580; Third Quarter, 1924, **1925**, 67; Fourth Quarter, 1924, **1925**, 184; First Quarter, 1925, **1925**, 446; Second Quarter, 1925, **1925**, 502; Third Quarter, 1925, **1925**, 605.
- Bismuth**: Circulation of some heavy metals in the organism (mercury, —, and lead). S. Lomholt, **1924**, 599.
- Colorimetric determination of small quantities of —. L. Cuny and G. Poirot, **1924**, 48.
- Determination of —. Koster, **1923**, 238.
- Determination of — and its separation from lead by pyrogallol. F. Feigl and H. Ordelt, **1925**, 252.
- Determination of — as phosphate; Separation from lead, copper and cadmium. G. Luff, **1923**, 238.
- Determination of — by the formaldehyde process. S. B. Tallantyre, **1919**, 325.
- Electrolytic separation of copper, antimony, and — from lead. A. Lassieur, **1924**, 603.
- Gravimetric determination of — as phosphate and its application in ore analysis. W. R. Schoeller and E. P. Waterhouse, **1920**, 435.
- in high-grade ores; Colorimetric determination of —. G. Spurge, **1921**, 298.
- in lead bullion; Determination of —. D. W. Jessup, **1918**, 300.
- in lead ores; Determination of —. V. Hassreidter, **1925**, 152.
- in β -naphthol; Electrolytic determination of —. B. L. Murray, **1916**, 204.
- in urine; Detection of —. P. Aubry, **1922**, 129.
- Rapid electro-analytical separation of silver copper, and — by graduated potentials. A. Lassieur, **1924**, 297.
- Reduction of — by glucose. H. Cousin, **1923**, 625.
- Reinsch test for arsenic and antimony, and its extension to —; An investigation into the chemistry of the. Parts I. and II. B. S. Evans, **1923**, 357, 417.
- Separation and determination of — by hydrolysis. G. Luff, **1924**, 249.
- Separation and determination of lead and —. G. Luff, **1920**, 152.
- Separation of — as phosphate. G. Luff, **1924**, 197.
- Bismuth β -Naphthol**: Electrolytic determination of bismuth in —. B. L. Murray, **1916**, 204.
- Bismuth Salts**: Determination of nitrates in — by means of titanium trichloride and Devarda's alloy. T. McLachlan, **1921**, 383.
- Bismuth-Sodium Thiosulphate**: Preparation of — and its use in the determination of potassium. V. Cuisinier, **1923**, 43.
- Bismuth Subnitrate**: Determination of nitric acid in —. E. Luce, **1918**, 301.
- Elimination of oxalic acid in qualitative analysis by —. A. Keschan, **1925**, 579.
- Elimination of phosphoric acid in qualitative analysis by —. A. Keschan, **1925**, 200.

- Bismuthate Method** for manganese; Interference of cobalt in the ——. G. E. F. Lundell, **1924**, 152.
method of determining radium. H. H. Barker, **1918**, 362.
- Bisulphate**: Fused — as a medium for high temperature baths. E. Benesch, **1925**, 419.
- Bisulphites**: Method for the determination of ——. F. Kühl, **1922**, 410.
Titration of thiosulphates in the presence of sulphides and the determination of thiosulphates in the presence of sulphites, —, and sulphides. A. Sander, **1916**, 84.
- Bitter Principles** in hops; Determination of moisture and ——. O. Winge, **1916**, 6.
- Bitter Substances**: Removal of — from lupins. E. Beckmann and F. Lehmann, **1922**, 361.
- Bitumens**: Relations in composition of the different forms of natural ——. C. F. Mabery, **1917**, 398.
- Bituminous materials**; Laboratory Manual of — for the use of Students in Highway Engineering. P. Hubbard (Review), **1917**, 320.
materials; New penetration needle for use in testing ——. C. S. Reeve and P. Pritchard, **1916**, 190.
substances. P. E. Spielman, **1925** (Review), 257.
substances; Action of sulphur monochloride on tarry and — and hydrocarbon oils. J. V. Meigs, **1917**, 332.
- Bisulphate Reaction**: Interfering effect of glycerol on the ——. F. B. Seibert and E. R. Long, **1925**, 470.
- Bivalent Metal Sulphates**: Titration of some — by the conductivity method. H. S. Harned **1917**, 155.
- Blacher Method** for the determination of hardness in water. A. S. Behrman, **1917**, 403.
- Black**: Pyrrole —. A. Angeli, **1917**, 88.
- "Black Spot"**: of chilled and frozen meat. F. T. Brooks and M. N. Kidd, **1921**, 292.
of Citrus fruits. H. A. Lee, **1921**, 336.
- Blackberry**: Non-volatile acids of the —. E. K. Nelson, **1925**, 191.
- Blarez and Tourron's Method**: Volumetric determination of uric acid by a modification of —. G. Pegurier, **1920**, 267.
- Blast Furnace Coke**: Moisture in —. W. H. George, **1920**, 57.
- Bleached Flour** in U.S.A. **1921**, 139.
- Bleaching damage**; Methylene blue as an indicator of —. E. Ristenpart, **1924**, 603.
of pickled herrings with hydrogen peroxide. O. Lüning, **1924**, 532.
- Bleaching Powder** and its Action in Bleaching. R. L. Taylor (Review), **1923**, 517.
- Blood**: aldehyde in —; Nature of the variations of. R. Fabre, **1925**, 147.
Allyl alcohol as a preservative for —. E. Salkowski, **1922**, 175.
amino-acid nitrogen in —; Colorimetric determination of. O. Folin, **1922**, 309.
calcium in —; Determination of. A. R. Ling and J. H. Bushill, **1922**, 445.
- Blood—continued.**
carbon monoxide in —; Calibration of the reversion spectroscope for the determination of. H. Hartridge, **1923**, 341.
carbon monoxide in —; Normal occurrence of. M. Nicloux, **1925**, 82.
catalase, peroxidase, and etherase in a drop of —; Determination of. A. Bach and S. Zoubkoff, **1921**, 15.
chlorides in —; Colorimetric determination of. M. L. Isaacs, **1922**, 485.
chlorides in —; Determination of. V. C. Myers and J. J. Short, **1921**, 12; A. S. Wetmore, **1921**, 101.
chlorides in whole —; Determination of. J. H. Austin and D. Van Slyke, **1920**, 226.
chlorine in presence of organic matter (gastric juice, serum, —, milk); Determination of. Sirot and Joret, **1918**, 274.
cholesterol determination in —; Method for. S. L. Leiboff, **1924**, 537.
cholesterol in whole — or — serum; Modification of Bloor's method for the determination of. G. E. Sackett, **1925**, 412.
choline in —; Quantitative determination of. J. S. Sharpe, **1923**, 231.
creatinine and creatine in the —. C. C. Wang and M. L. Dentler, **1921**, 100.
Detection of —. P. N. van Eck, **1922**, 528.
Determination of the titratable alkali of the — with dinitrosalicylic acid. J. B. Sumner, R. S. Hubbard, and L. L. Finner, **1923**, 563.
Determination of urea and non-protein nitrogen in — and animal tissue by means of Nessler's reagent. A. Grigaut and F. Guérin, **1919**, 240.
Diagnosis of individual — and sperm. Dervieux, **1921**, 336.
Effect of sodium benzoate ingestion upon the composition of the — and urine, with especial reference to the possible synthesis of glycine in the body. W. W. Swanson, **1925**, 197.
ethyl ether in air, —, and other fluids; Determination of. H. W. Haggard, **1923**, 235.
films; Useful stain for —. A. K. Gordon, **1925**, 148.
filtrates: Modification of the Folin-Wu method for obtaining protein-free —. R. L. Haden, **1923**, 501.
gases of the —; Determination of the. D. D. Van Slyke and W. C. Stadie, **1922**, 83.
glyoxalase in —; Quantitative determinations of. H. W. Dudley, **1916**, 91.
groups; Forensic importance of —. G. R. Lynch and F. C. Martley, **1924**, 293.
haemin test for —; Improved. W. Beam and G. A. Freak, **1916**, 92.
hydrogen ion concentration in small quantities of —; Colorimetric determination of. J. Lindhard, **1922**, 128.
hydrogen ion concentration of the —; Micro-colorimetric determination of. V. C. Myers, H. W. Schmitz, and L. E. Booker, **1923**, 564.

Blood—continued.

- in urine, faeces, and pathological fluids; Detection of —. Thevenon and Rolland, 1917, 280.
- in urine; Phenolphthalein reagent for the detection of —. E. Justin-Mueller, 1917, 280.
- indican in urine and —; Detection of. A. Jolles, 1920, 143.
- Influence of — on chemical reactions. G. Beccadelli, 1924, 243.
- iodine in — and animal tissues; Determination of. E. C. Kendall and F. S. Richardson, 1921, 13.
- iron in haemoglobin and —; Colorimetric determination of. S. Y. Wong, 1923, 342.
- iron in the —; New quantitative method for determining —. A. L. Brown, 1922, 217.
- lecithin in —; Determination of. A. Grigaut, 1925, 195.
- lipoid phosphoric acid ("lecithin") in —; Determination of. F. S. Randles and A. Knudson, 1922, 446.
- lipoid phosphorus in — and plasma; Method for the determination of. J. C. Whitehorn, 1925, 82.
- magnesium in —; Determination of. W. Denis, 1920, 228.
- meal of mosquitoes; Identification of —. C. G. Bull and W. V. King, 1924, 99.
- methaemoglobin and haemoglobin in —; Method for the determination of. W. S. McElroy, 1920, 307.
- methaemoglobin in —; Determination of. W. C. Stadie, 1920, 176.
- method for determining carbon monoxide. Absorption of the gas by haemoglobin in absence of oxygen. M. Nicloux, 1925, 417.
- New biological reaction for —. R. Guyot, 1921, 101.
- non-protein nitrogen in —; Determination of. E. Ponder, 1922, 446.
- phenols in —; Determination of. R. C. Theis and S. R. Benedict, 1924, 536.
- phenols in —; Quantitative determination of. K. F. Pelkan, 1922, 217; N. W. Rakestraw, 1923, 395.
- phosphorus in —; Notes on the determination of. M. Martland and R. Robison, 1924, 598.
- phosphorus in urine and —; Colorimetric methods for determining. R. D. Bell and E. A. Doisy, 1921, 13.
- platelet counting in vitamin A deficiency. Technique of —. W. Cramer, A. H. Drew and J. C. Mottram, 1923, 499.
- poisonous gases in —; Detection of. E. Kohn-Abreast, 1925, 81.
- potassium and sodium in small quantities of —; Determination of. B. Kramer, 1920, 177.
- Preservation of — by means of formaldehyde. J. C. Bock, 1924, 238.
- Preservation of — for analysis. F. V. Sander, 1924, 99.
- proteins in —; Micro method for the determination of. P. E. Howe, 1923, 129.

Blood—continued.

- proteins in —; Use of sodium sulphate as the globulin precipitant in the determination of. P. E. Howe, 1922, 128.
- Reaction of — with nascent hydrogen peroxide. A. Patzauer, 1922, 32.
- reducing sugars in — and pathological fluids; Volumetric method of determining. A. Jonescu and V. Vargolici, 1921, 101.
- reducing sugars in —; Determination of. O. Guillaumin, 1921, 14.
- sodium in —; Determination of. E. A. Doisy and R. D. Bell, 1921, 147.
- sugar in —; Determination of. H. MacLean, 1919, 344; O. Folin and H. Wu, 1920, 227; E. Ponder and L. Howie, 1921, 293; E. G. B. Calvert, 1923, 230; R. V. Stanford and A. H. M. Wheatley, 1924, 291.
- sugar in —; New method for the determination of. Denigès, 1923, 343.
- sugar in —; Picric acid method for determining. O. L. V. de Wesselow, 1919, 346.
- Spectroscopic detection of carbon monoxide in — by means of brewers' yeast. C. Strzyzinski, 1922, 358.
- uric acid in —; Colorimetric determination of. Grigaut, 1922, 83.
- uric acid in —; Determination of. S. R. Benedict, 1925, 415.
- uric acid in —; Combined. A. R. Davis, E. B. Newton and S. R. Benedict, 1923, 80.
- uric acid in —; Revised method for the determination of. O. Folin, 1923, 79.
- Viscosity of —. J. W. Trevan, 1918, 296.
- Blood Cells:** Effect of lead on —. J. C. Aub, P. Reznikoff, and D. E. Smith, 1925, 83.
- Reaction of milk in relation to the presence of — and of specific bacterial infections of the udder. J. C. Baker and R. S. Breed, 1921, 16.
- Blood Plasma:** Determination of fibrin, globulin, and albumin nitrogen in —. G. E. Cullen and D. Van Slyke, 1920, 226.
- Blood Serum:** biliary pigments in —; Detection and determination of. W. P. Kennedy, 1925, 467.
- Bloor's method for the determination of cholesterol in whole blood or —; Modification of. G. E. Sackett, 1925, 412.
- calcium in —; Determination of. B. Kramer and J. Howland, 1921, 12.
- diffusible calcium of —; Determination of the. L. v. Meysenberg, A. M. Pappenheimer, T. F. Zucker, and M. F. Murray, 1921, 412.
- Influence of — and of sugars on haemolysis. W. P. Kennedy, 1925, 467.
- lead compounds in —; Solubility of various. L. T. Fairhall, 1924, 490.
- tryptophane in — and milk; Determination of. O. Fürth and E. Nobel, 1921, 293.
- Blood Sugar concentration and — methods.** H. F. Höst and R. Hatlehof, 1920, 304.
- Determination of —. S. R. Benedict, 1925, 414.
- determinations; Comparison of the Benedict and Folin-Wu methods for —. F. A. Csonka and G. C. Taggart, 1922, 523.
- Micro method for the determination of —. E. Komm, 1925, 568.

- Blood Urea:** Determination of —. J. A. Behre, **1923**, 500.
- Bloor's Method** for the determination of cholesterol in whole blood or blood serum; Modification of —. G. E. Sackett, **1925**, 412.
- Blue Pill:** Detection of rose petals in —. W. Partridge, **1917**, 71.
- Bodies:** Chemical composition of animal —. J. A. Murray, **1922**, 355.
Emission of Electricity from Hot —; The. O. W. Richardson (Review), **1922**, 275.
- Body:** Effect of sodium benzoate ingestion upon the composition of the blood and urine, with especial reference to the possible synthesis of glycine in the —. W. W. Swanson, **1925**, 197.
metabolism; Water-cress and —. S. M. Copeman, **1925**, 568.
normal arsenic content of the human —. O. Billiter and E. Marfurt, **1923**, 618.
tissues; See **Tissues**.
- Boerhaavia Repens:** (Punarnava). J. N. Rakshit, **1923**, 169.
- Boiled Oils.** See **Oils**; boiled.
- Boiler** Chemistry and Feed Water Supplies. J. H. Paul (Review), **1919**, 331; **1924**, 553.
Feed Water. P. G. Jackson (Review), **1923**, 199; N. Simpkins and A. Dawe (Review), **1925**, 367.
- Boiling-Points** of minute quantities of substances; Determination of —. V. Arreguine, **1921**, 218.
of solutions; Apparatus for determination of —. F. G. Cottrell, **1919**, 249.
- Bollet:** Colour reactions of iron salts with tinctures of various —. R. Gruyot, **1923**, 260.
- Bolting** of flour; Determination of the degree of —. C. L. Spica, **1916**, 305.
- Bolton:** County Borough of —. Annual Report of the Public Analyst for 1924. H. Hurst, **1925**, 501.
- Bomb:** Determination of the calorific value and sulphur contents of petrol by means of a —. A. Philip, **1919**, 95.
furnace: Electrically-heated —. D. F. Calhane and H. A. Lavene, **1916**, 112.
- Bombay mace.** **1921**, 139.
- Bömer's Method** of detecting beef fat in lard. Vitoux and C. F. Muttelet, **1921**, 371.
- Bondon Cheese:** Sale of — as cream cheese. (Legal Notes). **1925**, 553.
What is —? G. D. Elsdon, **1924**, 267.
- Bone Fat** and neat's foot oil. H. Eckart, **1922**, 521.
- Borate Solutions:** Reactions of sugars and polyatomic alcohols in boric acid and —, with some analytical applications. G. Van B. Gilmour, **1921**, 3.
- Borates:** Borax and metallic —. L. Vanino, **1916**, 52.
- Borax** and metallic borates. L. Vanino, **1916**, 52.
Arsenic in — (Legal Notes). **1924**, 520.
as destructive of vegetation. W. H. Roberts, A. Smetham, and J. A. Voelcker, **1918**, 58.
solubility test for commercial caseins; Standardisation of —. H. F. Zoller, **1921**, 108.
- Borax—continued.**
Use of solutions of — and boric acid in the colorimetric determination of the concentration of hydrogen ions in sea-water. S. Palitzsch, **1916**, 387.
- Boric Acid:** Acidimetry of —. J. A. M. v. Liempt, **1921**, 160.
Determination of — by the use of manna. L. E. Iles, **1918**, 323.
determinations; Invert sugar as a reagent for —. G. Van B. Gilmour, **1924**, 576.
Ignition of —. C. R. Bagshaw, **1918**, 138.
in cake. G. R. Thompson, **1924**, 134.
in cake. Ministry of Health. Circular 381. I. —. II. Imported Produce. **1923**, 177.
in cakes. J. T. Dunn, **1922**, 117.
in cream. Law Report. Haigh v. Aerated Bread Company, Limited. **1916**, 156.
in cream, milk, and other foods; Determination of. (Process used in the Government Laboratory.) **1923**, 416.
in "liquid eggs" and other food-stuffs; Determination of —. G. W. Monier-Williams, **1923**, 413.
in milk. **1921**, 4.
in milk, etc.; Determination of —. J. F. Liverseege and H. H. Bagnall, **1924**, 133.
in shrimps. (Legal Notes). **1925**, 552.
in special glasses; Determination of —. P. Nicolardot and J. Boudet, **1917**, 284.
method; Determination of ammonia by the —. L. Adler, **1917**, 5.
modification of the Kjeldahl method for the analysis of cereals and soils. F. M. Scales and A. P. Harrison, **1920**, 223.
modifications of the Kjeldahl method for the determination of nitrogen; Comparison of the Gunning-Arnold and Winkler —. K. S. Markley and R. M. Hann, **1925**, 418.
Passage of — through the skin by osmosis. L. Kahlenberg, **1925**, 83.
Reactions between mannitol, caustic soda, and —. **1921**, 4.
Reactions of sugars and polyatomic alcohols in — and borate solutions, with some analytical applications. G. Van B. Gilmour, **1921**, 3.
Titration of —. **1922**, 339.
Use of solutions of borax and — in the colorimetric determination of the concentration of hydrogen ions in sea-water. S. Palitzsch, **1916**, 387.
- Borneo** petroleum; Rectified petroleum spirit from the toluene-petrol fraction of —. W. A. Silvester, **1920**, 338.
tallow; Illipé Nuts and the sources of —. **1916**, 7.
- Boron** in boron-steel; Determination of —. C. Aschman, Junr., **1917**, 54.
Its absorption and distribution in plants, and its effect on growth. F. C. Cook, **1916**, 137.
- Boron-Steel:** Determination of boron in —. C. Aschman, Junr., **1917**, 54.
- Boswellia Serrata:** Turpentine oil and resin of —. **1916**, 8.
- Bottle Glass:** Acidity of ink and the influence of — upon ink. C. A. Mitchell, **1921**, 129.
- Bottled Peas:** Zinc in tinned and —. C. H. Cribb and A. L. Still, **1925**, 286.

- Bottles:** Action of glass — on soft water. J. F. Liversidge and E. M. Milward, 1922, 67.
 Babcock cream and milk test —; Notes on a method for testing the accuracy of. B. J. Smit, 1923, 477.
- Botulism** at Loch Maree (Scottish Board of Health Report), 1923, 118.
- Bracken fern;** Starch in —. A. E. Shipley, 1917, 144.
 rhizomes. J. Hendrick, 1921, 96.
- Bran** in flour and bread; Determination of —. R. Legendre, 1917, 356.
 Composition of Canadian — and shorts; F. T. Shutt and R. R. Dorrance, 1919, 49.
 Composition of "sharps" and —, and the effect thereon of the Food Controller's orders. H. E. Cox, 1918, 53.
 rice —; Adulteration of. 1921, 286.
 rice hulls in —; Microscopic method for determining. B. H. Silberberg, 1923, 186.
 wheat —; Proteins of. D. B. Jones and C. E. F. Gersdorff, 1924, 90.
- Brandy:** cherry —; Methylated spirit as (Legal Notes), 1925, 70.
 Definition of — (Legal Notes), 1923, 600.
- Brass:** antimony in copper and —; Determination of small quantities of. B. S. Evans, 1922, 1.
 cadmium in —; Determination of. A. T. Etheridge, 1924, 572.
 ingots; Analysis of — from swarf. R. H. Deakin, 1919, 211.
 lead in — and alloys; Rapid determination of. G. H. Hodgson, 1919, 113.
 lead in —; Determination of small amounts of. F. W. Glaze, 1921, 382.
 rapid electro-analysis of —. A. and Mme. A. Lassieur, 1922, 36.
 Technical Analysis of — and the Non-Ferrous Alloys. W. B. Price and R. K. Mead (Review), 1919, 362.
- Braunstein's Modification** of the Mörner-Sjöqvist process for the determination of urea. A. H. Todd, 1920, 229.
- Brazilian** oilseeds. E. R. Bolton and D. G. Hewer, 1917, 35.
 ore: Preparation of zirconia from — and a new method of determination. E. C. Rossiter and P. H. Sanders, 1921, 255.
 zirconium ore: Analysis of —. A. R. Powell and W. R. Schoeller, 1919, 397.
- Bread:** Alcohol content of —. T. Sundberg, 1923, 554.
 alcohol in —; Determination of. T. Sundberg, 1924, 140.
 bran in flour and —; Determination of. R. Legendre, 1917, 356.
 Digestibility of —. I. Salivary digestion in vitro. J. C. Blake, 1916, 248.
 diluents in flour and —; Detection and determination of. E. Vogt, 1922, 74.
 German —. F. W. F. Arnaud, 1919, 166.
 German (Prisoners of War). W. Partridge, 1919, 48.
 maize meal in —, pastry, etc.; Detection of. K. Fricke and O. Luning, 1923, 331.
 Poisonous — and flour; Detection and determination of sapotoxins. L. Stoecklin, 1918, 142.
- Bread—continued.**
 use of dyes in the microscopical examination of —, flour, feeding stuffs, etc. P. P. Fechner, 1921, 287.
- Breathing Apparatus:** Recent Practice in the Use of Self-Contained —. R. C. Smart (Review), 1921, 265.
- Brewers' Yeast.** See Yeast.
- Brewery Laboratory:** Interferometer in the —. L. Adler and H. Lüers, 1917, 60.
- Brewing Materials:** Examination of — for arsenic. 1917, 103.
- Bricks:** Egyptian —. G. R. Thompson, 1919, 403.
- Brine:** Preservation of fish frozen in chilled —; L. H. Almy and E. Field, 1922, 306.
 Preservation of fish frozen in chilled —; Penetration of salt. L. H. Almy and E. Field, 1921, 503.
- Brines:** barium and strontium in natural —; Presence of. A. G. Francis, 1923, 315.
 bromides in — and mineral waters; Determination of. C. C. Melocke and H. H. Willard, 1922, 368.
 bromine in mineral waters and —; Determination of. W. F. Baughman and W. W. Skinner, 1919, 417.
 Iodide in mineral waters and —; Determination of. W. F. Baughman and W. W. Skinner, 1919, 301.
- British Association Reports:** The Nitrogen Industry (Hull Meeting, 1922), No. 14. B. A. Reynold (Review), 1923, 355.
 chemical standards; Basic Slag "A" (Analytically Standardised Sample), 1923, 151.
 chemical standards; Points arising from the analytical standardisation of —. C. H. Ridsdale and N. D. Ridsdale, 1925, 425, 500.
 chemical standards: Steel "A2." 1922, 73.
 Steel "U." 1922, 192.
 coals; Ultimate composition of —. T. J. Drakeley and F. W. Smith, 1923, 180.
- Empire:** Monographs on Mineral Resources, with Special Reference to the —. Vanadium Ores (Review), 1924, 412.
- Engineering Standards.** 1925, 316.
 Engineering Standards Association; Standard specification for creosote for wood preservation. 1922, 71.
- Flour Millers;** Research Association of —. 1923, 550.
- Museum:** Cleaning and Restoration of Museum Exhibits. Second Report upon Investigations Conducted at the —. 1923, 173.
- Pharmaceutical Codex:** 1923, 578.
- Pharmacopoeia,** 1914. Alteration and amendment. 1918, 185.
- Pharmacopoeia,** 1914: Cancellation of alterations and amendments. W. Partridge, 1919, 137.
- Pharmacopoeia** method of determining lead in lead salts; Criticism of the —. R. L. Morris, 1919, 181.
- Pharmacopoeia** method of morphine determination; Effect of morphine concentration on —. H. E. Annett and Hardayal Singh, 1919, 41.

British—continued.

- Pharmacopoeia ointments; Examination of —. N. Evers and G. D. Elsdon, 1922, 197.
- Pharmacopoeia ointments; Determination of phenol and salicylic acid in —. G. D. Elsdon, 1920, 372.
- Pharmacopoeia quantitative limit test for arsenic. E. G. Jones, 1919, 235.
- wines and cordials; Ministry of Health report on the composition of commoner —. 1924, 387.
- British Columbian** willows and poplars; Salicin content of —. R. H. Clark and K. B. Gillie, 1921, 502.
- British East Africa**: Composition of milk in —. V. H. Kirkham and A. C. Barnes, 1920, 298.
- Bromate**: Determination of hypobromite and —, or hypiodite and iodate, in mixtures of the same. E. Rupp, 1918, 176.
- in volumetric analysis; Use of —. I. Stability of bromic acid in boiling solutions. II. Influence of mercuric mercury upon bromic acid reactions. G. F. Smith, 1923, 462.
- ion; Electrometric determination of dichromate, nitrite, and chloride and —. W. S. Hendrixson, 1921, 472.
- method; Volumetric determination of hydrazine by the iodine, iodate, permanganate and —. I. M. Kolthoff, 1924, 605.
- reactions of mercury fulminate with chlorate, —, and hypobromite. Langhans, 1919, 324.
- Bromates**: Determination of iodates in the presence of —. E. Rupp, 1918, 176.
- Differential iodimetry. Determination of periodates, iodates, —, and chlorates in presence of each other. O. L. Barnebey, 1916, 106.
- Bromic Acid**: Detection of hydrochloric acid in the presence of iodic and —. H. Purgotti 1919, 35.
- Hypobromous acid and determination of hypobromous and —. E. Biilmann and E. Rimbart, 1924, 50.
- Use of bromate in volumetric analysis. I. Stability of — in boiling solutions. II. Influence of mercuric mercury in — reactions. G. F. Smith, 1923, 462.
- Bromide**: chloride, —, and iodide in mixed silver halides; Qualitative separation of. H. Schmalfuss, 1923, 294.
- in brines and mineral waters; Determination of —. C. C. Meloche and H. H. Willard, 1922, 368.
- in presence of cyanide; Determination of chloride, thiocyanate, or —. E. Schulek, 1925, 253.
- Bromide of Silver**: Electrometric study of the separation of the chloride, iodide, and —. H. T. S. Britton, 1925, 601.
- Bromide-Bromate Method** of determining the iodine value of oils and fats; Comparison between the methods of Hübl and of Wijs and the —. C. Kelber and H. Rheinheim, 1918, 90.
- Bromides**: alkali iodides in presence of — and nitrites; Determination of small quantities of. E. Lasausse, 1919, 380.
- Determination of cyanides, cyanates, and — in the presence of each other. G. Velardi, 1920, 147.
- of linseed oil; The crystalline —. H. Toms 1924, 77.
- Bromimetric** determination of thiocyanate. A. Kurtenacker and H. Kubina, 1924, 540.
- Bromination** of fats and oils; Heat of —. J. W. Marden, 1916, 176.
- Bromine**: Action of — on methyl esters of phenolsulphonic acids; Determination of sulphur in phenolsulphonic esters and salts. L. J. Simon and M. Frèrejacque, 1924, 296.
- Behaviour of metallic ferrocyanides towards chlorine and — in aqueous solution. F. F. Werner, 1919, 245.
- Chromic acid method of determining organic chlorine or —. P. W. Robertson, 1920, 147.
- content of German potash salts. L. W. Winkler, 1917, 373.
- Determination of minute amounts of —. E. Oppenheimer, 1921, 516.
- "figure" of pulp; Determination of the "chlorine factor" or —. A. Tingle, 1922, 222.
- in mineral waters and brines; Determination of —. W. F. Baughman and W. W. Skinner, 1919, 417.
- in organic substances; Determination of traces of —. A. Damiens, 1921, 22.
- in presence of chlorides; Determination of iodine and —. L. W. Winkler, 1916, 104.
- in saline waters; Determination of —. P. Lebeau and M. Picon, 1921, 423.
- in saline waters; Determination of iodine and —. D. E. Popa, 1916, 184.
- Methods for the determination of mixtures of four or more carbohydrates involving oxidation with —. E. G. Wilson and W. R. G. Atkins, 1917, 19.
- poisons containing —; Toxicological detection of. A. Damiens, 1921, 14.
- value of petroleum products; Iodine and —. E. M. Johansen, 1922, 315.
- Bromomethylphthalimide**: Separation and identification of alcohols by means of —. H. H. Hopkins, 1923, 189.
- Bromometric** determination of iodine values. W. Manchot and F. Oberhauser, 1924, 400.
- determination of salicylic acid. I. M. Kolthoff, 1921, 290.
- Bromoxyleneol Blue**: A true-neutrality point indicator. A. Cohen, 1923, 622.
- Bronzes**: Composition of ancient Eastern —. M. Chikashige, 1920, 390.
- Rapid method of determining phosphorus in —. T. E. Rooney, 1918, 421.
- Brown-Coal**: Petrological investigation of —. R. Potonié, 1922, 531.
- Brown Heart**: a functional disease of apples and pears. Food Investigation Board Report. 1923, 490.
- in Australian Apple Shipments. Food Investigation Board. Special Report No. 22. 1925, 188.

- Brown Solutions:** Measurement of the colour of — with special reference to tannin extracts. H. R. Procter, 1923, 405.
- Browne Polymerisation Test:** Influence of the free fatty-acid content in the valuation of Chinese wood-oil by the —. P. E. Jameson, 1920, 328.
- Brucine** in presence of strychnine; Colorimetric determination of —. A. Wöber, 1918, 350.
- in strychnine nitrate. Reck, 1924, 237.
- Bubbler:** Gas — for gas analysis. O. D. Burke, 1919, 64.
- Buffalo:** ghee. Analysis of —. 1920, 445-447.
- milk; Experiments on the differentiation of cow and —. C. Todd, 1919, 168.
- milk; Fat of Egyptian —. G. Hogan and E. Griffiths Jones, 1916, 307.
- Buffaloes:** Rations supplied to — in Colombo dairies. 1922, 293.
- Buffer** mixtures; Colorimetric determination of titration curves without —. L. J. Gillespie, 1920, 240.
- mixtures prepared without the use of standardised acid or base. I. M. Kolthoff, 1925, 251.
- solution for colorimetric comparison. T. C. McIlvaine, 1922, 89.
- solutions; Determination of hydrogen ion concentration in water by means of indicators without —. L. Michaelis, 1922, 89.
- Bulgarian cheese:** "Kaschkawal." A. Heiduschka, 1924, 389.
- Soya beans. A. Zlataroff and I. Trifonow, 1923, 125.
- Bullets:** Examination of — in forensic cases, 1923, 206.
- Bullion:** Determination of bismuth in lead—. D. W. Jessup, 1918, 300.
- Bunsen burner:** Gas pressure governor for the —. G. R. Clare, 1919, 150.
- valve: Use of the — in connection with a filter pump. F. W. Ashton, 1923, 406.
- Burette** for micro analysis of gas. J. A. Christiansen, 1925, 153.
- New explosion —. A. Krieger, 1923, 94.
- Simple weighing —. D. W. MacArdle, 1919, 362.
- tubes; Apparatus for accurate calibration of —. S. English, 1919, 303.
- Weighing — for gas analysis. E. R. Weaver and P. G. Ledig, 1920, 318.
- Weighing — for liquids. W. E. Burkhard, 1918, 48.
- Burettes:** Increasing the delicacy of delivery of —. E. H. Merritt, 1918, 138.
- Note on jets for —. J. H. Coste, 1917, 385.
- Burgundy Mixtures:** Chemistry of —. R. L. Mond and C. Heberlein, 1919, 342.
- Burma** beans as a food. Rothes, 1919, 138.
- Cultivation of edible beans in —. 1919, 97.
- Burner** for producing monochromatic light. A. O. Jones, 1924, 108.
- gas pressure governor for the Bunsen —. G. R. Clare, 1919, 150.
- Burning:** Sperm oils used for purposes of—. A. G. Blakeley and E. A. Reilly 1918, 147.
- Burrell's Vapour Apparatus:** Determination of benzol in coke-oven gas by —. L. C. Whiton, 1916, 313.
- Butesin Picrate:** A new type of anaesthetic antiseptic. F. K. Thayer, 1925, 144.
- Butter:** adulteration in —; New method for detecting — and for determining fats of the coconut group. G. Van B. Gilmour, 1920, 2.
- Air content of —. O. Rahn and W. Mohr, 1925, 294.
- analysis of —; New method for the. P. Erculisse and H. Dackweiler, 1919, 29.
- as a source of vitamin A.; Factors influencing the value of milk and. J. C. Drummond, K. H. Coward and A. F. Watson, 1921, 506.
- Cacao —. See Cacao butter.
- coal-tar dyes in — and margarine; Detection of. G. Van B. Gilmour, 1920, 173.
- coconut oil in —; Detection of. C. F. Muttelet, 1922, 259.
- cold-storage —; Progressive oxidation of. D. C. Dyer, 1916, 377.
- colouring matters in margarine and —; Detection of artificial. A. F. Parkes, 1918, 87.
- Detection of adulteration in — by means of the melting-point of the insoluble volatile acids. G. Van B. Gilmour, 1921, 183.
- Effect of Babassu fodder on lard and —. N. Bengtsson, 1923, 225.
- Effect of feeding on the composition of —; Decorticated ground nut cake and decorticated cotton cake. H. T. Cranfield, 1916, 336.
- Effect of feeding on the composition of milk and —. Dried yeast and decorticated cotton meal. H. T. Cranfield and M. G. D. Taylor, 1916, 240.
- Effect on composition and properties of — of cotton seed products as feeding stuffs. C. M. Eckles and L. S. Palmer, 1917, 359.
- Enzymes of milk and —. R. W. Thatcher and A. C. Dahlberg, 1918, 92.
- fat in —; Modified Babcock method for determining. N. W. Hepburn, 1922, 74.
- goats' —; Fat of. H. D. Richmond, 1925, 62, 285; F. Knowles and J. C. Urquhart, 1925, 180.
- goats' —; Preliminary notes on the composition of the fat of. F. Knowles and J. C. Urquhart, 1924, 509.
- Kirschner, Reichert-Meissl and Polenske figures in —; Note on the relation between the. H. D. Richmond, 1919, 166.
- Lecithin content of — and its possible relationship to fishy flavour, 1921, 50.
- Margarine containing 1 per cent. of — (Legal Notes). 1923, 489.
- mixture; Sale of — (Legal Notes). 1924, 85, 476.
- neutralising agents in — and similar products; Detection and determination of. L. W. Ferris, 1920, 369.
- Nut cream — (Legal Notes). 1923, 325.
- old; Analytical notes on two samples of —. F. T. Shutt, 1925, 64.
- Phosphorus in —. J. T. Cuisick, 1921, 50.

Butter—continued.

- pigments in oleo margarine and —; Detection of natural and artificial. L. S. Palmer and W. E. Thrun, **1916**, 278.
- Vitamins and lipoids in — and margarine. J. de Ruiter, **1917**, 13.
- Butter Fat:** Crismer value of —. L. Vandam, **1920**, 19.
- Effect of giving certain oils in the daily diet of cows on the composition of —. H. J. Channon, J. C. Drummond, and J. Golding, **1924**, 311.
- fatty acids in —. Determination of. E. B. Holland and J. P. Buckley, Junr., **1918**, 269; E. B. Holland and others, **1923**, 555.
- foreign fats in —; Method for detecting. A. Seidenberg, **1918**, 379.
- in margarine; Determination of coconut oil and —. G. D. Elsdon and P. Smith, **1925**, 53.
- in mixtures; Determination of coconut oil, palm kernel oil, and —. S. H. Blichfeldt, **1919**, 290.
- New method for determining —. G. Van B. Gilmour, **1925**, 272.
- "Poli Oil," a new adulterant of ghee —, Indian clarified —. J. H. Barnes and A. Singh, **1916**, 72.
- rancidity of margarine and —; Investigations on the. W. N. Stokoe, **1921**, 335.
- Spontaneous decomposition of —. C. A. Browne, **1925**, 144.
- Stearic acid content of —. C. A. Mitchell, **1924**, 515.
- stearic acid in —; Determination of. E. B. Holland, J. C. Reed, and J. P. Buckley, Junr., **1916**, 209.
- Sulphuric acid reaction of —. N. Sjörslev, **1925**, 145.
- Buttermilk:** Composition of —. T. R. Hodgson, **1919**, 229.
- Butters:** Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, —, and Waxes. C. R. A. Wright (Review), **1921**, 350.
- Butyl Alcohol** as a medium for determining saponification numbers. A. M. Pardee, R. L. Hasche, and E. E. Reid, **1920**, 268.
- Separation and determination of the alkali metals by the use of perchloric acid; III. Normal — and ethyl acetate as mixed solvents in the separation and determination of potassium, sodium, and lithium. G. F. Smith and J. F. Ross, **1925**, 307.
- n-Butyl Alcohol:** Reagents from —. R. Adams and C. S. Marvel, **1920**, 145.
- Butyric Acid:** Denigès test for —; Note on the. F. Bamford, **1924**, 226.
- Detection and determination of —. G. Denigès, **1918**, 145.
- Determination of acetic and —. E. Fyemann, **1924**, 396.
- in biological products; Separation and determination of. I. K. Phelps and H. E. Palmer, **1917**, 245.
- Quantitative determination of acetic, propionic and —. R. D. Crowell, **1918**, 172.
- Studies in steam distillation. Part IV. Propionic, Valeric, caproic, and —. H. D. Richmond, **1917**, 125.

Butyro-Refractometer: Zeiss —; Conversion of scale readings to refractive indices. C. C. Roberts, **1916**, 376; J. F. Liverseege, **1919**, 48; H. D. Richmond, **1919**, 167.

Zeiss —; Setting of scale. J. F. Liverseege and W. Singleton, **1921**, 93.

Butyrometers: Gerber —; Note on the graduation of. H. D. Richmond, **1918**, 405.

Gerber new milk; Graduation and calibration of —. F. E. Day and M. Grimes, **1918**, 123.

C

- Cacao beans and husks.** Determination of methyl in —. C. H. Koers, **1921**, 52.
- beans; Theobromine content of cocoa and —. R. V. Wadsworth, **1922**, 152.
- butter; Adulteration of —. M. Pichard, **1923**, 556.
- butter; Application of miscibility to the detection of adulteration of — and to the identification of various pure products. H. Rosset, Marange, and Vinter, **1924**, 91.
- butter; Bellier's reaction, applied to the detection of adulteration of —. N. B. Clemencet, **1924**, 343.
- butter; Detection and determination of Illipé butter used as substitute for —. F. G. H. Tate and J. W. Pooley, **1921**, 229.
- butter; Detection of adulteration of —. A. Koehler, **1924**, 237.
- butter; Glycerides of —. K. Amberger and J. Bauch, **1925**, 77.
- butter; Methods for the examination of —. R. E. Doolittle, **1923**, 224.
- Fermentation of Philippine —. H. C. Brill, **1917**, 389.
- germ. P. A. E. Richards, **1918**, 214; F. Härtel, **1924**, 390.
- husk; Analytical elutriation methods of separating — from cocoa powder. R. Whymper, **1923**, 73.
- Impurities of —. E. Wilczek, **1921**, 499.
- nibs and husks; Determination of methyl alcohol in —. Von Koers, **1920**, 413.
- powder; Detection of excess of shell in —. **1917**, 14.
- powder; Determination of fat in —. Kelle, **1917**, 47.
- products; Determination of shell in cocoa and —. J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, **1918**, 197.
- products; Microscopical examination of —. V. A. Pease, **1925**, 37.
- shell; Analysis of roasted —. **1918**, 190.
- shell; Determination of —. A. W. Knapp and B. G. McLellan, **1919**, 2.
- shell; Toxicity of —. Marchadier and Goujon, **1920**, 20.
- Cacaos:** Determination of the alkalinity of —, and examination of added alkaline materials, M. X. Rocques, **1917**, 391.
- Cade;** Oil of —. R. Hurere, **1922**, 303.
- Cadmium:** Alkali iodides as reagents for nickel and —. A. Agrestini, **1919**, 34.
- Detection of —. R. Salvadori, **1916**, 147.

Cadmium—continued.

- Determination and separation of copper, zinc, —, nickel, and cobalt. A. Carnot, **1918**, 232.
- Determination of bismuth as phosphate; Separation from lead, copper and —. G. Luff, **1923**, 238.
- Electrolytic determination of —. E. Büttgenbach, **1925**, 252.
- Gravimetric determination of — as ferrocyanide. G. Luff, **1925**, 418.
- in brass; Determination of —. A. T. Etheridge, **1924**, 572.
- in spelter and alloys; Determination of —. W. R. Schoeller, **1925**, 18.
- in spelter and zinc ores; Determination of —. C. E. Barrs, **1924**, 248.
- Reductions with — and lead in volumetric work. W. D. Treadwell, **1922**, 533.
- Reductions with zinc and — in volumetric work. W. D. Treadwell, **1921**, 342.
- Separation of — from zinc. K. Chalupny and K. Breisch, **1924**, 401.
- Separation of copper from —. P. Wenger and N. Dürst, **1923**, 463.
- Separation of mercury from — by means of pyridine. G. Rotter, **1924**, 401.
- Separation of zinc from —; and determination of — iodimetrically. E. J. Ericson, **1917**, 346.
- Toxicity of —. **1923**, 284.
- Volumetric determination of — and zinc. H. Enell, **1916**, 82.
- Cæsium** in plant ash; Proximate quantitative method for the determination of rubidium and —. W. O. Robinson, **1918**, 152.
- Separation of — and rubidium by fractional crystallisation of their alums; P. E. Browning and S. R. Spencer, **1917**, 55.
- Cæsium Creatinine Picrates**: Rubidium and —. I. Greenwald and J. Gross, **1924**, 346.
- Cæsium Gallium Alum**: Separation of gallium from indium and zinc by fractional crystallisation of the —. P. E. Browning and L. E. Porter, **1921**, 158.
- Caffeine**: Chemical test to distinguish between theobromine and —. F. P. Stroup, **1919**, 405.
- Determination of — by means of silicotungstic acid. A. Azadian, **1922**, 172.
- excretion in man; Quantitative determination of the duration of —. E. Friedberg, **1922**, 174.
- Extraction of theobromine and — with boiling chloroform. O. P. A. H. Schaap, **1923**, 76.
- Identification of theobromine and —. M. Malm, **1921**, 143.
- in cocoa and chocolate; Determination of theobromine and —. G. Savini, **1917**, 84.
- in coffee; Determination of —. G. Fendler and W. Stüber, **1916**, 88; E. Vantier, **1918**, 410.
- in coffee mixtures and so-called caffeineless coffees; Determination of —. E. Vautier, **1920**, 333.
- in Maté, coffee, tea, Kola-nuts, and Guarana; Determination of —. T. Ugarte, **1922**, 25.

Caffeine—continued.

- in tea and coffee; Determination of —. R. E. Andrews and E. M. Bailey, **1921**, 405.
- in vegetable material; Improved method for determining —. F. B. Power and V. K. Chesnut, **1919**, 342.
- Molecular combination of salicylic acid and —. A. Regenbogen and N. Schoorl, **1924**, 486.
- Caffeines**: Abnormal toxicity of certain —. **1922**, 441.
- Toxicity of commercial —. **1923**, 441.
- Cairo**: Government Analytical Laboratory, Report for the period 1913-1919, **1920**, 431; Report of the Director for the Year 1920, **1922**, 21.
- Cake**: Boric acid in —. J. T. Dunn, **1922**, 117; G. R. Thompson, **1924**, 134.
- Boric acid in —. Ministry of Health Circular 381. **1923**, 177.
- egg substance in —; Detection of. O. Noetzel, **1922**, 122.
- linseed; Presence of hydrocyanic acid in —. Barishac, **1921**, 56. E. Kohn-Abrest, **1921**, 57.
- sunflower and safflower seed and —. Distinctive features of. Vizern and Guillot, **1925**, 408.
- Cake and Pastry Order, 1917**: Government Laboratory method for determination of amount of sugar present. **1917**, 293.
- Calabar Bean**: Constitution and chemical properties of the alkaloids of the —. E. Cattelain, **1925**, 193.
- Calcination**: Determination of chlorine in milk without —. J. Werder, **1921**, 498.
- Calcite**: Influence of — inclusions on the determination of organic carbon in soils. E. C. Shorey and W. H. Fry, **1917**, 332.
- Calcium** content and reaction of milk as factors in the coagulation process. T. H. Milroy, **1916**, 95.
- content of white of egg. H. Kreis and J. Studinger, **1921**, 372, 498.
- cyanamide in its — compound; New method for determining. R. Fosse, P. Hagene, and R. Dubois, **1924**, 491.
- deposition; Existence of a vitamin which promotes —. E. V. McCollum. N. Simmonds, J. E. Becker, and P. G. Shipley, **1922**, 484.
- Detection and determination of traces of — and magnesium. F. Pavelka, **1924**, 604.
- Determination of —. E. Cahen and W. H. Hurtley, **1916**, 287.
- Ferric oxalate. Application to the separation of iron and —. J. Barlot, **1924**, 544.
- in ash of forage plants and animal carcasses; Determination of —. S. B. Kuzirian, **1917**, 26.
- in blood; Determination of —. A. R. Ling and J. H. Bushill, **1922**, 445.
- in blood-serum; Determination of —. B. Kramer and J. Howland, **1921**, 12.
- in blood serum; Determination of the diffusible —. L. v. Meysenbug, A. M. Pappenheimer, T. F. Zucker, and M. F. Murray, **1921**, 412.

Calcium—continued.

- in cows' milk; Direct precipitation of —. C. S. Rothwell, **1925**, 562.
- in natural waters; Determination of magnesium and —. S. A. Kay and S. H. Newlands, **1916**, 221.
- in the presence of barium and strontium; Detection of —. Z. Karaoglanow, **1917**, 249.
- in presence of iron and aluminium salts; Determination of magnesium and —. E. Canals, **1920**, 426.
- in salt mixtures; Quantitative determination of magnesium and —. E. Canals, **1921**, 216, 384.
- in serum; Determination of — by the Kramer-Tisdall method. F. F. Tisdall, **1923**, 502.
- in urine; Rapid determination of —. A. T. Shohl and F. G. Pedley, **1922**, 219.
- Modification of McCrudden's method for —, for determination of — and strontium in presence of phosphoric acid and a small amount of iron. O. B. Winter, **1916**, 287.
- separation of lead in the analysis of metallic — and barium. J. König, **1919**, 212.
- Separation of magnesium and —. G. Luff, **1925**, 252.
- Calcium Bisulphite Solutions**: Analysis of acid —. E. Haggund, **1916**, 256.
- Calcium Carbide**: Determination of —. J. Y. Yee and H. J. Krase, **1924**, 397.
- method of determining the moisture in syrups. R. M. West, **1916**, 186.
- Calcium Carbonate**: alkalis in —; Inadequacy of "A.R." test for. W. Singleton and H. Williams, **1922**, 252.
- in boiling water; Solubility of —. A. Cavazzi, **1917**, 368.
- Calcium Caseinate**: Casein and —. E. M. Bailey, **1922**, 519.
- Calcium Chloride** as drying agent; Efficiency of sodium hydroxide, potassium hydroxide, and —. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather, **1917**, 26.
- as drying agent; Granular —. A. T. McPherson, **1917**, 349.
- method for the determination of water in gasoline and in certain other substances. C. W. Clifford, **1921**, 417.
- Preparation of absolute alcohol by means of — and lime. W. A. Noyes, **1923**, 234.
- Calcium Compounds** in milk; Effect of heat on the solubility of the phosphorus and —. R. W. Bell, **1925**, 466.
- Iodic acid as a reagent for the microchemical identification of soluble and insoluble barium, strontium, and —. G. Denigès, **1920**, 273.
- Calcium Cyanamide**: Analysis of crude —. E. Truninger, **1916**, 383.
- containing large percentage of dicyanodiamide or urea; Analysis of —. E. Hene and A. van Haaren, **1918**, 356.
- cyanamide and dicyano-diamide in —; Determination of. Marquoyrol, P. Lorientte, and L. Desvergues, **1920**, 337.

Calcium—continued.

- Determination of dicyanodiamide in — by Caro's method. G. Hager and J. Kern, **1916**, 346.
- Calcium Hydrogen Carbonate**: Volumetric determination of total carbonic acid in dilute solutions of — or in hard waters. E. M. Crowther and W. S. Martin, **1925**, 32.
- Calcium Oxalate** in gidgee wattle; Occurrence of —. T. Steel, **1922**, 89.
- in urine deposits; Unusual crystalline forms of —. B. Bardach, **1925**, 468.
- Calcium Oxide** in Brazilian zirconium ore; Determination of —. **1919**, 400.
- Calcium Pectate**: Determination of pectin as —. M. H. Carré and D. Haynes, **1922**, 263.
- Calcium Phosphate**: lead in acid — ("Cream Powder"); Determination of. J. Miller, **1923**, 263.
- lead in foods and substances containing —. Determination of small quantities of. B. W. J. Warren, **1919**, 199.
- New method for the physico-chemical analysis of precipitates; Application to the study of —. P. Jolibois, **1920**, 65.
- Note on —. A. J. Jones, **1922**, 127.
- Solubility of — in citric acid. A. A. Ramsay, **1917**, 311.
- Calcium Sulphate**: Rapid method for the determination of lime as —. L. G. Willis and W. H. Macintire, **1918**, 102.
- Calculating Device** for chemists; The Nomon, a —. H. G. Deming, **1918**, 49.
- Calculation Tables**: Chemical — for Laboratory use. H. L. Wells (Review), **1920**, 159.
- Calibration** of burette tubes; Apparatus for accurate —. S. English, **1919**, 303.
- Caliche**: Recovery of Nitrate from Chilean —. A. W. Allen (Review), **1921**, 224.
- California sardine**: (*Sardinia caerulea*); Chemical study of the —. D. B. Dill, **1921**, 503.
- Calomel Electrode**: New —. A. E. Koehler, **1920**, 240.
- Calomel Ointment** deficient in mercurous chloride (Legal Notes). ***1925**, 611.
- Calophyllum Seed Oil**. **1917**, 22.
- Calorific** power of lignites; Use of ammonium nitrate in determining the —. R. Salvadori, **1916**, 344.
- value of coal; Determination of —. F. S. Sinnatt and M. B. Craven, **1921**, 524.
- value of fuel naphtha; Indirect determination of —. G. Morpurgo, **1922**, 179.
- value of petrol; Determination of the sulphur contents and — by means of a bomb. A. Philip, **1919**, 95.
- Calorimeter**: Adiabatic —. F. Danills, **1916**, 320.
- Continuous-flow —. F. G. Keyes, L. J. Gillespie, and S. Mitsukuri, **1922**, 324.
- Lewis-Thompson — for determining sulphur in combustibles; Use of the. P. Falcicola, **1918**, 48.
- Oxy- — for the determination of the energy values of fuels, foods, etc. F. G. Benedict and E. L. Fox, **1925**, 640.

Calorimeter—continued.

respiration — for use in experiments with man; Improved. C. F. Langworthy and R. D. Milner, 1916, 49.

Respiration —, partly automatic, for the study of metabolic activity of small magnitude. Langworthy and Milner, 1916, 390.

Calorimetric combustion; Improvements in —; The heat of combustion of toluene. T. W. Richards and H. S. Davis, 1917, 220.

lag. W. P. White, 1919, 62.

measurements at high temperatures. S. Tamaru, 1916, 110.

methods and devices. W. P. White, 1919, 63.

precision; Conditions of —. W. P. White, 1919, 62.

Calorimetry: Indirect — with animals. 1923, 70.

Maintenance of the adiabatic condition in — F. Barry, 1921, 324.

Calycanthus Occidentalis: Volatile oil of —. C. C. Scalione, 1916, 309.

Camel: Composition of the colostrum of —. H. L. Fales, 1921, 483.

hump fat; Fatty acids of —. N. McClelland, 1924, 343.

Camphor: Chinese crude —; Analysis of. K. W. Lane, 1921, 213.

Chinese crude —; Examination of. E. R. Dovey, 1920, 220.

in camphorated oil; Determination of —. O. Von Friedrichs, 1918, 409; D. A. Wallace and S. B. Plummer, 1921, 501.

monobrom- —; Determination of. E. O. Eaton, 1921, 173.

D-Camphor: Melting point and iodine value of refined natural —. M. S. Salamon, 1923, 536.

monobrominated; Determination of — in migraine tablets. W. O. Emery, 1919, 343.

New form of fenchone oxime. Characterisation of fenchone in presence of —. M. Delépine, 1924, 397.

Water in crude —; Rapid method of determining. K. W. Lane and O. F. Lubatti, 1920, 135.

Camphor Oil in certain pharmaceutical preparations; Determination of essential oils in certain flavouring extracts and of peppermint or —. W. W. Randall, 1924, 440.

Camphorated Oil: Determination of camphor in —. O. Von Friedrichs, 1918, 409; D. A. Wallace and S. B. Plummer, 1921, 501.

substitute (Legal Notes). 1923, 172.

Canada: Dominion of —. Department of Agriculture. Interim Report of the Dominion Chemist. For the Year Ending March 31, 1921. 1921, 168.

Canadian bran and shorts; Composition of —. F. T. Shutt and R. R. Dorrance, 1919, 49.

vine; Oil from the fruit of the —. S. Fachini and G. Dorta, 1916, 309.

Cancer-Producing Factor: in tar; On the —. E. L. Kennaway, 1924, 242.

Candelilla Wax: Analysis of — and other vegetable waxes. A. Leys, 1925, 355.

Candle-Nut Oil. Lespinasse, 1919, 343.

"Candy" Test: Determination of the P_n value of commercial glucose as a substitute for the —. O. A. Sjöström, 1921, 520.

Cane Sugar: See Sugar: cane.

Cane Products: reducing sugars in —; Gravimetric determination of. G. P. Meade and J. B. Harris, 1916, 247.

Cannabis Indica in smoking tobacco. H. Henstock, 1924, 40.

Canned crustacea; Indole content of —. D. B. Dill and P. B. Clark, 1925, 413.

English tomatoes; Antiscorbutic value of fresh and —. E. M. Delf, 1924, 594.

foods; Adsorption of tin by proteins, and its relation to the solution of tin by —. B. C. Goss, 1917, 208.

foods; Apparatus for determining tin in —. E. J. B. Willey, 1924, 234.

foods; Determination of hydrogen sulphide in bacterial cultures and in certain —. C. R. Fellers, O. E. Shostrom and E. D. Clark, 1925, 81.

foods; Discoloration of —. A. E. Stevenson, 1925, 512.

Foods in Relation to Health; Milroy Lectures, 1923. W. G. Savage (Review), 1924, 302.

foods; Methods used for the inspection of —. Part II., Canned marine products (Food Investigation Board Report). 1922, 350.

foods; Tin in —. W. D. Bigelow, 1916, 342.

foods; Tin in — (Legal Notes). 1923, 326.

foods; Vitamin C in —. W. H. Eddy and E. F. Kohman, 1924, 146.

fruits; Nature of corrosion in —. E. F. Kohman and N. H. Sanborn, 1924, 234.

fruits; Oxygen and perforations in —. E. F. Kohman, 1923, 388.

Herrings; Maturing of —. (Report of the Food Investigation Board for the Year 1920.) 1921, 453.

meat and fish; Bacteriology of —. Food Investigation Board Report. 1922, 513.

olives; Bacteriology of —. S. A. Koser, 1921, 103.

salmon; Composition of —. O. E. Shostrom, R. W. Clough, and E. D. Clark, 1924, 233.

shrimps; Note on an occurrence of struvite in —. C. S. Purcell and C. H. Hickey, 1922, 16.

Cantaloup Seed Oil. W. F. Baughman, D. Brauns, and G. S. Jamieson, 1921, 51.

Cantharidin: Microchemical identification of —. G. Denigès, 1924, 40.

Microcrystalline reaction for identifying traces of —. G. Denigès, 1924, 38.

New source of —. A. Viehoever and R. G. Capen, 1923, 389.

New sources of —. C. Van Zijp, 1922, 214.

Presence of manganese in raw — and the origin of tackiness. G. Bruni and C. Pelizzola, 1922, 34.

Cap Compositions: percussion —; Composition of. Marquayrol and P. Lorette, 1919, 52.

Cape Aloes: Active constituents of —. H. Kiefer, 1925, 566.

- Cape Chestnuts:** Oil of ——. 1922, 400.
- Capillary Tubes:** Determination of surface tension from the rise in ——. S. Sugden, 1921, 523.
- Caproic Acid:** Studies in steam distillation. Part IV., Propionic, butyric, valeric, and ——. H. D. Richmond, 1917, 125.
- Capsella Bursa Pastoris:** Active constituents of ——. H. W. van Urk, 1921, 244.
- Caramel** in sugar products; Determination of ——. A. criticism of the Ehrlich method. G. P. Meade, 1923, 223.
- Caramelisation** of cane sugar; Formation of formic acid by ——. S. G. Simpson, 1923, 607.
- Carapa Guianensis:** Oil from seeds of ——. 1917, 45.
- Carbazol:** Solubilities, separation, and purification of anthracene, —, and phenanthrene. J. M. Clark, 1919, 174.
- Carbocyclic Compounds:** Organic Chemistry, or the Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds. Vol. II., The Chemistry of the ——. V. von Richter (Review), 1922, 326.
- Carbohydrate** Analysis; Use of enzymes and special yeast in ——. W. A. Davis, 1916, 138.
- content; of Navy bean and peas. W. H. Peterson and H. Churchill, 1921, 329.
- in thrice-boiled vegetables; Available ——. L. O'Reilly and E. H. McCabe, 1921, 242.
- Carbohydrates** and Alcohol. S. Rideal, and Associates (Review), 1920, 467.
- and enzymes of the soy bean. J. P. Street and E. M. Bailey, 1916, 9.
- Application of the iodimetric determination of aldoses to the analysis of mixtures containing ——. I. M. Kolthoff, 1923, 386.
- Determination of —; Supposed precipitation of reducing sugars by basic lead acetate. W. A. Davis, 1916, 382.
- Determination of sucrose in the presence of other — by means of alkaline earth hydroxides. A. Behre and A. Düring, 1922, 478.
- Direct method for the determination of glucose and other —. E. Knecht and E. Hibbert, 1925, 27.
- in plants; Studies of the formation and translocation of —. I. The — of the mangold leaf. W. A. Davis, A. J. Daish, and G. G. Sawyer, 1916, 92. II. The dextrose-laeulose ratio in the mangold. W. A. Davis, 1916, 93. III. The — of the leaf and leaf-stalks of the potato. W. A. Davis and G. C. Sawyer, 1916, 94.
- in vegetable foods; Determination of —. V. C. Myers and H. M. Croll, 1921, 287.
- Influence of — on the accuracy of the Van Slyke method in the hydrolysis of casein. E. B. Hart and B. Sure, 1917, 90.
- Methods for the determination of mixtures of four or more — involving oxidation with bromine. E. G. Wilson and W. R. G. Atkins, 1917, 19.
- Nature of the reaction between tannin and —. Part I. H. B. Stocks and C. V. Greenwood, 1925, 564.
- New test for —. O. Baudisch and H. J. Deuel, 1922, 399.
- Carbohydrates—continued.**
- of plant tissue; Effects of the method of desiccation on the —. K. P. Link and W. E. Tottingham, 1923, 187.
- The Simple — and the Glucosides. E. F. Armstrong (Review), 1919, 427; 1924, 497.
- Carbolic Acid:** Formation of — during putrefaction. J. S. Maclaurin, 1922, 294.
- phenol in crude — and in coal-tar oils. Determination of. F. W. Skirrow, 1918, 94.
- phenol in crude — and tar oils; Determination of. J. M. Weiss and C. R. Downs, 1917, 330.
- phenols in coal-tar oils and crude —; Determination of. J. B. Hill, 1923, 507.
- Separation of *m*- and *p*-cresols from coal-tar crude —. A. F. Campbell, 1922, 451.
- Carbon** content of solutions; Determination of the —. J. Needham, 1923, 505.
- Determination of — and hydrogen by means of the sulphuric-chromic mixture. L. J. Simon and A. J. A. Guillaumin, 1922, 530.
- Determination of total — and new method for graphitic — in ferro-alloys. P. Wenge, and A. Trampler, 1921, 343.
- error in the quantitative deposition of nickel and iron from complex oxalate electrolytes. P. K. Frölich, 1925, 224, 444.
- Free — of wood-tar pitches; H. K. Benson and L. L. Davis, 1917, 212.
- free; Determination of — in rubber goods. A. H. Smith and S. W. Epstein, 1919, 141.
- Improved method for determining — by wet combustion, using barium hydroxide as absorbent. P. L. Hibbard, 1919, 411.
- in bituminous limestones; Determination of the organic —. E. Sernagiotto, 1921, 296.
- in cast iron and steel; Determination of — by Corleis' method. G. Batta and H. Thyssen, 1922, 271.
- in coal-tar; Determination of free —. P. Falcicola, 1917, 246.
- in organic compounds containing arsenic or mercury; Quantitative determination of hydrogen and —. M. Falkov and G. W. Raiziss, 1923, 288.
- in organic compounds; Rapid method for determining —. H. D. Wilde (jun.) and H. L. Lochte, 1925, 198.
- in organic substances; Determination of —. A. Desgrez and R. Vivario, 1925, 249.
- in organo-mercuric compounds; Simultaneous determination of hydrogen, mercury and —. Grignard and A. Abelman, 1916, 98.
- in soil; Determination of —. L. J. Simon, 1923, 398.
- in soil; Rapid combustion method for the determination of organic matter and organic —. J. W. Read, 1921, 295.
- in soils; Influence of calcite inclusions on the determination of organic —. E. C. Shorey and W. H. Fry, 1917, 332.
- in soils; Rapid method for accurate determination of total —. R. M. Salter, 1916, 282.

Carbon—continued.

- in steel; Determination of —. B. Blount, 1918, 59, 268. L. Duffy, 1918, 167.
- in steel; Determination of — by Eggertz Method. H. Le Chatelier and F. Bogitch, 1916, 218.
- in steel; Eggertz test for combined —. J. H. Whiteley, 1917, 366.
- in steel; Rapid determination of — by barium carbonate method. J. R. Cain and L. C. Maxwell, 1918, 359.
- in steels and irons; Determination of — by direct combustion in oxygen at high temperatures; J. R. Cain and H. E. Cleaves 1916, 218.
- in tars; Some effects of certain solvents on the determination of free —. G. S. Munroe and H. J. Broderson, 1918, 96.
- in various biological substances; Determination of total —. A. Renaud, 1918, 355.
- Oxidation of different forms of — and of oils by means of chromic acid. D. Florentin, 1923, 37.
- Penfield test for —. W. G. Mixter and F. L. Haigh, 1917, 220.
- Rapid determination of —. L. Lescoeur, 1920, 381.
- Simplified micro-combustion method for determination of — and hydrogen. L. E. Wise, 1917, 404.
- Simultaneous determination of — and halogen by the chromic acid method. P. W. Robertson, 1916, 140.
- Volumetric determination of —. J. F. Durand, 1924, 295.

Carbon Compounds: Organic chemistry, or the Chemistry of the —. V. von Richter (Review), Vol. I. 1916, 193; Vol. II. Chemistry of the Carbocyclic Compounds, 1922, 326; Vol. III. Chemistry of the Heterocyclic Compounds, 1923, 354.

Carbon Dioxide absorbent; Test of ascarite, a —, as its own dryer. F. W. Marsh, 1925, 417.

Active — and hydrogen-ion concentration in the examination of water. I. M. Kolthoff, 1922, 311.

Determination of —, oxygen, and combustible gases by Krogh's method of micro-analysis. H. O. Schmit-Jensen, 1920, 183.

Determination of carbon monoxide and —. P. Lebeau and P. Marmasse, 1925, 472.

Determination of fermentable sugars and —. A. Slator, 1920, 373.

Effect of — on titrations, 1922, 339.

free and combined; Method for the determination of — (in waters). J. A. Shaw, 1922, 130.

in air and flue gas; Indicators for oxygen and —. L. H. Milligan, D. O. Crites, and W. S. Wilson, 1920, 426.

in air; Colorimetric method for the determination of —. H. L. Higgins and W. M. Marriott, 1917, 92.

in air; Determination of — by Haldane's apparatus. R. C. Frederick, 1916, 105.

in alkali bicarbonate containing carbonate; Determination of —. W. Hartmann, 1920, 459.

Carbon Dioxide—continued.

in beverages; Rapid method for the determination of —. J. Cannizzaro, 1923, 608.

in carbonates; Rapid pressure method for determining —. W. H. Chapin, 1918, 334.

in coal; Determination of —. F. S. Sinnatt and W. Harrison, 1921, 104.

in drinking water; Determination of —. P. Lehmann and A. Reuss, 1923, 503.

in hydraulic limes; Determination of water of hydration, water of constitution, and —. J. A. Muller and E. Peytral, 1924, 251.

in mineral carbonates; Determination of —. L. A. Sayce and A. Crawford, 1922, 225.

in self-raising flour; Determination of —. B. R. Jacobs, 1922, 352.

in water; Determination of active —. I. M. Kolthoff, 1921, 249.

Loss of — from dough as an index of flour strength. C. H. Bailey and M. Weigley, 1922, 258.

Methods for the determination of —; New form of absorption tower adapted to the titrimetric method. E. Torug, 1916, 58.

Preparation of sodium hydroxide solution free from —. J. Cornog, 1922, 181.

Retention of — by erbium oxide at high temperatures. E. Wickers, B. S. Hopkins, and C. W. Balke, 1919, 60.

Solid sodium hydroxide as an absorbent for — in steel analysis. G. L. Kelley and E. W. Evers, 1922, 91.

Carbon Disulphide: Determination of —. A critical examination of the various methods usually employed. P. E. Spielman and F. B. Jones, 1919, 322.

Determination of — by iodimetry. E. André, 1924, 107.

Micro-reactions of —. G. Deniges, 1916, 12.

Carbon Monoxide: Absorbent mixtures for —. A. Piutti, 1923, 238.

Absorption of — by cuprous ammonium carbonate and cuprous ammonium formate; A. T. Larson and C. S. Teitsworth, 1923, 138.

Absorption of — by cuprous ammonium carbonate solutions. W. R. Hainsworth and E. Y. Titus, 1921, 152.

absorption of —; On the. Part I. A critical comparison of some methods employed in gas analysis. Part II. Advantages of using hot reagent. H. R. Ambler and T. C. Sutton, 1925, 167.

Absorption of oxygen and liberation of — by alkaline pyrogallol solutions. T. J. Drakeley and H. Nicol, 1925, 578.

Detection of —. C. R. Hoover, 1921, 470.

Determination of —. P. Lebeau and C. Bedel, 1924, 451.

Determination of — by the blood method. Absorption of the gas by haemoglobin in absence of oxygen. M. Nicloux, 1925, 417.

Determination of carbon dioxide and of —. P. Lebeau and P. Marmasse, 1925, 472.

in air and in flue gases; Determination of small proportions of —. D. Florentin and H. Vandenberghe, 1921, 153.

Carbon Monoxide—continued.

- in air contaminated with motor exhaust gas; Determination of —. M. C. Teague, **1920**, 459.
- in air; Determination of —. V. Andriska, **1923**, 625.
- in air; Rapid determination of —. A. R. Lamb and A. T. Larson, **1920**, 56.
- in blood; Calibration of the reversion spectro-scope for the determination of —. H. Hartridge, **1923**, 341.
- in blood; Normal occurrence of —. M. Nicloux, **1925**, 82.
- in blood; Spectroscopic detection of — by means of brewers' yeast. C. Strzyzinski, **1922**, 358.
- in gas mixtures; Determination of —. J. I. Graham, **1919**, 111.
- in gas mixtures. Use of copper oxide for fractionation combustion of hydrogen and —. G. A. Burrell and G. G. Oberfell, **1916**, 183.
- in hydrogen; An instrument for the determination of small quantities of —. E. K. Rideal and H. S. Taylor, **1919**, 89.
- in hydrogen; Preferential catalytic combustion of —. A. R. Lamb, C. C. Scalione, and G. Edgar, **1922**, 316.
- in hydrogen; Selective combustion of —. E. K. Rideal, **1919**, 375.
- in mixtures containing unsaturated hydrocarbons; Direct determination of —. A. Piva, **1916**, 141.
- in Public Gas Supplies. Report to the Board of Trade. **1924**, 482.
- in serum and plasma; Solubility of —. H. R. O'Brien and W. L. Parker, **1922**, 175.
- New reagent for —. A. Damiens, **1924**, 298.
- Preparation of —. B. Blount, **1918**, 88.
- J. T. Dunn, **1918**, 214.
- Carbon Residue Test** for lubricating oils. W. M. Seaber, **1925**, 354.
- Carbon Tetrachloride**: Analysis of vanadium compounds with the aid of —. P. Jannasch and H. E. Harwood, **1919**, 37; **1920**, 63.
- Chemical examination of some commercial brands of —. L. E. Warren, **1924**, 144.
- Tests for the purity of —. C. Newcomb, **1924**, 225.
- vapour; Analysis of molybdenum compounds by volatilisation in a current of —; P. Jannasch and O. Laubi, **1919**, 36.
- vapour; Analysis of tungsten compounds by volatilisation in a current of —. P. Jannasch and R. Leiste, **1919**, 37.
- Carbon Trichloride** as an anthelmintic. M. C. Hall and E. B. Cram, **1925**, 628.
- Carbonate**: Determination of carbon dioxide in alkali bicarbonate containing —. W. Hartmann, **1920**, 459.
- Preparation of standard alkali solutions free from —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1921**, 516.
- rocks; combustible matter in silicate and —; Determination of. A. C. Fieldner, W. A. Selvig, and G. B. Taylor, **1920**, 110.
- bicarbonate titrations; Mixed indicator for —. S. G. Simpson, **1924**, 452.

- Carbonates**: carbon dioxide in mineral —; Determination of. L. A. Sayce and A. Crawford, **1922**, 225.
- Determination of —. J. F. Barker, **1917**, 367.
- in certain soils; Investigation into the occurrence of different kinds of —. F. Hardy, **1921**, 148.
- in cow's milk; Carbonic acid and —. L. L. Van Slyke and J. C. Baker, **1920**, 139.
- in highly coloured liquids; Determination of —. H. B. Dunningcliff, **1924**, 426.
- Rapid pressure method for determination of carbon dioxide in —. W. H. Chapin, **1918**, 334.
- Titration of —. **1922**, 339.
- Volumetric method for the determination of formic acid or formates in the presence of hydroxides, —, oxalates, and acetates. F. Tsiropinas, **1918**, 93.
- Carbonic Acid**: combined and free; Determination of — in solution, particularly in natural waters. J. Johnston, **1916**, 255.
- in cow's milk; Carbonates and —. L. L. Van Slyke and J. C. Baker, **1920**, 139.
- in dilute solutions of calcium hydrogen carbonate or in hard waters; Volumetric determination of total —. E. M. Crowther and W. S. Martin, **1925**, 32.
- in water; Determination of free —. R. Czenesny, **1919**, 245.
- Carbonisation**: Assay of coal for purposes of —. T. Gray and J. G. King, **1921**, 209.
- heat of — of coal; Comparative method of determining. G. Weyman, **1920**, 309.
- Carbonised Substances** in heavy mineral oils; Relation between the quantities of tarry and —. W. Steinkopf and H. Winternitz, **1920**, 420.
- Carbons**: Testing decolorising —. J. E. Temple and P. Mahler, **1924**, 350.
- Carbonyl Chloride**: (phosgene); Detection and determination of —. A. Kling and R. Schmutz, **1919**, 207.
- (phosgene) in air; Determination of traces of. A. Kling and R. Schmutz, **1919**, 244.
- Carcases**: Determination of calcium in ash of forage plants and animal —. S. B. Kuzirian, **1917**, 26.
- Cardamoms**: Analysis of —. **1916**, 279.
- Carnosine**: Catalytic destruction of — in vitro. W. M. Clifford, **1923**, 184.
- Colorimetric determination of —. W. M. Clifford, **1921**, 507.
- content of meat; Effect of cold storage upon the —. W. M. Clifford, **1922**, 443.
- Determination of —. G. Hunter, **1923**, 34.
- Distribution of — in the animal kingdom. W. M. Clifford, **1922**, 266.
- in muscle extract; Determination of —. G. Hunter, **1922**, 266.
- Carnotite**: uranium in —; Determination of. C. E. Scholl, **1919**, 384.
- uranium in —; Glacial acetic acid method for determining. W. W. Scott, **1922**, 410.
- Caro's Method** for determining dicyanodiamide in calcium cyanamide. G. Hager and J. Kern, **1916**, 346.

- Carotin** in oils and vegetables; Occurrence of —. A. H. Gill, 1918, 384.
- Carotinoids and Related Pigments.** The Chromolipoids. L. S. Palmer (Review), 1923, 150.
- Carrageen:** (*Chondrus crispus*); Certain reactions of —. E. Justin-Mueller, 1924, 535.
- Cartridges and cartridge cases;** Examination of — in forensic cases. 1923, 210.
- Carvacrol:** Extraction of thymol and — from alkaline solutions. D. C. L. Sherk, 1921, 140.
- in thyme oils; Determination of thymol and —. C. E. Sage and W. G. Dalton, 1924, 602.
- Carvone:** Determination of — by means of hydroxylamine. 1922, 148.
- Caryocar Species:** Oil from seeds of —. 1917, 44.
- Caryodendron Orinocense:** Seeds of —. 1918, 290.
- Cascara** content of the wood and bark of *Rhamnus Purshiana*. R. H. Clark and K. B. Gillie, 1924, 441.
- Casein:** Alkaline hydrolysis of —. M. A. Griggs, 1922, 73.
- Analysis of commercial —. R. H. Shaw, 1921, 107.
- and calcium caseinate. E. M. Bailey, 1922, 519.
- and its technical applications. D. Marotta, 1916, 383.
- fat in —; Proportion of. D. M. Gangolli and A. N. Meldrum, 1921, 455.
- in milk; Comparison of methods for the determination of —. C. B. Hersey, 1916, 203.
- Influence of carbohydrates on the accuracy of the Van Slyke Method in the hydrolysis of. E. B. Hart and B. Sure, 1917, 90.
- borax solubility test for commercial —; Standardisation of the. H. F. Zoller, 1921, 108.
- Caseinogen:** Substances precipitated by mercuric sulphate from hydrolysed — and the isolation of tryptophane. H. Onslow, 1921, 504.
- Tryptophane content of —. H. Onslow, 1924, 289.
- Cashew Nut Oil:** Composition of —. A. P. West and C. C. Cruz, 1924, 39.
- Cassava flour.** C. Grimme, 1921, 287.
- Casseroles:** Note on soluble lead in the glaze of —. H. Masters, 1919, 164.
- Cassia Oil:** Constituents of — II. F. D. Dodge, 1919, 97.
- lead in —; Rapid method of determining. O. F. Lubatti, 1920, 136.
- Castanea Sativa:** (sweet chestnut); Analytical examination of —. J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, 1918, 32.
- Castor Beans:** Cattle food containing —. (Legal Notes). 1923, 171.
- lipase. Its preparation and some of its properties. D. E. Haley and J. F. Lyman, 1922, 173.
- Castor Oil:** for lubricating aviation machines; Detection of foreign oils in —. C. Frabot, 1918, 40.
- Castor Oil—continued.**
- free fatty acids in —. Increase of. W. Partridge, 1925, 284.
- New hydroxystearic acid from hardened —. H. Thoms and W. Deckert, 1921, 139.
- New test for distinguishing — from other oils and determining its purity. H. B. Stocks, 1923, 590.
- Note on an abnormal sample of. W. R. G. Atkins, 1919, 287.
- purity of —; Determination of the. Chercheffsky, 1918, 218; C. Frabot, 1918, 326.
- seeds in feeding cake; Detection of —. C. Brioux and M. Guerbet, 1921, 100.
- Spectrometric characteristics of —. 1921, 358.
- tablets; Compound — (Legal Notes). 1924, 381.
- Catalase** in a drop of blood; Determination of peroxidase, etherase, and —. A. Bach and S. Zoubkoff, 1921, 15.
- in fish; Occurrence of —. P. C. Stockstad, 1921, 291.
- Catalysis** in Industrial Chemistry. G. G. Henderson (Review), 1919, 389.
- in permanganate titrations. P. H. Segnitz, 1921, 109.
- in Theory and Practice. E. K. Rideal and H. S. Taylor (Review), 1920, 197.
- Catalyst:** Disodium hydrogen phosphate as a — for the oxidation of dextrose with hydrogen peroxide. E. J. Witzemann, 1921, 105.
- Catalysts:** Action of — with non-drying oils. A. G. Hill, 1924, 149.
- Biochemical — in Life and Industry: Proteolytic Enzymes. J. Efront (Review), 1921, 72.
- Sulphochromic oxidation of organic substances and coals in presence of —. Role of Mercury. D. Florentia, 1924, 244.
- Catalytic action** of copper in the destruction of anti-scorbutic vitamin. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, 1924, 535.
- combustion; Preferential — of carbon monoxide in hydrogen. A. R. Lamb, C. C. Scalione and G. Edgar, 1922, 316.
- decomposition of alkaline sodium hypobromite solution by copper sulphate. P. Fleury, 1921, 23.
- dehydrogenation of alcohols; An apparatus for the —. S. G. Willmott, 1925, 13.
- destruction of carnosine in vitro. W. M. Clifford, 1923, 184.
- reduction of organic compounds by platinum oxides. V. Voorhees and R. Adams, 1922, 362.
- Catalytically Active and Inactive forms** of ferric oxide. L. A. Welo and O. Bandisch, 1925, 569.
- Catechin:** Comparison of catechol and —. 1924, 362.
- Differentiation of tannin and —. 1925, 165.
- Gelatin test and —. M. Nierenstein, 1923, 542.
- Catechins and catechol.** 1924, 165.
- Catechol and catechins.** 1924, 165.
- and proto catechuic acid. 1924, 164, 361.

Catechol—continued.

- Comparison of catechin and ——. 1924, 362.
 Comparison of gallic acid and ——. 1924, 362.
 Comparison of pyrogallol and ——. 1924, 163.
 derivatives; Influence of hydrogen ion concentration on the colorimetric determination of pyrogallol and ——. S. Glasstone, 1925, 49.
 Reducing action of pyrogallol and ——. 1924, 164.
 tannins; An attempt to extend Mitchell's colorimetric method to the determination of ——. P. H. Price, 1924, 361.
 tans; Nitroso-methylurethane as a reagent for ——. W. Vogel and C. Schüller, 1924, 400.

Cathode: dropping mercury —; Applications of the method of electrolysis with the. J. Heyrovsky, 1925, 94.

Gold — for electrolytic work. A. B. Andrews, 1921, 386.

Use of the lead — in the electrolytic method for the determination of minute quantities of arsenic. T. Callan, 1924, 402.

Cattle Food: Analysis of —. 1922, 292.
 containing castor beans. (Legal Notes). 1923, 171.

Note on the presence of sulphur dioxide in — after fumigation. H. A. Peacock, 1923, 160.

prepared from hydrolysed sawdust. E. C. Sherrard and G. W. Glanco, 1921, 199.

Sugar in oat straw and —. S. H. Collins and A. Spiller, 1920, 175.

Caustic Soda: Reactions between boric acid, mannitol, and —. 1921, 4.

Caviare: G. Hinard, 1923, 552.
 and — substitutes. P. Buttenberg, 1921, 498.

Cayenne Pepper containing lead; Outbreak of poisoning due to —. M. Nicoloff, 1924, 394.

Cedar: Oils of the Coniferae. V. The leaf and twig and bark oils of Incense —. A. W. Schorger, 1916, 177.

Cell: Simple — for the determination of hydrogen ion concentration. J. H. Long, 1916, 188.

Cellobiose: (cellose); Constitution of —. W. N. Haworth and E. L. Hirst, 1921, 210.

Cellose: (cellobiose); Constitution of —. W. N. Haworth and E. L. Hirst, 1921, 210.

Cells: argon in living —; Presence of. A. Pictet, W. Scherrer, and L. Helfer, 1925, 516.

blood —; Effect of lead on. J. C. Aub, P. Reznikoff, and D. E. Smith, 1925, 83.

in cocoa powder. Abnormal —. A. Nestler, 1923, 606.

Method for separate extraction of vacuole contents and protoplasmic material from —. A. C. Chibnall, 1923, 281.

living — of plants; Oxidation reaction in the. K. Shibata, 1922, 403.

Cellular content of milk; (Investigation Made on Behalf of the Medical Research Council). 1924, 585.

Cellular—continued.

tissue; Determination of starch enclosed in — by means of ammoniacal copper oxide solution. F. Kaulfersch, 1920, 373.

Celluloid for microscopic work. O. Nuzzi, 1923, 242.

Cellulose: Adsorption of alkalis by —. I. M. Kolthoff, 1921, 257.

Adsorption of lead and copper by —. I. M. Kolthoff, 1921, 258.

Alleged adsorption of alumina from aluminium sulphate solutions by —. A. Tingle, 1922, 319.

copper number of —; Determination of the. E. Benesch, 1925, 149.

ester solutions; Viscosity of —. M. Deschiens, 1921, 19.

Fluorescent powers of — and its derivatives S. J. Lewis, 1924, 199.

in bast fibres; Determination of —. Y. Uyeda, 1921, 209.

in rubber goods; Determination of —. S. W. Epstein and R. L. Moore, 1920, 236.

in wood; Determination of —. B. Johnsen and R. W. Hovey, 1918, 297; W. H. Dore, 1920, 230; S. A. Mahood, 1920, 416.

in wood; Determination of — by the chlorination method. G. J. Ritter and L. C. Fleck, 1924, 196.

in wood; Modified method of determining —. G. J. Ritter, 1925, 87.

materials; Determination of the copper numbers of —. C. J. Staud and H. L. B. Gray, 1925, 471.

Methylation of —. III. Homogeneity of product and limit of methylation. W. S. Denham, 1921, 154.

Modern Chemistry and Chemical Industry of Starch and — (with reference to India). T. C. Chaudhuri (Review), 1919, 306.

New method for determining the "copper value" of —, and the valuation of the quality of —. E. Hägglund, 1920, 21.

New turbidimeter for solutions of gelatin, —, and varnishes. S. E. Sheppard, 1920, 193.

Researches on —. Vol. IV (1910-1921). C. F. Cross and C. Dorée, 1923, 196.

substances; Determination of copper in — by the molybdomanganic method of Fontès-Thivolle. H. Gault and B. C. Mukerji, 1924, 196.

wood —; Examination of. F. Lenze, B. Pleus, and J. Müller, 1921, 106.

Cellulose Acetates: Detection and determination of free sulphuric acid and sulphoacetates in —; M. Entat and E. Vulquin, 1922, 312.

Cellium: Separation of — (hafnium) from zirconium. J. Bardet and C. Toussaint, 1925, 419.

Cement: fibro- —; Analysis of. B. J. Smart and P. C. Pecover, 1921, 424.

Rapid tests of —. A. Cavazzi, 1920, 56.

Cements and Artificial Stone. J. Watson (Review), 1923, 246.

Lutes and —. S. S. Sadtler, 1916, 262.

Centenary: Pasteur —. 1922, 209.

Volume of Charles Griffin and Company, Ltd., Publishers, 1820-1920; (Review), 1921, 74.

- Centrifuge:** Application of the — in the laboratory. F. W. Rixon, 1918, 365.
- Ceramic Materials:** The Chemistry and Physics of Clays and Other —. A. B. Searle (Review), 1925, 45.
- Ceratotheca Sesamoides:** Note on the oil of —. E. R. Bolton, 1919, 233.
- Cereal:** Adulteration of egg-powder with —. 1921, 404.
chemistry; Modern —. D. W. Kent-Jones (Review), 1924, 609.
extracts; Precipitation of proteins from — by means of sodium tungstate. L. A. Rumsey, 1923, 220.
grains; Amylases of the —; Rye. J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, 1921, 329.
products; Simple method for measuring the acidity of —; Its application to sulphured and unsulphured oats. V. Birckner, 1920, 19.
- Cereals:** Boric acid modification of the Kjeldahl method for the analysis of soils and —. F. M. Scales and A. P. Harrison, 1920, 223.
Determination of the amount of offals in the flour of —. Heiduschka and Heinich, 1916, 133.
Moisture content of —. O. A. Nelson and G. A. Hulett, 1920, 100.
Use of chloropicrin in the disinfection of —. A. Piutti and A. Mango, 1921, 145.
- Ceric Iodate:** Determination of cerium in the presence of other rare earths by precipitation as —. P. H. M. P. Brinton and C. James, 1919, 326.
- Cerium:** Determination of — in the presence of other rare earths by precipitation as ceric iodate. P. H. M. P. Brinton and C. James, 1919, 326.
Potentiometric determination of —. Q. Tomaček, 1925, 360.
Sensitive differential reaction of —. L. Fernandes, 1925, 638.
Volumetric determination of — by means of potassium permanganate. V. Lenher and C. C. Meloche, 1916, 82.
- Cerium Salts:** Detection and determination of didymium in —. L. Dede, 1923, 626.
- Certified Milk:** (Ministry of Health Order). 1923, -121.
- Ceylon:** Animal fats. 1924, 83.
arrack. C. T. Symons and W. N. Rae, 1923, 387.
tobacco. 1919, 33.
- Chamber Process** in the Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid. W. Wyld (Review) 1924, 611.
- Chaparro:** Active principle of —. 1923, 77.
- Charcoal:** Adsorption by —. Relation of service time to adsorption and absorption. H. H. Lowry and G. A. Hulett, 1920, 336.
Determination of benzene in coal-gas by means of active —. A. Krieger, 1923, 347.
R. Kattwinkel, 1923, 507.
- Charcoals:** Rapid method for comparing the decolorising efficiency of —. L. Wickenden and J. W. Hassler, 1916, 256.
used for the decolorisation of tinted white wines; Evaluation of —. X. Rocques, 1924, 235.
- Charred documents:** Examination of —. C. A. Mitchell, 1925, 174.
records; Method of deciphering —. R. Davis, 1923, 241.
- Chaulmoogra** and allied preparations; Chemotherapeutic experiments with —. O. Schöbl, 1924, 241, 593.
- Chaulmoogra Group:** Comparative analytical study of various oils in the —. G. A. Perkins, 1924, 236.
- Chaulmoogra Oil:** H. C. Brill and R. R. Williams, 1918, 139.
Acidity of —. V. Cofman, 371.
Fractionation of —. A. L. Dean and R. Wrenshall, 1921, 52.
Investigation of —. T. Hashimoto, 1925, 566.
- Cheese:** Air made toxic by —. A. J. Parker, 1925, 446.
bacteria in —; Microscopic study of. G. C. Hucker, 1922, 31.
Bondon — as cream —; Sale of (Legal Notes), 1925, 553.
Bondon —; What is? G. D. Elsdon, 1924, 267.
Calculation of the composition of the original milk from the analysis of —; H. D. Richmond, 1919, 202.
Cheshire — (Legal Notes). 1924, 183, 228.
"Cheshire"; Dutch — (Legal Notes). 1925, 290.
Collection of Legislative Prescriptions Concerning —. A. J. Swaving (Review), 1924, 207. Summary of —. 1924, 230.
Cream —. T. R. Hodgson, 1924, 264.
Cream — (Legal Notes). 1923, 447, 489.
Cream; Test case to secure a standard for (Legal Notes). 1923, 363.
"Cream Cheshire —" and "Cream —" (Legal Notes). 1925, 402.
"Kaschkawal." A Bulgarian —. A. Heiduschka, 1924, 389.
standards; Milk, cream and — (Parliamentary Notes), 1923, 448.
- Chemica Applicata:** Dizionario di Merceologia e di —; Vol. I. A to Cuscuta. G. V. Villavecchia and Others (Review), 1923, 631.
- Chemical action** in micro-organisms, especially in yeast; Measurement of —. T. Bokorny, 1925, 195.
Analyses; Rays of Positive Electricity; and their Application to —. J. J. Thomson (Review), 1922, 96.
analysis; New method of —. A. W. Hull, 1919, 352.
Analysis; Quantitative —. F. Clowes and J. B. Coleman (Review), 1918, 309; 1924, 258.
Analysis: Systematic Qualitative —. G. W. Sears (Review), 1923, 47.
Analysis; Technical Methods of —. Lunge and Keane (Review), 1924, 355.
analysis: Use of methylene blue as a reagent in —. Application of the process to the detection and determination of perchlorates in Chile saltpetre. A. Monnier, 1917, 51.

Chemical—continued.

- analysis with ultra-filters. L. Moser and Kittl, **1920**, 429.
- change; Antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol and phytosterol, III. Evidence of — as shown by absorption spectra. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, **1925**, 411.
- Combination among Metals. M. Giua and C. Giua-Lollini (Review), **1918**, 397.
- Conference; First International —, **1921**, 120.
- Constants of fats; Relationship between the physical and —. H. J. Backer, **1916**, 315.
- constants; Physical and —. G. W. C. Kaye and T. H. Laby, **1921**, 347.
- constants; Tables of Physical and —. P. E. Spielmann and E. G. Wheeler (Review) **1919**, 335.
- constitution and antiseptic power. T. Sabalitschka, **1925**, 31.
- Constitution; Colour in Relation to —. E. R. Watson (Review), **1918**, 424.
- Dictionary; Popular — (Review). C. T. Kingzett, **1920**, 158; **1922**, 143.
- Discovery and Invention in the Twentieth Century. Sir W. A. Tilden (Review), **1917**, 223.
- Encyclopaedia. C. T. Kingzett (Review), **1924**, 555.
- Examiner for Government of Madras. Report of — for **1921**: **1923**, 433; for **1922**: **1923**, 490; for **1923**: **1924**, 431.
- foods; Examination of —. A. J. Jones, **1922**, 127.
- Glassware; Autoclave test for the grading of —. W. L. Baillie and F. E. Wilson, **1922**, 226.
- Industries; Kelly's Directory of the — (Review), **1922**, 143.
- Industry; Applications of Electrolysis in —. A. J. Hale (Review), **1919**, 40.
- Periodicals; Association of —. **1923**, 23.
- Phenomena: Surface Tension and Surface Energy and their Influence on —. R. S. Willows and E. Hatschek (Review), **1919**, 121; **1923**, 409.
- Reactions and their Equations. J. W. D. Hackle (Review), **1924**, 455.
- reactions; Influence of blood on —. G. Beccadelli, **1924**, 243.
- Reactions of the Common Elements; Charts of the —. J. A. Timm (Review), **1925**, 257.
- Science: Chemistry in the Twentieth Century. An Account of the Achievements and Present State of Knowledge in —. E. F. Armstrong (Review), **1925**, 39.
- Science: "What Industry owes to —." R. B. Pilcher and F. Butler-Jones (Review), **1918**, 368.
- Society; The Library of the —; A Record of a Recent Attempt at Co-operation. F. W. Clifford (Review), **1920**, 67.
- standards; International Institute of —. **1923**, 23.
- standards; New —. (Analytically standardised samples.) **1921**, 477.

Chemical—continued.

- standards; Points arising from the standardisation of British —. C. H. Ridsdale and N. D. Ridsdale, **1925**, 425, 500.
- structure and bactericidal power. F. Ishiwaru, **1925**, 518.
- Students; Practical Bacteriology for —. D. Ellis, **1923**, 514.
- Synonyms and Trade Names. W. Gardner (Review), **1924**, 208.
- Synonyms and Trade Names; Companion to the First Edition of —. W. Gardner (Review), **1925**, 588.
- Synthesis; Studies in the Investigation of Natural Organic Products. H. Hepworth (Review), **1924**, 457.
- Terms; *Chemical Age* Dictionary of —. (Review), **1925**, 315.
- Works; Fumes from — (Legal Notes). **1923**, 266.
- "Chemical Age" dictionary of Chemical Terms (Review), **1925**, 315.
- Chemicals**: Fine —. C. A. Hill, **1919**, 47.
- Fine —, laboratory glass, and porcelain (Institute of Chemistry), **1921**, 267.
- Organic Medicinal —. M. Barrowcliff and F. H. Carr (Review), **1921**, 115.
- "Chemist" and "Pharmacist": The titles —. A. C. Chapman and E. F. Armstrong, **1923**, 216.
- Chemist's** Year Book. F. W. Atack (Review), **1917**, 406; **1920**, 37; **1921**, 431; **1923**, 354; **1924**, 306; **1925**, 421.
- Chemistry**: Aids to —. W. Partridge (Review), **1921**, 477.
- Analytical; See **Analytical Chemistry**.
- Applied —. See **Applied Chemistry**.
- College —; Second Year. W. H. Chaplin (Review), **1923**, 296; **1924**, 53.
- Colloid —. See **Colloid Chemistry**.
- Concise History of —. T. P. Hilditch (Review), **1922**, 273.
- Electron in —; The. J. J. Thomson (Review), **1924**, 202.
- Everyman's —. E. Hendrick (Review), **1919**, 252.
- Factory —. W. H. Hawkes (Review), **1921**, 525.
- for Medical Students; Manual of —. A. P. Luff and H. C. H. Candy, **1925**, 643.
- Forensic —. A. Lucas (Review), **1921**, 529.
- General —. H. C. Deming (Review), **1924**, 301.
- Handbook of Physics and —. C. D. Hodgman, assisted by M. F. Coolbaugh and C. E. Senseman (Review), **1922**, 229.
- in the Service of Man. A. Findlay (Review), **1925**, 259.
- in the Twentieth Century. An Account of the Achievement and the Present State of Knowledge in Chemical Science. E. F. Armstrong (Review), **1925**, 39.
- Industrial; Catalysis in —. G. G. Henderson (Review), **1919**, 389.
- industrial; Monographs on —. The Applications of Electrolysis in Chemical Industry. A. J. Hale (Review), **1919**, 40.

Chemistry—continued.

- The Natural Organic Colouring Matters. A. G. Perkin and A. E. Everest (Review), 1919, 119.
- Inorganic —. See **Inorganic Chemistry**.
Institute of —. See **Institute of Chemistry**.
Legal — and Scientific Criminal Investigation. A. Lucas (Review), 1920, 245.
Literature of —; An Introduction to the. F. A. Mason, (Review), 1925, 421.
of Radio-Active Substances; An Introduction to the —. A. S. Russell (Review), 1922, 539.
Organic —. See **Organic Chemistry**.
Physical —. See **Physical Chemistry**.
Physiological —. See **Physiological Chemistry**.
- Practical — by Micro-Methods. E. C. Grey (Review), 1925, 423.
Pure and Applied —; Inter-Allied Federal Council of. 1919, 221.
Pure and Applied —; International Union of. Belgian Bureau of Chemical Standards. 1921, 266.
Pure and Applied; International Union of —. Second Conference, 1922, 20; Third Conference, 1923, 22.
The — Tangle Unravelling; F. W. Gray (Review), 1923, 242.
The Profession of —. R. B. Pilcher (Review), 1920, 198.
The Story of Early —. J. M. Stillman (Review), 1925, 362.
Theoretical —; Outlines of. F. H. Getman (Review), 1919, 334.
Thermodynamics and —. F. H. Macdougall (Review), 1921, 308.
- Chemists** employed in H.M. Factories under Department of Explosives Supply. 1919, 69; as Pivotal men. 1919, 70.
- Famous —; The Men and their Work.** W. A. Tilden (Review), 1921, 313.
- French-English Dictionary for —. A. M. Patterson (Review), 1921, 392.
German-English Dictionary for —. A. M. Patterson (Review), 1925, 260.
Official and Tentative Methods of Analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural —. (Review), 1925, 529.
Pocket Book; Bayley's —. R. Ensello (Review), 1917, 319.
- Chemotherapeutic Experiments** with Chaulmoogra and allied preparations. O. Schöbl, 1924, 241, 593.
- Cherry bark**; Tannin of wild —. J. C. Peacock and B. L. de G. Peacock, 1923, 559.
brandy; Methylated spirit as —. (Legal Notes). 1925, 70.
laurel water; Distilled —. H. Pecker, 1922, 402.
- Cheshire Cheese**: "Cream —," and "cream cheese." (Legal Notes). 1925, 402.
Dutch —. (Legal Notes). 1925, 290.
(Legal Notes). 1924, 183, 228.
- Chestnut product**; Adulterated —. Gabriel 1922, 478.
sweet (*Casiana sativa*); Analytical examination of —. J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, 1918, 32.
- Chestnuts**: Oil of Cape —. 1922, 400.
- Chia Oil**: H. A. Gardner, 1921, 20.
- Chicha**: Composition of —. C. D. Andrade, 1921, 136.
- Chick Pea**: Composition of the fruit of *Cicer Arietinum* L. (—). A. Zlataroff, 1916, 304.
- Chicory**: Analysis of — and other coffee substitutes. J. Pritzker and R. Jungkunz, 1921, 289.
"French Coffee" with disclosure of —. (Legal Notes). 1925, 290.
Witgatboom. A substitute for —. J. McCrae and A. Kloot, 1918, 373.
- Chile Saltpetre**: Use of methylene blue as a reagent in chemical analysis; Application of the process to the detection and determination of perchlorates in —. A. Monnier, 1917, 51.
- Chilian Caliche**; Recovery of nitrate from —. A. W. Allen (Review), 1921, 224.
honey. G. R. Thompson, 1921, 328.
- Chilled Beef**: See **Beef**.
- Chimica Analytica Applicata**: Trattato di —. V. Villavecchia (Review), 1918, 51; Vol. II. 1922, 494.
- Chimie Colloidale**; Manipulations de —. W. Ostwald (Review), 1924, 410.
Cours de —. R. de Forchand, (Review), 1920, 347.
Dictionnaire Anglais-Français-Allemand de Mots et Locutions Intéressant la Physique et la —. R. Cornubert, 1922, 278.
Minérale; Conférences de —. Métaux. M. Guichard (Review), 1924, 255.
- China Clay**: Standardisation of —. J. Strachan, 1922, 370.
- Chinese camphor**; Analysis of crude —. K. W. Lane, 1922, 213.
colza seed (*Brassica Campestris Chinoleifera*); Oils from —. A. Viehoever, J. F. Clevenger and C. O. Ewing, 1921, 94.
crude camphor; Examination of —. E. R. Dovey, 1920, 220.
edible bird's nests; Composition of — and nature of their proteins. C. C. Wang, 1922, 122.
edible bird's nests; Isolation and nature of the amino sugar of —. C. C. Wang, 1922, 123.
wood oil; Adulteration of —. J. C. Brier, 1916, 13.
wood-oil; Influence of the free fatty-acid content in the valuation of — by the Browne polymerisation test. P. E. Jameson, 1920, 328.
wood oil; Optical dispersion of — as an index of purity. E. E. Ware, 1916, 176.
wood oil; Oxidation of —. F. H. Rhodes and T. T. Ling, 1925, 354.
wood (tung) oil; Heat treatment of — and linseed oil. C. E. Mabery, 1923, 459.
wood (tung) oil; Variation of refractive index of — with temperature. F. H. Rhodes and H. E. Goldsmith, 1923, 506.
- Chloral Hydrate**: Analysis of —. M. François 1918, 34.
Colour test for chloroform and —. J. H. Ross, 1924, 144.

- Chloramine** as a substitute for iodine in analytical work. A. Noll, **1925**, 34.
- Chloramines** in milk and cream; Detection of hypochlorites and ——. P. Rupp, **1923**, 178.
- Chlorate**: Reactions of mercury fulminate with —, bromate, and hypobromite. Langhans, **1919**, 324.
- Chlorates**: Determination of — and hypochlorites. E. Rupp, **1918**, 176.
Differential iodimetry. Determination of periodates, iodates, bromates, and — in presence of each other. O. L. Barnebey, **1916**, 106.
rapid determination of perchlorates alone or in presence of chlorides and ——. J. G. Williams, **1919**, 328.
Reduction of chloric acid and — by ferrous sulphate. C. O. Harvey, **1925**, 538.
Total reduction of nitrates and — during putrefaction of viscera. C. Ghigliotto, **1924**, 395.
- Chloric Acid**: Reduction of — and chlorates by ferrous sulphate. C. O. Harvey, **1925**, 538.
- Chloride**: bromide and iodide in mixed silver halides; Qualitative separation of —. H. Schmalfuss, **1923**, 294.
in presence of cyanide; Determination of bromide, thiocyanate or —. E. Schulek, **1925**, 253.
ion; Electrometric determination of bromate dichromate, nitrite, and —. W. S. Hendrixson, **1921**, 472.
- Chloride of Silver**: Electrometric study of the separation of the iodide, bromide, and —. H. T. S. Britton, **1925**, 601.
- Chlorides**: bromine and iodine in the presence of —; Determination of. L. W. Winkler, **1916**, 104.
Effect of — on the nitrometer determination of nitrates. M. T. Sanders, **1920**, 184.
in blood; Colorimetric determination of —. M. L. Isaacs, **1922**, 485.
in blood; Determination of —. V. C. Myers and J. J. Short, **1921**, 12; A. S. Wetmore, **1921**, 101.
in leather; Determination of hydrochloric acid and neutral —. A. W. Thomas and A. Frieden, **1921**, 107.
in petroleum; Determination of —. R. R. Matthews, **1921**, 252.
in plant fluids; Titration of —. J. V. Lawrence and J. A. Harris, **1924**, 393.
in whole blood; Determination of —. J. H. Austin and D. Van Slyke, **1920**, 226.
McLean-Van Slyke iodimetric method for the titration of small amounts of halides: Its application to —. R. F. McCracken and M. D. Walsh, **1918**, 43.
Nitrate determinations in the presence of —. W. F. Gericke, **1917**, 343.
Rapid determination of perchlorates alone or in presence of chlorates and —. J. G. Williams, **1919**, 328.
Titration of — with silver nitrate. H. W. Bolam, **1920**, 341.
- Chlorinated Toluene**. See **Toluene**.
- Chlorination** method of determining cellulose in wood. G. J. Ritter and L. C. Fleck, **1924**, 196.
of benzene; Analysis of mixtures of benzene, chlorobenzene and dichlorobenzene, etc. P. F. Frankland, S. R. Carter, and D. Webster, **1919**, 321.
- Chlorine**: Absorbent power of dry or moist earth for gaseous —. D. Berthelot and R. Trannoy, **1919**, 102.
Active — as a germicide for milk. H. Hale and W. L. Bleecker, **1924**, 192.
Behaviour of metallic ferrocyanides towards — and bromine in aqueous solution. F. F. Werner, **1919**, 245.
Chromic acid method of determining organic — or bromine. P. W. Robertson, **1920**, 147.
Determination of — with the nephelometer; A. B. Lamb, P. W. Carleton, and W. B. Meldrum, **1920**, 150.
disinfectants; Germicidal value of some —. F. W. Tilley, **1921**, 103.
general determinations of —; Adaptation of Mohr volumetric method to. L. Yoder, **1919**, 353.
in air; Continuous conductivity method of measuring small concentrations of —. T. B. Hine, **1925**, 96.
in benzaldehyde and cinnamic aldehyde; Determination of —. T. H. Faust and T. Spangler, **1925**, 636.
in foods, etc.; Volumetric determination of by the wet method without incineration —. A. Weitzel, **1918**, 34.
in milk; Determination of — without calcination. J. Werder, **1921**, 498.
in milk; The chlorine-lactose ratio and determination of —. J. Drost, **1925**, 624.
in milk; The Rupp method for the detection of —. J. T. Keister, **1925**, 624.
in presence of organic matter (gastric juice, serum, blood, milk); Determination of —. Sirot and Joret, **1918**, 274.
in the atmosphere; Action of iodine on different metals in the cold. Process for detecting the presence of —. C. Matignon, **1921**, 211.
in rain and snow; Nitrogen, sulphates and —. B. Arites, **1916**, 83.
in tissues; Determination of —. R. D. Bell and E. A. Doisy, **1921**, 146.
in town service waters; Detection of free —. G. A. Le Roy, **1916**, 182.
index of vegetable mould; Relation between the — and the nitrogen content of. C. Veil, **1922**, 176.
method for feeds, faeces, and urine; Modification of the American official —. J. O. Halverson and E. B. Wells, **1920**, 173.
Phenol — water pollution; New reaction between phenol and —. E. F. Kohman, **1923**, 397.
- "Chlorine Factor"** of pulp; Determination of the "bromine figure" or —. A. Tingle, **1922**, 222.
- Chlorine-Lactose Ratio** and determination of chlorine in milk. J. Drost, **1925**, 624.

- Chlorobenzene:** Chlorination of benzene; Analysis of mixtures of benzene, —, and dichlorobenzene, etc. P. F. Frankland, S. R. Carter, and D. Webster, 1919, 321. Distillation method for the analysis of commercial —. F. Bourion, 1920, 231. Physico-chemical method for analysis of commercial —. F. Bourion, 1920, 271.
- Chlorodyne:** Sale of —. (Legal Notes). 1925, 133.
- Chloroform:** Autoxidation of —. A. M. Clover, 1924, 95. Colour test for chloral hydrate and —. J. H. Ross, 1924, 144. Extraction of theobromine and caffeine with boiling —. O. P. A. H. Schaap, 1923, 76. hydrogen chloride in —; Detection of. D. Vorlander, 1919, 407. in — liniment; Determination of. T. M. Willgerodt, 1925, 627.
- Chloroformates:** Technical methyl — and their analysis. M. Delépine, 1920, 232.
- Chloropierin:** Use of — in the disinfection of cereals. A. Piutti and A. Mango, 1921, 145.
- Chloroplatinic Acid:** Rapid method for converting scrap platinum into —. J. B. Tingle and A. Tingle, 1916, 109.
- Chocolate:** (Legal Notes). 1924, 519. coated tablets and pills; Chocolate in —. E. S. Rose, 1924, 485. Cocoa and —, their Chemistry and Manufacture. R. Whymper (Review), 1921, 261. eggs; Mineral matter in —. 1925, 238. fat in cocoa and —; Determination of. E. B. Hughes, 1919, 371. in chocolate-coated tablets and pills. E. S. Rose, 1924, 485. industry; The cocoa and —. A. W. Knapp (Review), 1924, 550. theobromine and caffeine in cocoa and —. Determination of. G. Savini, 1917, 84.
- Chocolates:** Liqueur in —, 1917, 104.
- Cholesterol and allied substances;** Methods for determining —. J. A. Gardner and M. Williams, 1921, 508. Antirachitic value of irradiated phytosterol and —. I. A. F. Hess, M. Weinstock, and F. D. Helman, 1925, 299. II. Further evidence of change in biological activity. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, 1925, 412. III. Evidence of chemical change as shown by absorption spectra. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, 1925, 411. Colour reactions of —. L. Kahlenberg, 1922, 364. determination in blood; Method for —. S. L. Leiboff, 1924, 537. in tissue fats; Source of error in the colorimetric determination of —. J. A. Gardner and F. W. Fox, 1921, 508. in whole blood or blood serum; Modification of Bloor's method for determining —. G. E. Sackett, 1925, 412. nephelometric values of — and the higher fatty acids; Study of the. II. F. A. Czonka, 1920, 181. Precipitation of — and phytosterol by digitonin. O. Pfeffer, 1916, 317.
- Choline:** Determination of aminoethanol and — appearing in the hydrolysis of phosphatides. P. A. Levene and T. Ingvaldsen, 1920, 452. in blood; Quantitative determination of —. J. S. Sharpe, 1923, 231.
- Chondrin** in gelatin; Detection of —. M. A. Rakusin, 1923, 569.
- Chondrus Crispus:** Certain reactions of carrageen —. E. Justin-Mueller, 1924, 535.
- Chromates:** Determination of — and bichromates. L. W. Winkler, 1918, 278. Oxidation by means of mixtures of sulphuric acid and —. L. J. Simon, 1922, 405. Oxidation of acetic acid by different metallic —. L. J. Simon, 1924, 396.
- Chrome-Leather analysis.** D. Woodroffe, 1924, 351. analysis; International Commission Report. R. F. Innes, 1924, 48. Determination of alumina in —. D. Woodroffe, 1925, 86. Extraction of oils and fats from —. D. Woodroffe, 1923, 221.
- Chrome-tanned Leather:** Analysis of —. E. Little and E. Sargent, 1923, 459.
- Chrome Upper Leather:** Effect of perspiration on —. R. F. Innes, 1924, 48.
- Chrome Yellow:** Electrolytic separation of lead from chromium, and analysis of — and other similar mineral pigments. J. Milbauer and I. Setlik, 1920, 60.
- Chromic Acid:** Determination of humus by means of —. A. Gehring, 1922, 361.
- Chromic Acid:** Determination of organic compounds by oxidation with —. H. Cordebar, 1921, 151. Differential Iodimetry. II. Titration of — in presence of ferric iron, and determination of chromium in chromite. O. L. Barnebey, 1917, 250. Electrometric titration of —. H. T. S. Britton, 1924, 496. Method for simultaneous determination of carbon and halogen. P. W. Robertson, 1916, 140. method of determining organic chlorine or bromine. P. W. Robertson, 1920, 147. Oxidation of different forms of carbon and of oils by means of —. D. Florentin, 1923, 37.
- Chromic Oxide precipitates;** Entanglement of lime and magnesia by —. E. Toporescu, 1921, 216. Role of — in the sulpho-chromic oxidation. L. J. Simon, 1923, 37.
- Chromic Salts:** Volumetric analysis of mixtures of permanganate, dichromate, and —. N. G. Chatterji, 1921, 520.
- Chromite:** Differential Iodimetry. II. Titration of chromic acid in presence of ferric iron, and determination of chromium in —. O. L. Barnebey, 1917, 250. Iodimetric method for determining chromium in —. E. Little and J. Costa, 1921, 216.
- Chromium Alloys:** Analysis of molybdenum, cobalt and —. J. R. Camp and J. W. Marden, 1921, 22.

Chromium—continued.

- Determination of —. A. Harvey, 1924, 227.
- determination of —; Notes on the. H. T. S. Britton, 1924, 130.
- Determination of manganese in steel in presence of — and vanadium by electrometric titration. G. L. Kelley, M. G. Spencer, C. B. Illingworth, and T. Gray, 1918, 178.
- Determination of vanadium and — in ferrovanadium by electrometric titration. G. L. Kelley, J. A. Wiley, R. T. Bohn, and W. C. Wright, 1921, 519.
- Differential Iodimetry. II. Titration of chromic acid in presence of ferric iron, and determination of — in chromite. O. L. Barnebey, 1917, 250.
- Electrolytic separation of lead from —; and analysis of chrome yellow and other similar mineral pigments. J. Milbauer and I. Setlik, 1920, 60.
- in chromite; Iodimetric method for determining —. E. Little and J. Costa, 1921, 216.
- in ferrochrome; Determination of —. W. Herwig, 1917, 179.
- in ferrochrome, steel, slags, etc., by the permanganate method; Determination of P. Koch, 1917, 180, 284.
- in ferrochromium; Determination of — by electrometric titration. G. L. Kelley and J. A. Wiley, 1922, 92.
- in steel; Detection and determination of —. A. Ferni and P. Malaguti, 1921, 66.
- in steel. Determination of uranium, zirconium, vanadium, aluminium, and —. C. M. Johnson, 1919, 382.
- in steels; Determination of small amounts of —. B. S. Evans, 1921, 285.
- in steels; New process for determining small quantities of —. B. S. Evans, 1921, 38.
- in tungsten high-speed steels; Influence of vanadium on the determination of. P. Slawik, 1920, 429.
- Iodimetric determination of —; Influence of atmospheric oxygen on the. O. Meindl, 1920, 313.
- Iodimetric titration of —. I. M. Kolthoff, 1921, 160.
- New method of determining —. A. Terni and P. Malaguti, 1919, 326.
- Qualitative separation and detection of uranium, vanadium, and — when present together. P. E. Browning, 1921, 158.
- Separation of iron, aluminium, —, glucinum, titanium, and zirconium by means of sodium carbonate. P. Wenger and J. Wuhrmann, 1920, 26.
- Separation of manganese and —. M. Herschkowitsch, 1920, 272.
- vanadium in the presence of iron and —; New method for the electrometric titration of. H. H. Willard and F. Fenwick, 1923, 192.
- Chromium Hydroxides:** New method for separating ferric, aluminium, and —. M. and M. Lemarchands, 1921, 215.

- Chromogens:** Formation of the red pigment of *Beta vulgaris* by oxidation of —. A. Kozłowski, 1922, 29.
- Chromolipoids:** Carotinoids and Related Pigments. The —. L. S. Palmer (Review), 1923, 150.
- Chromoscopy:** New method for the immediate detection and determination of cobalt by spectroscopy and —. G. Denigès, 1925, 419.
- Chromous Chloride** as reagent for use in gas analysis. R. P. Anderson and J. Riffe, 1916, 183.
- Chrysalis Oil:** Hydrogenated —. M. Tsujimoto, 1916, 345.
- Chydenanthus Excelsus:** Seeds of —. M. Duyster, 1923, 455.
- Cicer Arietinum L.:** Composition of the fruit of — (Chick Pea); A. Zlatároff, 1916, 304.
- Cider:** Detection of fruit wines (— or perry) in ordinary wine. F. Schaffer, 1924, 235.
- in white wines; Detection of —. P. Medinger and F. Michel, 1918, 294.
- preservatives. R. D. Scott and E. G. Will, 1922, 123.
- Cider Vinegar** from dried apples. U.S.A. Supreme Court Decision (Legal Notes), 1925, 185.
- Volatile reducing substance in —. R. W. Balcom, 1917, 142.
- Cigarette Papers:** Analysis and composition of some —. S. Jordan, 1916, 345.
- Cinchona alkaloids:** Determination of strychnine in scale preparations containing quinine and other —. T. F. Harvey and S. Back, 1921, 188.
- alkaloids; Identification of crystallographic measurements. E. T. Wherry and E. Yanovsky, 1918, 324.
- bark: Note on the assay of red —. W. Partridge, 1919, 96.
- bark: Rapid and exact method of determining alkaloids in —. E. Lenci, 1916, 78.
- Cinchonine** as a tannin precipitant with special reference to the analysis of cutch and gambier. D. Hooper, 1925, 162.
- Identification of wood extract by means of —. L. De Hesselde, 1922, 179.
- Cinders:** Determination of explosibility of pyrites, and of its available sulphur and sulphur in —. C. R. Gyzander, 1917, 368.
- Cineol:** Colour test for —. E. J. Schorn, 1925, 192.
- in essential oils; Determination of —. C. Kleber and W. F. von Rechenberg, 1920, 457.
- in eucalyptus oils; Method for the determination of —. T. T. Cocking, 1920, 370.
- Cinnabar:** Volumetric determination of mercury by means of sodium chloride; Analysis of — and organic mercury compounds. E. Votoček and L. Kašparek, 1923, 192.
- Cinnamaldehyde** in cinnamon; Colorimetric determination of —. T. von Fellenberg, 1916, 274.
- Cinnamic Aldehyde:** Determination of chlorine in benzaldehyde and —. T. H. Faust and T. Spängler, 1925, 636.

- Cinnamon:** Adulteration of ground — with ochre. R. Windisch, 1921, 196.
Analysis of —, 1916, 279.
bark; Powdered —. C. T. Bennett, 1922, 353.
Colorimetric determination of cinnamaldehyde in —. T. von Fellenberg, 1916, 274.
Sand in —. (Legal Notes). 1924, 228.
- Circulating Pump:** Laboratory —. J. S. Morgan, 1916, 23.
- Citral:** Determination of — by means of hydroxylamine. 1922, 151.
Determination of —; (modified Hiltner method). C. E. Parker and R. S. Hiltner, 1918, 379.
- Citrate Digestion:** Determination of phosphorus pentoxide after —. O. C. Smith, 1917, 56.
- Citrate-Soluble Phosphoric Acid:** Determination of — in basic slag by the iron citrate method. M. Popp, 1916, 186.
- Citric Acid:** calcium phosphates in —; Solubility of. A. A. Ramsay, 1917, 311.
content of milk and milk products. G. C. Supplee and B. Bellis, 1922, 24.
content of milk powder. D. W. Steuart, 1924, 465.
Detection of oxalic and —. Polonovski, 1921, 464.
Detection of tartaric acid and —. T. C. N. Broeksmit, 1917, 357.
Determination of the three dissociation constants of —. A. B. Hastings and D. D. Van Slyke, 1922, 489.
Differentiation of — from tartaric acid. W. Parri, 1925, 86.
in milk; Determination of —. R. Kunz, 1916, 378.
in the tomato; Identification of —. R. E. Kremers and J. A. Hall, 1920, 174.
in urine; Quantitative determination of — by the pentabromoacetone method. W. B. McClure, 1922, 486.
Modification of the Pratt method for determination of —. J. J. Willaman, 1917, 20.
solution; Solubility of mineral phosphates in —. G. S. Robertson, 1916, 148.
solutions; Influence of fluorspar on the solubility of basic slag in —. G. S. Robertson, 1916, 148.
Solvent action of dilute nitric and — on rock phosphate. J. A. Stenius, 1919, 183.
- Citric-Soluble Phosphate** in fertilisers. (Legal Notes). 1925, 401.
- Citric Solubility** of mineral phosphates. J. F. Tocher, 1922, 361.
- Citronellal:** Determination of — by means of hydroxylamine, 1922, 150.
- Citrullus Vulgaris** seeds as a source of oil. 1925, 462.
- Citrus** fruits; Black spot of —. H. A. Lee, 1921, 336.
fruits; Determination of volatile oil in —; C. P. Wilson and C. O. Young, 1918, 36.
fruits; Use of ethylene in the colouring of —. E. M. Chace and F. E. Denny, 1924, 284.
pectin. H. D. Poore, 1925, 347.
- Clarification** of solutions containing reducing sugars by means of basic lead acetates. Effect of different agents for removing lead. D. T. Englis and C. Y. Tsang, 1922, 301.
of solutions in the analysis of sugar products. L. Eynon and J. H. Lane, 1924, 90.
- Clay:** Characterisation of —. N. Comber, 1922, 219.
content of a soil; Relation between certain physical properties and the —. B. A. Keen and H. Raczkowski, 1922, 84.
in heavy soils; Determination of —. A. F. Joseph and F. J. Martin, 1921, 463.
- Clays:** Method for the determination of potash in siliceous rocks, —, etc. 1918, 117.
Quantitative analysis of —. O. Boudouard and J. Lefranc, 1923, 91.
The Chemistry and Physics of — and Other Ceramic Materials. A. B. Searle (Review), 1925, 45.
- Clayworker's Handbook:** The —. A. B. Searle, (Review), 1922, 45.
- Cleaning** of museum exhibits; The restoration and —. 1922, 120.
- Cleavage Products:** Method for determining methaemoglobin in the presence of its —. J. B. Conant and L. F. Fieser, 1925, 196.
- Clerget:** divisor; Specific rotation of invert sugar and the —. F. W. Zerban, 1925, 294.
method; (Inversion coefficients). E. Saillard, 1925, 513.
- Clinton Grapes:** Anthocyanins in —. (Chemistry of grape pigments.) R. J. Anderson and F. P. Nabenhauer, 1924, 533.
- Clip** for preventing rubber connections from slipping off glass and metal tubing, and for attaching pressure pumps to taps. C. A. Keane and G. Patchin, 1920, 64.
- Cloth:** rainproof and waterproof —; Quantitative testing of. G. Martin and J. Wood, 1919, 210.
- Clouds and Smokes.** W. E. Gibbs (Review), 1924, 410.
- Glove:** Occurrence of a magnesium salt in the —, and its detection. W. Plahl, 1922, 78.
- Glove Oil:** eugenol in —; Determination of. J. A. L. Bouma, 1924, 345.
from clove stems. S. T. Gadre, 1921, 201.
- Glover:** Determination of starch in —. T. von Fellenberg, 1918, 36.
- Gloves:** Analysis of —. 1916, 279.
- Coagulation** of albumin; The —. M. A. Rakusin and A. Rosenfeld, 1925, 243.
of milk by acid. L. Anderson, 1923, 494.
process; Reaction and calcium content of milk as factors in the —. T. H. Milroy, 1916, 95.
- Coal:** Action of solvents on —. A. Wahl, 1917, 282.
Alignment chart for the evaluation of —. F. Blake, 1918, 393.
analysis; Interpretation of —. E. G. Bailey, 1917, 145.
and its Scientific Uses. W. A. Bone (Review), 1919, 152.

Coal—continued.

- and rock dust mixtures in mines; Quick determination of incombustible matter in —. A. C. Fieldner, W. A. Selvig, and F. D. Osgood, **1918**, 357.
- Apparatus for determining the yield of tar from —. H. Schrader, **1921**, 340.
- ash; Comparison of the standard gas furnace and micropyrometer methods for determining the fusibility of —. A. C. Fieldner, W. A. Selvig, and W. L. Parker, **1922**, 449.
- ash; Melting point of —. F. S. Sinnatt and N. Simpkin, **1924**, 406.
- ash; Method and furnace for the determination of the softening temperature of — under fuel-bed conditions. A. C. Fieldner and A. L. Field, **1916**, 16.
- Assay of — for carbonisation purposes. T. Gray and J. G. King, **1921**, 209.
- calorific value of —. Determination of. F. S. Sinnatt and M. B. Craven, **1921**, 524.
- carbon dioxide in —; Determination of. F. S. Sinnatt and W. Harrison, **1921**, 104.
- Chemistry of —. J. B. Robertson (Review), **1920**, 290.
- Dust and air mixtures: Laboratory determination of explosibility of —. J. K. Clement and J. N. Lawrence, **1918**, 420.
- heat of carbonisation of —; Comparative method of determining. G. Weyman, **1920**, 309.
- Melting-point of —. G. Charpy and J. Durand, **1921**, 59.
- Methods of analysis of —. Determination of nitrogen (Fuel Research Board Report), **1924**, 230.
- mines; Nature of acid water from — and the determination of acidity. W. A. Selvig and W. C. Ratcliff, **1922**, 269.
- nitrogen in —; Determination of. W. Donovan, **1924**, 57.
- Oxidation of — by silver dichromate and sulphuric acid. L. J. Simon, **1924**, 245.
- oxidation of —; Determination of the degree of. G. Charpy and G. Decorps, **1922**, 40.
- oxidised; Amount of nitrogen in —. H. Le Chatelier, **1918**, 39.
- Physical and Chemical Survey of the National — Resources. Report on Methods of Analysis of — (Fuel Research Board), **1924**, 36.
- Sampling and Analysis of — Committee, **1922**, 256.
- Sampling of —. The general problem and some experiments. J. H. Coste, E. R. Andrews, and W. E. F. Powney, **1923**, 580.
- seams; Method of representing the structure of —. F. S. Sinnatt, **1922**, 450.
- Short method for the ultimate analysis of —. S. W. Parr, **1922**, 449.
- sulphide, sulphate, and organic sulphur in —; Determination of. A. R. Powell, **1921**, 514.
- sulphur compounds in —; Determination of. A. R. Powell, **1920**, 423.
- sulphur in —; Determination of. H. Bahr, **1924**, 454.

Coal—continued.

- Transparent preparations of — for microscopic investigations. J. Lomax and J. R. Lomax, **1923**, 630.
- water in —; Some properties of the. H. C. Porter and O. C. Ralston, **1916**, 314.
- Coal Gas:** benzene hydrocarbons in —; Determination of. E. Berl, K. Andress, and W. Müller, **1921**, 253.
- Determination of benzene in — by means of active charcoal. A. Krieger, **1923**, 347; R. Kattwinkle, **1923**, 507.
- Determination of light oils in —; and description of still for separating the light oils from the absorbing oil. D. H. Duvall, **1917**, 50.
- oxides of nitrogen (except nitrous oxide) in small concentration in the products of combustion of — and in air; Determination of. A. G. Francis and A. T. Parsons, **1925**, 262.
- total sulphur in —; Determination of. A. Klemmer, **1922**, 134.
- unsaturated hydrocarbons present in —; Investigation into the composition of. F. S. Sinnatt and L. Slater, **1920**, 85.
- Coal Tar and Ammonia.** G. Lunge (Review), **1917**, 289.
- Benzene, toluene, etc., in — and similar products, and in the intermediate products of tar distillation; Determination of. H. G. Colman and E. W. Yeoman, **1919**, 206.
- Colours in the Decorative Industries. A. Clarke (Review), **1922**, 457.
- Constituents of —. P. E. Spielman (Review), **1925**, 206.
- creosote; Toxicity of various fractions and combinations of fractions of — to wood-destroying fungi. H. Schmitz and S. M. Zeller, **1921**, 409.
- crude carbolic acid; separation of *m*- and *p*-cresols from —. A. F. Campbell, **1922**, 451.
- Determination of free carbon in —. P. Falciola, **1917**, 246.
- Dyes and Intermediates. E. de B. Barnett (Review), **1919**, 333.
- dyes; Classification and identification of —. **1921**, 63.
- dyes in butter and margarine; Detection of —. G. Van B. Gilmour, **1920**, 173.
- dyestuffs; Dyeing with —. C. M. Whitaker, **1918**, 425.
- dyestuffs; Relation between chemical constitution and antiseptic action in the —. T. H. Fairbrother and A. Renshaw, **1922**, 307.
- industry; Methods of analysis used in the —. III. Heavy and middle oils. J. M. Weiss, **1919**, 58.
- oils; Determination of phenol in crude carbolic acid and in —. F. W. Skirrow, **1918**, 94; J. B. Hill, **1923**, 507.
- oils in turpentine; Detection and determination of —. V. E. Grotlisch and W. C. Smith, **1921**, 469.
- pitch in natural asphalt; Detection of —. O. Hackl, **1923**, 138.

- Coals:** British —; Ultimate composition of. T. J. Drakeley and F. W. Smith, **1922**, 180.
- Durham —; Agglutinating value of some. A. Weighell, **1922**, 180.
- in presence of catalysts; Sulpho-chromic oxidation of organic substances and —. Rôle of mercury. D. Florentin, **1924**, 244.
- volatile matter yielded by — up to various temperatures; New method for determining the. W. A. Bone and L. Silver, **1921**, 415.
- Cobalt:** Alkalimetric determination of certain divalent metals in the form of tertiary phosphates, with especial reference to the volumetric determination of — and nickel. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell, **1916**, 124.
- alloys: Analysis of molybdenum, chromium and —. J. R. Camp and J. W. Marden, **1921**, 22.
- Carrying down of — and nickel by tin precipitated as stannic sulphide. V. Auger and L. Odinet, **1924**, 198.
- Cobaltic ammonium molybdate, tungstate, and vanadate. Determination and separation of —. A. Carnot, **1917**, 285.
- Colorimetric determination of —. **1924**, 198.
- Colorimetric determination of —; Method for the. E. G. Jones, **1918**, 317.
- Copper, manganese, zinc, nickel and —, as vital factors in soils, plants, and animals. J. S. McHargue, **1925**, 409.
- Detection and determination of —. S. A. Braley and F. B. Hobart, **1921**, 300.
- Detection of nickel and —. C. C. Palit, **1924**, 353.
- Determination and separation of copper, zinc, cadmium, nickel, and —. A. Carnot, **1918**, 232.
- Determination of — in the presence of nickel and other metals of the iron group by dinitroso-resorcinol. W. R. Orndoff and M. L. Nichols, **1923**, 463.
- Determination of small quantities of —; A. D. Powell, **1917**, 180.
- Dimethylglyoxime reactions of iron and —. W. Vaubel, **1921**, 422.
- Electro-analytical separation of nickel or — from arsenic. N. H. Furman, **1920**, 428.
- Electrometric titration of — with silver nitrate. E. Müller and H. Lauterbach, **1923**, 140.
- in arable land; Nickel and —. G. Bertrand and M. Mokragnatz, **1925**, 84.
- in cobalt steel; Determination of nickel and —. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell, **1918**, 301. G. E. F. Lundell and J. I. Hoffmann, **1921**, 384.
- in ores and alloys; A rapid method for determining nickel and —. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell. Part I. **1917**, 189; Part III. **1919**, 275.
- in presence of nickel; A new colorimetric method for the determination of —. B. S. Evans, **1925**, 389.
- in silicate rocks; Detection and determination of nickel and —. O. Hackl, **1922**, 319.
- Cobalt—continued.**
- in the animal kingdom; Nickel and —. G. Bertrand and M. Macheboeuf, **1925**, 512.
- in vegetable products. Nickel and —. G. Bertrand and M. Mokragnatz, **1925**, 348.
- Interference of — in the bismuthate method for manganese. G. E. F. Lundell, **1924**, 152.
- New method for the immediate detection and determination of — by spectroscopy and chromoscopy. G. Denigès, **1925**, 419.
- New qualitative tests for copper, iron, and —. M. L. Nichols and S. R. Cooper, **1925**, 358.
- Nitroso R-salt, a reagent for the detection of —. H. S. van Klooster, **1921**, 254.
- occurring separately or in presence of nickel and other salts in neutral solution; Detection of —. S. J. Jindal, **1925**, 305.
- Reaction of manganese, iron, and —. D. Baralew, **1922**, 36.
- Separation and determination of. H. H. Willard and D. Hall, **1922**, 536.
- Separation of — from nickel. A. Carnot, **1918**, 98.
- sensitive reaction of —. J. Bellucci, **1920**, 151.
- Volumetric determination of —. W. D. Engle and R. G. Gustavson, **1916**, 336.
- Cobalt Salts:** Detection of nickel in —. A. R. Middleton and H. I. Miller, **1916**, 348.
- Cobalt Steel:** Determination of cobalt and nickel in —. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell, **1918**, 301. G. E. F. Lundell and J. I. Hoffmann, **1921**, 384.
- Cobaltic Ammonium Molybdate, tungstate, and vanadate.** Determination and separation of cobalt. A. Carnot, **1917**, 285.
- Cobalti-Nitrite Method:** for determining potash. R. H. Haff and E. H. Schwartz, **1917**, 372.
- for determining potash; Perchlorate and gravimetric —. T. D. Jarrell, **1916**, 83.
- for determining potassium. P. Wenger and C. Hemen, **1920**, 393.
- Further notes on the determination of potassium by the perchlorate and —, and on the removal of sulphates. R. L. Morris, **1923**, 250.
- Cocaine:** Elimination of — from the system. M. Walrand, **1925**, 521.
- in viscera; Detection and determination of heroin, veronal, and —. P. A. E. Richards, **1919**, 192.
- Reaction of benzoic acid and its application to the detection of atropine, —, and stovaine. M. Guerbet, **1921**, 11.
- Reaction of benzoic acid and its application to the toxicological determination of atropine, —, and stovaine. M. Guerbet, **1920**, 334.
- Vitali's reaction for —. P. Hardy, **1922**, 27.
- Cocculus Indicus:** Effect of heat upon — and identification of picrotoxin. D. S. Kabayao, **1922**, 355.
- Cocoa** added alkali in —; Detection and determination of. X. Rocques, **1917**, 173.
- Alkalinity of —. Arpin, **1917**, 174.
- and chocolate; Determination of fat in —. E. B. Hughes, **1919**, 371.

Cocoa—continued.

- and chocolate; Determination of theobromine and caffeine in —. G. Savini, **1917**, 84.
 and Chocolate, their Chemistry and Manufacture. R. Whympers (Review), **1921**, 261.
 Arsenic in —. **1923**, 67.
 crude fibre in —; Determination of. T. von Fellenberg, **1919**, 237.
 Industry; The Chocolate and —. A. W. Knapp (Review), **1924**, 550.
 Order; Ministry of Food and the —. **1918**, 204.
 powder; Abnormal cells in —. A. Nestler, **1923**, 606.
 powder; Analytical elutriation methods of separating cacao husk from —. R. Whympers, **1923**, 73.
 Powder Order, **1918**; Government Order. **1918**, 248.
 shell in ground —; Determination of. R. Wasicky and C. Wimmer, **1916**, 46.
 shell in — and cacao products; Determination of. J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, **1918**, 197.
 "teas"; Analysis of —. J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, **1918**, 189.
 Theobromine content of cacao-beans and —. R. V. Wadsworth, **1922**, 152.
 theobromine in — and its products; Determination of. R. V. Wadsworth, **1921**, 32.
 theobromine in —; New method for determining. T. Ugarte, **1923**, 388.
Coccos: Alkalised — and their differentiation from natural —. Rocques and Tourplain, **1918**, 217.
Coconut cake; Comparative keeping qualities of — palm-kernel, ground-nut and other oil cakes. W. Godden, **1918**, 63.
 cake; Sulphur dioxide in —. **1923**, 161.
 desiccated —. R. Bodmer, **1920**, 18.
 Fatty acid constituents of some natural fats. I. The oils from the —. E. F. Armstrong, J. Allan and C. W. Moore, **1925**, 191.
 group; New method for detecting adulteration in butter and for determining fats of the —. G. van B. Gilmour, **1920**, 2.
 Notes on the liquid from ripe —. C. G. Matthews, **1924**, 223.
 toddy in Ceylon. K. C. Browning and C. T. Symons, **1917**, 46.
Coconut Oil: alkali or soap in refined —; Limits for detecting traces of. W. L. Brooke, **1924**, 592.
 butter fat, —, and palm-kernel oil, in mixtures; Determination of. S. H. Blichfeldt, **1919**, 290.
 composition of —. G. D. Elsdon, **1924**, 274; W. N. Stokoe, **1924**, 577; J. Allan, **1925**, 16.
 in butter; Detection of —. C. F. Muttelet, **1922**, 259.
 in margarine; Determination of butter fat and —. G. D. Elsdon and P. Smith, **1925**, 53.
 in mixtures of oleo-margarine butter and coconut oil. Determination of. **1917**, 76-80.

Cocoanut Oil—continued.

- Influence of various solvents on the Hanus iodine values of cottonseeds and —. H. J. Bankston and F. C. Vilbrandt, **1924**, 449.
 palm kernel oil and — in fat mixtures in which both oils may be present; Determination of. W. N. Stokoe, **1921**, 196.
 palm kernel oil and — in mixtures; Differentiation of. G. D. Elsdon, **1917**, 298.
 rancidity of Philippine —. H. C. Brill and H. O. Parker, **1918**, 89.
 Shrewsbury and Knapp process for the determination of —. G. D. Elsdon and C. R. Bagshawe, **1917**, 72.
 spectrometric characteristics of —. **1921**, 358.
Cocos Syragus: Oil from seeds of —. **1917**, 39.
Cod Fish: Insulin from the —. Direct application of picric acid to the islet tissue. H. W. Dudley, **1924**, 597.
Cod Liver Oil: Analysis and growth values of —. **1923**, 338.
 and malt extract; Note on the percentage of oil in —. H. D. Richmond, **1919**, 202.
 and malt preparations; Rapid determination of oil in —. H. D. Richmond and F. G. Hitchman, **1917**, 176.
 in the feeding of farm animals; Use of —. J. C. Drummond, S. S. Zilva and J. Golding, **1923**, 337.
 in the winter feeding of milch cows. J. C. Drummond, K. H. Coward, J. Golding, J. Mackintosh, and S. S. Zilva, **1923**, 339.
 industry; in Newfoundland. S. S. Zilva and J. C. Drummond, **1923**, 337.
 Preparation of — and its effect upon the vitamin content. J. C. Drummond and S. S. Zilva, **1922**, 445.
 Resistance of the antirachitic substance in — to reagents. C. E. Bills, **1925**, 410.
 Vitamin potency of —. A. D. Holmes, **1925**, 80.
 Vitamin A potency of —; Effect of storage of livers on the. A. D. Holmes, **1924**, 240.
Cod Oil: Definition of —. **1922**, 475.
Codeine: Determination of —. H. E. Annett and Haridas Sen, **1920**, 321; H. E. Annett and R. R. Sanghi, **1923**, 16.
 Effect of — in hindering the precipitation of morphine by ammonia from a solution of its lime compound. H. E. Annett and Hardayal Singh, **1918**, 205.
 Microchemical distinction of morphine from. O. Tunmann, **1917**, 48.
 Morphine, —, and narcotine in Indian opium. J. N. Rakshit, **1921**, 481.
Codex: British Pharmaceutical — (Review), **1923**, **1923**, 576.
 reaction for ethyl chloride. A. Richaud, **1923**, 280.
 Sub-committee to the Council of the Pharmaceutical Society. Report on distinctive colouring for poisons, **1923**, 71.
Coffee bean (*Daubentonia longifolia*) as a poisonous plant. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson, **1921**, 145.

Coffee—continued.

- caffeine in —. Determination of. G. Fendler and W. Stüber, 1916, 88; E. Vautier, 1918, 410; T. Ugarte, 1922, 25.
- caffeine in coffee mixtures and so-called caffeineless —. Determination of. E. Vautier, 1920, 333.
- Caffeine in tea and —. Determination of. R. E. Andrew and E. M. Bailey, 1921, 405.
- essences; Salicylic acid in —, 1922, 477.
- extracts. G. S. Ponce and J. R. Palma, 1921, 136.
- "French —" with disclosure of chicory. (Legal Notes), 1925, 290.
- ground —. An adulteration of. L. Gobert, 1922, 210.
- mixtures; Determination of caffeine in — and so-called caffeineless coffees. E. Vautier, 1920, 333.
- plant: Vernine in green leaves and berries of the —. T. de A. Camargo, 1924, 189.
- preparations for French Army use. M. Bolland, 1919, 30.
- substitutes; Analysis of chicory and other —. J. Pritzker and R. Jungkunz, 1921, 289.
- substitutes from narcissus bulbs and seaweed. C. Griebel and W. Rothe, 1921, 195.
- substitutes made with lupin. H. Eckenroth, 1919, 100.
- Tannin in —, 1923, 14; 1924, 167.
- Use of artificial resins for polishing —. J. Bordas, 1923, 388.
- Cohune Nut:** Globulin from the —. C. O. Johns and C. E. F. Gersdorff, 1921, 100.
- Coincidence Method** for the measurement of the wave-length of absorption bands. H. Hartridge, 1923, 351.
- Coke:** moisture in —. Determination of. A. C. Fieldner and W. A. Selvig, 1918, 223.
- Moisture in blast furnace —. W. H. George, 1920, 57.
- pitch —. Determination of volatile combustible matter in. H. E. Lloyd and F. W. Yeager, 1922, 316.
- Precautions necessary in grinding — for analysis. A. E. Findley, 1919, 207.
- residue test for creosote oils. C. S. Reeve and F. W. Yeager, 1922, 531.
- true specific gravity of —. Determination of the. H. J. Ross, 1923, 38.
- Coke Oven and By-product Works Chemistry.** T. Biddulph-Smith (Review), 1921, 389.
- gas; Determination of benzol in —, by Burrell's Vapour Apparatus; L. C. Whiton, 1916, 313.
- "Cokerite" Kernels from British Guiana, 1916, 299.
- Colchicine:** Isolation, assay and properties of —. E. C. Davies and J. Grier, 1920, 523.
- Cold-Storage butter:** Progressive oxidation of —. D. C. Dyer, 1916, 377.
- Effect of — upon the carnosine content of meat. W. M. Clifford, 1922, 443.
- meat; Mould growths upon —. (Food Investigation Board Report), 1923, 549.
- Cold Test apparatus** for oils. G. H. P. Lichthardt, 1921, 218.

- College Chemistry:** Second Year —. W. H. Chaplin (Review), 1923, 296.
- Collodion Membrane Ultra-Filter:** Physico-chemical analysis of solutions. E. Fouard, 1925, 201.
- Collodion Membranes** for ultra-filtration and pressure dialysis. G. S. Walpole, 1916, 152.
- of high permeability. J. M. Nelson and D. P. Morgan, junr., 1924, 201.
- Preparation of flexible —. J. M. Looney, 1922, 185.
- Colloid:** Colorimetric determination of small quantities of gold as —. J. A. Müller and A. Foix, 1922, 452.
- Colloid Chemistry.** J. Alexander (Review), 1925, 259.
- Applied —. General Theory. W. D. Bancroft (Review), 1921, 310.
- Bibliography of —. H. N. Holmes (Review), 1923, 467.
- Foundations of —. A Selection of Early Papers Bearing on the Subject. E. Hatschek (Review), 1925, 478.
- Handbook of —. W. Ostwald (Review), 1916, 353.
- Introduction to Theoretical and Applied —. W. Ostwald (Review), 1920, 66; 1923, 515.
- Laboratory Manual of —. H. N. Holmes (Review), 1923, 49.
- Laboratory Manual of Elementary —. E. Hatschek (Review), 1921, 28.
- of indicators. G. Wiegner, 1921, 205.
- of Proteins. W. Pauli (Review), 1922, 377.
- Soaps and Proteins: Their — in Theory and Practice. M. H. Fischer and Others (Review), 1922, 329.
- Colloidal Behaviour;** Proteins and the Theory of —. J. Loeb, 1922, 495.
- Chemistry; The Elements of —. H. Freundlich (Review), 1925, 158.
- gum benzoin; Properties of —. H. D. Wright and W. O. Kermack, 1923, 611.
- kaolin; Properties of —. W. J. Pope and R. T. M. Haines, 1925, 349.
- matter in soils; Methods of determining the amount of —. C. J. Moore, W. H. Fry, and H. E. Middleton, 1921, 379.
- phenomenon as indicator in quantitative analysis. J. F. Sacher, 1917, 250.
- poles for observing the emission spectra of solutions. J. Errara, 1924, 606.
- silicic acid; Use of — in titration of iron by means of permanganate. E. Dittler, 1919, 302.
- Solutions; Physical Properties of —. E. F. Burton (Review), 1921, 525.
- systems; Freezing of —, 1922, 392.
- Colloïdale:** Manipulations de Chimie —. W. Ostwald (Review), 1924, 410.
- Colloids:** amicroscopic; The ultra-centrifuge. A new instrument for the determination of the size of particles in —. T. Svedberg and H. Rinde, 1925, 95.
- Chemistry of —. R. Zsigmondy (Review), 1919, 425.
- Formation of —. T. Svedberg (Review), 1921, 388.

Colloids—continued.

- in soil separates; Microscopic determination of —. W. H. Fry, **1923**, 619.
- Influence of — on the reductase test. A. I. Virtanen, **1924**, 597.
- Introduction to the Physics and Chemistry of —. E. Hatschek (Review), **1916**, 194; **1921**, 28; **1922**, 188.
- Role of hydrogen ion concentration in the precipitation of —. H. V. Tartar and Z. J. Gailey, **1922**, 531.
- Colombia**: Guere palm nuts from —. **1922**, 124.
- Two plant products from —. A. L. Bacharach, **1918**, 289.
- Colombo** dairies. Rations supplied to cows and buffaloes in —. **1922**, 293.
- Colophony**: Determination of —. J. Davidsohn, **1925**, 356.
- Determination of abietic acids and —. F. Schulz and S. Landa, **1923**, 87.
- Coloration** of lemons; Hastening the —. F. E. Denny, **1924**, 439.
- Colorimeter** for bio-colorimetric work; New —. V. C. Myers, **1923**, 143.
- for the determination of haemoglobin; New —. H. S. Newcomer, **1923**, 342.
- New —. C. F. Sammet, **1916**, 261.
- Colorimetric** analysis; Use of the daylight lamp in volumetric and —. W. Singleton, **1922**, 424.
- comparison; Buffer solution for —. T. C. McIlvaine, **1922**, 89.
- determination; Use of diphenylamine and diphenylbenzidine for —. L. Smith, **1917**, 90.
- method for the determination of the carbon dioxide in air. H. L. Higgins and W. M. Marriott, **1917**, 92.
- methods; Use of dyes as standards in —. M. Takata, **1922**, 32.
- observations; Possible source of error in —. J. H. Long, **1916**, 153.
- Colorimetry**: Fallacies in —. W. M. Dehn, **1917**, 348.
- Improvements in —. R. V. Stanford, **1924**, 200.
- Colostrum**: C. Porchet and L. Panisset, **1921**, 98.
- comparative study of the proteins of the — and milk of the cow and their relations to serum proteins. C. Crowther and H. Raistrick, **1917**, 17.
- composition of camel's —. H. L. Fales, **1922**, 483.
- examination of proteins in cow and ox serum, —, and milk by racemisation; Examination of. H. E. Woodman, **1921**, 504.
- Colour** changes of the diphenylamine reaction. E. M. Harvey, **1920**, 310.
- in Relation to Chemical Constitution. E. R. Watson (Review), **1918**, 424.
- Light and — theories. J. W. Lovibond (Review), **1916**, 291.
- measurement. O. Meissner, **1924**, 607.
- measurement for oils; Method of —. L. W. Parsons and R. E. Wilson, **1922**, 323.
- Measurement of —. C. E. K. Mees, **1921**, 474.

Colour—continued.

- measurement of tanning materials. T. Blackadder, **1924**, 51.
- reactions of aromatic aldehydes. P. Pooth, **1917**, 147.
- reactions of certain nitro compounds. O. Rudolph, **1922**, 87.
- standards for cottonseed oil. H. V. Army, C. Kish, and F. Newmark, **1919**, 407.
- standards of colimetric assays. H. V. Army and C. H. Ring, **1916**, 222.
- tests: Biochemical —; (1) The thiophene test for lactic acid. A colour-test for aldehydes. W. R. Fearon, **1918**, 412.
- solutions; Method for determining the acidity of —. J. L. Lizius, **1921**, 194.
- substances; Colorimetric determinations with solutions containing two —. K. G. Falk and H. M. Noyes, **1920**, 317.
- Colouring** for poisons; Distinctive —. (Report of the Codex Sub-Committee to the Council of the Pharmaceutical Society). **1923**, 71.
- matter: Detection of artificial — in butter and margarine. A. E. Parkes, **1918**, 87.
- matter: Artificial — in milk. H. E. Cox, **1918**, 166.
- matter of red torulae. A. C. Chapman, **1917**, 143.
- matter of saffron; Identification of the —. M. Guerbet, **1922**, 431.
- matters in Food; Final Report of the Departmental Committee on the Use of Preservatives and —. **1924**, 522.
- Matters in Food; United States Department of Agriculture. Food Inspection Decision 184. **1922**, 438.
- matters in food; Use of Preservatives and — (Ministry of Health) Report. **1925**, 134.
- matters; Italian Regulations on —. **1925**, 189.
- matters; Synthetic —: Dyestuffs Derived from Pyridine, Quinoline, Acridine, and Xanthene. J. T. Hewitt (Review), **1923**, 245.
- matters; Synthetic —. Vat Colours. Monographs on Industrial Chemistry. J. F. Thorpe and C. K. Ingold (Review), **1923**, 470.
- matters; The Natural Organic —. Monographs on Industrial Chemistry. A. G. Perkin and A. E. Everest (Review), **1919**, 119.
- of citrus fruits; Use of ethylene in the —. E. M. Chace and F. E. Denny, **1924**, 284.
- of the microscope field; Note on —. R. J. Phillips, **1921**, 367.
- Colourings**: Food —. F. W. Richardson, **1923**, 390.
- Colours**: artificial; Detection of — in wines. H. Kreis, **1916**, 380.
- Coal-tar — in the Decorative Industries. A. Clarke (Review), **1922**, 457.
- Fluorescence of vegetable —. L. Meunier and A. Bonnet, **1925**, 641.
- Vat —; Monographs on Industrial Chemistry. Synthetic Colouring Matters. J. F. Thorpe and C. K. Ingold (Review), **1923**, 470.

- Columbium**: Tantalum, —, and their mineral associates: I. Use of tartaric acid in the analysis of natural tantalocolumbates; II. Separation of zirconium from tantalum and from —. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell, 1922, 93.
- Volumetric determination of —. W. R. Schoeller and E. F. Waterhouse, 1924, 215.
- Colza Oil**: Spectrometric characteristics of —. 1921, 358.
- Colza Seed**: Oils from Chinese — (*Brassica campestris chinoleisera*). A. Viehoveer, J. F. Clevenger and C. O. Ewing, 1921, 94.
- Combustible Matter** in pitch coke; Determination of volatile —. H. E. Lloyd and F. W. Yeager, 1922, 316.
- in silicate and carbonate rocks; Determination of —. A. C. Fieldner, W. A. Selvig and G. B. Taylor, 1920, 110.
- Combustibles**: Use of the Lewis-Thompson calorimeter for the determination of sulphur in —. P. Falciola, 1918, 48.
- Combustion engines**; Spontaneous ignition temperatures of liquid fuels for internal —. H. Moore, 1917, 148.
- Improved method for determining carbon by wet —, using barium hydroxide as absorbent. P. L. Hibbard, 1919, 411.
- Improvements in calorimetric —; The heat of — of toluene. T. W. Richards and H. S. Davis, 1917, 220.
- in an open tube; Method of analysis of volatile organic substances by —. E. Carriere and C. Leenhardt, 1924, 601.
- method; Formation of oxides of nitrogen in the explosion and slow — in gas analysis. G. W. Jones and W. L. Parker, 1922, 133.
- method; Rapid — for determining organic matter and organic carbon in soil. J. W. Read, 1921, 295.
- methods for use in the laboratory determination of sulphur. J. Hewett, 1917, 94.
- of carbon monoxide in hydrogen; Selective —. E. K. Rideal, 1919, 375.
- of substances containing nitrogen. H. L. Fisher and A. H. Wright, 1918, 276.
- products; in effluents. Detection of toxic organic —. A. Gregoire, 1923, 397.
- Rapid organic —. P. A. Levine and F. W. Bieber, 1918, 180.
- Wet — in the nitrosite — method for the direct determination of rubber. L. G. Wesson and E. S. Knorr, 1917, 217.
- Compensator** for gas analysis; Improved. E. T. Gregg, 1917, 316.
- Complex Compounds**: Chemistry of the Inorganic —. An Introduction to Werner's Co-ordination Theory. R. Schwarz (Review), 1924, 552.
- Compositors and Readers at the University Press, Oxford**; Rules for —. H. Hart, 1925, 535.
- Compounds**: Chemistry of the Inorganic Complex —. An Introduction to Werner's Co-ordination Theory. R. Schwarz (Review), 1924, 552.
- developed in rancid fats. W. C. Powick, 1924, 188.
- Compounds—continued.**
- Molecular polymerisation of — in the critical state. J. A. Müller, 1923, 95.
- Concentrates**: Wet and dry feeding of — to dairy cows. R. A. Berry, 1921, 195.
- Concentration** constant; Detection of added water in milk by means of a simplified molecular —. L. W. Ferris, 1918, 35.
- Enzymatic synthesis of protein. IV. Effect of — on peptic synthesis. H. Borsook and H. Wasteneys, 1925, 350.
- Hydrogen ion —. See **Hydrogen ion concentration**.
- Concentrator**: Sulphuric acid — and vacuum pump. O. Maass, 1921, 68.
- Concord Grape**: Non-volatile acids of the strawberry, pineapple, raspberry, and —. E. K. Nelson, 1925, 295.
- Condensed Milk**: acidity in —; Determination of. M. Dujardin, 1918, 220.
- calculations. J. F. Liverseege, 1924, 276.
- cane sugar in —; Determination of. G. W. Knight and G. Formanek, 1916, 132; K. Scheringa, 1925, 625.
- Contribution to the analysis of milk and desiccated milk. H. Hurst, 1925, 438.
- Fat in — and milk powders; Determination of. C. H. Biesterfeld and O. L. Evenson, 1918, 140.
- fat in —. Determination of. R. W. Sutton, 1925, 17; J. McCrae, 1925, 236.
- Ministry of Health Circular 393. 1923, 271.
- Ministry of Health. (Summary of New Regulations), 1923, 124.
- Ministry of Health. The Public Health (—) Regulations (No. 2), 1923, 550.
- Regulations 1923. E. Hinks, 1923, 596.
- Regulations; Public Health —. Tables for testing "Equivalent Pints" Declaration R. E. Essery, 1924, 178.
- Regulations; Summons under the —. (Legal Notes), 1925, 289.
- Studies in sweetened and unsweetened —. Food Investigation Board Report, 1923, 448.
- sucrose in —; Polarimetric determination of. G. Jørgensen, 1925, 143.
- Condenser** for the determination of crude fibre. C. A. Clemens, 1920, 242.
- head; Anti-suck-back — for evolution sulphur in steel, 1919, 385.
- Movable —. Vigreux, 1917, 184.
- New reflux —. J. B. Bajda, 1919, 187.
- Condensers**: Comparison of the relative efficiency of laboratory reflux —. M. V. Dover and J. W. Marden, 1916, 352.
- Conductance**: New method of measuring electrolytic —. C. Marie and W. A. Noyes, junr., 1921, 346.
- Conductimetric titrations**. I. M. Kolthoff, 1921, 63 (Review), 1924, 607; A. Heldring, 1921, 162.
- Conductivity** method for the titration of some bivalent metal sulphates. H. S. Harned, 1917, 155.
- method of measuring small concentrations of chlorine in air; Continuous —. T. B. Hine, 1925, 96.

- Conductivity**—*continued*.
 method; Titration of oxalic acid by the —. H. S. Harned and C. N. Laird, 1918, 418.
 of electrolytes; Determination of the —. A. H. W. Aten, 1921, 109.
 Titrations by means of barium chloride. I. M. Kolthoff, 1923, 40.
 Titrations by means of lead nitrate. I. M. Kolthoff, 1922, 453.
 Titrations by means of sodium chromate. I. M. Kolthoff, 1923, 139.
 water; Method for the preparation of —. C. B. Clevenger, 1920, 34.
 water; Preparation of —. 1922, 461.
- Congelation** of essential oils; Note on the —. W. J. Sanderson and W. J. Jones, 1923, 134.
- Congo**: Copal oil. A new fat from the Belgian —. J. Pieraerts, 1922, 440.
- Coniferae**: Oils of the —. V. The leaf and twig and bark oils of Incense Cedar. A. W. Schorger, 1916, 177.
- Coniferous Woods**: Proximate analysis of. W. H. Dore, 1920, 305.
- Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station**: Twenty-seventh Report on Food Products (1922), 1924, 278.
- Connections** between glass and rubber-tubing; Device to ensure tight —. C. C. Kiplinger, 1918, 393.
- Conphaseolin**: Presence of a new globulin, —, in the Navy Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) H. C. Waterman, C. O. Johns, D. B. Jones, and S. Phillips, 1923, 229.
- Conserves**: Adulteration of —, with special reference to pectin and agar-agar. J. King, 1925, 371.
- Constant**: molecular; Use of the simplified — in the analysis of coagulated milk. Fonzes-Diacon, 1919, 372.
- Constant Level** in a waterbath; Device for maintaining a —. R. Brooks, 1924, 548.
 regulating device. R. L. Stehle, 1925, 362.
- Constants**: Annual Tables of — and Numerical Data: Chemical, Physical and Technological (Review), 1921, 388; 1923, 46; 1925, 476.
- Chemical and Physical —; Tables of. P. E. Spielmann and E. G. Wheeler (Review), 1919, 335.
- cryoscopic; Measurement of — at elevated temperatures. J. H. Mathews, 1917, 317.
- Determination of the three dissociation — of citric acid. A. B. Hastings and D. D. Van Slyke, 1922, 489.
- Effect of variation in the analytical — of linseed oil and soya bean oil on the determination of these oils by means of the hexabromide and iodine values. E. A. Tschudy, 1921, 513.
- Physical and Chemical —. G. W. C. Kaye and T. H. Laby (Review), 1921, 347.
- Relationship between the physical and chemical — of fats. H. J. Backer, 1916, 315.
- Contact**: E. M. F. Identification of steels by means of the —. Galibourg, 1922, 183.
 process; Manufacture of Sulphuric (—). F. D. Miles. Vol. IV. of the manufacture of acids and alkalis. G. Lunge (Review), 1925, 534.
- Continuous** extraction apparatus. A. Viehoever, 1925, 153.
 flow calorimeter. F. G. Keyes, L. J. Gillespie, and S. Mitsukuri, 1922, 324.
- Cooking Utensils**: Corrosion of aluminium —. C. K. Tinkler and H. Masters, 1924, 30.
 Solubility of Glazes and Enamels Used in — (Ministry of Health Report). G. W. Monier-Williams, 1925, 133.
- Co-ordination Theory**: An Introduction to Werner's —; The Chemistry of the Inorganic Complex Compounds. R. Schwarz, (Review), 1924, 552.
- Copal**: Kauri —; Oil from. A. G. Hill and D. Nishida, 1924, 107.
 oil: A new fat from the Belgian Congo. J. Pieraerts, 1922, 440.
- Copper**: Absorption of — during the digestion of vegetables artificially coloured with — salts. J. C. Drummond, 1925, 481.
 Absorption of — from the soil by potato plants. F. C. Cook, 1922, 84.
 Action of water on —. H. Heastock, 1925, 352.
 Adsorption of lead and — by cellulose. I. M. Kolthoff, 1921, 258.
 alloys; Volumetric determination of anti-mony and tin in —. F. J. Mück, 1922, 490.
 Analysis of —. W. H. Woodcock, 1918, 88.
 and iron in mixtures of their salts; Rapid iodimetric determination of —. I. W. Wark, 1922, 224.
 and iron; Rapid method for the determination of —. G. Edgar, 1916, 181.
 antimony in — and brass; Determination of small quantities of. B. S. Evans, 1922, 1.
 as a constituent of milk. A. F. Hess, G. C. Supplee and B. Bellis, 1924, 41.
 as a reducing agent in the determination of iron. J. M. Hendel, 1925, 91.
 Catalytic action of — in the destruction of anti-scorbutic vitamin. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, 1924, 535.
 Determination and separation of —, zinc cadmium, nickel, and cobalt. A. Carnot, 1918, 232.
 Determination of — as copper oxide after previous precipitation as thiocyanate. G. Fenner and J. Forschmann, 1918, 360.
 Determination of — as iodide. L. W. Winkler, 1924, 247.
 Determination of — as sulphide and by electrolysis. F. L. Hahn, 1918, 71.
 Determination of — in sugar analysis by means of potassium thiocyanate and potassium iodide. G. Bruhns, 1921, 23.
 Determination of bismuth as phosphate; Separation from lead, — and cadmium. G. Luff, 1923, 238.

Copper—continued.

- Electrolytic determination of gold and its separation from —, palladium, and platinum. W. D. Treadwell, **1921**, 298.
- Electrolytic separation of —, antimony, and bismuth from lead. A. Lassieur, **1924**, 603.
- flame test for halogens in air. A. B. Lamb, P. W. Carleton, W. S. Hughes, and L. W. Nichols, **1920**, 151.
- Gavimetric determination of —. E. Wilke-Dörfurt and U. Rhein, **1924**, 544.
- group; New method for the separation of — from arsenic group, with especial reference to identification of arsenic. M. C. Sneed, **1918**, 98.
- highly sensitive reagent for —: the Kastle-Meyer reagent. P. Thomas and G. Carpentier, **1922**, 90.
- in alloys, etc.; Determination of —. B. Winkler, **1923**, 139.
- in alloys; Determination of antimony, lead, tin, and —. G. Oesterheld and P. Honegger, **1919**, 359.
- in aluminium alloys; Rapid determination of iron and —. P. Hulot, **1921**, 471.
- in beans; Disclosure on tin. (Legal Notes). **1923**, 599.
- in cellulose substances; Determination of — by the molybdomanganic method of Fontès-Thivolle. H. Gault and B. C. Mukerji, **1924**, 196.
- in cobalt; Determination of —. **1918**, 318.
- in commercial — sulphate; Determination of —. G. Incze, **1916**, 53.
- in copper-tin alloys; Determination of tin and —. A. T. Etheridge, **1924**, 371.
- in gelatin. Determination of —. **1924**, 273.
- in gelatin; Determination of zinc and —. G. S. Jamieson, **1919**, 214.
- in iron pyrites; Determination of —. T. Heczko, **1925**, 579.
- in lead and lead oxides; Colorimetric method of determining iron and —. C. R. Hardy, **1920**, 272.
- in milk; Solubility of —. F. E. Rice and J. Miscall, **1924**, 145.
- in peas; Disclosure on tin (Legal Notes). **1923**, 447.
- in peas (Legal Notes). **1923**, 446, 488.
- in pig lead, lead oxides, and lead carbonate; Colorimetric method for the determination of iron and —. B. S. White, **1916**, 53.
- in pyrites and pyrites cinders; Electrolytic determination of —. E. Mengler, **1920**, 58.
- in tomatoes and tomato preserves; Presence of —. G. Liberi, A. Cusmano, T. Marsiglia, and C. Zay, **1916**, 379.
- in water; Colorimetric determination of lead and —. C. Pyriki, **1924**, 491.
- in white wines. P. Carles, **1918**, 354.
- in wine; Determination of zinc and —. C. Von der Heide, **1925**, 296.
- Iodimetric determination of — and iron. H. Ley, **1918**, 41.
- Manganese, zinc, nickel, cobalt, and — as vital factors in soils, plants, and animals. J. S. McHargue, **1925**, 409.

Copper—continued.

- method for determining amino-acids; Improvements in the —. P. A. Kober, **1917**, 281.
- Method for titrating —. S. Minovici and A. Jonescu, **1922**, 270.
- metallic — and its oxides; Activation of water by means of. R. Wernicke and A. Sordelli, **1922**, 311.
- Micro-chemical determination of — by means of molybdenum. Fontès and Thivolle, **1923**, 511.
- micro-detection of —; Schönbein's reaction applied to the. H. Imbert, R. Imbert, and P. Pilgrain, **1924**, 248.
- minerals in partly oxidised ores; Sulphur dioxide method for determining —. C. E. van Barneveld and E. S. Leaver, **1919**, 327.
- New method of determining —. J. Moir, **1918**, 231.
- New qualitative tests for —, iron, and cobalt. M. L. Nichols and S. R. Cooper, **1925**, 358.
- New reactions of — and phenols. J. Aloy and A. Valdiguié, **1923**, 85.
- Note on the titration of — with cyanide. M. P. Applebey and K. W. Lane, **1918**, 268.
- number of cellulose; Determination of the —. E. Benesch, **1925**, 149.
- numbers of cellulose materials; Determination of the —. C. J. Staud and H. L. B. Gray, **1925**, 471.
- Permanganate method for —. L. F. Clark, **1920**, 57.
- pipes; Action of water upon —. J. C. Thresh, **1925**, 248.
- Precipitation of — as copper dicyanodiamide. H. Grossmann and J. Mannheim, **1918**, 175.
- Precipitation of platinum and — as sulphides. R. Doht, **1924**, 402.
- Rapid electro-analytical separation of silver, —, and bismuth by graduated potentials. A. Lassieur, **1924**, 297.
- selenium in presence of tellurium, iron, and —; Electrometric titration of. H. H. Willard and F. Fenwick, **1923**, 349.
- Sensitive reaction for —. P. Falciola, **1921**, 471.
- Sensitive reaction for — and its application to the analysis of soils and plant ashes. L. Maquenne and E. Demoussy, **1919**, 179.
- Sensitive reactions for —. R. Fleming, **1924**, 275.
- Sensitive tests for —. G. Spacu, **1925**, 580.
- Separation and determination of —, lead, antimony and tin; Analysis of white metal. A. Kling and A. Lassieur, **1923**, 134.
- Separation of — from cadmium. P. Wenger and N. Dürst, **1923**, 463.
- Separation of — from mercury. G. Spacu, **1925**, 580.
- Separation of — from selenium. A. Angeletti, **1923**, 463.
- Separation of — from the platinum metals. W. H. Swanger and E. Wichers, **1924**, 545.
- Separation of rhodium and —. **1919**, 358.

Copper—continued.

- Separation of traces of — by means of quinosol. J. E. Saul and D. Crawford, 1918, 348.
- Thiosulphate precipitation of —. Drawe, 1924, 495.
- Trivalent titanium. II. Determination of — and iron in presence of each other. W. M. Thornton, 1922, 320.
- Use of powdered magnesium for the removal of — and lead in the analysis of zinc ores. E. G. R. Ardagh and G. R. Bongard, 1924, 249.
- value of cellulose; New method for determining —. E. Hagglund, 1920, 21.
- Copper Acetate**; Reaction of crude vegetable oils with —. W. H. Dickhart, 1923, 224.
- Copper-Aluminium-zinc** alloys; Analysis of —. H. Graefe, 1916, 106.
- Copper-ammonia-ammonium chloride** reagent for determining oxygen. W. L. Badger, 1920, 186.
- Copper Dicyanodiamide**; Precipitation of copper as —. H. Grossmann and J. Mannheim, 1918, 175.
- Copper Oxide**; Determination of copper as — after previous precipitation as thiocyanate. G. Fenner and J. Forschmann, 1918, 360.
- Gasometric determinations by means of combustion with —. J. Svěda, 1925, 90.
- Simultaneous precipitation of nickel and — with ferric hydroxide. E. Torpoescu, 1920, 393.
- solution; Determination of starch enclosed in cellular tissue by means of ammoniacal —. F. Kaulfersch, 1920, 373.
- Use of — for fractionation combustion of hydrogen and carbon monoxide in gas mixtures. G. A. Burrell and G. G. Oberfell, 1916, 183.
- Copper Phosphate** mixtures as sugar reagents. O. Folin and W. S. McElroy, 1918, 299.
- Copper Salts**; Absorption of copper during the digestion of vegetables artificially coloured with —. J. C. Drummond, 1925, 481.
- Precipitation of lacto-proteins by —. A. J. J. Vandevelde, 1924, 289.
- Toxicity of —. J. Effront, 1924, 447.
- Copper Solutions**; Action of — on cane sugar. Determination of invert sugar in presence of cane sugar. E. Saillard, 1916, 51.
- Action of cane sugar on alkaline —. L. Maquenne, 1916, 12.
- Comparative actions of cane sugar and invert sugar on alkaline —. L. Maquenne, 1916, 178.
- Inversion of sucrose by alkaline —. M. L. Maquenne, 1922, 479.
- Copper Sulphate**; Catalytic decomposition of alkaline sodium hypobromite solution by —. P. Fleury, 1921, 23.
- Determination of copper in commercial —. G. Incze, 1916, 53.
- Determination of formaldehyde in presence of —. M. Jakes, 1923, 346.
- in agriculture. E. Cerasoli, 1925, 84.

Copper Sulphate—continued.

- in tinned peas (Legal Notes), 1923, 267.
- Some experiences in the use of — in the destruction of algae. G. Embrey, 1917, 264.
- Copper Tartrate** complex; Study of the test for tartrates depending on the formation of the —. L. J. Curtman, A. Lewis, and B. R. Harris, 1918, 96; L. J. Curtmann and B. R. Harris, 1919, 145.
- Copper-tin** alloys; Determination of copper and tin in —. A. T. Etheridge, 1924, 371.
- Copra** cake; Extraction of — with solvents. A. P. West, 1923, 36.
- meal; Biochemical study of —. F. O. Santos y Alvarez, 1920, 335.
- Coptic** books; Old Arabic and —. 1922, 11.
- Copying Ink Pencils**. Examination of their pigments in writing. C. A. Mitchell, 1917, 3.
- Cordials**; benzoic acid in —, etc.; Colorimetric determination of. A. J. Jones, 1925, 563.
- Ministry of Health Report on the composition of commoner British wines and —. 1924, 387.
- Coriander**; Analysis of —. 1916, 279.
- Corks** used in Soxhlet and other extraction apparatus; Treatment of —. T. J. Ward, 1917, 326.
- Corleis' Method** for determining carbon in cast iron and steel. G. Batta and H. Thyssen, 1922, 271.
- Corn**; Kaffir — ("Dari") from South Africa, 1916, 8.
- syrup; "Syrup treacle": Disclosure of — (Legal Notes). 1923, 599.
- Corrosion** in water pipes; New method of measuring —. F. N. Speller and V. V. Kendall, 1923, 186.
- of aluminium cooking utensils. C. K. Tinkler and H. Masters, 1924, 30.
- Corrosive Liquids**; Laboratory device for delivering heavy and —. A. P. Harrison, 1923, 406.
- Corydalis**; Alkaloids of Japanese —. Y. Asahina and S. Motigase, 1921, 143.
- Cosmetics**; Determination of methyl alcohol and ethyl alcohol in —, by means of the Zeiss immersion refractometer. W. Lange and G. Reif, 1921, 369.
- Perfumes and — with especial reference to Synthetics. W. A. Poucher (Review), 1924, 400.
- Cotton** cake; Effect of feeding on the composition of butter. Decorticated ground nut cake and decorticated —. H. T. Cranfield, 1916, 336.
- cake; Sulphur dioxide in Bombay and Egyptian —. 1923, 161.
- Chemical analysis of —. I. Absorption of methylene blue by —. C. Britton, D. A. Clibbens and B. P. Ridge, 1923, 620.
- Detection of ligneous impurities in — and — waste for nitration purposes; F. L. Barrett, 1920, 231.
- Deterioration of — on wet storage. N. Fleming and A. C. Thaysen, 1920, 145.

Cotton—continued.

- fabrics composed of a mixture of wool and —. Analysis of —. Duyk, 1921, 20.
- fabrics; Isolation and examination of the textile in rubber-proofed —. B. D. Porritt, 1919, 177.
- Fat, wax, and resin in —; Determination of —. P. H. Clifford, L. Higginbotham and R. G. Fargher, 1924, 350.
- fibres in paper pulp; Quantitative determination of linen, wood, and —. W. Dickson, 1925, 317.
- lint; Mineral constituents of —. J. H. Barnes, 1917, 50.
- meal; Effect of feeding on the composition of milk and butter; Dried yeast and decorticated —. H. T. Cranfield and M. G. D. Taylor, 1916, 240.
- Value and interpretation of tests for oxycellulose and for the oxidising attack of —. C. Birtwell, D. A. Clibbens, and B. P. Ridge, 1925, 150.
- waste; Detection of ligneous impurities in cotton and — for nitration purposes. F. L. Barrett, 1920, 231.
- wool plug test for indole. S. N. Gore, 1922, 307.
- Cottonseed cake**; Comparative digestibility of palm-kernel cake, extracted palm-kernel meal, and undecorticated —. C. Crowther and H. E. Woodman, 1918, 64.
- Gossypol, the toxic principle of —. F. E. Carruth, 1918, 222.
- products as feeding stuffs; Effects of — on the composition and properties of butter. C. M. Eckles and L. S. Palmer, 1917, 389.
- Quantitative variation of gossypol, and its relation to the oil content of —. E. W. Schwartze and C. L. Alsberg, 1924, 47.
- Toxicity of — and its gossypol content. E. W. Schwartze and C. L. Alsberg, 1924, 540.
- Cottonseed Oil**: Chemical composition of —. G. S. Jamieson and W. F. Baughman, 1920, 303.
- Colour standards for —. H. V. Army, C. Kish, and F. Newmark, 1919, 407.
- Influence of various solvents on the Hanus iodine values of coconut and —. H. J. Bankston and F. C. Vilbrandt, 1924, 449.
- Phytosterols of maize, linseed and —. R. J. Anderson and M. G. Moore, 1923, 556.
- products; Kreis reaction of —. W. B. Smith, 1920, 370.
- Spectrometric characteristics of —. 1921, 358.
- test; Halphen's —. F. F. Shelley, 1925, 132.
- Coumarin** in factitious vanilla extracts; Detection and determination of —. H. J. Wichmann, 1918, 325.
- Coumarone Resins**: Technical —. J. Marcussen, 1919, 203.
- Cow**: Influence of the diet of the — upon the nutritive and anti-scorbutic properties of the cow's milk. R. A. Dutcher, C. H. Eckles, C. D. Dahle, S. W. Mead, and O. G. Schaefer, 1921, 99.

Cow—continued.

- Influence of the diet of the — upon the quantity of vitamins *A* and *B* in the milk. C. Kennedy and R. A. Dutcher, 1922, 216.
- Milk "as it came from the —." (Legal Notes), 1925, 20.
- serum; Examination of proteins in ox and —, colostrum, and milk by racemisation. H. E. Woodman, 1921, 504.
- Cows**: Cod-liver oil in the winter feeding of milch —. J. C. Drummond, K. H. Coward, J. Golding, J. Mackintosh, and S. S. Silva, 1923, 339.
- Effect of giving certain oils in the daily diet of — on the composition of butter fat. H. J. Channon, J. C. Drummond, and J. Golding, 1924, 311.
- Feeding of —; Quality of milk (Law Report), Hunt v. Richardson, 1916, 224.
- Milk from —. See **Milk**.
- Rations supplied to milch — in Colombo dairies, 1922, 293.
- Wet and dry feeding of concentrates to dairy —. R. A. Berry, 1921, 195.
- Crampton-Simons Colour Test** for palm oil. A. H. Gill, 1917, 216.
- Cream**: Boric acid in — (Law Report). Haigh v. Aerated Bread Company, Limited, 1916 156.
- boric acid in — milk and other foods; Determination of (Process used in the Government Laboratory). 1923, 416.
- Cheese. See **Cheese**.
- Containing formaldehyde, 1922, 513.
- Fat in —; Determination of. L. Lindet, 1916, 277.
- hypochlorites and chloramines in milk and —; Detection of. P. Rupp, 1923, 178.
- Milk and — Regulations: Amending Order (Government Orders). 1917, 109.
- powder; Determination of lead in acid calcium phosphate (—). J. Miller, 1923, 263.
- Standards; Cheese, milk, and —. (Parliamentary Notes), 1923, 448.
- test bottles; Notes on a method for testing the accuracy of Babcock milk and —. B. J. Smit, 1923, 477.
- of tartar; lead in —; Colorimetric determination of. R. L. Andrew, 1924, 129.
- Lead in — (Legal Notes), 1924, 136.
- Lead standards for — (Legal Notes), 1924, 136.
- Creatinine** and creatinine; Impure picric acid as a source of error in — determinations. O. Folin and E. A. Doisy, 1917, 149; and creatinine in the blood. C. C. Wang and M. L. Dentler, 1921, 100.
- and creatinine; Preparation of standards for the determination of —. G. Edgar, 1923, 394.
- Creatinine**: Chemistry of Jaffe's reaction for —. I. Greenwald and J. Gross, 1924, 346. II. Effect of substitution in the — molecule and a possible formula for the red tautomeride. I. Greenwald, 1925, 350.

Creatinine—continued.

- Determination of —. E. Vautier, 1920, 457.
 determinations; Impure picric acid as a source of error in creatine and —. O. Folin and E. A. Doisy, 1917, 149.
 determinations; Purification of picric acid for —. S. R. Benedict, 1923, 78.
 from meat extract; Preparation of —. H. Stendel, 1922, 174.
 in presence of acetone and diacetic acid; Determination of —. N. F. Blau, 1921, 510.
 in the blood; Creatine and —. C. C. Wang and M. L. Dentler, 1921, 100.
 Standards for the determination of creatine and —; Preparation of. G. Edgar, 1923, 394.
- Creatinine Picrates**; Rubidium and caesium —. I. Greenwald and J. Gross, 1924, 346.
- Creeping**; Prevention of salts from —. W. O. Robinson, 1918, 107.
- Cresote** for wood preservation; Standard specification for —. (British Engineering Standards Association), 1922, 71.
 oils; Coke residue test for —. C. S. Reeve and F. W. Yeager, 1922, 531.
 Toxicity of various fractions and combinations of fractions of coal tar — to wood-destroying fungi. H. Schmitz and S. M. Zeller, 1921, 409.
- Cresol**; Microchemical identification of —. 1923, 229.
- Cresol**; Detection of sugar in condensed waters by means of —. G. E. Stevens, 1923, 344.
 Determination of — by the phenol reagent of Folin and Denis. R. M. Chapin, 1921, 419.
 in lysol; Approximate determination of commercial —. C. J. Jordan and F. Southerden, 1921, 375. G. F. W. Martin, 1921, 451.
 Purified — (cresylic acid). H. C. Hamilton, 1920, 100.
 red; Adsorption of indicator (—) by serum in the spectrophotometric determination of the Ph. E. F. Hirsch, 1925, 256.
 Salt error of —. W. D. Ramage and R. C. Miller, 1925, 354.
- Cresols**; Determination of phenol and the three isomeric — in mixtures of these substances. H. M. Dawson and C. A. Mountford, 1919, 54.
 Determination of phenol in presence of the three —. E. W. Knight, C. T. Lincoln, G. Formanek, and H. L. Follett, 1918, 173.
m- and *p*-Cresols; Separation of — from coal tar crude carbolic acid. A. F. Campbell, 1922, 451.
- Cresylic Acid**; Analysis and composition of —. J. J. Fox and M. F. Barker, 1920, 309.
 Determination of phenol in —. J. J. Fox and M. F. Barker, 1918, 389.
 Determination of phenol in commercial —. J. J. Fox and M. F. Barker, 1917, 329.
 (Purified cresol) H. C. Hamilton, 1920, 100.

Criminal Investigation: Legal Chemistry and Scientific —. A. Lucas (Review), 1920, 245.

Crismar Value of butter fat. L. Vandam, 1920, 19.

Critical state; Molecular polymerisation of compounds in the —. J. A. Müller, 1923, 95.

tables; International —. 1925, 292.
 temperature of solution and turbidity-temperature of hydrocarbons, etc. N. Chereffsky, 1921, 162.

temperature of solution; Determination of very small quantities of water in alcohol by means of —. V. Rodt, 1916, 316.
 temperature of solution of fats in mixtures of ethyl alcohol and amyl alcohol. A. J. J. Vandevelde, 1921, 243.

temperature of solution of hydrocarbons in aniline. Application to the analysis of petroleum spirit. C. Chavanne and L. J. Simon, 1919, 348.

temperature of solution of oil of lemon. G. Ajon, 1922, 172.

Croton oil: Colour reaction of —. Comte, 1916, 275.

Crucibles: B. Blount, 1918, 60.
 Alundum filtering —. D. T. Englis, 1920, 394.

Palladium-gold — as platinum substitutes. 1917, 288.

Porous porcelain — for filtrations. G. F. Hüttig and K. Schmitz, 1924, 454.

Radiator for platinum —. M. M. Green, 1923, 573.

Crude fibre: See **Fibre**.

Crustacea: Indole content of canned —. D. B. Dill and P. B. Clark, 1925, 413.

Cryogenine: Colour reactions of — with the heavy metals. L. Bornet, 1925, 34.

Cryostat for temperatures extending to -180°C. J. E. Walters and A. G. Loomis, 1925, 582.

Cryoscopic constants at elevated temperatures; Measurement of —. J. H. Mathews, 1917, 317.

method for determining added water in milk. J. T. Keister, 1917, 392.

method for determining cane sugar. H. H. Dixon and T. G. Mason, 1920, 135.

Cryoscopy of milk. E. M. Bailey, 1922, 519.

"**Crystal Syrup**" (Legal Notes), 1923, 600.

Crystalline bromides of linseed oil. H. Toms, 1924, 77.

forms; Unusual — of calcium oxalate in urine deposits; B. Bardach, 1925, 468.
 substances; Solubility of — in rubber. G. Bruni, 1921, 211.

Crystallisation: fractional; Separation of caesium and rubidium by — of their alums. P. E. Browning and S. R. Spencer, 1917, 55.
 fractional; Separation of gallium from indium and zinc by — of the caesium gallium alum. P. E. Browning and L. E. Porter, 1921, 158.

Crystallised Glass Apparatus: Repair of —. A. F. O. Germann, 1921, 164; H. Bailey, 1921, 475.

- Crystallographic Measurements:** Identification of cinchona alkaloids by —. E. T. Wherry and E. Yanovsky, 324.
- Crystalline:** *p*-sulphamino-benzoic acid in saccharin and —; Detection and determination of. I. M. Kolthoff, 1925, 465.
- Crystals:** Identification of alkaloids under the microscope from the form of their picrate —. B. E. Nelson and H. A. Leonard, 1922, 212.
- Photomicrography of opaque —. M. François and C. Lormand, 1922, 94.
- "Sandy" — in ice cream; Separation and identification of. H. F. Zoller and O. E. Williams, 1921, 455.
- Stereoscopic photomicrography of —. M. François and C. Lormand, 1922, 94.
- Cube Gambier:** Qualitative differentiation between Indian cutch and —. R. P. Biggs, 1924, 379.
- Cubeb:** Substitution of the fruits of *Piper ribesoides* for —. 1921, 144.
- Cucumber:** wild; Seeds of the *Echinocystis Oregana* (—). M. R. Daughters, 1918, 172.
- Culture media:** Adjustment of PH of — under sterile conditions. L. M. Christensen and E. I. Fulmer, 1925, 630.
- media employed in the bacteriological examination of water; Studies on the —. IV. Neutral Red lactose peptone media. E. M. Chamot and C. M. Sherwood, 1917, 331.
- medium for *Bacillus coli*; Autolysed yeast as a —. F. Dienert and A. Guillerd, 1919, 173.
- original diagnostic — for determining the virulence of diphtheria bacilli; Use of the. L. C. Havens and H. M. Powell, 1922, 359.
- Culture:** Whole — method for testing the virulence of diphtheria bacilli. C. G. Bull and C. M. McKee, 1923, 343.
- Cultures:** Determination of hydrogen sulphide in bacterial — and in certain canned foods. C. R. Fellers, O. E. Shostrom, and E. D. Clark, 1925, 81.
- of micro-organisms; Preservation of stock —. A. C. Thaysen, 1924, 446.
- Rapid method of preparation of silica-gel for bacteriological —. M. Souleyre, 1925, 629.
- Substitute for litmus for use in milk —. W. M. Clark and H. A. Lubs, 1917, 331.
- Cumin:** Analysis of —. 1916, 279.
- Cupferron** as a quantitative reagent; Bibliography of the use of —. S. A. Braley, 1920, 58.
- Determination of vanadium by —. W. A. Turner, 1916, 261.
- method for determining iron. G. E. F. Lundell, 1921, 254.
- Preparation of β -phenylhydroxylamine and —. C. S. Marvel and O. Kamm, 1919, 142.
- Precipitation of tantalum and niobium by —, and their separation from iron. H. Pied, 1925, 36.
- Separation of antimony and tin and determination of tin by means of —. A. Kling and A. Lassieur, 1920, 275.
- Cupferron—continued.**
- Separation of thorium from iron with the aid of —. W. M. Thornton, junr., 1916, 288.
- Separation of tin from other metals and determination of tin by means of —. N. H. Furman, 1923, 626.
- Use of — in quantitative analysis. G. E. F. Lundell and H. B. Knowles, 1920, 237.
- Use of — in the separation of zirconium, titanium, iron, manganese, and aluminium. J. Brown, 1918, 42.
- Cupreine:** General reaction of alkaloids containing a phenolic group (morphine, —, adrenaline, etc.). G. Deniges, 1916, 343.
- Cupro-Potassium Solution:** Determination of reducing sugars by means of —. L. Maquenne, 1924, 90.
- Cuprous Ammonium Carbonate:** Absorption of carbon monoxide by cuprous ammonium carbonate and —. A. T. Larson and C. S. Teitsworth, 1923, 138.
- solutions; Absorption of carbon monoxide by —. W. R. Hainsworth and E. Y. Titus, 1921, 152.
- Cuprous Ammonium Formate:** Absorption of carbon monoxide by cuprous ammonium carbonate and —. A. T. Larson and C. S. Teitsworth, 1923, 138.
- Cuprous Chloride** and iodine method for reducing sugars simplified. F. M. Scales, 1919, 349.
- Preparation of a hydrochloric acid solution of —, for use in gas analysis; F. C. Krauskopf and L. H. Purdy, 1920, 185.
- Reduction of arsenic to the arsenious state by — and determination of arsenic by distillation as trichloride. R. C. Roark and C. C. MacDonnell, 1916, 217.
- Cuprous Mercuric Iodide:** Identification of mercury as —. P. Artmann, 1921, 254.
- Cuprous Oxide** obtained from Fehling solution; Determination of sugar by titration with alkali hydroxide of —. A. Hanak, 1923, 75.
- Cupu Seeds:** Oil from —, 1921, 325.
- Curcas Oil:** 1922, 125.
- Curdling** of milk; Serum obtained by spontaneous —. J. Grossfeld, 1920, 336.
- Curua Palm Oil:** 1921, 50.
- Curstard powder;** Egg —. E. Hinks, 1923, 542.
- Without egg (Legal Notes), 1925, 19.
- Cutch:** Cinchonine as a tannin precipitant with special reference to the analysis of — and gambier. D. Hooper, 1925, 162.
- Qualitative differentiation between cube gambier and Indian —. R. P. Biggs, 1924, 379.
- Cyanamide:** Determination of —. L. A. Pink, 1925, 357.
- Determination of urea alone and in the presence of — by means of urease. E. J. Fox and W. J. Geldard, 1923, 456.
- Gravimetric determination of — in the form of xanthyl-area. R. Fosse, P. Hagene, and R. Dubois, 1924, 492.
- in calcium cyanamide; Determination of dicyano-diamide and —. Marquoyrol, P. Lorette, and L. Desvergues, 1920, 337.

Cyanamide—continued.

Method for the determination of —. A. Nanussi, **1923**, 346.

New method for determining — in its calcium compound. R. Fosse, P. Hagene, and R. Dubois, **1924**, 491.

nitrate nitrogen in presence of — and some of its derivatives; Determination of. K. D. Jacob, **1924**, 46.

Cyanates: Determination of cyanides, —, and bromides in the presence of each other; G. Velardi, **1920**, 147.

Cyanic Acid: Formation of — during oxidation of organic substances. R. Fosse, **1919**, 322.

Microchemical identification of —. R. Fosse, **1920**, 458.

Syntheses of — by oxidation of organic substances; New methods of analysis of this substance. R. Fosse, **1921**, 207.

Cyanide: Determination of — by aeration. J. H. Roe, **1923**, 566.

Determination of chloride, bromide, or thiocyanate in presence of —. E. Schulek, **1925**, 253.

Note on the titration of copper with —; M. P. Applebey and K. W. Lane, **1918**, 268. reactions; Sensitiveness of some —. J. B. Ekeley and I. C. Macy, **1923**, 183.

Cyanides: Detection of iodides in the presence of —. L. J. Curtman and C. Kaufman, **1918**, 303.

Determination of —, cyanates, and bromides in the presence of each other. G. Velardi, **1920**, 147.

Determination of ferro- and ferricyanides in the presence of — and thiocyanates. F. G. W. Knapman and E. L. Randall, **1916**, 253.

in "alliols"; Detection of organic —. L. Desvergnès, **1925**, 348.

in complex mixtures; Detection and determination of thiocyanates and —. L. Chelle, **1920**, 52.

Use of sodium paratungstate in the analysis of metallic —. S. B. Kuzirian, **1918**, 46.

Cyanogen compounds in concentrated ammonia liquor; Determination of —. P. E. Spielmann and H. Wood. I, **1919**, 143; II, Determination of thiocarbonate, **1920**, 22, 51.

in wine; Detection and determination of small quantities of —. F. Mach and M. Fischler, **1924**, 438.

Cyanogenetic beans. Kohn-Abrest, **1917**, 174.

Cyanometric assay of nickel. G. H. Stanley, **1921**, 519.
method of determining silver and halogens in ammoniacal solution. J. Eggert and L. Zipfel, **1919**, 358.

Cyperus Esculentus: Oil of —. J. Pieraerts, **1924**, 188.

Cyclohexane: Separation of asphaltenes from mineral oils by means of —. M. Jakes, **1923**, 567.

Cyprus: Perilla seed from —. **1921**, 289.

Cystine: Identification of — by a colour reaction. G. Denigès, **1925**, 567.

Cystine—continued.

in proteins; Colorimetric determination of tyrosine, tryptophane and —. O. Folin and J. M. Looney, **1922**, 359.

in urine; Colorimetric determination of —. J. M. Looney, **1923**, 82.

Cysts: Detection of protozoal — in faeces by means of wet stained preparations. R. Donaldson, **1917**, 245.

Resistance of bacteria, protozoan — and helminth ova to common disinfection methods; Penetration of fruits and vegetables by bacteria and other particulate matter. R. G. Mills, C. L. Bartlett, and J. F. Kessel, **1925**, 571.

D

Dairy Analysis; Laboratory Book of —. H. D. Richmond (Review), **1925**, 422.

Bacteriology. Orla-Jensen (Review), **1921**, 433.

calculations; Improved slide rule for —. H. D. Richmond, **1920**, 218.

Chemistry; A Practical Handbook for Dairy Chemists and Others having Control of Dairies. H. D. Richmond (Review), **1921**, 222.

Commissioner; Minnesota State Food and —. Twentieth Biennial Report, **1924**, 1925, 511.

Congress; World's —. **1923**, 52; Report on —. J. Golding, **1924**, 259.

products; Food values and —. O. R. Overman, **1920**, 244.

products; Measurement of P_{H} value of — by Biilmann's quinhydrone electrode. V. Lester, **1925**, 37.

products; Routine examination of — with special reference to the Mojonner Tester. L. H. Lampitt, E. B. Hughes, and M. Bogod, **1924**, 413.

Statutory Rules and Orders, **1922**, No. 1332. —, England, **1923**, 27.

Dakamballi starch. J. A. Goodson, **1922**, 205.

Dalmatian insect powder; Isolation and constitution of the active constituent of —. H. Staudinger and L. Ruzicka, **1924**, 288.

Damp Material: Slide rule for calculation of "wet" and "dry" weights of —. R. Scott, **1921**, 303.

Dangerous Drugs Bill, **1925**, 462.

Drugs Convention, **1925**, 188.

Goods. J. Aeby (Review), **1924**, 457.

"**Dari**": Kaffir corn from South Africa. **1916**, 8.

Daubentonia Longifolia: Coffee bean (—) as a poisonous plant. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson, **1921**, 145.

Daylight: Application of artificial — to Laboratory purposes (Sheringham System). S. H. Groom, **1922**, 419.

lamp; Use of — in volumetric and colorimetric analysis. W. Singleton, **1922**, 424.

spectacles; Artificial — for the laboratory. H. Weiss, **1925**, 362, 605.

De-Acetication: Dépiquage of wines. L. Ferré, **1922**, 401.

- Decay** in wood; Diagnosis of —. E. E. Hubert, 1925, 299.
- Decolorising** carbons; Testing —. J. E. Temple and P. Mahler, 1924, 350.
- efficiency of charcoals; Rapid method for comparing the —. L. Wickenden and J. W. Hassler, 1916, 256.
- Decomposition of butter fat; Spontaneous —. C. A. Browne, 1925, 144.
- Decorative Industries:** Coal-Tar Colours in the —. A. Clarke (Review), 1922, 457.
- Deeley's Oil-Testing Apparatus:** 1921, 114.
- Deflection Method:** Single — of weighing. P. H. M. P. Brinton, 1919, 360.
- Dehydrating Agent:** Perchloric acid as a — in the determination of silica. H. H. Willard and W. E. Cake, 1921, 67.
- Sodamide as a —. Preparation of indol-methyl-indol and its homologues. M. A. Verley, 1924, 535.
- Dehydration** of organic liquids; Behaviour of pumice stone during the —. A. Seidenberg, 1924, 51.
- Dehydrogenation** of alcohols; Apparatus for the catalytic —. S. G. Willimott, 1925, 13.
- Dehydrothio-*p*-Toluidine Sulphonic Acid:** Analysis of —. H. R. Lee and D. O. Jones, 1925, 88.
- Denaturation** of spirits of wine; German regulations for the —. 1922, 300.
- Denigès Test** for butyric acid; Note on the —. F. Bamford, 1924, 226.
- for detecting and determining methyl alcohol in the presence of ethyl alcohol. R. M. Chapin, 1921, 375.
- Denigès-Grimbert-Leclerc Reaction:** Determination of adrenaline in suprarenal powders by an application of the —. O. Bailly, 1925, 78.
- Denitrifying** bacteria in water; Effect of —. K. Scheringa, 1921, 205.
- Densities** of alcohol; Corrections for — to 15.50°. H. D. Richmond, 1920, 222.
- 15.50° of Leamington Spa water; Refractive indices and —. C. H. Manley, 1916, 267.
- Verification of Weights, Testing of Balances, Determination of —; National Physical Laboratory (Metrology Department Report), 1925, 291.
- Density** of air; Rapid method of determining the —. G. P. Baxter, 1921, 474.
- of gases; Method for measuring —. O. Maas and J. Russell, 1919, 115.
- Department of Scientific and Industrial Research.** First Report of the Adhesives Research Committee, 1922, 434.
- Preservation of stone work. 1923, 327.
- See also Food Investigation Board.
- See also Fuel Research Board.
- Depolymerisation** product of potato starch. A. Pictet and R. Jahn, 1922, 517.
- Dermatitant:** Lobinol, a — from *Rhus diversiloba* (poison oak). J. B. McNair, 1921, 143.
- Dermatitis:** from dyed fur. H. C. Semon, 1923, 282; A. C. Roxburgh, 1923, 283.
- Fur —. (Ministry of Health Report), 1924, 521.
- Deroode Method** for determining potash. T. E. Keith and H. E. Shiver, 1920, 27.
- for the determination of potash in fertiliser materials; Study of the —. T. E. Keith and H. E. Shiver, 1918, 236.
- Desiccants:** Comparison of the efficiency of some common —. M. V. Dover and J. W. Marden, 1917, 348.
- Desiccated** coco-nut. R. Bodmer, 1920, 18.
- milk. See Milk.
- orange juice; Solubility of the antiscorbutic Vitamin C from E. B. Hart, H. Steenbock, and S. Lepkovsky, 1922, 357.
- Desiccation:** Effects of the method of — on the carbohydrates of plant tissue. K. P. Link and W. E. Totttingham, 1923, 187.
- Effects of the method of — on the nitrogenous constituents of plant tissue. K. P. Link and E. R. Schule, 1924, 600.
- Desiccator** for drying by means of a current of air. L. S. Pratt, 1917, 156.
- Simple non-splash ring for use with Scheibler's —. S. C. Bradford, 1924, 497.
- Detergent** action of soap; Researches on the —. S. A. Shorter, 1916, 171.
- action of soaps; Method for determining the. J. W. McBain, R. S. Harborne and A. M. King, 1923, 568.
- efficiencies of soaps; Test for comparing —. R. M. Chapin, 1925, 355.
- Industry; Modern Soap and —, including Glycerol Manufacture; Vol. I. Theory and Practice of Soap-Making. G. Martin (Review), 1925, 100.
- Detinning** of tin plate; Analysis and —. G. W. Heise and A. Clemente, 1917, 345.
- Detonators:** Examination of percussion caps, and —. A. Langhans, 1921, 344.
- Devarda's Alloy;** Comparison of Scales' method and the use of — for the reduction of nitric nitrogen. A. P. Harrison, 1921, 257.
- alloy; Determination of nitrates in bismuth salts by means of titanium trichloride and —. T. McLachlan, 1921, 383.
- method; Application of — to the determination of nitrogen in nitroglycerine. Koehler, Marquoyrol, and Jovinet, 1920, 420.
- Developing Agents** for photography; Examination of organic —. H. T. Clarke, 1919, 53.
- Devitrification:** Elimination of surface — on laboratory silica ware. F. C. Vilbrandt, 1925, 527.
- Dextran** in wines, and its consequences; Presence of —. A. Vasseur, 1925, 296.
- Dextrin:** Determination of dextrose, laevulose, sucrose and — in admixture. A. Behre, 1921, 368.
- Examination of commercial — and related starch products. F. W. Babington, A. Tingle, and C. E. Watson, 1918, 350.
- pastes; Consistence of starch and —. W. H. Herschel and C. Bergquist, 1921, 468.
- Dextrose:** Action of normal and basic lead acetate on the sugars, with remarks on Rüben's Test for — and lactose. H. Rogerson, 1916, 102.

Dextrose—continued.

- Application of the iodimetric method to the analysis of —. 1924, 3.
- Determination of —. G. Frerichs and E. Mannheim, 1917, 363.
- Determination of — by means of hypiodite. R. Willstätter and G. Schudel, 1918, 416.
- Determination of —, laevulose, sucrose, and dextrin in admixture. A. Behre, 1921, 368.
- Determination of laevulose in presence of —. L. Loewe, 1917, 179.
- Determination of small quantities of —. Perrier, 1921, 11.
- Determination of starch and —. F. A. Quisumbing, 1921, 58.
- Disodium hydrogen phosphate as a catalyst for the oxidation of — with hydrogen peroxide. E. J. Witzemann, 1921, 105.
- in plants; Detection of —. M. Bridel and R. Arnold, 1921, 378.
- in plants; New biochemical method for detection and characterisation of —. E. Bourquelot and M. Bridel, 1920, 175.
- in presence of lactose; Determination of —. E. Hildt, 1920, 179.
- in vegetables; Detection and identification of — by a biochemical method. E. Bourquelot and Bridel, 1920, 413.
- Influence of — on the dialysis of sucrose through a parchment membrane. L. A. Congdon and H. R. Ingersoll, 1922, 170.
- Investigation of the products of the enzymic hydrolysis of inulin by the biological method for the detection of —. E. Bourquelot and M. Bridel, 1921, 408.
- Laevulose ratio in the mangold; Studies of the formation and translocation of carbohydrates in plants. II. W. A. Davis, 1916, 93.
- Oxidation of — by means of iodine in presence of insulin. G. A. Alles and H. M. Winegarden, 1924, 97.
- ratio in honey; The fructose and —. A. Gronover and E. Wöhrlich, 1925, 191.
- Separation of laevulose and —. F. Lucius, 1923, 607.
- Table for the determination of —, invert sugar, and laevulose by the thiocyanate-potassium iodide method. G. Bruhns, 1921, 330.
- Test for distinguishing — and laevulose. A. D. Hall, E. F. and H. E. Armstrong, E. Keeble, and E. J. Russell, 1916, 249.
- Test for sucrose in the presence of —. L. A. Congdon and C. R. Stewart, 1922, 123.
- Dholl mixed with dyed talc. A. A. Kloot, 1924, 514.
- Diabetic urine:** Determination of ketonic compounds and of β -hydroxybutyric acid in —. H. Bierry and L. Moquet, 1924, 244.
- Diabetics:** Foods for —. E. M. Bailey, 1922, 517.
- Diabetic Acid:** Determination of creatinine in the presence of acetone and —. N. F. Blan, 1921, 510.
- Dial-Giba:** Reactions of —. Isnard, 1924, 287.

- Dialyser:** Rotary —. A. Astruc and E. Canals, 1925, 476.
- Temperature effect in dialysis, and a simple rapid —. M. Neidle, 1916, 291.
- Dialysis:** Apparatus for continuous — or extraction. H. Mann, 1921, 25.
- Collodion membranes for ultra-filtration and pressure —. G. S. Walpole, 1916, 152.
- Differential — of the antiscorbutic factor. II. S. J. B. Connell and S. S. Zilva, 1924, 595.
- of sucrose through a parchment membrane; Influence of dextrose on the —. L. A. Congdon and H. R. Ingersoll, 1922, 170.
- of vitamins; Differential —. S. S. Zilva and M. Miura, 1921, 506.
- Temperature effect in —, and a simple rapid dialyser. M. Neidle, 1916, 291.
- Diastase:** honey —; Properties of. F. Gothe, 1916, 312.
- malt —; Properties of an enzymic extract (Polyzime) as compared with. J. Takamine, Junr., and K. Oshima, 1920, 305.
- Diastatic capacity:** Volumetric method for the determination of the —. J. T. Flohill, 1920, 335.
- of *Aspergillus Oryzae* (Taka-diastase); Testing the amylolytic action of —. S. A. Waksman, 1920, 141.
- Diastatic activity of saliva;** Influence of different substances on the —. H. Walker, 1925, 466.
- Enzymes; Relation of flour strength to the — present. L. A. Rumsey, 1923, 218.
- power; Determination of —. E. I. Rosenblum, 1920, 453.
- power; Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on the determination of — by the polarimetric method. H. C. Gore, 1925, 143.
- power of malts; Iodimetric determination of the —. J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, 1921, 90.
- power; Polarimetric method for the determination of —. H. C. Gore, 1924, 444.
- preparations; Determination of saccharogenic power of —. K. Oshima, 1920, 453.
- Diazo-Compounds:** The Chemistry and Technology of the —. J. C. Cain (Review), 1920, 157.
- Diazometric** determination of phenol and certain of its homologues. R. M. Chapin, 1920, 312.
- Diazotisation** of the benzoyl radical in toxicological examinations for alkaloids. H. Pecker, 1923, 502.
- Dichlorobenzene:** Chlorination of benzene. Analysis of mixtures of benzene, chlorobenzene, and —, etc. P. F. Frankland, S. R. Carter, and D. Webster, 1919, 321.
- Method for determining monochlorobenzene in mixtures containing benzene, monochlorobenzene and —. N. G. S. Coppin and F. Holt, 1919, 226.
- Dichlorodiethyl Sulphide:** (mustard gas); Reactions of —. F. Martin, 1920, 419.
- Dichloroethyl Sulphide:** (mustard gas) in air; Quantitative determination of traces of —. M. Yablick, G. St. J. Perrott, and N. H. Furman, 1920, 146.

- $\beta\beta$ -Dichloroethyl Sulphide:** Volumetric determination of —. W. F. Hollely, 1920, 381.
- Dichromate:** Electrometric titration of — with ferrous sulphate. M. Eppley and W. C. Vosburgh, 1922, 537.
- ion; Electrometric determination of bromate, nitrite, chloride, and —. W. S. Hendrixson, 1921, 472.
- method for the determination of glycerol; Modified —. H. B. Bennett, 1925, 33.
- for the evaluation of purity of various organic products. E. C. Grey, 1924, 194.
- method for the volumetric determination of tellurium. V. Lenher and H. F. Wakefield, 1923, 464.
- Volumetric analysis of mixtures of permanganate, —, and chromic salts. N. G. Chatterji, 1921, 520.
- Dictionary:** French-English — for Chemists. A. M. Patterson (Review), 1921, 392.
- German-English — for Chemists. A. M. Patterson (Review), 1925, 260.
- Italian Technical Words and Phrases: An English-Italian and Italian-English —. E. F. Paventa (Review), 1922, 47.
- of Applied Chemistry. E. Thorpe (Review). Vol. I. A to Calcium, 1921, 225; Vol. II., Calculi to Explosion, 1921, 430; Vol. III., Explosives to K, 1922, 376; Vol. IV., L to Oxydisilin, 1923, 144; Vol. V., Oxygen to Rye, 1924, 549.
- of Chemical Terms; The *Chemical Age* — (Review), 1925, 315.
- Popular Chemical —. C. T. Kingzett (Review), 1920, 158; 1922, 143.
- Dictionnaire** Anglais-Français-Allemand de Mots et Locutions Intéressant la Physique et la Chimie. R. Cornubert, 1922, 278.
- Dicyanodiamide:** Analysis of calcium cyanamide containing large percentage of urea or —. E. Hene and A. van Haaren, 1918, 356.
- Direct determination of —. E. B. Johnson, 1921, 338.
- in calcium cyanamide; Caro's method for determining —. G. Hager and J. Kern, 1916, 346.
- in calcium cyanamide; Determination of cyanamide and —. Marquayrol, P. Lorient, and L. Desvergues, 1920, 337.
- in fertilisers; Determination of urea and —. E. Johnson, 1921, 380.
- Didymium** in cerium salts; Detection and determination of —. L. Dede, 1923, 626.
- Diet:** Influence of — and sunlight on vitamins of milk. E. M. Luce, 1924, 595.
- Influence of the — of the cow upon the nutritive and anti-scorbutic properties of the cow's milk. R. A. Dutcher, C. H. Eckles, C. D. Dahle, S. W. Mead, and O. G. Schaefer, 1921, 99.
- of cows; Effect of giving certain oils in the daily — on the composition of butter fat. H. J. Channon, J. C. Drummond, and J. Golding, 1924, 311.
- Diethylphthalate:** Detection of —. H. L. Leffmann, 1924, 487; S. Levinson, 1925, 626.
- Diethylphthalate—continued.**
- in spirits; Detection of phthalates and —. R. L. Calvert, 1923, 75.
- Modified test for phthalates, with particular reference to the detection of —. R. E. Andrew, 1923, 508.
- Studies of tests for —. H. Leffmann and M. Trumper, 1925, 626.
- Differential** electro-titration. D. C. Cox, 1925, 581.
- pressure method; Application of — to determination of the benzene and total light oil content of gases. H. S. Davis, M. D. Davis, and D. G. MacGregor, 1918, 417.
- pressure method for determination of vapours in gases. H. S. Davis and M. D. Davis, 1918, 416.
- reaction of cerium; Sensitive —. L. Fernandes, 1925, 638.
- refractometer. G. A. Shook, 1918, 366.
- Differentiation:** The Technique of Tissue Culture "in Vitro"; Tissue Culture in Relation to Growth and —. T. S. P. Strangeways, 1924, 614.
- Diffusing Power** of pigments. W. K. Lewis and F. P. Baker, 1920, 422.
- Digallic Acid:** Crystalline — as a precipitant. M. Nierenstein, 1925, 604.
- Digestibility** of bread; I. Salivary digestion in vitro. J. C. Blake, 1916, 248.
- of dried yeast. C. Crowther and H. E. Woodman, 1918, 65.
- of fats. C. F. Langworthy, 1923, 232.
- of palm-kernel cake, extracted palm-kernel meal, and undecorticated cottonseed cake; Comparative —. C. Crowther and H. E. Woodman, 1918, 64.
- of phaseolin; Effect of cooking on the. H. C. Waterman and C. O. Johns, 1921, 246.
- of raw starches. C. F. Langworthy and H. J. Deuel, Junr., 1922, 356.
- of some hydrogenated oils. A. D. Holmes and H. J. Deuel, 1921, 503.
- of Sudan-grass hay; Composition and —. W. G. Gaessler and A. C. McCandlish, 1918, 412.
- of the proteins and mineral constituents of milk; Influence of Pasteurisation on the —. E. F. Terroine and H. Spindler, 1925, 245.
- of various preparations of proteins from beans; Relative —. H. C. Waterman and D. B. Jones, 1921, 409.
- Digestion** in Kjeldahl's nitrogen determination; Use of potassium persulphate for accelerating —. S. Y. Wong, 1923, 341.
- of albumin; Determination of the velocity of —. A. Friederich, 1923, 336.
- of vegetables artificially coloured with copper salts; Absorption of copper during —. J. C. Drummond, 1925, 481.
- Digestive Properties** of Philippine papain. H. C. Brill and R. E. Brown, 1922, 444.
- Digitalis** and its Allies in Medicine; The Action and Uses of. A. R. Cushny (Review), 1925, 533.
- Chemical method of assaying the active principles of —. A. Knudson and M. Dresbach, 1923, 76.

- Digitalis**—*continued*.
Chemistry of —. H. C. Hamilton, 1921, 98.
- Digitonin**: Detection of phytosterol by precipitation with —. A. Olig, 1916, 317.
Precipitation of cholesterol and phytosterol by —. O. Pfeffer, 1916, 317.
- Dihydroxystearic Acid**: Determination of oleic acid as —. A. Lapworth and E. N. Mottram, 1925, 470.
- Diligence**: "Reasonable —"; The Question of (Legal Notes). 1925, 337.
- Diluents** in flour and bread; Detection and determination of —. E. Vogt, 1922, 74.
- Dilution**: Effect of — in electro-titrimetric analyses; G. A. Freak, 1919, 112.
of acids to a desired strength. J. C. Philip, 1922, 67.
of acids to a desired strength. Formulae for —. A. E. Johnson, 1921, 488.
Spirits sold with notice of — (Legal Notes). 1924, 229, 581, 583.
- Dimethylaminophenyldimethylisopyrazolone**: (pyramidone); Delicate test for. L. Guglielmelli, 1917, 47.
- Dimethylglyoxime**: Determination of nickel with —. K. Wagemann, 1916, 83.
Preparation of —. R. Adams and O. Kamm, 1918, 386.
reactions of iron and cobalt. W. Vaubel, 1921, 422.
- Dinitrosalicylic Acid** as a reagent for the determination of sugar in urine. J. B. Sumner, 1921, 413.
Determination of the titratable alkali of the blood with —. J. B. Sumner, R. S. Hubbard and L. L. Finner, 1923, 563.
- Dinitrosoresorcinol**: Determination of cobalt in the presence of nickel and other metals of the iron group by —. W. R. Orndorff and M. L. Nichols, 1923, 463.
- 2-4-Dinitrosoresorcinol** as a sensitive reagent for ferrous salts. M. Goldstick, 1924, 544.
- Dip Electrode**: New —. G. J. Van Zoeren, 1916, 153.
- Dipeptide Compounds** of glycine anhydride; Colour reaction of —. T. Sasaki, 1921, 514.
- Diphenylamine** and formaldehyde reaction of milk; Iron as the cause of the —. F. Reiss, 1921, 136.
indicator with iron. W. W. Scott, 1924, 404.
reaction; Colour changes of the —. E. M. Harvey, 1920, 310.
Use of — and diphenylbenzidine for colorimetric determination. L. Smith, 1917, 90.
use of phenolphthalein and — in the determination of manganese by the persulphate method. D. H. Wester, 1921, 112.
- Diphenylamine-Sulphuric Acid Reagent**: Preparation of —. W. Tönies, 1916, 314.
F. Haun, 1920, 382.
- Diphenylbenzidine**: Use of diphenylamine and — for colorimetric determination. L. Smith, 1917, 90.
- Diphenylglyoxime** as indicator in the volumetric determination of nickel by Frevert's Method. G. L. Kelley and J. B. Conant, 1916, 348.
- Diphenylguanidine**: Symmetrical — as a standard in acidimetry and alkalimetry. C. A. Carlton, 1922, 408.
- Diphtheria**: bacilli; Use of the original diagnostic culture for determining the virulence of —. L. C. Havens and H. M. Powell, 1922, 359.
bacilli; Whole culture method for testing the virulence of —. C. G. Bull and C. M. McKee, 1923, 343.
toxin; Detection and concentration of antigens by ultra-filtration, pressure dialysis, etc., with special reference to tetanus and —. A. T. Glennly and G. S. Walpole, 1916, 137.
- Discoloration** of canned food. A. E. Stevenson, 1925, 512.
of sweet potatoes in tins. E. F. Kohman, 1921, 404.
Red — (so-called "pink") on dried salted fish. (Food Investigation Board Report.) 1924, 86.
- Dish**: Determination of solids or moisture by means of a gauze —. A. Seidenberg, 1923, 466.
- Disinfectants**: Germicidal value of some chlorine —. F. W. Tilley, 1921, 103.
Sale of — (Parliamentary Notes). 1923, 268.
standardisation of —; Possible discordant factor in the. Walker and Weiss, 1924, 41.
- Disinfection**: Chemical — and Sterilisation. S. Rideal and E. K. Rideal (Review), 1922, 277.
methods: Resistance of bacteria, protozoan cysts, and Helminth ova to common —. Penetration of fruits and vegetables by bacteria and other particulate matter. R. G. Mills, C. L. Bartlett, and J. F. Kessel, 1925, 571.
with formaldehyde; Practical efficiency of some substitutes for the permanganate-formalin method. M. A. Pozen and L. V. Dieter, 1919, 239.
- Disodium Hydrogen Phosphate** as a catalyst for the oxidation of dextrose with hydrogen peroxide. E. J. Witzemann, 1921, 105.
- Dispensed Medicines**: Analysis of —. 1923, 492.
- Dispensing**: Faulty — (Legal Notes). 1923, 215.
Insurance Act —. Salford County Borough Report on. G. D. Elsdon, 1923, 264.
Limits of accuracy in — (Legal Notes), 1923, 324.
- Diss**: ergot of — and ergot of oats; Chemical composition of. G. Tanret, 1922, 213.
- Dissociation Constants** of citric acid; Determination of the three —. A. B. Hastings and D. D. Van Slyke, 1922, 489.
of indicators; Spectrophotometric determination of P_H value and the apparent —. W. C. Holmes, 1924, 253.
- Distillation** apparatus for small quantities. C. Woytacek, 1921, 163.
at low pressures; Receiving apparatus for —. W. F. Seyer, 1924, 354.

Distillation—continued.

- Comparative study of aeration and heat — in the Kjeldahl method for the determination of nitrogen. K. G. Falk and K. Sugiura, **1916**, 186.
- connecting bulb. C. M. Clark, **1920**, 242.
- Fractional — of nicotine. **1919**, 368.
- Fractional — with contact-ring stillheads. R. Lessing **1921**, 386.
- fractional; Apparatus for — under reduced pressure. E. André, **1924**, 407.
- fractional; Efficient apparatus for — under diminished pressure. W. A. Noyes and G. S. Skinner, **1918**, 105.
- fractional; Limits of separation by —; A new still-head. S. F. Dufton, **1919**, 148.
- fractional; Separation of methyl oleate and linolate by —. E. André, **1923**, 290.
- method; Errors caused by nitrates and nitrites in the determination of arsenic by the — and a means for their prevention. J. J. T. Graham and C. M. Smith, **1922**, 318.
- method for the analysis of commercial chlorobenzene. F. Bourion, **1920**, 231.
- method of determining water in molasses and other sugar-factory products. T. van der Linden, M. Kauffman, and F. Leistra, **1918**, 221.
- method of determining water in soap. R. Hart, **1918**, 382.
- of frothing liquids; Flask for the —. E. Lenk, **1920**, 278.
- of Wood; The Destructive —. H. M. Bunbury (Review), **1925**, 159.
- Prevention of frothing during —. Klanhard, **1922**, 372.
- Separation of isotopes by — and analogous processes. R. S. Mulliken, **1923**, 45.
- steam —; New apparatus for. E. A. Roff, **1921**, 386.
- Test of petrol. N. A. Anfilogoff, **1918**, 94.
- Distilling** bulb; New form of —. J. S. McHargue, **1919**, 361.
- head; Useful —. O. Stearns, **1918**, 48.
- Distribution coefficients** and velocity of extraction of certain organic acids. J. Pinnow, **1916**, 80.
- and the determination of organic acids by extraction. J. Pinnow, **1923**, 141.
- Dithionates**: Analysis of a mixture of alkali sulphides, thiosulphates, and —. J. A. Müller, **1916**, 104.
- Dizionario di Merceologia e di Chimica Applicata**. Vol. I. A to Cuscuta. G. V. Villavecchia and Others (Review), **1923**, 631.
- Documents** and their Scientific Examination; C. A. Mitchell (Review), **1922**, 497.
- Artificially aged —. O. A. Mendelsohn, **1925**, 287.
- charred —; Examination of. C. A. Mitchell, **1925**, 174.
- finger-prints on —; Detection of. C. A. Mitchell, **1920**, 122.
- Dog-Fish** liver oil. A. C. Chapman, **1918**, 156.
- oil; Spined —. T. Lexow, **1922**, 439.
- Dolomite**: Method of analysis for — and magnesians limestone. S. D. Averitt, **1923**, 92.
- Dominion Laboratory**: New Zealand. Fifty-sixth Annual Report of the Dominion Analyst for the Year 1922. **1924**, 184.
- Dough**: benzoyl peroxide in flour and — and their products and in so-called "improvers"; Detection of. S. Rothenfusser, **1925**, 243.
- Loss of carbon dioxide from — as an index of flour strength. C. H. Bailey and M. Weigley, **1922**, 258.
- Dragon Tree**: Roots of the —. T. Steel, **1922**, 210.
- Dried Milk**: See **Milk**: dried.
- Drinking Water**: See **Water**.
- Drop-weight Apparatus**: Grinding glass tips for —. E. C. H. Davies, **1918**, 280.
- Dropping Mercury Cathode**: Applications of the method of electrolysis with the —. J. Heyrovsky, **1925**, 94.
- Drug analysis**: Studies in synthetic —. VII. Determination of monobrominated camphor in migraine tablets. W. O. Emery, **1919**, 343.
- Compounded — containing excess of potassium iodide (Legal Notes), **1923**, 448.
- Drugs**: Aids to the Analysis of Foods and —. C. C. Moor and W. Partridge (Review), **1918**, 426.
- Application of fluorescence phenomena to the identification of various —. E. Bayle and R. Fabre, **1924**, 454.
- Assay of valerian root and certain other aromatic —. K. Bullock, **1924**, 443.
- Behaviour in Marsh's apparatus of certain organic arsenic compounds used as —. D. Ganassini, **1920**, 99.
- Chemistry and Analysis of — and Medicines. H. C. Fuller (Review), **1921**, 348.
- Chemistry of Synthetic —. P. May (Review), **1918**, 394.
- containing tannin; Identification by chemical methods of —. A. H. Ware, **1925**, 564.
- containing tannin; Identification and classification by chemical methods of —. I. Application of the goldbeater's skin test. C. J. Jordan and A. H. Ware, **1924**, 442.
- containing tannin; New classificatory tests for —. A. H. Ware, **1924**, 442.
- Dangerous — Act. Revised Regulations, **1921**, 304.
- Dangerous — Bill. **1925**, 462.
- Dangerous — Convention. **1925**, 188.
- Dangerous — (Public Analysts in Scotland) Order, 1922. **1922**, 352.
- emodin-containing; Identification of —. W. S. Hubbard, **1917**, 277.
- emodin-containing; Qualitative identification of the —. G. D. Beal and R. Okey, **1917**, 203.
- Examination of neocarsphenamine. Constitution of the French —. A. D. Macalulm, **1923**, 32.
- Guttameter and its application to the study of poisons and —. F. Eschbaum, **1919**, 188.
- in the Japanese Pharmacopoeia. **1923**, 76.
- Indigenous — of India. J. C. Ghosh (Review), **1919**, 155.

Drugs—continued.

- Manganese content of the ash of certain —. L. E. Westman and R. M. Rowat, **1918**, 170.
- Microscopical Examination of Foods and —. H. G. Greenish (Review), **1923**, 96.
- Microscopical methods; with special reference to the examination of —. H. G. Greenish, **1916**, 195.
- Oxymethylanthraquinone compounds in —; Determination of. E. Maurin, **1923**, 31.
- Synthetic —; The Chemistry of. P. May (Review), **1921**, 348.
- Tests for certain narcotic and anaesthetic —. E. H. Hankin, **1917**, 174.
- Use of the spectrograph in the analysis of —. F. Twyman, **1920**, 303.
- Vocabulary of Indian medicinal substances and —; C. M. Gupta (Review), **1916**, 326.
- Drunkenness** from methylated spirit (Legal Notes), **1925**, 504.
- Dryer**: Test of ascarite, a carbon dioxide absorbent, as its own —. F. W. Marsh, **1925**, 417.
- Drying agent**; Granular calcium chloride as a —. A. T. McPherson, **1917**, 349.
- agent; Magnesium perchlorate as a —. H. H. Willard and G. F. Smith, **1922**, 538.
- agents; Efficiency of calcium chloride, sodium hydroxide, and potassium hydroxide as —. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather, **1917**, 26.
- Change of properties of substances on —. H. B. Baker, **1922**, 321.
- Desiccator for — by means of a current of air. L. S. Pratt, **1917**, 156.
- oil; Oiticica oil, a new —. E. R. Bolton and C. Revis, **1918**, 251.
- oils; True oxygen absorption of —. S. Coffey, **1921**, 418.
- Dubrisay's method** of examining lubricating oils. P. Nicolardot and P. J. Masson, **1918**, 276.
- Duclaux's method** for the determination of volatile acids. L. J. Gillespie and E. H. Walters, **1917**, 399.
- for the determination of volatile fatty acids. F. W. J. Boekhout and J. J. O. de Vries, **1917**, 149; F. W. Upson, H. M. Plum, and J. E. Schott, **1917**, 214; A. R. Lamb, **1917**, 214.
- Studies in steam distillation. H. D. Richmond. Part V. Some applications of —, **1917**, 133; Part VI. Possibilities and limitations of —, **1919**, 255.
- Dulcin**: Determination of — by means of xanthidrol. G. Reif, **1924**, 390.
- in vinegar and products containing acetic acid; Detection of saccharin and —. G. Reif, **1924**, 92.
- Microchemical reactions of — (*p*-phenetole-carbamide). G. Denigès and R. Tourrou, **1922**, 79.
- Dumas method**: Continuous process for the determination of nitrogen by —. L. Dexheimer, **1919**, 246.
- Determination of total nitrogen in urine by the Kjeldahl and —. W. Mestrezat and M. P. Janet, **1921**, 17.
- Durability** of woods; Relation between the chemical composition and —. L. F. Hawley, L. C. Fleck, and C. A. Richards, **1924**, 450.
- tests of glass. W. E. S. Turner, **1924**, 252.
- Duralumin**: Analysis of aluminium alloys and especially of —. E. M. da Costa-Vet, **1922**, 368.
- Durham coals**; Agglutinating value of some —. A. Weighell, **1922**, 180.
- Dusart and Blondlot's Method** of detecting phosphorus, and its application to toxicology. Preparation of pure zinc for the detection of phosphorus and arsenic. H. J. Lemkes, **1917**, 183.
- Dust determination**: New method of —. R. N. Kotzé, **1923**, 572.
- Dusts**: Explosive — in air; Collection and examination of. L. J. Trostel and H. W. Frevert, **1923**, 241.
- Dutch**: "Cheshire" cheese (Legal Notes). **1925**, 290.
- Dynamite**: Suitability of glycerol from whale oil for the production of —. A. H. Salway, **1918**, 275.
- Dye Chemistry**; Fundamental Processes of —. H. Fierz-David (Review), **1921**, 264.
- New — for the recognition of abnormal milk. I. J. O. de Vries, **1920**, 450.
- Dyed fur**; Dermatitis from —. H. C. Semon, **1923**, 282; A. C. Roxburgh, **1923**, 283.
- furs. W. F. Castle, **1923**, 284.
- materials; Properties of —. H. Wales, **1923**, 620.
- Dyeing property** of tomatoes. H. E. Burgess, **1925**, 131.
- Dyes**: Action of methylene blue and other — on living and dead yeast. C. G. Fraser, **1921**, 247.
- Analysis of triphenylmethane and azo — by means of titanium trichloride solution. W. S. Calcott and F. L. English, **1923**, 620.
- as anti-ferments; Efficiency of some organic —. E. H. Harvey, **1924**, 488.
- as standards in colorimetric methods; Use of —. M. Takata, **1922**, 32.
- azo —; Electrometric titration of. D. O. Jones and H. R. Lee, **1922**, 222.
- Coal Tar — and Intermediates. E. de B. Barnett (Review), **1919**, 333.
- Coal Tar; Classification and identification of —. **1921**, 63.
- Coal Tar; Detection of — in butter and margarine. G. Van B. Gilmour, **1920**, 173.
- Identification of —. E. F. Hitch and I. E. Knapp, **1920**, 52.
- Intermediate Products for —; Manufacture of. J. C. Cain (Review), **1918**, 283.
- Poisoning by shoe —. C. W. Muehlberger, **1925**, 468.
- Spectrophotometric identification of —. W. C. Holmes, **1923**, 572.
- Use of — as temperature indicators. P. A. Kober, **1923**, 573.
- Use of — in the microscopical examination of bread, flour, feeding stuffs, etc. P. P. Fechner, **1921**, 287.

- Dyestuffs:** Analysis of — and their Identification in Dyed and Coloured Materials, Lake-Pigments, Foodstuffs, etc. A. G. Green (Review), **1920**, 401.
- Artificial —. A. R. J. Ramsey and H. C. Weston (Review), **1917**, 378.
- Coal Tar; Dyeing with —. C. M. Whittaker (Review), **1918**, 425.
- Coal Tar; Relation between chemical constitution and antiseptic action in —. T. H. Fairbrother and A. Renshaw, **1922**, 307.
- strength of —; Determination of. W. H. Watkins, **1920**, 52.
- Synthetic Colouring Matters: — Derived from Pyridine, Quinoline, Acridine, and Xanthene. J. T. Hewitt (Review), **1923**, 245.
- Valuation of — by titration methods. R. B. Brown and H. Jordan, **1923**, 570.

E

- Earth:** Absorbent power of dry or moist — for gaseous chlorine. D. Berthelot and R. Trannoy, **1919**, 102.
- Earth Metals:** alkaline —; Qualitative separation of. M. Ponlonovsky, **1922**, 491.
- Earths:** alkaline; Action of — upon the determination of sugars by Fehling solution. L. Eynon and J. H. Lane, **1923**, 277.
- rare; Determination of cerium in the presence of other — by precipitation as ceric-iodate. P. H. M. P. Brinton and C. James, **1919**, 326.
- rare; Separation of — from uranium. Alkali uranyl-salicylates. G. Canneri and L. Fernandes, **1925**, 35.
- rare; Separation of thorium from zirconium and the tervalent —. L. Fernandes, **1925**, 253.
- rare; Separation of uranium from thorium and — in pitch-blend. W. Riss, **1923**, 626.
- Eastern bronzes;** Composition of ancient —. M. Chikashige, **1920**, 390.
- sweetmeats; Composition of —. A. Heiduschka, and P. Zywnew, **1923**, 332.
- Ebullioscopic Determinations** with a common thermometer. C. C. Kiplinger, **1918**, 340.
- Edestin:** Use of — in determining the proteolytic activity of pepsin. J. F. Brewster, **1921**, 245.
- Edible Fats.** See **Fats:** edible.
- Edible Oils.** See **Oils:** edible.
- Effluents:** gases dissolved in waters and —; Determination of. A. A. Swanson and G. A. Hulett, **1916**, 17.
- Pollution of river with gas works —. (Legal Notes). **1923**, 214.
- toxic organic combustion products in —; Detection of. A. Gregoire, **1923**, 397.
- Egg:** custard powder. E. Hinks, **1923**, 542.
- custard without —. (Legal Notes). **1925**, 19.
- dried — in liquid —; Detection of. C. Hohenegger, **1923**, 605.

Egg—continued.

- lecithin; Unsaturated fatty acids of —. P. A. Levene and I. P. Rolf, **1922**, 356.
- powder; Adulteration of — with cereal. **1921**, 404.
- powder; Composition of —. F. F. Beach, F. E. Needs and E. Russell, **1921**, 279.
- products; Eggs and —. **1921**, 404.
- salad; Outbreak of food poisoning traced to —. C. E. A. Winslow, J. V. Hiscock, O. F. Rogers, and E. S. Robinson, **1923**, 393.
- solids in alimentary pastes (Noodles); Determination of —. R. Buchanan, **1924**, 436.
- substance in cakes; Detection of —. O. Noetzel, **1922**, 122.
- substitute; Misbranding of —. U.S.A. Service and Regulatory Announcements. **1921**, 455.
- Sugar content of the hen's —. J. S. Hepburn and E. Q. St. John, **1922**, 171.
- white; Calcium content of —. H. Kreis and J. Studinger, **1921**, 372, 498.
- yolk; Determination of benzoic acid in —. T. Grethe, **1925**, 242.
- yolk lecithin; Fatty acids of —. P. A. Levene and I. P. Roaf, **1921**, 242.
- yolk; Fluorine in —. H. Ulex, **1925**, 625.
- yolk; Non-existence of lecithin in —. N. A. Barbieri, **1917**, 204.
- yolk; Separation of — into fractions by solvents. M. A. Rakusin and G. Pekar-skaja, **1925**, 242.
- yolk stains; Identification of —. Barthe, **1925**, 522.
- Eggertz** method of determining carbon in steel. H. Le Chatelier and F. Bogitch, **1916**, 218.
- test for combined carbon in steel. J. H. Whiteley, **1917**, 366.
- Eggs:** Acid-soluble phosphoric acid in —. L. Pine, **1924**, 531.
- Adulteration of shell —. (Legal Notes), **1924**, 520.
- and egg products. **1921**, 404.
- Antiscorbutic properties of —. S. M. Hauge and C. W. Carrick, **1925**, 411.
- Bacterial flora of preserved —. H. Popp, **1925**, 631.
- boric acid in "liquid —" and other food-stuffs; Determination of. G. W. Monier-Williams, **1923**, 413.
- composition and decomposition of —. T. T. Thomson and J. Sorley, **1924**, 327.
- Determination of nitrogen in — as ammonia. N. Hezdrickson and G. C. Swan, **1918**, 382.
- lipoids and lipid-phosphoric acid in flours, alimentary pastes, and —; Determination of. R. Hertwig, **1924**, 37.
- Modifications in the transparency of the shells of — on keeping. A. M. Leroy, **1925**, 25.
- total solids in —; Rapid routine method for the determination of. R. Hertwig and L. H. Bailey, **1925**, 406.
- Vitamin A content of fresh —. J. C. Murphy and D. B. Jones, **1925**, 298.
- Egypt:** Government Analytical Laboratory and Assay Office, Cairo, —; Report on the Work during the Period 1913-1919. A. Lucas, **1920**, 431. Report of the Director for the year 1920, **1922**, 21.

- Egypt—continued.**
Inks of ancient and modern —. A. Lucas, 1922, 9.
- Egyptian bricks.** G. R. Thompson, 1919, 403.
- buffalo milk; Composition of —. A. Pappel and G. Hogan, 1916, 307.
- buffalo milk; Fat of —. G. Hogan and E. Griffiths-Jones, 1916, 307.
- cow's milk; Composition of —. G. Hogan and A. Azadian, 1919, 168.
- food; Composition of Taamya (an —). A. Azadian, 1922, 478.
- goat's milk; Composition of. G. Hogan and A. Azadian, 1919, 169.
- goat's milk; Fat obtained from —. A. Azadian, 1922, 352.
- lettuce oil. E. Griffiths-Jones, 1919, 170.
- Ehrlich Method:** Determination of caramel in sugar products. A criticism of the —. G. P. Mead, 1923, 223.
- Elaeostearic Acid:** Composition and constitution of —. L. Maquenne, 1924, 105.
- Tetrabromide from tung oil; Non-identity of — with ordinary linolic acid tetrabromide. B. H. Nicolet, 1921, 251.
- Elaeis Guineensis:** Oil from seeds of —. 1917, 37.
- Elder:** Rutin from the flowers of —. C. E. Sando and J. U. Lloyd, 1924, 195.
- Elderberry wine.** J. Prescher and R. Claus, 1922, 480.
- Electric energy;** Electrolytic determination of metals without the use of external —. M. François, 1919, 34.
- furnace; The —. J. N. Pring (Review), 1921, 526.
- furnaces; Mercury poisoning from —. L. Jordan and W. P. Barrows, 1925, 84.
- oven for rapid moisture determination. G. L. Spencer, 1921, 217.
- thermostat constant to 0.02°C.; Improved —. S. C. Bradford, 1922, 272.
- Electrical conductivity of milk.** J. H. Coste and E. T. Shelbourn, 1919, 158.
- conductivity of water extracts of wheat flour. C. H. Bailey and F. A. Collatz, 1921, 242.
- conductivity recorder for salinity measurements. E. E. Weibel and A. L. Thuras, 1918, 393.
- heating; Arsenic reduction tube with —. K. Zwicknagl, 1921, 260.
- Electricity:** Emission of — from Hot Bodies. O. W. Richardson (Review), 1922, 275.
- Rays of Positive — and their Application to Chemical Analyses. J. J. Thomson (Review), 1922, 96.
- Electro Analysis of brass;** Rapid —. A. and Mme. A. Lassieur, 1922, 36.
- Substitutes for platinum electrodes in —. P. Nicolardot and J. Boudet, 1919, 38.
- using silvered glass basins in place of platinum cathodes. J. Gewecke, 1917, 255.
- Electro-Analytical separation of nickel or cobalt from arsenic.** N. H. Furman, 1920, 428.
- Separation of silver, copper, and bismuth by graduated potentials; Rapid —. A. Lassieur, 1924, 297.
- Electro-Deposition methods for the determination of metals in hydrochloric acid solution.** A. J. Engelenburg, 1923, 291.
- Electro-Titration:** Differential —. D. C. Cox, 1925, 581.
- Electro-Titrimetric Analysis;** Effect of dilution in —. G. A. Freak, 1919, 112.
- Electro-Volumetric determination of lead.** D. A. MacInnes and E. B. Townsend, 1922, 366.
- Electrode:** Biilmann's quinhydrone —; Measurement of P_H value of dairy products by. V. Lester 1925, 37.
- hydrogen —; Determination of amino acids by means of. E. L. Tague, 1920, 144.
- hydrogen —; Electrometric titrations with a. W. D. Treadwell and L. Weiss, 1920, 341.
- Hydrogen — for use with meat pastes, etc.: G. W. Monier-Williams, 1924, 225.
- Improved hydrogen. C. W. G. Hettterschij, 1922, 413.
- hydrogen —; Simple. H. P. Barendrecht, 1916, 111; C. H. Bailey, 1920, 155.
- hydrogen —; Simple, useful forms of. F. J. Considine, 1924, 332.
- New calomel —. A. E. Koehler, 1920, 240.
- New dip —. G. J. Van Zoeren, 1916, 153.
- Porous — for oxidations or reductions. M. Knobel, 1925, 527.
- Electrodes:** Apparatus for rapid electrolysis without rotating —. G. Edgar and R. B. Purdum, 1922, 371.
- platinum; Substitutes for — in electroanalysis; P. Nicolardot and J. Boudet, 1919, 38.
- used in moisture determinations; Effect of movement of soil salts on the standardisation values of —. T. Deighton, 1924, 103.
- Electrolysis:** Apparatus for rapid — without rotating electrodes. G. Edgar and R. B. Purdum, 1922, 371.
- Applications of — in Chemical Industry. Monographs on Industrial Chemistry. A. J. Hale (Review), 1919, 40.
- Determination of copper as sulphide and by —. F. L. Hahn, 1918, 71.
- Determination of zinc by —. F. Chancel, 1916, 187.
- Economic anode for rapid —. A. Lassieur, 1925, 96.
- Quantitative Analysis by —. A. Classen, with the co-operation of H. Cloeren (Review), 1920, 290.
- Substitute for platinum in —. M. Bleesen, 1924, 154.
- With the dropping mercury cathode; Applications of the method of —. J. Heyrovsky, 1925, 94.
- Electrolytes:** Carbon error in the quantitative deposition of nickel and iron from complex oxalate —. P. K. Frölich, 1925, 224.
- Determination of sulphates in concentrated —, and of sulphur in foods. V. K. Krieble and A. W. Mangum, 1919, 383.
- Determination of the conductivity of —. A. H. W. Aten, 1921, 109.
- Electrolytic apparatus for the determination of arsenic.** G. W. Monier-Williams, 1923, 112.

Electrolytic—continued.

- conductance; New method of measuring —. C. Marie and W. A. Noyes, Junr., **1921**, 346.
- deposition; Separation of zinc by — from alkaline solutions. K. Breisch, **1924**, 403.
- determination of antimony. A. Schleicher and L. Toussaint, **1925**, 526.
- determination of bismuth in bismuth β -naphthol. B. L. Murray, **1916**, 204.
- determination of cadmium. E. Büttgenbach, **1925**, 252.
- Determination of copper in pyrites and pyrites cinders. E. Mengler, **1920**, 58.
- determination of gold and its separation from copper, palladium, and platinum. W. D. Treadwell, **1921**, 298.
- determination of halogens; Indirect method for the —. J. H. Reedy, **1920**, 59.
- determination of lead in biological work. A. S. Minot, **1923**, 185.
- determination of mercury. A. de Meeüs, **1923**, 191.
- determination of mercury in mercury oleates. B. L. Murray, **1916**, 204.
- determination of mercury in mercury salicylates. B. L. Murray, **1916**, 204.
- determination of metals without the use of external electric energy. M. François, **1919**, 34, 181.
- determination of silver in solutions of silver chloride in ammonia. E. P. Schoch and F. M. Crawford, **1916**, 350.
- determination of sodium in aluminium and alumina. R. Geith, **1922**, 452.
- determination of zinc in alloys. J. W. Springer, **1925**, 200.
- hydrogen; Determination of oxygen and nitrogen in commercial —. W. Steuer, **1925**, 525.
- Hydrogen; Laboratory apparatus for preparing —. W. G. Palmer, **1920**, 464.
- Hydrogen generator for laboratory. L. D. Williams, **1919**, 421.
- method for the determination of minute quantities of arsenic; Use of the lead cathode in —. T. Callan, **1924**, 402.
- method of determining arsenic. G. W. Monier-Williams, **1923**, 262.
- modification of the Gutzzeit method for the determination of arsenic in body tissues. W. E. Lawson and W. O. Scott, **1925**, 414.
- resistance method for determining carbon in steel. J. R. Cain and L. C. Maxwell, **1919**, 381.
- separation of hexone bases from protein hydrolysates. G. L. Foster and C. L. A. Schmidt, **1923**, 501.
- separation of lead and tin. A. Lassieur, **1925**, 35.
- Separation of lead from chromium, and analysis of chrome yellow and other similar mineral pigments. J. Milbauer and I. Setlik, **1920**, 60.
- work; Gold cathodes for —. A. B. Andrews, **1921**, 386.
- Electrometric acidimetry and alkalimetry without the use of hydrogen.** P. A. Van Der Meulen and F. Wilcoxon, **1923**, 139.

Electrometric—continued.

- analysis of arsenic compounds. C. S. Robinson and O. B. Winter, **1920**, 389.
- analysis with potassium ferrocyanide. E. Müller, **1920**, 25.
- determination of bromate, dichromate, nitrite, and chloride ions. W. S. Hendrixson, **1921**, 472.
- determination of sulphur in soluble sulphides. H. H. Willard and F. Fenwick, **1923**, 240.
- method for determining ferrocyanides. G. L. Kelley and R. T. Bohn, **1920**, 22.
- method for determining hydrogen ion concentration; A modified —. S. Glasstone, **1925**, 323.
- methods of analysis; Use of mercuric perchlorate in —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1922**, 411.
- standardising of titanous solutions. W. S. Hendrixson and L. M. Verbeck, **1923**, 41.
- study of the separation of the iodide, bromide, and chloride of silver. H. T. S. Britton, **1925**, 601.
- titration. W. D. Treadwell and L. Weiss, **1920**, 59.
- titration; Apparatus for — depending on the change of oxidation potential. G. L. Kelley, J. R. Adams, and J. A. Wiley, **1917**, 373.
- titration; Determination of chromium in ferrochromium by —. G. L. Kelley and J. A. Wiley, **1922**, 92.
- titration; Determination of iodic acid and silver by —; W. S. Hendrixson, **1921**, 255.
- titration; Determination of manganese in steel in presence of chromium and vanadium by —. G. L. Kelley, M. G. Spencer, C. B. Illingworth and T. Gray, **1918**, 178.
- titration; Determination of vanadium and chromium in ferro-vanadium by —. G. L. Kelley, J. A. Wiley, R. T. Bohn, and W. C. Wright, **1921**, 519.
- titration; Determination of vanadium in steels by —. G. L. Kelley, J. A. Wiley, R. T. Bohn, and W. C. Wright, **1919**, 329.
- titration; New vessel for —. W. T. Bovie, **1923**, 143.
- titration of antimony and tin by potassium dichromate. M. H. Fleysher, **1925**, 94.
- titration of azo dyes. D. O. Jones and H. R. Lee, **1922**, 222.
- titration of chromic acid. H. T. S. Britton, **1924**, 496.
- titration of cobalt with silver nitrate. E. Muller and H. Lauterbach, **1923**, 140.
- titration of dichromate with ferrous sulphate. M. Eppley and W. C. Vosburgh, **1922**, 537.
- titration of hydrazine and its salts. E. C. Gilbert, **1925**, 94.
- titration of hydriodic acid and its use as a standard in oxidimetry. W. S. Hendrixson, **1921**, 211.
- titration of hypochlorous acid. W. D. Treadwell, **1921**, 301.
- titration of nickel with silver nitrate. E. Müller and H. Lauterbach, **1923**, 42.
- titration of reducing sugars. W. L. Daggett, A. W. Campbell and J. L. Whitman, **1923**, 277.

Electrometric—continued.

- titration of selenium in presence of tellurium, iron, and copper H. H. Willard and F. Fenwick, **1923**, 349.
- titration of sulphurous acid with permanganate. W. S. Hendrixson and L. M. Verbeck, **1923**, 93.
- titration of the halides in the presence of one another. H. H. Willard and F. Fenwick, **1923**, 240.
- titration of uranium with potassium permanganate and potassium dichromate. D. T. Ewing and E. F. Eldridge, **1922**, 409.
- titration of vanadium. G. L. Kelley and J. B. Conant, **1916**, 108.
- titration of vanadium in the presence of iron and chromium; New method for the —. H. H. Willard and F. Fenwick, **1923**, 192.
- titration of zinc. F. R. von Bichowsky, **1917**, 346.
- titration; Simple apparatus for —. W. E. Garner and C. A. Waters, **1923**, 142.
- titration; Theory of —. W. D. Treadwell, **1920**, 59.
- titrations with a hydrogen electrode. W. D. Treadwell and L. Weiss, **1920**, 341.
- titrations with special reference to the determination of ferrous and ferric iron. J. C. Hostetter and H. S. Roberts, **1919**, 380.
- Electron**: The — in Chemistry. J. J. Thomson (Review), **1924**, 202.
- Electronic Conception** of Valence and the Constitution of Benzene. H. S. Fry, **1921**, 307.
- Electroscope**: Rapid method for measuring the auto-discharge of an — in the determination of radium emanation. P. Loisel, **1921**, 346.
- Element Chimique**: Les Notions Fondamentales d' — et d'Atome. G. Urbain (Review), **1925**, 641.
- Elementary Analysis**: See **Analysis**: elementary.
- Elements**: Charts of the Chemical Reactions of the Common —. J. A. Timm (Review), **1925**, 257.
- Introduction to the Rarer —. P. E. Browning (Review), **1917**, 323.
- Separation of radium from other —. M. Cialdea, **1923**, 240.
- table of highly sensitive rays of the — applicable to analytical investigations. A. de Gramont, **1921**, 64.
- Elutriation Methods** of separating cacao husk from cocoa powder; Analytical —. R. Whymper, **1923**, 73.
- Emanation Method** of determining radium. S. C. Lind, **1916**, 56.
- of determining thorium. G. H. Cartledge, **1919**, 115.
- Quantitative determination of radium by the —. C. E. Baumgarten and H. H. Barker, **1923**, 512.
- Embalming Agents** used by the Incas; Composition of —. L. Reuter, **1916**, 203.
- Emission Spectra** of solutions; Colloidal poles for observing the —. J. Errara, **1924**, 606.
- Emmenagogue Pills**: Misbranding of —. (Legal Notes). **1925**, 238.

- Emmenagogues**: Composition of — and similar preparations. C. Griebel, **1922**, 441.
- Emodin**: Identification of drugs containing —. W. S. Hubbard, **1917**, 277.
- Qualitative identification of the drugs containing —. G. D. Beal and R. Okey, **1917**, 203.
- Emulsification**: Theory of Emulsions and —. W. Clayton (Review), **1923**, 147.
- Emulsin of Almonds**: Two new enzymes present in the —. M. Bridel, **1925**, 628.
- Emulsions**: Convenient method for the determination of water in petroleum and other organic —. E. W. Dean and D. D. Stark, **1920**, 270.
- General method of determining the relative turbidity or opacity of fluid suspensions, including bacterial —. G. Dreyer and A. D. Gardner, **1917**, 19.
- size of particles in —; Method for the determination of the distribution of. E. O. Kraemer and A. J. Stamm, **1925**, 95.
- Theory of — and Emulsification. W. Clayton (Review), **1923**, 147.
- Enamel Ware**: Acid test on —. W. D. Collins, **1919**, 354.
- Enamels** used in cooking utensils; Solubility of glazes and —. (Ministry of Health Report.) G. W. Monier-Williams, **1925**, 133.
- Encyclopaedia**: Chemical —. C. T. Kingzett (Review), **1924**, 555.
- End-point**: Accurate — in volumetric determination of sulphur in steel. H. Zschiegner, **1916**, 220.
- Endosperm** of the wheat berry; Distribution of enzymes and proteins in —. F. J. Martin, **1921**, 56.
- Phytosterols of the — of maize. R. J. Anderson, **1924**, 399.
- Phytosterols of wheat —. R. J. Anderson and F. P. Nabenhauer, **1924**, 449.
- Energy Values** of Foods; Analyses and —. R. H. A. Plimmer (Review), **1921**, 478.
- of foods, fuels, etc.; The oxy-calorimeter for the determination of the —. F. G. Benedict and E. L. Fox, **1925**, 640.
- Engineering**: Laboratory Manual of Betuminous materials for the use of Students in Highway —. P. Hubbard (Review), **1917**, 320.
- standards; British —. **1925**, 316.
- Engineers**: A Course of Metallurgy for —. F. C. Thompson, **1925**, 587.
- Gas and Fuel Analysis for —. A. H. Gill, (Review), **1920**, 38.
- Engines**: aviation; Detection of foreign oils in castor oil used for lubricating —. C. Frabot, **1918**, 40.
- internal combustion; Spontaneous ignition temperatures of liquid fuels for —. H. Moore, **1917**, 148.
- Procedure for opening explosive — from a distance. G. A. Le Roy, **1923**, 407.
- English**: oyster beds; Investigations into the unusual mortality in — in 1920 and 1921. (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Report.) **1924**, 484.
- tomatoes; Antiscorbutic value of fresh and canned —. E. M. Delf, **1924**, 594.

- Entamoeba coli**: Detection of — in faeces. 1917, 245.
- Entamoeba histolytica**: Detection of — in faeces. 1917, 245.
- Enzymatic Synthesis** of protein. IV. Effect of concentration on peptic synthesis. H. Borsook and H. Wasteneys, 1925, 350; V. Note on the synthesising action of trypsin. H. Wasteneys and H. Borsook, 1925, 351.
- Enzyme** action; Nature of —. (Monographs on Biochemistry, edited by Dr. R. H. A. Plimmer and Sir F. G. Hopkins.) W. M. Bayliss (Review), 1925, 479.
- action; Studies on —. XXX. Comparative study of characteristic lipase actions of tissues of different animals and of some human tissues. K. G. Falk, H. M. Noyes and K. Sugiura, 1925, 194.
- actions of beef tissues. K. G. Falk, H. M. Noyes, and K. Sugiura 1924, 238.
- Evidence of the existence in malt of an — hydrolysing the furfuroids of barley. J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, 1917, 143.
- solutions; Rapid analysis of sugars. Purification and concentration of —. F. W. Reynolds, 1924, 188.
- Enzymes**: Action of proteolytic — upon insulin. E. J. Witzemann and L. Livshis, 1923, 614.
- in the endosperm of the wheat berry; Distribution of proteins and —. F. J. Martin, 1921, 56.
- Influence of low temperatures on —. 1922, 392.
- of honey; F. Gothe, 1916, 312.
- of milk and butter. R. W. Thatcher and A. C. Dahlberg, 1918, 92.
- of the abdominal adipose tissue of the turkey. J. S. Hepburn, 1922, 81.
- of the soy bean; Carbohydrates and —. J. P. Street and E. M. Bailey, 1916, 9.
- Oxidising —. VII. The oxygenase of the higher plants. M. W. Onslow, 1924, 597.
- Oxidising — of fruits. M. W. Onslow, 1921, 292.
- oxidising — of the higher and tower plants; Comparison of certain. M. E. Robinson, 1924, 596.
- plant; Study of — particularly with relation to oxidation. (Test for distinguishing dextrose and laevulose). A. D. Hall, E. F. Armstrong, H. E. Armstrong, E. Keeble, and E. J. Russell, 1916, 249.
- present in the emulsion of almonds; Two new —. M. Bridel, 1925, 628.
- Proteolytic —; Biochemical Catalysts in Life and Industry. J. Effront (Review), 1921, 72.
- Relation of flour strength to the diastatic — present. L. A. Rumsey, 1923, 218.
- Use of — and special yeasts in carbohydrate analysis. W. A. Davis, 1916, 138.
- Enzymic** activity; Temperature coefficients of — and heat destruction of pancreatic and malt amylases. D. H. Cook, 1925, 569.
- extract; Properties of an — (Polyzime) as compared with malt diastase. J. Takamine, Junr., and K. Oshima, 1920, 305.
- Enzymic—continued.**
- hydrolysis of inulin; Investigation of the products of the — by the biological method for the detection of dextrose. E. Bourquelot and M. Bridel, 1921, 408.
- Epidemic** of scarlet fever spread by ice cream. G. H. Ramsey, 1925, 574.
- Equations**: Avoidance of simultaneous —. A. Fairbourn, 1923, 263.
- Chemical Reactions and their —. J. W. D. Hackle (Review), 1924, 455.
- Equilibre** des Substances Hétérogènes; L' —. W. Gibbs (Review), 1921, 220.
- "Equivalent Pints"**: Calculation of —. Public health (Dried Milk) Regulations, 1923. E. Hinks, 1924, 471.
- Erbium**: Separation of — from yttrium. P. S. Willand and C. James, 1916, 257.
- Erbium Oxide**: Retention of carbon dioxide by — at high temperatures. E. Wickers, B. S. Hopkins, and C. W. Balke, 1919, 60.
- Ergot**: Activity of pharmacopoeial preparations of —. A. J. Clark and W. A. Broom, 1923, 498.
- Adulteration of —. G. Tanret, 1923, 278.
- Colour reaction of —. W. P. H. van den Driessen Mareeuw, 1925, 515.
- of diss and — of oats; Chemical composition of. G. Tanret, 1922, 213.
- of rye; Therapeutic value of extract of —. A. Goris and A. Liot, 1925, 193.
- Errata**: See Table on p. 352.
- Erucic Acid**: D. Holde and C. Wilke, 1922, 447.
- Erythrodextrin**: Individuality of —. J. C. Blake, 1921, 59.
- Erythrosin** and Bengal Rose; Differentiation and valuation of —. A. Leys, 1916, 99.
- Essences**: coffee —; Salicylic acid in. 1922, 477.
- (essential oils) in liqueurs; Determination of —. C. F. Muttelet, 1916, 305; X. Rocques, 1916, 306.
- (essential oils) in vermouth; Determination of —. L. Ronnet, 1916, 306.
- Essential Oil** from leaves of *Skimmia laureola*. J. L. Simonsen, 1921, 333.
- from *Perilla Nankinensis*. S. Furukawa and Z. Tomizawa, 1921, 290.
- of Naal grass (Sudan). A. F. Joseph and B. W. Whitfield, 1922, 314.
- of spearmint from South Africa. 1921, 201.
- Essential Oils**: Antiseptic value of some —. L. Cavel, 1919, 101.
- Chemistry of Artificial Perfumes and —. E. J. Parry (Review), 1918, 372; 1923, 97.
- cineol in —; Determination of. C. Kleber and W. F. von Rechenberg, 1920, 457.
- congelation of —; Note on the. W. J. Sanderson and W. J. Jones, 1923, 134.
- Determination of alcohols and phenols in — by esterification with pyridine. H. W. Van Urk, 1921, 512.
- easily hydrated alcohols of —; Determination of the. L. S. Glichitch, 1923, 505.
- esters of fixed acids in —; Detection of. A new method of testing. C. T. Bennett and D. C. Garrett, 1924, 46.
- eugenol in —; Determination of. P. N. Van Eck, 1923, 567.

Essential Oils—*continued*.

- from various species of pine. Optical activity of —. D. E. Tsakalotos, **1917**, 307.
- Hydroferrocyanic and hydroferricyanic acids as reagents for —. Van der Wielan, **1922**, 402.
- in certain flavouring extracts; Determination of — and of camphor or peppermint oil in certain pharmaceutical preparations. W. W. Randall, **1924**, 440.
- in non-alcoholic flavouring extracts; Determination of —. F. M. Boyles, **1918**, 326.
- in liqueurs; Determination of —. L. Bonnet, **1916**, 276; C. F. Muttelet, **1916**, 275, 305; X. Rocques, **1916**, 306.
- in vermouth. Determination of —. X. Rocques, **1916**, 89; L. Ronnet, **1916**, 306.
- iodine value of —; Determination of. R. Marcille, **1916**, 276.
- Perfumes, —, and Fruit Essences used for Soap and other Toilet Articles. G. Martin (Review), **1921**, 527.
- phenols in —; New method for the rapid determination of. L. Reti, **1925**, 302.
- Semi-selective antiseptic effect of vapours of vegetable oils, —, their constituents, and similar compounds. O. Schöbl, **1925**, 467.
- Some Japanese —. S. Uchida, **1916**, 88.
- Tables of Refractive Indices; Vol. I. —. R. Kanthack (Review), **1919**, 306.
- Esser**: Sulphated waters of —. J. C. Thresh, **1923**, 82.
- Ester**: aceto-acetic —; Determination of. H. Yanagisawa and M. Kamio, **1921**, 512.
- acids of lemon juice. L. Wolfrum and J. Pinnow, **1916**, 305.
- cellulose — solutions; Viscosity of. M. Deschiens, **1921**, 19.
- New hexose-phosphoric —. R. Robison, **1923**, 189.
- transposition; Influence of — in the determination of saponification values. A. M. Pardee and E. E. Reid, **1920**, 180.
- Esterification**: Determination of alcohols and phenols in essential oils by — with pyridine. H. W. Van Urk, **1921**, 512.
- Esters**: Acetylacetic acid and its formation of β -methylumbelliferone as a reaction of. V. Arreguine and E. D. Garcia, **1920**, 135.
- Identification of acids; *V. p*-Halogen phenacyl —. W. L. Judefind and E. E. Reid, **1920**, 267.
- In imitation flavouring extracts; Determination of —. G. F. Beyer, **1922**, 302.
- linalyl — in peaches; Confirmation of the presence of. F. B. Power and V. K. Chestnut, **1923**, 129.
- medicinal phenolic —; Microchemical identification of certain. M. G. Deniges, **1923**, 228.
- methyl — of phenolsulphonic acids; Action of bromine on. Determination of sulphur in phenolsulphonic — and salts. L. J. Simon and M. Frèrejacque, **1924**, 296.
- of fixed acids in essential oils; Detection of —. A new method of testing. C. T. Bennett and D. C. Garratt, **1924**, 46.
- salicylic — in fatty oils; Determination of. P. Behrisch and F. Kurschner, **1919**, 296.

- Etching** reagents; Hydrogen ion concentration of natural waters (and of some —) in relation to action on metals. W. R. G. Atkins, **1923**, 396.
- test for fluorides; Modified —. W. Partridge, **1919**, 234.
- Ether**: alcohol and water in —; Determination of small amounts of. E. Malinckrodt and A. D. Alt, **1916**, 342.
- alcohol in —; Determination of. P. Szeberényi, **1916**, 50.
- Analysis of liquid and gaseous mixtures of —, alcohol, and water. I. Masson and T. L. McEwan, **1921**, 250.
- Analysis of residual acids from the manufacture of —. E. C. Carron, **1919**, 376.
- ethyl — in air, blood, and other fluids; Determination of. H. W. Haggard, **1923**, 235.
- Guaiacol carbonate as a test for the purity of —. G. Maue, **1918**, 331.
- peroxide in —; Determination of. A. W. Rowe and E. P. Phelps, **1924**, 593.
- Purified — and the variations in commercial samples. A. J. Jones, **1919**, 319.
- Separation of aluminium from iron by means of —. S. Palkin, **1918**, 41.
- Toxic action of commercial —. E. Remy and F. Neuhart, **1925**, 198.
- water and alcohol in —. Determination of. R. L. Perkins, **1917**, 281.
- water in mixtures of —, alcohol and water; Determination of. R. K. Newman, **1924**, 541.
- Ether-hydrochloric acid** method of separating aluminium from beryllium, **1922**, 55.
- Etherase**: catalase, peroxydase, and — in a drop of blood; Determination of. A. Bach and S. Zoubkoff, **1921**, 15.
- Ethers** for anaesthesia; Detection of aldehydes in —. E. Isnard, **1924**, 441.
- Ethyl Acetate**: Separation and determination of the alkali metals by the use of perchloric acid. III. Normal butyl alcohol and — as mixed solvents in the separation and determination of potassium, sodium, and lithium. G. F. Smith and J. F. Ross, **1925**, 307.
- Ethyl Alcohol**: acetone in presence of —; Determination of. J. N. Rakshit, **1916**, 245.
- as solvent; Titrations in —. E. R. Bishop, E. B. Kittredge, and J. H. Hildebrand, **1922**, 220.
- benzene in —; Determination of small amounts of. F. W. Babington and A. Tingle, **1919**, 297.
- Critical temperature of solution of fats in mixtures of amyl alcohol and —. A. J. J. Vandevelde, **1921**, 243.
- Determination of acetone and of — in mixtures of the two. J. H. Bushill, **1923**, 398.
- Ethyl ether in —; Determination of small quantities of. H. E. Cox, **1919**, 26.
- ethyl phthalate in —; Detection of. J. T. Raleigh and S. U. Marie, **1925**, 192.
- in spirit varnishes. Determination of methyl and —. G. W. Knight and C. T. Lincoln, **1916**, 14.

Ethyl Alcohol—continued.

- in spirits, medicines, cosmetics, etc.; Determination of — by means of the Zeiss immersion refractometer. W. Lange and G. Reif, 1921, 369.
- methyl alcohol in —; Detection of. E. Salkowski, 1919, 243; R. Meurice, 1923, 505.
- methyl alcohol in —. Determination of. G. Reif, 1916, 100; 1920, 167.
- methyl alcohol in the presence of —; Denigès' test for the detection and determination of. R. M. Chapin, 1921, 375.
- Ethyl Chloride:** Codex reaction for —. A. Richaud, 1923, 280.
- Ethyl Ether** in air, blood, and other fluids; Determination of —. H. W. Haggard, 1923, 235.
- in ethyl alcohol; Determination of small quantities of —. H. E. Cox, 1919, 26.
- Ethyl Nitrite:** Sweet spirit of nitre deficient in — (Legal Notes). 1924, 277.
- Volatilisation of — from sweet spirit of nitre. J. G. Roberts, 1921, 334.
- Ethyl Phthalate** in ethyl alcohol; Detection of —. J. T. Raleigh and S. U. Marie, 1925, 192.
- Ethylene:** Acetylene, benzene and —; Analytical method for separation of. W. D. Treadwell and F. A. Tauber, 1920, 51.
- acetylene in presence of —; Determination of. W. H. Ross and H. L. Trumbull, 1919, 348.
- Use of — in the colouring of citrus fruits. E. M. Chace and F. E. Denny, 1924, 284.
- Ethylene Chlorhydrin:** Use of the refractometer in the examination of —. A. E. Berry, 1919, 305.
- Ethylene Glycol:** Its properties and uses. H. C. Fuller, 1924, 391.
- Ethylgalactoside- β** in the presence of a large proportion of reducing sugars; Isolation of —. J. Charpentier, 1923, 333.
- Ethylhydrocupreine:** (Optochin); Remijin, an inferior Japanese substitute for —. C. A. Rojahn, 1921, 142.
- Eucalyptus Oils:** Aromatic aldehydes occurring in certain —. A. R. Penfold, 1922, 214.
- cincol in —; Method for the determination of. T. T. Cocking, 1920, 370.
- of germicides. A. R. Penfold and R. Grant, 1924, 95.
- Use of the refractometer in the examination of —. H. G. Smith, 1918, 410.
- Eugenol:** in clove oil; Determination of —. J. A. L. Bouma, 1924, 345.
- in essential oils; Determination of —. P. N. Van Eck, 1923, 567.
- triacetin, —, and benzyl alcohol in presence of each other; Determination of. H. Perperot, 1919, 208.
- Euthamia Caroliana (L.) Greene:** Volatile oil of —. G. A. Russell, 1916, 281.
- Evolution Method** of analysis; Apparatus for —. E. R. Dovey, 1920, 330.
- of determining sulphur in iron; Apparatus for the —. H. B. Pulsifer, 1918, 364.
- Excreta:** iodine in food, beverages and —; Determination of. J. F. McClendon, 1924, 444.
- uric acid in poultry —; Determination of. H. E. Woodman, 1924, 492.
- Vitamin B in — of rats on a diet low in this factor. W. D. Salmon, 1925, 628.
- Exhaust Gas:** Notes on the analysis of —. G. R. Clare, 1918, 149.
- Experimental Chemistry:** A Senior —. A. E. Dunstan and F. B. Thole (Review), 1916, 353.
- Organic Chemistry. J. F. Norris (Review), 1916, 86.
- Expert Witnesses** in Court; The Presence of —. 1925, 241.
- Explosibility** of pyrites; Determination of — and of its available sulphur and sulphur in cinders. C. R. Gyzander, 1917, 368.
- Explosion** burette; New —. A. Krieger, 1923, 94.
- method for peroxide fusions. W. F. Muehlberg, 1925, 473.
- method; Formation of oxides of nitrogen in the slow combustion and — in gas analyses. G. W. Jones and W. L. Parker, 1922, 133.
- Explosive** dusts in air; Collection and examination of —. L. J. Trostel and H. W. Frevert, 1923, 241.
- engines; Procedure for opening — from a distance. G. A. Le Roy, 1923, 407.
- Explosives.** A. Marshall (Review), 1917, 259, 321.
- Dictionary of —. A. Marshall (Review), 1920, 433.
- High —; A Practical Treatise. Captain E. de W. S. Calver (Review), 1919, 154.
- Method of testing the degree of incorporation of — and other powders. E. P. Perman, 1922, 369.
- nitrogen in —; Determination of. B. Oddo, 1917, 400.
- nitroglycerin —; Quantitative test of the stability towards heat of. M. Taliani, 1921, 377.
- "Nitron" as gravimetric reagent for analysis of substances used in —. W. C. Cope and J. Barab, 1917, 216.
- permitted in America; Analysis of —. C. G. Storm, 1916, 346.
- Extract:** carnosine in muscle —; Determination of. G. Hunter, 1922, 266.
- meat; Preparation of creatinine from —. H. Stendel, 1922, 174.
- of *Atractylis Gummifera* in liquorice —; Detection of. U. Giuffrè, 1924, 534.
- of *Atractylis Gummifera* in liquorice extract; Detection of —. U. Giuffrè, 1923, 30.
- of belladonna; Alkaloids contained in —. A. Goris and P. Costy, 1922, 522.
- of coloured malts; Determination of —. C. G. Matthews, 1921, 95.
- wood; Identification of — by means of cinchonine. L. de Hesselle, 1922, 179.
- Extraction:** Apparatus for continuous dialysis or —. H. Mann, 1921, 25.
- Apparatus for — and solvent recovery. S. A. de Lacy, 1924, 220.

Extraction—continued.

- Method of — as affecting the determination of phosphoric acid in soils. H. Hale and W. I. Hartley, **1917**, 27.
 of certain organic acids; Velocity of —. J. Pinnow, **1916**, 80.
Extraction Apparatus; Automatic —. J. Tcherniac, **1919**, 386.
 Fat —. I. Selector, **1916**, 22; E. Griffiths-Jones, **1919**, 45; J. M. Pickel, **1920**, 31.
 New form of —. **1916**, 280.
 Treatment of corks used in Soxhlet and other —. T. J. Ward, **1917**, 326.
Extractor: Large fat —. C. L. A. Schmidt, **1916**, 189.
 Modified Soxhlet —. D. F. Twiss and W. McGowan, **1917**, 318.
Extracts: antiscorbutic; Colour-reaction common to hydroquinone and —. M. Bezssonoff, **1921**, 462.
 coffee —. G. S. Ponce and J. R. Palma, **1921**, 136.
 Meat — and their substitutes. K. Berk and W. Schneider, **1923**, 551.
 meat —; Their composition and identification. J. A. Emery and R. R. Henley, **1919**, 292.

F

- Fabrics**: balloon —; Method for determining the permeability of. J. D. Edwards and S. F. Pickering, **1919**, 421.
 composed of a mixture of cotton and wool; Analysis of —. Duyk, **1921**, 20.
 rubber-proofed cotton —; Isolation and examination of the textile in. B. D. Porritt, **1919**, 177.
Factory Chemistry. W. H. Hawkes (Review), **1921**, 525.
Faecal Pollution of waters; Fallacy of the test for lactose fermenters as an indicator of —. O. Schöbl and J. Ramirez, **1925**, 630.
Faeces: Detection of blood in urine, —, and pathological fluids. Thevenon and Rolland, **1917**, 280.
 Detection of protozoal cysts in — by means of wet stained preparations. R. Donaldson, **1917**, 245.
 Guanidine content of — in idiopathic tetany. J. S. Sharpe, **1920**, 142.
 Identification of peculiar constituents of —. W. Partridge, **1921**, 489.
 Modification of the American official chlorine method for feeds, —, and urine. J. O. Halverson and E. B. Wells, **1920**, 173.
 sulphur in foods and —; Modified Benedict method for determining. J. O. Halverson, **1919**, 409.
Falling Sphere viscosimeter. W. H. Gibson and L. M. Jacobs, **1920**, 277.
Farbenindikatoren: Der Gebrauch von —. I. M. Kolthoff (Review), **1922**, 375.
Fat analysis; Improved methods for —. E. B. Holland, J. C. Reed, and J. P. Buckley, **1916**, 252.
 Butter —. See **Butter Fat**.
 content of dried whole milk; Determination of —. K. Mohs, **1916**, 378.

Fat—continued.

- content of skimmed milk; Comparison of methods for determining —. T. J. McInerney and H. C. Troy, **1921**, 50.
 extraction apparatus. I. Selector, **1916**, 22; C. L. A. Schmidt, **1916**, 189; E. Griffiths-Jones, **1919**, 45; J. M. Pickel, **1920**, 31.
 from rice husks. F. Garelli, **1918**, 141.
 globules in goat's milk; Size of —. E. W. Schultz and L. R. Chandler, **1921**, 241.
 goose —; Glycerides of. A. Bömer, **1921**, 500; C. Amberger and K. Bromig, **1922**, 75; A. Bömer and H. Merten, **1922**, 260.
 human subcutaneous —; Fatty acids in. H. C. Eckstein, **1925**, 517.
 in butter; Modified Babcock method for determining —. N. W. Hepburn, **1922**, 74.
 in cacao powder. Determination of —. Keller, **1917**, 47.
 in casein; Proportion of —. D. M. Gangolli and A. N. Meldrum, **1921**, 455.
 in certain milk products; Determination of —. C. K. Francis and D. G. Morgan, **1917**, 391.
 in cocoa and chocolate; Determination of —. E. B. Hughes, **1919**, 371.
 in condensed milk and milk powders; Determination of —. C. H. Biesterfeld and O. L. Evenson, **1918**, 140.
 in condensed milk; Determination of —. R. W. Sutton, **1925**, 17. J. McCrae, **1925**, 236.
 in cotton; Determination of wax, resin, and —. P. H. Clifford, L. Higginbotham, and R. G. Fargher, **1924**, 350.
 in cream; Determination of —. L. Lindet, **1916**, 277.
 in dried milks; Determination of lactose, moisture, and —. H. Jephcott, **1923**, 529.
 in milk; Additive factors for the calculation of — from the specific gravity and total solids. L. J. Harris, **1918**, 263.
 in powders; Rapid method for the determination of —. S. B. Phillips, **1916**, 122.
 in yeast. **1923**, 22.
 mixtures; Determination of coconut and palm kernel oils in — in which both oils may be present. W. N. Stokoe, **1921**, 196.
 Murumuru, an American palm-kernel —. E. André and F. Guichard, **1925**, 513.
 obtained from Egyptian goats' milk. A. Azadian, **1922**, 352.
 of algae in relation to petroleum. J. Marcussen, **1925**, 416.
 of Egyptian buffalo milk. G. Hogan and E. Griffiths-Jones, **1916**, 307.
 of goats' butter. H. D. Richmond, **1925**, 62, 285; F. Knowles and J. C. Urquhart, **1925**, 180.
 of goats' butter; Preliminary notes on the composition of the —. F. Knowles and J. C. Urquhart, **1924**, 509.
 of hogs; Effect of fish meal upon the —. J. B. Martin, **1923**, 387.
 of Momordica seeds. C. E. Corfield and E. Caird, **1920**, 102.
 of Nux Vomica. H. E. Watt and G. B. Angus, **1916**, 135.

Fat—continued

- preparations; Determination of ammonia in oil and —. R. Weltwart, **1920**, 425.
 Sale of Milk Deficient in —. Ministry of Health Circular 399. **1923**, 299.
 Separation of a fat pigment from —. A. N. Currie, **1924**, 290.
 tests in milk as determined by a milk-testing association and by a creamery; Comparison of —. H. C. Troy, **1921**, 49.
 yeast —; Nature of. I. S. MacLean and E. M. Thomas, **1920**, 378.
Fat-Soluble Vitamins: See **Vitamins**.
Fats: Acetyl value of —. E. Raymond and G. Glot, **1924**, 448.
 Acetyl values of —; Simple and rapid method for the determination of. E. André, **1925**, 302.
 Alcoholysis and the composition of oils and —. G. D. Elsdon, **1924**, 423.
 Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis. Vol. II., Fixed Oils, — and Waxes (Review), **1925**, 156.
 Analysis of partly hydrolysed —. W. Fahrion, **1921**, 297.
 Animal — and oils; Effect of free fatty acids upon the flash and fire points of. A. Lowenstein and J. J. Vollersten, **1916**, 14.
 Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, —, Butters, and Waxes. C. R. A. Wright (Review), **1921**, 350.
 animal; Fat-soluble vitamin and yellow pigmentation in —. H. Steenbock, M. T. Sell, and M. V. Buell, **1921**, 411.
 animal; Uncommon —. W. N. Rae, **1924**, 83, 510.
 annatto in oils and —; Test for. W. Brinsmaid, **1921**, 198.
 Artificial edible —. R. Escales and F. Schlesinger, **1922**, 171.
 cholesterol in tissue —; Source of error in the colorimetric determination of. J. A. Gardner and F. W. Fox, **1921**, 508.
 commercial; Tentative standard methods for the sampling and analysis of —. **1919**, 138, 270.
 commercial; Tentative standard methods for the sampling and analysis of — and oils other than those of the coconut, butter, and linseed groups. **1918**, 60.
 Committee of Analysts' Report on standard methods of analysis of oils and —. **1920**, 278, 279.
 Critical temperature of solution of — in mixtures of ethyl alcohol and amyl alcohol. A. J. J. Vandevelde, **1921**, 243.
 Determination of the iodine value of — by Aschmann's method. B. M. Margosches, R. Baru and L. Wolf, **1923**, 346.
 Determination of the iodine value of oils and — by means of pyridine sulphate-bromide. K. W. Rosenmund and W. Kuhnhehn, **1924**, 105.
 Digestibility of —. C. F. Langworthy, **1923**, 232.
 edible; Deterioration of —. J. F. Bevis, **1923**, 607.
 Edible Oils and —. C. A. Mitchell (Review). **1918**, 284.

Fats—continued.

- edible oils and —; Nutritive value of. Oil bearing seeds and crude vegetable oils and fats. J. C. Drummond and S. S. Zilva, **1922**, 306.
 edible; Some observations with regard to the unsaponifiable matter and sterols of —. D. W. Steuart, **1923**, 155.
 Examination of Hycarbon Oils and Saponifiable Waxes and —. D. Holde (Review), **1916**, 60.
 Extraction of oils and — from chrome-leather. D. Woodroffe, **1922**, 221.
 hardened; Absorption of water by —. K. Brauer, **1922**, 480.
 Heat of bromination of oils and —. J. W. Marden, **1916**, 176.
 Hehner value of oils and —. Goldschmidt, **1920**, 413.
 hydrogenated; Water-content of margarines prepared from —. K. Brauer, **1917**, 49.
 Importance of the Varrentrapp reaction in — and oils. W. Schrauth, **1917**, 91; in — and soaps, **1917**, 179.
 impurities in —; New apparatus for the determination of. Somazzi, **1922**, 178.
 in butter fat; Method for the detection of foreign —. A. Seidenberg, **1918**, 379.
 Inactivating action of some — on Vitamin A in other —. L. S. Fridericia, **1925**, 146.
 insoluble volatile acids from —; Analytical value of the melting point of the. G. Van B. Gilmour, **1925**, 119.
 iodine value of —; Comparison of different methods for determining. T. Sundberg and M. Lundborg, **1920**, 338.
 iodine value of oils and —; comparison between the bromide-bromate method and the methods of Hübl and of Wijs for the determination of the. C. Kelber and H. Rheinheimer, **1918**, 90.
 Lecithin in —. E. Boedtker, **1925**, 513.
 Measurement of the susceptibility of — to oxidation. G. R. Greenbank and G. E. Holm, **1925**, 463.
 medicinal; Oxidizability values of —. G. Issoglio, **1917**, 301.
 Melting-point of —. **1917**, 29.
 melting-points of — and fatty acids; Apparatus for the routine determination of. S. H. Blichfeldt and T. Thornley, **1921**, 180.
 melting-points of —; Simple method of determining the. A. W. Knapp, **1916**, 58.
 Natural and Synthetic —. W. W. Myddleton and T. H. Barry (Review), **1924**, 305.
 natural; Fatty acid constituents of some —. I. Oils from the coconut. E. F. Armstrong, J. Allan and C. W. Moore, **1925**, 191; II. Palm Kernel Oil, **1925**, 244.
 Oils, —, and Waxes; Technical Handbook of. P. J. Fryer and F. E. Weston (Review), **1918**, 75; **1919**, 223.
 Oils and —; vegetable, animal, and mineral. G. Fabris (Review), **1924**, 499.
 Oils, —, Waxes, and Resins. E. R. Bolton and R. G. Pelly (Review), **1924**, 303.

Fats—continued.

- of the coconut group; New method for detecting adulteration in butter and for determining —. G. Van B. Gilmour, **1920**, 2.
- physical and chemical constants of —; Relationship between the. H. J. Backer, **1916**, 315.
- rancid; Analysis of —. G. Issoglio, **1916**, 304.
- rancid; Compounds developed in —. W. C. Powick, **1924**, 188.
- rancidity in — and oils; Detection of. T. von Fellenberg, **1925**, 245.
- rancidity in —; New test for acrolein and its bearing on. W. C. Powick, **1923**, 128.
- Rancidity of —; H. E. Fierz-David, **1925**, 244.
- Reaction of iodine with —. B. M. Margosches and W. Hinner, **1924**, 449.
- Relation between the refractive index and chemical characteristics of oils and —. G. F. Pickering and G. E. Cowlishaw, **1922**, 220.
- Tables of Refractive Indices. Vol. II. Oils, — and Waxes. R. Kanthack (Review), **1921**, 347.
- The —. Monographs on Biochemistry. J. B. Leathes and H. S. Raper (Review), **1925**, 583.
- The "Valenta Number" as a discriminating test for oils and —. P. J. Fryer and F. E. Weston, **1918**, 3.
- Thermal values of oils and —; II. The Maumené Value. J. W. Marden and M. V. Dover, **1917**, 401.
- True Valenta numbers of —. **1918**, 17.
- Unsaponifiable matter in oils, — and waxes; Determination of. J. M. Wilkie, **1917**, 200.
- unsaturated constituents of oils and —; Volumetric determination of certain. H. P. Kaufmann, **1925**, 577.
- water in — and oils; Determination of. H. Oertel, **1921**, 12.
- Fatty Acid** constituents of some natural fats.
- I. The oils from the coconut. E. F. Armstrong, J. Allan and C. W. Moore, **1925**, 191; II. Palm kernel oil, **1925**, 244.
- content; Influence of free — in the valuation of Chinese wood-oil by the Browne polymerisation test. P. E. Jameson, **1920**, 328.
- series; Insecticidal properties of the —. E. H. Siegler and C. H. Popenoe, **1925**, 303.
- Fatty Acids**: Action of aromatic amines on —. E. de Conno, **1917**, 213.
- Anhydrides of higher aliphatic — as food. D. Holde and I. Tacke, **1921**, 245.
- Characterisation of — by the formation of complexes with uranyl and sodium. J. Barlot and M. T. Brenet, **1922**, 132.
- free; Effect of — upon the flash and fire points of animal fats and oils. A. Lowenstein and J. J. Vollersten, **1916**, 14.
- highly unsaturated — in fish oils; New method for separating. M. Tsujimoto, **1921**, 57.
- Highly unsaturated — of fish oils.

Fatty Acids—continued.

- in butter fat; Determination of —. E. B. Holland and J. P. Buckley, Junr., **1918**, 269; II. E. B. Holland and Others, **1923**, 555.
- in castor oil; Increase of free —. W. Partridge, **1925**, 284.
- in human subcutaneous fat. H. C. Eckstein, **1925**, 517.
- in soap; New method for determining. E. Bosshard and F. Comte, **1918**, 411.
- in Turkey-red oil; Determination of —. **1921**, 339.
- melting points of fats and —; Apparatus for the routine determination of. S. H. Blichfeldt and T. Thornley, **1921**, 180.
- Menhaden oil —; Composition of. E. Twitchell, **1917**, 334.
- obtained from varnish oils and from varnishes; Study of —. W. T. Pearce, **1919**, 178.
- of camel hump fat. N. McClelland, **1924**, 343.
- of egg-yolk lecithin. P. A. Levene and I. P. Roaf, **1921**, 242.
- precipitation of solid — with lead acetate in alcoholic solution. E. Twitchell, **1921**, 466.
- Quantitative separation of solid and liquid —. D. Holde, M. Selim and W. Bleyberg, **1924**, 448.
- saturated and less saturated —; Quantitative separation of the lead salts of. A. Seidenberg, **1921**, 465.
- separation of solid and liquid —. **1924**, 461.
- Study of the nephelometric values of cholesterol and the higher —. II. F. A. Czonka, **1920**, 181.
- Unsaturated — of egg lecithin. P. A. Levene and I. P. Rolf, **1922**, 356.
- Unsaturated — of liver lecithin. P. A. Levene and H. S. Simms, **1922**, 356.
- Unsaturated; Constitution of natural —. Part II. Some acids present in a South Georgian whale oil. E. F. Armstrong and T. P. Hilditch, **1925**, 303.
- Unsaturated; X-Ray method of following the oxidation of —. J. J. Tillat, **1925**, 641.
- volatile; Determination of —. G. Wiegner and J. Magasanik, **1920**, 24.
- volatile; Duclaux's method for the determination of —. F. W. J. Boekhout and J. J. O. de Vries, **1917**, 149; F. W. Upson, H. M. Plum and J. E. Schott, **1917**, 214; A. R. Lamb, **1917**, 214.
- volatile; Method of steam distillation for the determination of —, including a series of colorimetric qualitative reactions for their identification. D. C. Dyer, **1917**, 149.
- Fatty Matters** in soil; Investigation by means of pyridine of the humus and —. M. Piettre, **1923**, 345.
- Fatty Mixtures**: resin acids in —; Determination of. D. McNicoll, **1921**, 340.
- Fatty Oils**. See **Oils**: fatty.
- Fatty Residues**; Committee of Analysts' Report on standard methods of analysis of —. **1920**, 278, 286.

- Fatty Substances:** acetyl value of —; Determination of the. E. André, 1921, 251.
Greasiness of —. P. Woog, 1921, 464.
- Feder's Value** for minced meats. Pannwitz and Harder, 1923, 227.
- Federal Council of Pure and Applied Chemistry;** Inter-Allied —. 1919, 221.
- Federated Malay States:** Annual Report of the Chemical Laboratories, Institute for Medical Research, for the Year 1922. 1923, 603.
- Feed Water Supplies:** Boiler Chemistry and — J. H. Paul (Review), 1919, 331; 1924, 553.
- Feeding of cows;** Quality of milk. Law report. Hunt v. Richardson. 1916, 224.
of farm animals; Use of cod liver oil in the —. J. C. Drummond, S. S. Silva and J. Golding. 1923, 337.
of milch cows; Cod-liver oil in the winter —. J. C. Drummond, K. H. Coward, J. Golding, J. Mackintosh, and S. S. Silva, 1923, 339.
Wet and dry — of concentrates to dairy cows. R. A. Berry, 1921, 195.
- Feeding Cakes:** castor oil seeds in —; Detection of. C. Brioux and M. Guerbet, 1921, 100.
Rancidity of palm-kernel and other —. J. R. Furlong, 1919, 204.
- Feeding Materials:** Inosite phosphoric acids of some important —. J. B. Rather, 1918, 169.
- Feeding Stuff:** Sesbania; A — from South Africa. 1920, 50.
- Feeding-Stuffs:** Determination of the amino-acids of — by the Van Slyke Method. H. S. Grindley and M. E. Slater, 1916, 46.
Effect of — on the composition of butter; Decorticated ground nut cake and decorticated cotton cake. H. T. Cranfield, 1916, 336.
Effect of — on the composition of milk and butter; Dried yeast and decorticated cotton meal. H. T. Cranfield and M. G. D. Taylor, 1916, 240.
Effect on the composition and properties of butter of cottonseed products used as —. C. M. Eckles and L. S. Palmer, 1917, 389.
fibre in —; Determination of. 1920, 121.
gelatin, contained, together with coagulable proteins, in —. Determination of. H. Wagner and G. Schöler, 1920, 20.
New — used in Germany during the War. M. Kling, 1917, 356.
nitrogenous compounds in —; Valuation of. N. Passerini, 1916, 378.
Non-protein nitrogenous constituents of —. H. S. Grindley and H. C. Eckstein, 1916, 277.
Use and purchase of —. 1916, 133.
Use of dyes in the microscopical examination of bread, flour, —, etc. P. P. Fechner, 1921, 287.
"Woody fibre" in —. Determination of J. A. Voelcker and E. W. Voelcker, 1918, 31.
- Feeds:** Modification of the American official chlorine method for faeces, urine and —. J. O. Halverson and E. B. Wells, 1920, 173.
- Fehling's Solution:** Action of alkaline earths upon the determination of sugars by —. L. Eynon and J. H. Lane, 1923, 277.
Behaviour of insulin towards —. Knops-Niederhoff, 1924, 445.
Cause and significance of an abnormal reaction obtained in testing urine for sugar with —. W. Cramer, 1916, 96.
Determination of pentose or pentosans by means of —. J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, 1916, 294.
Determination of reducing sugars by means of — with methylene blue as internal indicator. J. H. Lane and L. Eynon, 1923, 220.
Determination of sugar by titration with alkali hydroxide of the cuprous oxide obtained from —. A. Hanak, 1922, 75.
Determination of sugar in urine by means of — with methylene blue as internal indicator. J. H. Lane and L. Eynon, 1924, 366.
for testing narcotic and anaesthetic drugs. 1917, 175.
Preparation of — for the volumetric determination of reducing sugars. J. H. Lane and L. Eynon, 1925, 244.
Quantitative determination of reducing sugars by —. Elimination of certain errors. F. A. Quisumbing and A. W. Thomas, 1922, 27.
- Fenchone:** New form of — oxime; Characterisation of — in presence of camphor. M. Delépine, 1924, 397.
- Fennel Oil:** Sweet —. C. E. Sage, 1921, 458.
- Fenugreek:** Oil of —. H. E. Wunschendorff. 1919, 291.
- Fermentable Sugars:** See Sugars.
- Fermentation:** Alcoholic —. A. Harden, (Review), 1924, 153.
Determination of a substance from yeast and rice polishings which accelerates —. S. Fränkel and E. Schwarz, 1921, 202.
glycerol; Rapid method for the determination of —. K. Fleischer, 1921, 514.
mixtures; Accurate aeration method for the determination of alcohol in —. A. W. Dox and A. R. Lamb, 1917, 46.
of pentoses by *Bacillus granulobacter Pectinovorum*. W. H. Peterson, E. B. Fred and E. G. Schmidt, 1924, 489.
products; Determination of volatile acids in —. G. Hinard, 1920, 375.
products of certain mannitol-forming bacteria. H. R. Stiles, W. H. Peterson and E. B. Fred, 1925, 519.
- "Fermentative Power":** New interpretation of the expression —. L. Lindet, 1918, 355.
- Fermented Milk Products:** The "Laben Raieb" of Egypt and the "Miciaratu" of Sardinia. A. Sanna, 1917, 15.
- Fermenters:** Fallacy of the test for lactose — as an indicator of faecal pollution of waters. O. Schöbl and J. Ramirez, 1925, 630.
- Fern:** Starch in bracken —. A. E. Shipley, 1917, 144.
- Ferric Casse** in wines; Characterisation and evaluation of —. P. Malzevin and J. C. Essner, 1925, 77.

- Ferric Citrate:** precipitation test for tannins; Modifications of the —. A. H. Ware, **1925**, 335.
- Ferric Hydroxide:** Effect of ammonium chloride upon aluminium and — during ignition. H. W. Daudt, **1916**, 16.
New method for separating chromium, aluminium and —. M. and M. Lemarchands, **1921**, 215.
Simultaneous precipitation of copper and nickel oxides with —. E. Torporescu, **1920**, 393.
- Ferric Iron:** Alloxantin reaction for —. G. Denigès, **1925**, 199.
Differential Iodimetry. II. Titration of chromic acid in presence of —, and determination of chromium in chromite. O. L. Barnebey, **1917**, 250.
Electrometric titrations, with special reference to the determination of ferrous and —. J. C. Hostetter and H. S. Roberts, **1919**, 380.
- Ferric Oxalate:** Application to the separation of iron and calcium. J. Barlot, **1924**, 544.
- Ferric Oxide:** Catalytically active and inactive forms of —. L. A. Welo and O. Baudisch, **1925**, 569.
Ignition of — in the gravimetric determination of iron. E. Selch, **1916**, 54.
in Brazilian zirconium ore; Determination of —. **1919**, 400.
in insoluble silicates; Determination of —. O. Hackl, **1925**, 526.
Separation of alumina and — from lime by the nitrate method. Charriou, **1922**, 271.
Separation of alumina and — from magnesia by the nitrate method. A. Charriou, **1923**, 41.
- Ferric Salt Solutions:** Reduction of —, and titration of the reduced solutions with permanganate. A. Hoenig, **1916**, 54.
- Ferric Sulphate:** Determination of sulphides by oxidation with —. P. P. Budnikov and K. E. Krauze, **1922**, 492.
- Ferrocyanides:** Determination of ferro- and — in the presence of cyanides and thiocyanates. F. G. W. Knapman and E. L. Randall, **1916**, 253.
Interference of thiocyanates, ferrocyanides, and —, in the detection of iodides with palladium. L. J. Curtman and B. R. Harris, **1917**, 156.
- Ferro-Alloys** graphitic carbon in —; Determination of total carbon and new method for. P. Wenger and A. Trampller, **1921**, 343.
- Ferro-Tungsten:** Rapid analysis of —. L. Losana and E. Carozzi, **1922**, 490.
- Ferro-Uranium:** Determination of uranium in alloy steels and —; G. L. Kelley, F. B. Myers, and C. B. Illingworth, **1919**, 213.
- Ferrochrome:** Determination of chromium in —. W. Herwig, **1917**, 179.
Permanganate method of determining chromium in —, steel, slags, etc. P. Koch, **1917**, 180, 284.
- Ferrochromium:** Determination of chromium in — by electrometric titration. G. L. Kelley and J. A. Wiley, **1922**, 92.
- Ferrocyanide:** Gravimetric determination of cadmium as —. G. Luff, **1925**, 418.
method of determining small amounts of iron, **1925**, 281.
method of determining zinc. E. Olivier, **1921**, 299.
Potentiometric titration of —. E. Müller and H. Lauterbach, **1922**, 453.
titration, of certain metals; Influence of alkali metals on the —. W. D. Treadwell and D. Chervet, **1922**, 535; **1923**, 461.
- Ferrocyanides:** Determination of —. W. M. Cumming, **1924**, 151.
Electrometric method for the determination of —. G. L. Kelley and R. T. Bohn, **1920**, 22.
in presence of cyanides and thiocyanates; Determination of ferrocyanides and —. F. G. W. Knapman and E. L. Randall, **1916**, 253.
Interference of thiocyanates, —, and ferrocyanides in the detection of iodides with palladium. L. J. Curtman and B. R. Harris, **1917**, 156.
Metallic —, their behaviour towards chlorine and bromine in aqueous solution and their application in analytical chemistry. F. F. Werner, **1919**, 245.
- Ferrosilicon:** Determination of silicon in —. P. Nicolardot and J. Koenig, **1918**, 363.
Method for the analysis of —. R. E. Lowe, **1918**, 42.
Methods for the commercial analysis of —. E. M. Anger, **1918**, 335.
- Ferrous Hydroxide:** as reducing agent in the determination of nitrites and nitrates. S. Miyamoto, **1923**, 45.
Reducing action of —. New method of determining nitrites and nitrates. S. Miyamoto, **1923**, 402.
- Ferrous Iron:** Determination of —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1920**, 151.
Electrometric titrations with special reference to the determination of ferric and —. J. C. Hostetter and H. S. Roberts, **1919**, 380.
- Ferrous Products:** Determination of titanium in —. L. Losana and E. Carozzi, **1922**, 536.
- Ferrous Salts:** 2-4-Dinitrosoresorcinol as a sensitive reagent for —. M. Goldstuck, **1924**, 544.
- Ferrous Sulphate:** Effect of — on the acidity of ink. **1921**, 130.
Electrometric titration of dichromate with —. M. Eppley and W. C. Vosburgh, **1922**, 537.
Reduction of chloric acid and chlorates by —. C. O. Harvey, **1925**, 538.
- Ferrous Tartrate** reagent; Use of Mitchell's — in qualitative analysis. A. H. Ware, **1925**, 127.
- Ferrovanadium:** Determination of vanadium and chromium in — by electrometric titration; G. L. Kelley, J. A. Wiley, R. T. Bohn, and W. C. Wright, **1921**, 519.
Determination of vanadium in —. Koch, **1925**, 418.
Determination of phosphorus in vanadium steels, —, non-vanadium steels, and pig iron. C. M. Johnson, **1919**, 184.

- Ferrum Redactum:** Determination of metallic iron in ——. C. E. Williams and A. E. Anderson, 1923, 77.
- Fertilisers:** Ammoniacal, nitric, and organic nitrogen in mixed —; Gasvolumetric determination of. P. Baldi, 1921, 64.
- Citric-soluble phosphate in —. (Legal Notes.) 1925, 401.
- dicyanodiamide and urea in —; Determination of. E. Johnson, 1921, 380.
- Note on the official method (1918) for —. 1920, 366.
- potash in —; Study of the De Roode method for determining. T. E. Keith and H. E. Shiver, 1918, 235.
- urea in —; Determination of. E. B. Johnson, 1921, 338.
- Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act, 1906;** Report of the Departmental Committee on the. 1924, 383.
- Act; Report of Kent County Analyst under —. F. W. Arnaud, Quarter Ended September 30, 1921, 1922, 69.
- Advisory Committee: Report of the —. 1925, 557.
- Fertiliser Research Committee:** Report of the —. (Method for the determination of nitric and nitrous nitrogen). H. Neubauer, 1922, 85.
- Féry Spectograph:** Simplified —. 1923, 94.
- Feterita (Sorghum) Kernels:** Composition of Milo and —. J. L. Bidwell, L. E. Bopst and J. D. Bowling, 1923, 125.
- Fever:** Paratyphoid — traced to ice-cream. G. P. Kinloch, 1925, 632.
- Scarlet — epidemic spread by ice cream. G. H. Ramsey, 1925, 574.
- Fibre:** crude; Condenser for the determination of —. C. A. Clemens, 1920, 242.
- crude; Determination and identification of flours by means of standard — types. A. Fornet, 1923, 73.
- crude; Determination of —. O. Nolte, 1920, 174.
- crude; Determination of — in cocoa. T. von Fellenburg, 1919, 237.
- crude —, etc.; Rapid filter for use in the determination of. F. Mach and P. Lederle, 1919, 304.
- in feeding stuffs; Determination of —. 1920, 121.
- woody; Filtering medium used in the determination of. T. Fairley and B. A. Burrell, 1918, 307.
- Fibres:** cellulose in bast —; Determination of. Y. Uyeda, 1921, 209.
- in paper; Determination of —. R. C. Griffin, 1919, 414.
- rope; Distinguishing Manila from all other "hard" —. C. E. Swett, 1918, 227.
- textile; Bacterial decay of —. A. C. Thaysen and H. J. Bunker, 1924, 292.
- textile; Use of — in microscopic qualitative analysis. E. M. Chamot and H. I. Cole, 1918, 48, 148.
- vegetable; Digestion of —. W. Thomann, 1921, 203.
- Fibrin Nitrogen** in blood plasma; Determination of globulin, albumin, and —. G. E. Cullen and D. Van Slyke, 1920, 226.
- Fibro-Cement:** Analysis of —. B. J. Smart and P. C. Pecover, 1921, 424.
- Fieber's Method** for determining tungsten. Separation of tin from tungsten. E. Dittler and A. von Graffenried, 1916, 351.
- Field:** plots; Sampling — for bacteriological examination. H. A. Noyes and E. Voight, 1919, 238.
- weeds; Seeds and fruit of certain —. J. Greger, 1923, 622.
- Fig Tree (Gondang) wax.** A. J. Ultee, 1925, 87.
- Fillers:** Aniline method for the determination of mineral — in rubber. O. H. Klein, J. H. Link and F. Gottsch, 1917, 216.
- Films:** Useful stain for blood —. A. K. Gordon, 1925, 148.
- Filter apparatus;** Glass —. P. H. Prausnitz, 1925, 440.
- flask. J. A. Shaw, 1917, 374.
- General applicability of the paper pulp — to quantitative analysis. S. L. Jodidi and E. H. Kellogg, 1916, 222.
- New light —. L. W. McCay, 1924, 109.
- paper; Institute of Chemistry Sub-Committee on —. 1923, 271.
- paper; Manufacture of Chemical —. E. J. Bevan and W. Bacon, 1916, 159.
- paper; Reducing matter extractable from —. R. S. McBride and J. A. Scherrer, 1917, 308.
- plates; Porous glass — for laboratory use. G. F. Hüttig, 1923, 629.
- pump; Use of the Bunsen valve in connection with a —. F. W. Ashton, 1923, 406.
- Rapid — for use in the determination of crude fibre, etc. F. Mach and P. Lederle, 1919, 304.
- Filtering:** Apparatus for — hygroscopic substances. Ban, 1924, 300.
- crucibles; Alundum —. D. T. Englis, 1920, 394.
- media; Soluble filters and —. J. M. Wilkie and H. S. Anderson, 1917, 186.
- medium used in the determination of woody fibre. T. Fairley and B. A. Burrell, 307.
- Filters and filtering media;** Soluble —. J. M. Wilkie and H. S. Anderson, 1917, 186.
- Chemical analysis with membrane —. R. Zsigmondy and G. Jander, 1920, 30.
- Filtrations:** Porous porcelain crucibles for —. G. F. Hüttig and K. Schmitz, 1924, 454.
- under reduced pressure; Apparatus for —. J. C. Irvine, 1916, 111.
- Use of paper pulp in analytical —. E. Wilke-Dörfert and E. Locher, 1924, 546.
- Fine Chemicals industry;** 1921, 174.
- The term " — " C. A. Hill, 1922, 118.
- Finger-Prints** on documents; Detection of —. C. A. Mitchell, 1920, 122.
- Fining** of wine with potassium ferrocyanide. H. Bosselmann, 1924, 342.
- Fire:** parchments damaged by —; Notes on the treatment of. C. G. Matthews, 1924, 516.

Fire—continued.

- Points of animal fats and oils; Effect of free fatty acids upon the flash and —. A. Lowenstein and J. J. Vollersten, **1916**, 14.
- Firearms:** Examination of projectiles and — in forensic cases. A. Lucas, **1923**, 203; **1923**, 380.
- Fischer's Viscosimeter:** **1920**, 430.
- Fish:** Absorption of metallic salts by —. A. Thomas, **1924**, 190.
- arsenic in —; On certain new methods for the determination of small quantities of arsenic, and its occurrence in urine and in —. H. E. Cox, **1925**, 3.
- Bacteriology of canned meat and —. Food Investigation Board's Report. **1922**, 513.
- Bacteriology of "pink" in dried salted —. **1923**, 20.
- catalase in —; Occurrence of. P. C. Stockstad, **1921**, 291.
- Composition of fresh fried —. K. Kobert, **1925**, 142.
- frozen in chilled brine; Preservation of —. L. H. Almy and E. Field, **1922**, 306.
- frozen in chilled brine; Preservation of —. Penetration of salt. L. H. Almy and E. Field, **1921**, 503.
- liver oils; Note on the sulphuric acid test for —. N. Evers and H. J. Foster, **1923**, 58.
- liver oils; On the natural occurrence in certain — of high percentages of hydrocarbons. A. C. Chapman, **1917**, 161.
- liver oils; Spinacene: A new hydrocarbon from certain —. A. C. Chapman, **1917**, 141.
- meal; Effect of — upon the fat of hogs. J. B. Martin, **1923**, 387.
- meal with excessive oil. (Legal Notes), **1924**, 382.
- meal with excessive oil and deficient phosphate (Legal Notes), **1924**, 228.
- Notes on the food value of Pacific — and on the constants of whale oil. W. M. Doherty, **1923**, 495.
- oils; Highly unsaturated fatty acids of —. J. B. Brown and G. D. Beal, **1923**, 453.
- oils; Highly unsaturated fatty acids in —; New method for separation of. M. Tsujimoto, **1921**, 57.
- Preservation Committee. (Report of the Food Investigation Board for the Year 1920). **1921**, 453.
- Preservation of Food by Freezing with Special Reference to — and Meat (Food Investigation Board Report), **1922**, 392.
- putrefaction in —; Detection of incipient. J. Tillmans and R. Otto, **1924**, 292.
- Red discoloration (so-called "Pink") on dried salted — (Food Investigation Board Report). **1924**, 86.
- scales; Value of — as a means of identifying the fish used in manufactured products. R. E. Essery, **1922**, 163.
- Fishes:** Pacific Coast —; Chemical study of certain. D. B. Dill, **1921**, 503.
- Fishy Flavour:** Lecithin content of butter and its possible relationship to —. G. C. Supplee, **1921**, 50.

Fixed Oils: See Oils.

- Flame Tests:** Substitutes for platinum wire in bead and —. C. C. Kiplinger, **1920**, 278.
- Flames:** reducing —; Analysis by means of; detection of traces of manganese in presence of iron or other substances. J. Meunier, **1921**, 259.
- Flash Points:** Determination of the molecular weight of substances in alcoholic solution from the elevation of the —. R. Wright, **1923**, 46.
- of animal fats and oils. Effect of free fatty acids upon the fire and —. A. Lowenstein and J. J. Vollersten, **1916**, 14.
- of mixtures of air and benzine; Determination of the —. W. Reinders, **1921**, 219.
- of oils; Effect of moisture on —. **1919**, 413.
- of pure organic substances; Calculation of —. E. Mack, C. E. Board, and H. N. Barham, **1923**, 571.
- Flask** calibrating and marking device. G. L. Spencer, **1922**, 94.
- Filter —. J. A. Shaw, **1917**, 374.
- for the distillation of frothing liquids. E. Lenk, **1920**, 278.
- for use with Soxhlet's apparatus; New —. R. C. Frederick, **1924**, 474.
- Flavouring extracts;** Determination of essential oils in certain — and of camphor or peppermint oil in certain pharmaceutical preparations. W. W. Randall, **1924**, 440.
- extracts; Determination of essential oils in non-alcoholic —. F. M. Boyles, **1918**, 326.
- extracts; Determination of esters in imitation —. G. F. Beyer, **1922**, 302.
- Materials, Natural and Synthetic. A. Clarke (Review), **1923**, 148.
- Flax:** Method for distinguishing — from hemp. C. R. Nodder, **1923**, 88.
- Flesh:** Amino-acids of —. J. L. Rosedale, **1922**, 265.
- Detection of putrefying — by means of alcohol. Lüttge and Mertz, **1925**, 190.
- Food; Presence of vitamin B in frozen —. A. M. Wright, **1923**, 611.
- Flies:** food poisoning traced to —; An outbreak of. **1925**, 556.
- Survival of bacteria in —. R. W. Glaser, **1924**, 100.
- Flocculation** of soils. III. N. M. Comber, **1923**, 132.
- Flora** of maize meal. C. Thom and E. Le Fevre, **1922**, 83.
- Flour:** acidity of —; Determination of the. Arpin and M. T. Pecaud, **1922**, 516.
- Action of malt and malt extract upon the strength of —. F. A. Collatz, **1923**, 219.
- benzoperoxide (benzoyl peroxide) in —; Delicate test for. F. Kirchhof, **1925**, 406.
- benzoyl peroxide in — and dough and their products and in so-called "improvers"; Detection of. S. Rothenfusser, **1925**, 243.
- Bleached — in U.S.A., **1921**, 139.
- bran in — and bread; Determination of. R. Legendre, **1917**, 356.
- Cassava —. C. Grimme, **1921**, 287.
- Determination of the degree of bolting of —. C. L. Spica, **1916**, 305.

Flour—continued

- diluents in — and bread; Detection and determination of. E. Vogt, **1922**, 74.
- Grading of — by enumeration of the wheat hairs present. G. L. Keenan, **1923**, 178.
- Hydrocyanic acid as a sterilising agent for —. Marchadier and Goujon, **1921**, 287.
- Millers; Research Association of British —. **1923**, 550.
- Milling standards of — in milling. **1917**, 99.
- moisture in —; Determination of. F. T. Shutt and P. J. Moloney, **1918**, 293.
- moisture in wheat and —; Determination of. H. Snyder and B. Sullivan, **1924**, 436.
- of cereals; Determination of the amount of offals in the —. Heiduschka and Heinich, **1916**, 133.
- Pentosans as a basis in determining the milling grade of —. J. Gerum, **1920**, 334.
- Poisonous bread and —; Detection and determination of sapotoxins. L. Stoecklin, **1918**, 142.
- potato-; Mineral constituents of potatoes and —. C. E. Mangels, **1921**, 328.
- products; Edible flours and —. E. Collin, **1919**, 139.
- Rapid colorimetric testing of —. P. Bruère, **1925**, 294.
- rye — in wheat —; Determination of. J. König and F. Bartschat, **1924**, 187.
- self-raising; Determination of carbon dioxide in —. B. R. Jacobs, **1922**, 352.
- self-raising; Lead in —. N. T. Fox, **1922**, 468.
- strength; Loss of carbon dioxide from dough as an index of —. C. H. Bailey and M. Weigley, **1922**, 258.
- strength; Relation of — to the diastatic enzymes present. L. A. Rumsey, **1923**, 218.
- Use of dyes in the microscopical examination of bread, —, feeding stuffs, etc. P. P. Lechner, **1921**, 287.
- wheat-; Chemistry of the strength of —. H. E. Woodman, **1923**, 72.
- wheat-; Electrical conductivity of water extracts of —. C. H. Bailey and F. A. Collatz, **1921**, 242.
- wheat-; Influence of starch on the strength of —. J. H. Buchanan and G. G. Naudain, **1923**, 606.
- wheat-; Laboratory control of milling of —. B. R. Jacobs and O. S. Rask, **1920**, 415.
- wheat-; Method for determining the strength and baking qualities of —. C. H. Bailey, **1916**, 134.
- wheat-; Nitrogen in amino form as determined by formol titration in relation to some other factors measuring quality in —. C. O. Swanson and E. L. Tague, **1917**, 175.
- wheat-; Proteins of — and their relation to baking strength. M. J. Blish, **1916**, 210.
- Flours:** Action of hydrogen peroxide on —. Marion, **1921**, 11.
- Determination and identification of — by means of standard "crude fibre" types. A. Fornet, **1923**, 73.

Flours—continued.

- Edible — and their products. E. Colli, **1919**, 139.
- lipoids and lipid-phosphoric acid in —, alimentary pastes, and eggs; Determination of. R. Hertwig, **1924**, 37.
- manioc and rice —; Detection of. L. Desvergnès, **1921**, 367.
- wheat- and rye-; Identification of — by means of their aqueous extract. R. Strohecker, **1924**, 282.
- Flower bulb starches.** P. E. Verkade, **1918**, 329.
- Flowers:** pyrethrum —; Insecticidal principle of. J. Chevalier and F. Mercier, **1923**, 392.
- Flowmeter:** Stopcock orifice —. J. Sharp, **1925**, 475.
- Flue Gases:** carbon dioxide and oxygen in air and —; Indicators for. L. H. Milligan, D. O. Crites and W. S. Wilson, **1920**, 426.
- carbon monoxide in air and in —; Determination of small proportions of. D. Florentin and H. Vandenberghe, **1921**, 153.
- Sampling and analysing —. H. Kreisinger and F. K. Ovitiz (Review), **1916**, 229.
- Fluid:** Accuracy of different methods of measuring small volumes of —. F. W. Andrews, **1919**, 250.
- suspensions; General method of determining the relative turbidity or opacity of — including bacterial emulsions. G. Dreyer and A. D. Gardner, **1917**, 19.
- Fluidity** of oils at low temperatures; Apparatus for determining the —. **1921**, 69.
- Fluids:** Antirachitic properties imparted to inert — and to green vegetables by ultraviolet irradiation. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, **1925**, 146.
- Determination of ethyl ether in air, blood and other —. H. W. Haggard, **1923**, 235.
- Titration of chlorides in plant —. J. V. Lawrence and J. A. Harris, **1924**, 393.
- Viscometry of highly viscous — (rubber solutions). R. Ditmar, **1925**, 527.
- Fluoremetry:** Quantitative analysis by comparative fluorescence. L. J. Desha, **1920**, 343.
- Fluorescein** as an aid to tracing underground water. H. Stabler, **1921**, 511.
- Detection of — in very dilute solutions. M. Lombard, **1921**, 337.
- Fluorescence:** as a criterion of purity in organic compounds. E. Bayle and R. Fabre, **1925**, 256.
- Fluoremetry. Quantitative analysis by comparative —. L. J. Desha, **1920**, 343.
- of vegetable colours. L. Meunier and A. Bonnet, **1925**, 641.
- phenomena; Application of — to the identification of various drugs. E. Bayle and R. Fabre, **1924**, 454.
- Fluorescent Powers** of cellulose and its derivatives. S. J. Lewis, **1924**, 199.
- Fluorides:** fluorine in soluble —; Determination of. J. G. Dinwiddie, **1917**, 93, 181.
- Influence of — on the oxidimetric determination of nitrous acid. J. Bellucci, **1919**, 327.
- Modified "etching" test for —. W. Partridge, **1919**, 234.

- Fluorine:** Analysis of fluorspar and of basic slags containing —. G. R. Doyle, **1919**, 300.
 Colour reaction for the detection of zirconium and —. J. H. de Boer, **1924**, 497.
 Detection and determination of small quantities of —. R. J. Meyer, **1924**, 453; R. J. Meyer and W. Schulz, **1925**, 637.
 Determination of —. W. H. Adolph, **1916**, 16.
 Determination of — with special application to the analysis of phosphates. C. R. Wagner and W. H. Ross, **1918**, 99.
 in baking powder; Volatilisation method for the determination of —. J. K. Morton, **1925**, 29.
 in egg yolk. H. Ulex, **1925**, 625.
 in organic compounds; Determination of —. J. Piccard and C. Buffat, **1924**, 104.
 in organic substances; Determination of —. E. Paternò, **1920**, 147.
 in soluble fluorides; Determination of —. J. G. Dinwiddie, **1917**, 93, 181.
 in zinc blende; Determination of —. L. da Rocha-Schmidt and K. Kruger, **1923**, 628.
 New method for determining — in the cold; Travers, **1922**, 35.
 New method of determining —. F. Pisani, **1916**, 218.
 precipitated as thorium fluoride; Gravimetric and volumetric determination of —. F. A. Gooch and M. Kobayashi, **1918**, 360.
 Volumetric determination of —. W. W. Scott, **1924**, 453.
- Fluorspar:** Analysis of — and of basic slags containing fluorine. G. R. Doyle, **1919**, 300.
 Influence of — on the solubility of basic slag in citric acid solutions. G. S. Robertson, **1916**, 148.
- Fluosilicic Acid:** Case of poisoning by —. Lührig, **1924**, 538.
- Foaming:** Inhibition of — by isoamyl isovalerate. C. H. Fiske, **1919**, 38.
- Fodder:** Effect of Babassu — on butter and lard. N. Bengtsson, **1923**, 225.
 Relation of — to the anti-scorbutic power and salt-content of milk. A. F. Hess, L. J. Unger, and G. C. Supplee, **1921**, 99.
- Folin and Denis** method; Colorimetric determination of tyrosine by the —. R. A. Gortner and G. E. Holm, **1920**, 388.
 phenol reagent; Determination of various monohydric phenols by the —. **1923**, 348.
 phenol reagent for determination of cresol. R. M. Chapin, **1921**, 419.
- Folin-Wu** and Benedict methods for blood sugar determinations; Comparison of the —. F. A. Csonka and G. C. Taggart, **1922**, 528.
 determination of uric acid; Error due to photochemical action in the —. H. Rogers, **1923**, 282.
 method for obtaining protein-free blood filtrates; Modification of the —. R. L. Haden, **1923**, 501.
- Folin-Wu—continued.**
 colorimetric method for determining uric acid; Modification of —. H. Jackson and W. W. Palmer, **1922**, 176.
 method for nitrogen determination; Use of potassium persulphate in —. S. Y. Wong, **1923**, 342.
- Fontes-Thivolle** molybdomanganic method of determining copper in cellulose substances. H. Gault and B. C. Mukerji, **1924**, 196.
- Food acidifier:** Inactive malic acid as a —. J. M. Weiss, C. R. Downs, and H. P. Corson, **1923**, 453.
 Analysis; A Course in —. A. L. Winton (Review), **1918**, 343.
 Analysis; Pharmaceutical and —. A. Thurston (Review), **1924**, 455.
 Analysis. Typical methods and interpretation of results. A. G. Woodman (Review), **1916**, 228.
 Anhydrides of higher aliphatic acids as —; D. Holde and I. Tacke, **1921**, 245.
 Bacteriological Examination of Water and —. W. G. Savage (Review), **1917**, 159.
 canned; Discoloration of —. A. E. Stevenson, **1925**, 512.
 chemistry; Application of ultra-violet spectroscopy to —. R. Dietzel and K. Täufel, **1925**, 308.
 colouring matter in —. United States Department of Agriculture. Food Inspection Decision 184. **1922**, 438.
 colourings. F. W. Richardson, **1923**, 390.
 Commissioner; Minnesota State Dairy and —. Twentieth Biennial Report, **1924**, 1925, 511.
 Contamination of beverages and other — with zinc. J. W. Sale and C. H. Badger, **1924**, 192.
- Control.** Statutory Rules and Orders. No. 350, 1921: The Milk (England and Wales) Order. **1921**, 305; No. 379, 1921. The Local Authorities (Milk) Order. **1921**, 306; No. 406, 1921. The Milk (Scotland) Order. **1921**, 306; No. 1056, 1921, Amendments to Milk Orders Nos. 350 and 406. **1921**, 388; No. 1305, 1921, Sale of Food Order. **1921**, 426; No. 1883. F. H. Collier. **1922**, 71.
- Factors;** Essential Data about the New — (The Vitamin Manual). W. H. Eddy (Review), **1922**, 97.
- Inspectors;** Report on the work of. A. W. J. MacFadden. For the year 1914-1915, **1916**, 154; for 1916-1917. **1918**, 107; for 1917-1918, **1919**, 118; for 1918-1919, **1920**, 243.
- Inspection Decisions** of the United States Department of Agriculture. See under **United States**.
- iodine in —, beverages and excreta; Determination of. J. F. McClendon, **1924**, 444.
- material; Hydrocyanic acid fumigation of ships and its effect on —. P. Buttenberg and H. Weiss, **1924**, 533.
- Orders in force** — Ministry of Health. Circular 325 (England and Wales). A. K. MacLachlan, **1922**, 396.

Food—continued.

- poisoning; — A Study of 100 Recent Outbreaks. Medical Research Council Report. 1925, 341.
- poisoning from mutton; Bacterial —. W. A. Young and G. D. Dawson, 1922, 528.
- poisoning: Investigation of the Salmonella Group, with Special Reference to — (Medical Research Council Report). 1925, 239.
- poisoning traced to egg salad; Outbreak of —. C. E. A. Winslow, J. V. Hiscock, O. F. Rogers, and E. S. Robinson, 1923, 393.
- poisoning traced to flies; An outbreak of —. 1925, 556.
- Possibilities of Gulaman Dagat as a substitute for gelatin in —. A. H. Wells, 1917, 391.
- Preservation of — by Freezing, with Special Reference to Fish and Meat. Food Investigation Board Report. 1922, 392.
- Preservatives, 1923, 216.
- Preservatives and Colouring Matters in —; Final Report of the Departmental Committee on the Use of. 1924, 522.
- Preservatives and Colouring Matters in —. (Ministry of Health Report.) 1925, 134.
- Preservatives Committee. 1923, 384.
- Preservatives Committee: Interim Report of the — on the Treatment of Chilled Beef and Other Foods with Formaldehyde. 1924, 433.
- Preservatives in —. Draft Rules and Orders, 1925, 1925, 135.
- Preservatives in —. Hull Statistics for the ten years 1913 to 1922. A. R. Tankard, 1923, 540.
- Preservatives in —. (Parliamentary Notes). 1923, 268.
- Preservatives, etc., in —; Statutory Rules and Orders, 1925, 775; Public Health (Preservatives, etc., in —) Regulations 1925, Ministry of Health Circular 606. 1925, 453.
- products; Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station. Twenty-seventh Report on — (1922). 1924, 278.
- products; Detection of vegetable gums in —. A. A. Cook and A. G. Woodman, 1918, 351.
- products; Method for the determination of hydrogen sulphide in proteinaceous —. L. H. Almy, 1925, 349.
- Scientific Preservation of —. T. M. Rector (Review), 1925, 365.
- substances containing sugar; Tables for the analysis of —. Syrups, sweets, honey, etc. H. Lajoux and L. Ronnet, 1917, 396.
- Supply; Changes in the — and their relation to nutrition. L. B. Mendel (Review), 1916, 393.
- supply of the United Kingdom; The. (Government Report.) 1917, 96.
- supply; Vitamins and the —. A. Harden, 1921, 201.
- Taamya (an Egyptian —); Composition of. A. Azadian, 1922, 478.

Food—continued.

- value of Pacific fish; Notes on the — and on the constants of whale oil. W. M. Doherty, 1923, 495.
- values and dairy products. O. R. Overman, 1920, 244.
- values; New unit for the determination of —. H. Suchting, 1917, 327.
- Values; What they are and how to calculate them. M. McKillop (Review), 1916, 355.
- Vitamins and the Choice of —. V. G. Pimmer and R. H. A. Plimmer (Review), 1922, 414.
- Whole and skimmed milk powders as —. Observations on a new vitamin for reproduction. L. T. Anderegg and V. E. Nelson, 1925, 351.
- Food Investigation Board Reports** (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research). Annual Report for the Year 1920, 1921, 453; for 1921, 1923, 20; for 1922, 1924, 137; for 1923, 1925, 71.
- On Brown Heart—a functional disease of apples and pears, 1923, 490.
- On "Brown Heart in Australian Apple Shipments." 1925, 188.
- On Heat Insulators, 1922, 119.
- On Mould growths upon cold store meat. 1923, 549.
- On Preservation of Food by Freezing, with Special Reference to Fish and Meat. 1922, 392.
- On Red discoloration (so-called "Pink") on dried salted fish. 1924, 86.
- On studies in sweetened and unsweetened condensed milk. 1923, 448.
- On the "gas" content and ventilation of refrigerated holds carrying apples. 1925, 187.
- On the Methods Used for the Inspection of Canned Foods. Part II. Canned Marine Products. 1922, 350.
- Food and Drugs Act; Administration of —; Memorandum from Association of Public Analysts of Scotland.** 1922, 297.
- Acts; Bell's Sale of —. C. F. Lloyd, with Chemical Notes by R. A. Robinson (Review), 1923, 410.
- Aids to the Analysis of —. C. C. Moor and W. Partridge (Review), 1918, 426.
- Analysis, Abstracts: 1916: 6, 45, 76, 88, 132, 171, 203, 247, 373, 304, 340, 377, 1917: 13, 46, 84, 140, 173, 203, 243, 276, 301, 327, 356, 389.
- 1918: 34, 60, 89, 139, 168, 217, 269, 293, 324, 350, 379, 409.
- 1919: 29, 49, 97, 138, 168, 203, 236, 290, 319, 342, 371, 405.
- 1920: 19, 47, 98, 135, 173, 223, 266, 303, 333, 368, 413, 449.
- 1921: 11, 49, 94, 136, 195, 241, 286, 328, 367, 404, 455, 498.
- 1922: 24, 73, 122, 170, 210, 258, 300, 352, 397, 439, 477, 516.
- 1923: 29, 72, 125, 178, 218, 276, 331, 385, 451, 494, 551, 605.
- 1924: 37, 90, 139, 187, 233, 282, 341, 388, 436, 485, 531, 591.
- 1925: 25, 76, 142, 190, 242, 294, 347, 406, 462, 512, 562, 624.

Food and Drugs—continued.

- Microscopical Examination of —. H. G. Greenish, **1923**, 96.
 (Sale of) Acts: Extracts from the Annual Report of the Ministry of Health for 1921-1922, and Abstracts of Reports of Public Analysts for 1921, **1922**, 469.
- Foods:** Anaerobic bacteria in meat —, and their connection with gastro-intestinal disturbances. Brekenfeld, **1925**, 80.
 Analyses and Energy Values of —. R. H. A. Plimmer (Review), **1921**, 478.
 and their adulterations. H. W. Wiley (Review), **1918**, 342.
 ash of —; Determination of the alkalinity and phosphate content of —. J. Tillmans and A. Böhrmann, **1921**, 199.
 Bacteriology and Mycology of —. F. W. Tanner (Review), **1920**, 119.
 boric acid in cream, milk, and other —; Determination of. (Process used in the Government Laboratory). **1923**, 416.
 canned; Adsorption of tin by proteins, and its relation to the solution of tin by —. B. C. Goss, **1917**, 208.
 canned; Apparatus for determining tin in —. E. J. B. Willey, **1924**, 234.
 canned; Determination of hydrogen sulphide in bacterial cultures and certain —. C. R. Fellers, O. E. Shostrum, and E. D. Clark, **1925**, 81.
 Canned — in Relation to Health (Milroy Lectures, 1923). W. G. Savage (Review), **1924**, 302.
 canned; Methods used for the Inspection of —. Part II. Canned Marine Products. (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Food Investigation Board.) **1922**, 350.
 canned; Tin in —. W. D. Bigelow, **1916**, 342; Legal Notes, **1923**, 326.
 canned; Vitamin C in —. W. H. Eddy and E. F. Kohman, **1924**, 146.
 Cattle —; See **Cattle foods**.
 chemical; Examination of —. A. J. Jones, **1922**, 127.
 Chemical Examination of Water, Sewage and —. J. E. Purvis and J. R. Hodgson (Review), **1922**, 455.
 Colorimetric determination of amino acid nitrogen in — by means of the "Ninhydrin" method. H. Riffart, **1923**, 179.
 energy values of fuels, —, etc.; Oxy-calorimeter for the determination of the. F. G. Benedict and E. L. Fox, **1925**, 640.
 for diabetics. E. M. Bailey, **1922**, 517.
 hydrogen sulphide evolved by — when cooked at various temperatures; Determination of. E. E. Kohman, **1922**, 397.
 infected; Serological method for detection of —. J. Bronfenbenner and M. J. Schlesinger, **1921**, 462.
 iron and aluminium in — etc.; Determination of small quantities of. R. Berg, **1917**, 182.
 laevulinic acid in —; Detection and determination of. L. Grünhut, **1921**, 406.

Foods—continued.

- lead in — and substances containing calcium phosphate; Determination of small quantities of. B. W. J. Warren, **1919**, 199.
 Micro-analytical methods in the examination of —. F. Wohack, **1922**, 126.
 Note on the examination of — for the presence of sulphites. A. C. Chapman, **1922**, 204.
 Phillipine; Viability of intestinal pathogenic bacteria in fruits and — eaten raw. A. Vasquez-Colet, **1924**, 241.
 preserved; Bacterial precipitins and the detection of *B. botulinus* in — by the thermo-precipitation method. M. Bornaud, **1919**, 33.
 purine bases in —; Determination of. T. von Fellenberg, **1919**, 296.
 saccharin in —; Determination of. C. B. Gradinger, **1917**, 304.
 sourness of acids occurring in — and wine. T. Paul, **1923**, 334.
 sulphur dioxide in —; Determination of. K. K. Järvinen, **1925**, 513.
 sulphur in — and faeces; Modified Benedict method for determining. J. O. Halverson, **1919**, 409.
 sulphur in —; Determination of sulphates in concentrated electrolytes and of. V. K. Krieble and A. W. Mangum, **1919**, 383.
 Treatment of Chilled Beef and Other — with Formaldehyde. (Interim Report of the Food Preservatives Committee.) **1924**, 433.
 vegetable; Determination of carbohydrates in —. V. C. Myers and H. M. Croll, **1921**, 287.
 vegetable; Microscopy —. A. L. Winton (Review), **1916**, 393.
 Vitamin C in —; Protection of. E. F. Kohman, **1923**, 232.
 Volumetric determination of chlorine in —, etc., by the wet method without incineration. A. Weitzel, **1918**, 34.
- Foodstuff:** Gelatin as a —. R. Robison, **1922**, 263.
- Foodstuffs:** amino acids in —; Determination of. T. S. Hamilton, W. B. Nevens, and H. S. Grindley, **1922**, 33.
 analysis; Examination of peat by the methods of —. A. P. Dachnowski, **1925**, 304.
 Analysis of Dyestuffs and their Identification in Dyed and Coloured Materials, Lake-Pigments, —, etc. A. G. Green (Review), **1920**, 401.
 animal; Determination of benzoic acid in —. K. Baumann and J. Grossfeld, **1916**, 76.
 boric acid in "liquid eggs" and other —; Determination of. G. W. Monier-Williams, **1923**, 413.
 glass particles in —; Occurrence of. A. R. Tankard, **1925**, 393.
 Metallic poisons in —. W. M. Willoughby, **1923**, 184.
 Relation between observed and calculated heat values of —. J. König and J. Schneider-wirth, **1922**, 79.

Foodstuffs—continued.

sulphur dioxide in cattle — after fumigation; Note on the presence of. H. A. Peacock, 1923, 160.

The testing of — for vitamins. J. C. Drummond and A. F. Watson, 1922, 235.

Vitamin content of some Indian —. S. N. Ghose, 1922, 267.

Forage Plants: Determination of calcium in ash of animal carcasses and —. S. B. Kuzirian, 1917, 26.

Forensic: and Toxicological Abstracts:

1923: 184, 233, 282, 344, 396, 457, 502, 565, 618.

1924: 43, 101, 192, 243, 293, 348, 394, 447, 490, 538, 599.

1925: 83, 197, 247, 300, 352, 415, 468, 519, 574, 632.

cases; Examination of firearms and projectiles in —. A. Lucas, 1923, 203.

Chemistry. A. Lucas (Review), 1921, 529.

chemistry; Toxicology and —. 1925, 74.

importance of blood-groups. G. R. Lynch and F. C. Martley, 1924, 293.

Medicine. S. Smith (Review), 1925, 368.

Formaldehyde and diphenylamine reaction of milk; Iron as the cause of the —. F. Reiss, 1921, 136.

and serum proteins; Mechanism of the interaction of —. R. R. Henley, 1925, 350.

as possible cause of Adamkiewicz reaction. E. Voisenet, 1918, 275.

Colorimetric method for the determination of free — and hexamethylene-tetramine. R. J. Collins and P. J. Hanzlik, 1916, 283.

Colour reaction common to — and glyoxylic acid. Fosse and A. Hieulle, 1924, 601.

Cream containing —. 1922, 513.

Detection of pentoses, methyl alcohol and —. J. B. Sumner, 1923, 619.

Determination of — by means of hydroxylamine. 1922, 147.

Determination of acetaldehyde and —. E. W. Blair and T. S. Wheeler, 1923, 110.

Disinfection with —. Practical efficiency of some substitutes for the permanganate-formalin method. M. A. Pozen and L. V. Dieter, 1919, 239.

in formalin; Determination of —. P. Borgstrom, 1923, 608.

in organic material; Detection of —. H. Lührig, 1923, 396.

in paraformaldehyde; Determination of —. P. Borgstrom and W. G. Horsch, 1923, 457.

in presence of copper sulphate; Determination of —. M. Jakes, 1923, 346.

in tablets; Determination of paraformaldehyde and —. N. Evers and C. M. Caines, 1921, 374.

method for determining ammonium nitrate. J. T. Grissom, 1920, 182.

New test for — with resorcinol and sulphuric acid. R. Cohn, 1921, 502.

Preservation of blood by means of —. J. C. Bock, 1924, 238.

Formaldehyde—continued.

process for determining bismuth. S. B. Tallantyre, 1919, 325.

Solubility of metals in acids containing —. R. C. Griffin, 1921, 110.

Treatment of Chilled Beef and Other Foods with —. (Interim Report of the Food Preservatives Committee.) 1924, 433.

Volumetric determination of ammonium salts by means of —. I. M. Kolthoff, 1921, 520.

Formaldehyde Hydrosulphite: New method of preparing —. P. Malvezin, C. Rivalland, and L. Grandchamp, 1922, 85.

Formalin: formaldehyde in —; Determination of. P. Borgstrom, 1923, 608.

Formates in the presence of hydroxides, carbonates, oxalates, and acetates; Volumetric method for the determination of formic acid or —. F. Tsiropinas, 1918, 93.

Formic Acid: Detection of oxalic, tartaric, and — in presence of each other. F. Kraüss and H. Tampke, 1921, 296.

Determination of —. E. O. Whittier, 1923, 290.

Formation of — by caramelisation of cane sugar. S. G. Simpson, 1923, 607.

in presence of hydrocyanic acid; Decomposition of potassium cyanide and determination of —. G. Harker, 1921, 415.

in the presence of hydroxides, carbonates, oxalates, and acetates; Volumetric method for the determination of formates or —. F. Tsiropinas, 1918, 93.

in urine; Determination of —. E. M. Benedict and G. A. Harrop, 1923, 81.

Report on Preservatives: —. A. F. Seeker, 1917, 302.

The bee's body as a carrier of —. T. Merl, 1922, 76.

Formol Titration: Abnormalities in the — method. S. L. Jodidi, 1918, 328.

Application of — to the Kjeldahl method of determining nitrogen. W. S. Shaw, 1924, 558.

Nitrogen in amino form as determined by —, in relation to some other factors measuring quality in wheat flour. C. O. Swanson and E. L. Tague, 1917, 175.

"Formolite" Reaction: Nastukoff's — as applied to oil residuals and natural asphalts. C. Richardson, 1916, 212.

"Fornitral": Use of — for the detection and determination of nitric acid. 1921, 385.

Forglove: Chemical assay of —. Tschirch and Wolter, 1919, 204.

Investigations of Polish —. J. Muszynski, 1922, 28.

Fractional crystallisation; See Crystallisation.

distillation; **See Distillation.**

precipitation. P. Jolibois, R. Bossuet, and Chevy, 1921, 162.

Fractionating Column for laboratory use. H. F. Taylor, 1918, 339.

New —. H. Robert, 1919, 304.

- Fractionation:** Combination of — with photospectrometry in organic analysis. W. E. Matthewson, **1920**, 318.
 combustion of hydrogen and carbon monoxide in gas mixtures; Use of copper oxide for —. G. A. Burrell and G. G. Oberfell, **1916**, 183.
 Receiver for — in a current of gas or under reduced pressure. T. S. Wheeler and E. W. Blair, **1922**, 227.
- France:** Position of analytical chemistry in —. L. Cofman, **1920**, 440.
- Freezing:** Preservation of Food by —, with Special Reference to Fish and Meat. (Food Investigation Board Report.) **1922**, 392.
- Freezing Point curve:** Determination of the proportions of T.N.T. and tetryl from the —. C. A. Taylor and W. H. Rinkenback, **1923**, 137.
 determinations; Use of — in quantitative analysis. C. E. Fawsitt, **1919**, 330.
 method for determining the absolute salt contents of soils. E. J. Bouyoucos and M. M. McCool, **1919**, 102.
 method for the analysis of mixed salts. H. E. Batsford, **1924**, 109.
 of Sudan milk. A. F. Joseph and F. J. Martin, **1924**, 420.
- French army;** Coffee preparations for use of —. M. Balland, **1919**, 30.
 coffee with disclosure of chicory. (Legal Notes). **1925**, 290.
 drugs; Examination of neoarsphenamine. Constitution of the —. A. D. Macallum, **1923**, 32.
 -English Dictionary for Chemists. A. M. Patterson (Review), **1921**, 392.
 maize products. C. Granvigne, **1919**, 344.
 oil of turpentine; Composition of —. M. Vèzes, **1921**, 252.
 table mustard. P. Carles, **1919**, 31.
- Frerichs' Method** of determining nitrate in water. A. Massink, **1924**, 539.
- Freudenberg and Vollbrecht Method** for determining gallic acid. **1924**, 506.
- Frevert's Method** for the volumetric determination of nickel; Use of diphenylglyoxime as indicator in —. G. L. Kelley and J. B. Conant, **1916**, 348.
- Fried Fish:** Composition of fresh —. K. Kobert, **1925**, 142.
- Frommer's Test** for detecting acetone. N. O. Engfeldt, **1916**, 80.
- Frothing agents;** Evaluation of saponins as —. L. Kofler, **1924**, 239.
 during distillation; Prevention of —. Klanhardt, **1922**, 372.
 liquids; Flask for the distillation of —. E. Lenk, **1920**, 278.
- Frozen flesh food;** Presence of Vitamin B in —. A. M. Wright, **1923**, 611.
 meat; Moulds on —. A. M. Wright, **1924**, 101.
 pork; Presence of Vitamin A in —. A. M. Wright, **1924**, 98.
- Fructose** in presence of aldoses; Detection of —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1922**, 301.
- Fructose—continued.**
 Influence of glucose and — on the rate of hydrolysis of sucrose by invertase from honey. J. M. Nelson and C. T. Sottery, **1925**, 76.
 ratio of honey; The dextrose and —. A. Gronover and E. Wöhllich, **1925**, 191.
- Fruit:** acetaldehyde in the — and other parts of plants; Occurrence of. C. Griebel, **1925**, 295.
 essences; Perfumes, Essential Oils, and — used for Soap and other Toilet Articles. G. Martin (Review), **1921**, 527.
 Guava —. A. Azadian, **1923**, 74.
 jellies; Investigations on —. W. V. Cruess and J. B. McNair, **1916**, 205.
 jelly; Pectin in —. (Legal Notes). **1925**, 503.
 juices; Acidimetry of red wines and —. A. M. Macmillan and A. Tingle, **1920**, 223.
 Juices as Beverages. H. W. Wiley (Review), **1919**, 391.
 juices; Detection of small quantities of lactic acid in —. A. Bornträger, **1925**, 563.
 juices; Formulae for the direct calculation of starch syrup and sucrose in —, jams, etc. A. Rinck, **1922**, 171.
 juices; The fate of arsenic in the fermentation of arsenical —. H. Bosselmann and A. Koch, **1923**, 618.
 of certain field weeds; Seeds and —. J. Greger, **1923**, 622.
 Pectin in —. (Report of the Food Investigation Board for the Year 1920). **1921**, 453.
 pectin in — and fruit products; Determination of. H. J. Wichmann, **1923**, 181.
 previously frozen condition in —; Chemical method for the detection of. W. M. Dehn and M. C. Taylor, **1920**, 449.
 products; Determination of malic acid in —. F. Auerbach and D. Kruger, **1924**, 93.
 products; Determination of pectin in fruit and —. H. J. Wichmann, **1923**, 181.
 products; Pectin in fruits and —. H. J. Wichmann, **1925**, 28.
 wines (cider or perry) in ordinary wine. Detection of —. F. Schaffer, **1924**, 235.
- Fruits:** acetaldehyde in —; Microchemical detection of. C. Griebel, **1924**, 486.
 acid content of —. W. D. Bigelow and P. B. Dunbar, **1917**, 357.
 acids present in certain —. C. F. Muttelet, **1923**, 181.
 Australian; Analyses of some —. T. Steel, **1922**, 210.
 canned; Nature of corrosion in —. E. F. Kohman and N. H. Sanborn, **1924**, 234.
 canned; Oxygen and perforations in —. E. F. Kohman, **1923**, 388.
 citrus; Determination of volatile oil in —. C. P. Wilson and C. O. Young, **1918**, 36.
 citrus; Use of ethylene in the colouring of —. E. M. Chace and F. E. Denny, **1924**, 284.
 Oxidising enzymes of —. M. W. Onslow, **1921**, 292.

Fruits—continued.

- pectic constituents of stored —; Changes occurring in the. M. H. Carré, **1923**, 34.
 pectin in —. **1923**, 21.
 pectin in — and fruit products. H. J. Wichmann, **1925**, 28.
 Penetration of — and vegetables by bacteria and other particulate matter. Resistance of bacteria, protozoan cysts and helminth ova to common disinfection methods. R. G. Mills, C. L. Bartlett, and J. F. Kessel, **1925**, 571.
 Viability of intestinal pathogenic bacteria in — and Philippine foods eaten raw. A. Vasquez-Colet, **1924**, 241.
 Vitamin C in some oriental — and vegetables; Presence of. H. Embrey, **1923**, 340.
Fuel Analysis for Engineers; Gas and —. A. H. Gill (Review), **1920**, 38.
 -bed conditions; Method and furnace for the determination of the softening temperature of coal ash under —. A. C. Fieldner and A. L. Field, **1916**, 16.
 Motor —; Testing and standardisation of. E. L. Lomax, **1918**, 225.
 naphtha; Indirect determination of the calorific value of —. G. Morpurgo, **1922**, 179.
 oils; Characterisation of —, particularly petroleum spirit, by the picric acid value. J. Tausz and E. Schnabel, **1920**, 53.
 Production and Utilisation. H. S. Taylor (Review), **1920**, 291.
 value of volatile liquid mixtures. G. Barsky, **1920**, 106.
Fuel Research Board Reports (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research). **1917**, 405; **1925**, 621. On methods of analysis of coal, **1924**, 36, 230.
Fuels: energy values of —, foods, etc.; Oxy-calorimeter for the determination of the. F. G. Benedict and E. L. Fox, **1925**, 640.
 gaseous; Exact methods for the analysis of —. E. Ott, **1924**, 602.
 liquid; Spontaneous ignition temperatures of — for internal combustion engines. H. Moore, **1917**, 148.
 oil; Free acidity of —. **1919**, 413.
 Smokeless —. F. S. Sinnatt, **1921**, 468.
Fuller's Earth and its valuation for the oil industry. T. D. Richert, **1917**, 340.
 Effect of — on pinene and other terpenes. C. S. Venable, **1923**, 235.
 for chemical separations; Utilisation of adsorptive power of —. A. Seidell, **1918**, 101.
 Preparation of vitamin-activated —. A. Seidell, **1922**, 357.
Fumaric Acid: Malic, maleic and — as volumetric standards. N. A. Lange and H. Kline, **1923**, 133.
 Microchemical detection of —. L. Van Itallie, **1923**, 190.
Fumes: Determination of nitrous — in air. J. Moir, **1921**, 517.
 from Chemical Works (Legal Notes), **1923**, 266.
Fumigation: Hydrocyanic acid — of ships and its effect on food material. P. Bottenberg and H. Weiss, **1924**, 533.
 Note on the presence of sulphur dioxide in cattle foodstuffs after —. H. A. Peacock, **1923**, 160.
Fungi in apples, **1923**, 21.
 Preserved edible —. J. Gerum, **1921**, 243.
 Toxicity of various fractions and combinations of fractions of coal tar creosote to wood-destroying —. H. Schmitz and S. M. Zeller, **1921**, 409.
 Urease and urea in —. A. Goris and P. Costy, **1922**, 527.
 Utilisation of pentoses and pentosans by —. L. A. Hawkins, **1917**, 210.
Funnel for filtering volatile organic solvents. T. B. Aldrich, **1919**, 187.
Fur: Dermatitis from dyed —. H. C. Semon, **1923**, 282; A. C. Roxburgh, **1923**, 283.
 Dermatitis: (Ministry of Health Report). **1924**, 521.
Furs: Dyed —. W. F. Castle, **1923**, 284.
Furfural: Colorimetric method for determining studies on pentose metabolism. **1925**, 34.
 Colorimetric method for determining small quantities of —. P. Fleury and G. Poirot, **1922**, 448.
 Comparison of barbituric acid, thiobarbituric acid, and malonylguanidine as quantitative precipitants for —. A. W. Dox and G. P. Plaisance, **1916**, 384.
 Orcinol test for —. E. J. Mueller, **1922**, 34.
Furfuraldehyde: N. C. Pervier and R. A. Gortner. I. Formation and distillation of —. **1924**, 47. II. Determination of —. **1924**, 106.
Furfuroids of barley. Evidence of the existence in malt of an enzyme hydrolysing the —. J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, **1917**, 143.
Furnace: electric —; Mercury poisoning from. L. Jordan and W. P. Barrows, **1925**, 84.
 Electric —; The. J. N. Pring (Review), **1921**, 526.
 Electrically-Heated bomb. D. F. Calhane and H. A. Lavenne, **1916**, 112.
 gas combustion — for use in organic analysis; Improved. T. J. Hedley, **1921**, 473.
Furnace: Method and — for the determination of the softening temperature of coal ash under fuel-bed conditions. A. C. Fieldner and A. L. Field, **1916**, 16.
Fusaria Rots of the potato. R. W. Coss, **1922**, 32.
Fusibility of coal ash; Comparison of the standard gas furnace and micropyrometer methods for determining the —. A. C. Fieldner, W. A. Selvig, and W. L. Parker, **1922**, 449.
Fusions: Apparatus for sodium peroxide —. H. J. Hodsman, **1921**, 260.

Gadolinite: Separation of yttrium from the other elements of —. V. Cuttica and L. Fernandes, **1924**, 604.

- Galactose:** Benzoyldihydromethylketol hydrazine. A new reagent for —. J. von Braun, 1916, 385.
Determination of free and combined —. A. W. Van der Haar, 23.
in mixtures of — and arabinose; Biochemical detection of —. M. Bridel and I. Charpentier, 1924, 445.
- Galanga:** Analysis of —. 1916, 279.
- Galenic Preparations:** Determination of mercury in —. H. Wastenson, 1918, 35.
of "Yohimbehe;" Determination of yohimbine in barks and —. Raymond-Hamet, 1925, 409.
Variation of oxymethylanthraquinone compounds in alder and its —. R. Maurin, 1923, 32.
- Gallic Acid:** Colorimetric determination of pyrogallol, gallotannin and —. C. A. Mitchell, 1923, 2.
Comparison of catechol and —. 1924, 362.
Comparison of gallotannin and —. 1924, 165.
Comparison of protocathechuic acid and —. 1924, 362.
Comparison of pyrogallol and —. 1924, 164.
Enzymic destruction of —. 1923, 8.
Freudenberg and Vollbrechts' method of determining —. 1924, 506.
Mitchell's method of determining —. 1924, 507.
Qualitative separation of phlobotannin, gallotannin and — in solution. 1924, 470.
- Gallium:** Analysis of germanite. (Determination of germanium, arsenic, —, and molybdenum.) F. W. Kriesel, 1925, 91.
associated with zinc; Sulphite method for separation and determination of —. L. E. Porter and P. E. Browning, 1919, 418.
Qualitative separation and detection of —. P. E. Browning and L. E. Porter, 1917, 402.
Separation of — from indium and zinc by fractional crystallisation of the caesium — alum. P. E. Browning and L. E. Porter, 1921, 158.
- Gallium Chloride:** Purification and analysis of —. T. W. Richards, W. M. Craig and J. Sameshima, 1919, 145.
- Gallium Ferrocyanide:** Use of — in analysis. L. E. Porter and P. E. Browning, 1921, 158.
- Gallotannin:** A — apparently free from glucose. M. Nierenstein, 1923, 321.
Action of yeast on —. M. Nierenstein, C. W. Spiers and A. C. Hadley, 1925, 417.
Colorimetric determination of pyrogallol, — and gallic acid. C. A. Mitchell, 1923, 2.
Comparison of gallic acid and —. 1924, 165.
Enzymic hydrolysis of —. 1923, 7.
Qualitative separation of phlobotannin, — and gallic acid in solution. 1924, 740.
Quantitative determination of the degree of hydrolysis of — by tannase. W. N. Nicholson and D. Rhind, 1924, 505.
- Galls:** Tannin in —. 1923, 10-13.
- Galvanised Iron:** See Iron: galvanised.
- Gambier:** Cinchonine as a tannin precipitant with special reference to the analysis of cutch and —. D. Hooper, 1925, 162.
- Gambusia Affinis:** Effect of — on the *B. coli* index of pollution of water. L. C. Havens and S. A. Dehler, 1923, 393.
- Gardenal:** Characteristic reaction for luminal (—). F. Ranwez, 1925, 465.
- Gas** absorption apparatus; Simple —. H. D. Richmond and E. Hembrough, 1917, 254.
analysis; Absorption pipette for —. S. W. Saunders, 1924, 201.
analysis apparatus accurate to 0.001 per cent., mainly designed for respiratory exchange work. A. Krogh, 1920, 395.
analysis; Apparatus for technical —. H. M. Lowe, 1922, 133.
Analysis for Engineers; Fuel and —. A. H. Gill (Review), 1920, 38.
analysis; Formation of oxides of nitrogen in the slow combustion and explosion methods in —. G. W. Jones and W. L. Parker, 1922, 133.
analysis; Gas bubbler for —. O. D. Burke, 1919, 64.
analysis; Improved compensator for —. E. T. Gregg, 1917, 316.
analysis; New absorbent for oxygen in —. L. F. Fiesher, 1925, 89.
analysis; New method of —. R. Geberth, 1924, 109.
analysis; On the absorption of carbon monoxide. Part I. A critical comparison of some methods employed in —. Part II. Advantages of using hot reagent. H. R. Ambler and T. C. Sutton, 1925, 167.
analysis; Preparation of a hydrochloric acid solution of cuprous chloride for use in —. F. C. Krauskopf and L. H. Purdy, 1920, 185.
analysis; Reagents for use in —. II. Chromous chloride. R. P. Anderson and J. Riffe, 1916, 183; III. Specific absorption of alkaline pyrogallol in various pipettes. R. P. Anderson, 1916, 183; IV. Phosphorus in solution. R. P. Anderson and W. Biederman, 1916, 191; V. Relative advantages of sodium and potassium hydroxides in preparation of alkaline pyrogallol. R. P. Anderson, 1917, 27.
VI. Absorption of hydrogen by sodium oleate. R. P. Anderson and M. H. Katz, 1918, 177; VII. Determination of benzene vapour. R. P. Anderson, 1918, 177.
analysis; Use of phosphorus in —. A. Holmes, 1923, 348.
analysis; Use of the interference refractometer in —. F. M. Seibert and W. C. Harpster, 1918, 365.
analysis; Weighing burette for —. E. R. Weaver and P. G. Ledig, 1920, 318.
Apparatus for the accurate analysis of small quantities of —. D. S. Chamberlin and D. M. Newitt, 1925, 475.
Apparatus for the uniform addition of small proportions of one — to another. R. Mezger, 1920, 430.
bubbler for gas analysis. O. D. Burke, 1919, 64.
Burette for micro analysis of —. J. A. Christiansen, 1925, 153.

Gas—continued.

- Chemists' Summary. A. V. Hendrickson (Review), 1917, 67.
- coal-; Determination of benzene hydrocarbons in —. E. Berl, K. Andress, and W. Müller, 1921, 253.
- coal-; Determination of benzene in — by means of active charcoal. A. Krieger, 1923, 347; R. Kattwinkel, 1923, 507.
- coal-; Determination of light oils in —, and description of still for separating the light oils from the absorbing oil. D. H. Duvall, 1917, 50.
- coal-; Determination of oxides of nitrogen (except nitrous oxide) in small concentration in the products of combustion of — and in air. A. G. Francis and A. T. Parsons, 1925, 262.
- coal-; Determination of total sulphur in —. A. Klemmer, 1922, 134.
- coal-; Investigation into the composition of unsaturated hydrocarbons present in —. F. S. Sinnatt and L. Slater, 1920, 85.
- combustion furnace for use in organic analysis; Improved —. T. J. Hedley, 1921, 473.
- content and ventilation of refrigerated holds carrying apples. Food Investigation Board. Special Report No. 21. 1925, 187.
- examiners; Gas Regulation Act, 1920. Abstract of Memorandum by the Gas Referees on the Appointment Qualifications and Duties of —. 1923, 604.
- exhaust; Notes on the analysis of —. G. R. Clare, 1918, 149.
- Furnace methods for determining the fusibility of coal ash; Comparison of the micropyrometer and standard —. A. C. Fieldner, W. A. Selvig, and W. L. Parker, 1923, 449.
- illuminating; Determination of sulphur in — by means of iodine solution. M. Hirsch, 1919, 384.
- interferometer calibration. J. D. Edwards, 1918, 49.
- liquor; Determination of albuminoid ammonia in liquids containing —. H. F. Stephenson, 1918, 213.
- masks and absorbents; Methods of testing —. A. C. Fieldner, G. G. Oberfell, M. C. Teague, and J. N. Lawrence, 1919, 297.
- meter; Laboratory —. E. G. Beckett, 1917, 157.
- meters; Calibration, accuracy, and use of —. A. Krogh, 1920, 395.
- mixtures; Apparatus for the automatic determination of small amounts of oxygen in combustible —. H. C. Greenwood and A. T. S. Zealley, 1919, 216.
- mixtures containing methyl chlorides; Analysis of —. R. H. McKee and S. P. Burke, 1923, 458.
- mixtures; Determination of carbon monoxide in —. J. I. Graham, 1919, 111.
- mixtures; Determination of methyl chloride in —. V. C. Allison and M. H. Meighan, 1919, 411.
- mixtures; Method for the separation of —. M. Shepherd and F. Porter, 1924, 50.

Gas—continued.

- mixtures; Use of copper oxide for fractionation combustion of hydrogen and carbon monoxide in —. G. A. Burrell and G. G. Oberfell, 1916, 183.
- motor exhaust —; Determination of carbon monoxide in air contaminated with. M. C. Teague, 1920, 459.
- natural; Analysis of — and the calculation and determination of results. R. P. Anderson, 1919, 209.
- natural; Testing — for gasoline. G. G. Oberfell, 1918, 224; G. G. Oberfell, S. D. Shinkle, and S. B. Meserve, 1919, 175.
- "permeability to —" of sands; Method of testing. A. L. Curtis, 1925, 638.
- pressure governor for the Bunsen burner. G. R. Clare, 1919, 150.
- Regulation Act, 1920. Abstract of Memorandum by the Gas Referees on the Appointment, Qualifications and Duties of Gas Examiners. 1923, 604.
- supplies; Carbon monoxide in Public —. Report to the Board of Trade. 1924, 482.
- velocity of a current of —; New method of measuring the. J. Erlich, 1920, 463.
- volumeter; Universal —. H. G. Deming, 1918, 49.
- volumetric determination of ammoniacal, nitric, and organic nitrogen in mixed fertilisers. P. Baldi, 1921, 64.
- volumetric method of determining aluminium. L. Losana, 1921, 383.
- washing bottle; Improved form of —. F. R. von Bichowsky and H. Storch, 1916, 57.
- works; Analysis of spent oxide from —. 1918, 279.
- Works Chemistry; Modern —. G. Weyman (Review), 1923, 98.
- Works effluent; Pollution of river with — (Legal Notes), 1923, 214.
- Gaseous ammonia:** See **Ammonia**.
- fuels;** See **Fuels**.
- mixtures; Determination of acetylene in —. J. A. Muller, 1920, 230.
- mixtures; Determination of sulphites and sulphur dioxide in —. P. Haller, 1919, 186.
- volumes; New method of elementary analysis based on the measurement of —. L. Hackspill and G. D'Huart, 1924, 447.
- *Gases:** Apparatus for continuous testing of — with special reference to acid or alkaline constituents. C. A. King, 1919, 149.
- Apparatus for drying —. V. T. Jackson, 1924, 200.
- Apparatus for the industrial analysis of —. G. Ardoyer, 1921, 424.
- atmospheric; Absorption of — by water. J. H. Coste, 1917, 341; 1923, 433.
- benzene and total light oil content of —; Application of the differential pressure method to determination of the. H. S. Davis, M. D. Davis, and D. G. MacGregor, 1918, 417.

Gases—continued.

- Combustible — in air; Apparatus for the automatic determination of small amounts of. H. C. Greenwood and A. T. S. Zealley, **1919**, 216.
- combustible; Determination of carbon dioxide, oxygen, and — by Krogh's method of micro-analysis. H. O. Schmit-Jensen, **1920**, 183.
- density of —; Method for measuring. O. Maas and J. Russell, **1919**, 115.
- dissolved —; Petrols containing. F. Bordas, **1921**, 59.
- dissolved — in water; Extraction and determination of. F. W. Richardson, **1919**, 145.
- dissolved in waters and effluents; Determination of —. A. A. Swanson and G. A. Hulett, **1916**, 17.
- flue-; Determination of small proportions of carbon monoxide in air and in —. D. Florentin and H. Vandenberghe, **1921**, 153.
- flue-; Sampling and analysing —. H. Kresinger and F. K. Ovitiz (Review), **1916**, 129.
- Industrial —. H. C. Greenwood (Review), **1921**, 27.
- nitrous; Method for analysis of —. A. Geake and F. J. Squire, **1920**, 25.
- of the blood; Determination of the —. D. D. Van Slyke and W. C. Stadie, **1922**, 83.
- Organic reactions at the surface of titania. Adsorption of certain — by titania. F. Bischof and H. Adkins, **1925**, 253.
- poisonous — in blood; Detection of. E. Kohn-Abrest, **1925**, 81.
- power —; Composition of. W. A. Tookey, **1917**, 246.
- Quantitative analysis of small quantities of —. H. M. Ryder, **1919**, 60.
- rare — (Argon); Determination of. A. Sieverts and R. Brandt, **1917**, 52.
- specific gravity of — in small quantities; Apparatus for the measurement of the. A. Blackie, **1923**, 141.
- Specific Heats of —. J. R. Partington and W. G. Shilling (Review), **1925**, 158.
- sulphur dioxide and sulphur trioxide in sulphur burner —; Determination of. R. Dieckmann, **1921**, 517.
- suspended impurities in —; Determination of. W. W. Scott, **1922**, 372.
- vapours in —; Differential pressure method for determining. H. S. Davis and M. D. Davis, **1918**, 416.
- Gasoline—continued.**
- Testing natural gas for —. G. G. Oberfell, S. D. Shinkle, and S. B. Meserve, **1919**, 175.
- Determination of unsaturated hydrocarbons in —. E. W. Dean and H. H. Hill, **1918**, 299.
- Motor — (petrol) properties, laboratory methods of testing and practical specifications. E. W. Dean, **1920**, 106.
- motor; Testing of —. E. W. Dean, **1917**, 333.
- Sodium plumbite test of —. B. T. Brooks, **1924**, 397.

Gasoline—continued.

- Testing natural gas for —. G. C. Oberfell, **1918**, 224.
- vapour in air; Determination of —. R. P. Anderson, **1917**, 215.
- water in — and in certain other substances; Calcium chloride method for determining. C. W. Clifford, **1921**, 417.
- Gasolines:** Iodine values of unsaturated hydrocarbons and cracked —. W. F. Faragher, W. A. Gruse and F. H. Garner, **1922**, 86.
- Gasometric** determination of amino-nitrogen in worts, extracts, etc. R. Emslander, **1917**, 150.
- determination of hypochlorites. A. K. Macbeth, **1921**, 344.
- determination of nitrates; Note on the —. C. A. Hill, **1918**, 215.
- determination of nitrogen. R. L. Stehle, **1921**, 110, 421.
- determination of urea. R. H. Stehle, **1922**, 268.
- determination of urea in urine. R. L. Stehle, **1921**, 412.
- determinations by means of combustion with copper oxide. S. Svěda, **1925**, 90.
- determinations; Simplified —. A. Renaud, **1918**, 357.
- method of determining halogens in organic compounds. A. K. Macbeth, **1923**, 85.
- Gastric** analysis; Apparatus for rapid — together with a method for the preservation of starch solution. R. J. Miller, **1920**, 29.
- juice; Determination of chlorine in presence of organic matter (—, serum, blood, milk). Sirost and Joret, **1918**, 274.
- Gastro-Intestinal Disturbances:** Anaerobic bacteria in meat foods and their connection with —. Breckenfeld, **1925**, 80.
- Gauge:** Simplified short vacuum —. E. Karrer, **1918**, 341.
- Gaultheria Oil:** methyl salicylate in birch oil and —; Review of tests for. C. H. LaWall, **1921**, 97.
- Gaz Nobles:** L'Hydrogène et les —. J. J. Van Laar (Review), **1925**, 420.
- Gelatin** as a foodstuff. R. Robison, **1922**, 263.
- ash; Analysis of —. E. Cattelain, **1924**, 344.
- Chemistry and Technology of Glue and —. R. H. Bogue (Review), **1923**, 300.
- chondrin in —; Detection of. M. A. Rakusin, **1923**, 569.
- Determination of — contained, together with coagulable proteins, in feeding stuffs. H. Wagner and G. Schöler, **1920**, 20.
- Evaluation of glue and —. R. H. Bogue, **1922**, 364.
- forming substance; Ratio of — to total protein in sausages. O. Luning and S. Gerö, **1925**, 347.
- in food; Possibilities of Gulaman Dagat as a substitute for —. A. H. Wells, **1917**, 391.
- inorganic impurities in —. Determination of the. S. R. Trotman and R. W. Sutton, **1924**, 271.
- "Jelly value" of glue and —. A. W. Clark and L. Dubois, **1918**, 417.

Gelatin—*continued*.

New turbidimeter for solutions of —, cellulose, and varnishes. S. E. Sheppard, 1920, 193.

tannin reaction; The —. A. W. Thomas and A. Frieden, 1923, 508.

test and catechin. M. Nierenstein, 1923, 542.

zinc and copper in —; Determination of. G. S. Jamieson, 1919, 214.

Gelatinisation Temperatures of starches; Determination of — by means of an electrically-heated chamber on the microscope stage. A. W. Dox and G. W. Roark, Junr., 1917, 221.

Gelatinising Temperature of starches; Determination of — by means of a thermoslide. C. K. Francis and O. C. Smith, 1916, 248.

Gelatins: Analysis of pharmaceutical and bacteriological —. E. Cattelain, 1924, 391.

Determination of the jellying power of — and glues by the polarimeter. C. R. Smith, 1920, 419.

Gold number of commercial —. F. A. Elliott and S. E. Sheppard, 1921, 470.

Jelly strength of glues and —. S. E. Sheppard, S. S. Sweet, and J. W. Scott, Junr. 1921, 20.

Setting and melting points of —. S. E. Sheppard and S. Sweet, 1921, 341.

Gems: Tables for the determination of — and precious or ornamental stones without injury to the specimen. A. J. Moses, 1916, 18.

Gemsbok Beans: (*Bauhinia esculenta* Burch.) G. T. Bray, 1921, 401.

Generator: New hydrogen sulphide —. B. D. Steele and H. G. Denham, 1920, 276.

Nitrogen — for laboratory use. W. L. Badger, 1920, 32.

Georges and Gascard's Iodic Method for morphine. 1918, 65.

Georgia velvet bean; Seed of the —. B. Sure and J. W. Read, 1921, 506.

Geraniol in apples; Detection of —. F. B. Power and V. K. Chestnut, 1923, 129.

Gerber butyrometers; Note on the graduation of —. H. D. Richmond, 1918, 405.

fat method; Sour milk samples and —. F. E. Day, 1920, 411.

new milk butyrometers; Graduation and calibration of —. F. E. Day and M. Grimes, 1918, 123.

test; Conditions affecting accuracy in the —. F. E. Day and M. Grimes, 1918, 215.

German Agricultural Experiment Station; Official method of the —. Determination of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in superphosphates. 1921, 295.

aviation motor spirits. G. Chavanne, L. P. Clerc and L. J. Simon, 1919, 410.

beers; Analyses of war-time Belgian and —. H. L. Hind and J. L. Baker, 1919, 290.

bread. F. W. F. Arnaud, 1919, 166.

bread (prisoners of war). W. Partridge, 1919, 48.

-English dictionary for Chemists. A. M. Patterson (Review), 1925, 260.

German—*continued*.

-grown tobacco; Nicotine content of the leaves and smoke of untreated —. H. Rhode, 1923, 334.

potash salts; Bromine content of —. L. W. Winkler, 1917, 373.

regulations for the denaturation of spirits of wine. 1922, 300.

seaweeds. R. Albert and M. Krause, 1919, 205.

Germanite: Analysis of — (Determination of germanium, arsenic, gallium, and molybdenum). F. W. Kriesel, 1925, 91.

Germanium: Analysis of germanite; Determination of —, arsenic, gallium, and molybdenum). F. W. Kriesel, 1925, 91.

Determination of —. E. B. Johnson and L. M. Dennis, 1925, 252.

New method for the gravimetric determination of —. J. H. Müller, 1923, 42.

Qualitative detection of — and its separation from arsenic. P. E. Browning and S. E. Scott, 1918, 43.

Separation of — and arsenic. J. H. Müller, 1922, 182.

Germicidal action of different H-ion concentrations on bacteria. S. Sierakowski and F. Milejowska, 1925, 195.

properties of milk. 1921, 293.

value of some chlorine disinfectants. F. W. Tilley, 1921, 103.

Germicide for milk; Active chlorine as a —. H. Hale and W. L. Bleecker, 1924, 192.

Germicides: Eucalyptus oils as —. A. R. Penfold and R. Grant, 1924, 95.

Germination: Determination of germinative capacity otherwise than by —. P. Lesage, 1922, 216.

Germinative Capacity: Determination of — otherwise than by germination. P. Lesage, 1922, 216.

Ghee: Note on —. K. C. Browning and M. Parthasarathy, 1917, 140.

"Poli Oil," a new adulterant of — Indian clarified butter-fat. J. H. Barnes and Arjan Singh, 1916, 72.

Statutory standard for —. T. K. Ghose, 1920, 444.

Gidgee Wattle: Occurrence of calcium oxalate in —. T. Steel, 1922, 89.

Giles' proposed method of reducing columbium 1924, 219.

Gillespie's method for the determination of hydrogen-ion concentrations; Modification of —. W. D. Hatfield, 1923, 290.

Ginger: Analysis of —, 1916, 279.

Essential oil of —; Zingiberol. A new sesquiterpene alcohol occurring in. B. T. Brooks, 1916, 90.

Pungent principles of —. Part I. A new ketone, zingerone (4-hydroxy-3-methoxy-phenolethyl methyl ketone), occurring in ginger. H. Nomura, 1917, 357. Part I.

The chemical characters and decomposition products of Thresh's "Gingerol."

A. Lapworth, L. K. Pearson, and F. A. Royale, 1917, 358. Part II. Synthetic preparations of zingerone, methylzingerone,

and some related acids. A. Lapworth and F. H. Wykes, 1917, 359.

Ginger—continued.

Tincture of —, U.S.P. J. P. Snyder, 1918, 270.

"Gingerol": Pungent principles of ginger, Part I. The chemical characters and decomposition products of Thresh's —. A. Lapworth, L. K. Pearson, and F. A. Royale, 1917, 358.

Glacial Acetic Acid as solvent for water-soluble Vitamin B. V. E. Levine, E. V. McCollum, and N. Simmonds, 1922, 444.
method for determining uranium in carnotite. W. W. Scott, 1922, 410.

Gland: thyroid; Analysis of powdered —, and detection of adulterants. R. Fabre and H. Penau, 1923, 182.

Glands: Lymphatic occurrence of *Linguatula serrata* in bovine —. A. W. N. Pillers, 1925, 573.

thyroid; Determination of thyroxin in — and preparations. T. A. Redonnet, 1925, 465.

Glandular Tissues: See **Tissues.**

Glass apparatus; Repair of crystallised —. H. Bailey, 1921, 475; A. F. O. Germann, 1921, 164.

autoclave. Schmidt, 1921, 163.

basins; Use of silvered — in place of platinum cathodes in electro-analysis. J. Gewecke, 1917, 255.

bottles; Action of — on soft water. J. F. Liverseege and E. M. Milward, 1922, 67.

containers; Contamination of water samples with material dissolved from —. W. D. Collins and H. B. Riffenburg, 1923, 132.

cutting tool. K. H. Parker, 1918, 107.

Durability tests of —. W. E. S. Turner, 1924, 252.

filter apparatus. P. H. Prausnitz, 1925, 440.

filter plates for laboratory use; Porous —. G. F. Hüttig, 1923, 629.

Graded seal for joining pyrex to lead —. W. C. Taylor and A. Bailey, 1922, 137.

influence of bottle — upon ink; The acidity of ink and. C. A. Mitchell, 1921, 129.

Laboratory — and porcelain, and fine chemicals. (Institute of Chemistry), 1921, 267.

lead —; Action of potassium carbonate on. H. D. Richmond, 1923, 260.

Lead and arsenic from — (Legal Notes), 1923, 215.

-making; British sands suitable for —. P. G. H. Boswell, H. F. Harwood, and A. A. Eldridge, 1917, 313.

-making; British sands for —. The substitution of some British sands for foreign sands in the manufacture of high-grade glass. C. J. Peddle, 1917, 287.

Particles in food stuffs; Occurrence of —. A. R. Tankard, 1925, 393.

powdered; Action of water and hydrochloric acid on —. P. Nicolardot, 1919, 354.

tips; Grinding — for drop-weight apparatus. E. C. H. Davies, 1918, 280.

trivalent manganese in —; Note on the identification of. S. R. Scholes, 1916, 54.

tubes, etc.; Grinding edges of —. L. W. Stansell, 1918, 323.

Glass—continued.

tubing; Device to ensure tight connections between rubber and —. C. C. Kiplinger, 1918, 393.

vessels; New acid sodium phosphate and its action on porcelain, silica, platinum, nickel and —. J. H. Smith, 1917, 254.

vessels; Permanent marking of —. J. C. Bock, 1919, 188.

-wool; Adsorbent properties of —. I. M. Kolthoff, 1921, 259.

Glasses: Determination of boric acid in special —. P. Nicolardot and J. Boudet, 1917, 284.

Glassware: Autoclave test for the grading of chemical —. W. L. Baillie and F. E. Wilson, 1922, 226.

Comparative tests of chemical —. P. H. Walker and F. W. Smither, 1918, 106.

Effects of heat on chemical —. R. G. Sherwood, 1919, 64.

Joint Committee for the Standardisation of Scientific —. Report No. 1. On Units of Volume. 1924, 479.

Tests for laboratory resistance —. 1920, 396.

Tests on Volumetric —. Classes A and B. National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Middlesex, Metrology Department. Sept., 1924. 1924, 477.

Volumetric testing of scientific — at the National Physical Laboratory. J. G. Petavel, 1920, 154.

Glaze: Note on soluble lead in the — of casseroles. H. Masters, 1919, 164.

Glazes used in cooking utensils; Solubility of enamels and —. (Ministry of Health Report.) G. W. Monier Williams, 1925, 133.

Globulin: A new —, Conphaseolin, in the Navy bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*); Presence of. H. C. Waterman, C. O. Johns, D. B. Jones, and S. Phillips, 1923, 229.

from the Cohune nut. C. O. Johns and C. E. F. Gersdorff, 1921, 100.

Use of sodium sulphate as the — precipitant in the determination of proteins in blood. P. E. Howe, 1922, 128.

Globulin Nitrogen in blood plasma; Determination of fibrin, albumin, and —. G. E. Cullen and D. Van Slyke, 1920, 226.

Gloucestershire Public Analyst; Appointment of —. 1923, 249, 270, 330.

Glucinum: Separation of iron, aluminium, chromium, —, titanium, and zirconium by means of sodium carbonate. P. Wenger and J. Wuhrmann, 1920, 26.

Gluckmann's Method: Determination of mercury by —. A. Abelmann, 1920, 238.

Glucosazone reaction. J. D. Garard and H. C. Sherman, 1918, 330.

Glucose: A gallo-tannin apparently free from —. M. Nierenstein, 1923, 321.

Determination of the P_n value of commercial — as a substitute for the "candy" test; O. A. Sjostrum, 1922, 520.

Direct method for the determination of — and other carbohydrates. E. Knecht and E. Hibbert, 1925, 27.

Glucose—continued.

- Influence of — and fructose on the rate of hydrolysis of sucrose by invertase from honey. J. M. Nelson and C. T. Sottery, **1925**, 76.
- Interaction of phenylhydrazine and —. E. Knecht and F. P. Thompson, **1924**, 150.
- maltose in the presence of —; Determination of. M. P. Nottin, **1925**, 190.
- Reduction of bismuth by —. H. Cousin, **1923**, 625.
- Glucoside**: methyl salicylate — in the bark of the sweet birch; True nature of the. M. Bridel, **1924**, 285.
- Glucosides** of the navel orange. J. A. Hall, **1925**, 295.
- Simple Carbohydrates and —. E. F. Armstrong (Review), **1919**, 427; **1924**, 497.
- Glue**: adhesiveness of —; Determination of the. M. Rudeloff, **1919**, 33.
- Chemistry and Technology of Gelatin, and —. R. H. Bogue (Review), **1923**, 300.
- Evaluation of gelatin and —. R. H. Bogue, **1922**, 364.
- jellies; Testing the strength of —. W. H. Low, **1920**, 232.
- "Jelly value" of gelatin and —. A. W. Clark and L. Dubois, **1918**, 417.
- Simple method for testing —. D. R. Frazer, **1921**, 284.
- tensile strength of —; Determination of the. G. Hopp, **1920**, 233.
- Glues**: Comparative melting-points of — as a measure of the jelly strength. C. F. Sammet, **1918**, 388.
- Determination of the jellying power of gelatins and — by the polarimeter. C. R. Smith, **1920**, 419.
- Jelly strength of gelatins and —. S. E. Sheppard, S. S. Sweet and J. W. Scott, *Janr.*, **1921**, 20.
- Gluten**: Determination of —. Marchadier and Goujon, **1919**, 292.
- Wheat —. J. Gerum and C. Weizenkleber, **1922**, 477.
- Glycerides**: Detection of — by the magenta-sulphurous acid reagent. M. François, **1916**, 141.
- in beeswax; Detection of —. P. Bourcet, **1924**, 284.
- of cacao butter. K. Amberger and J. Gauch, **1925**, 77.
- of goose-fat. A. Bömer, **1921**, 500; C. Amberger and K. Bromig, **1922**, 75; A. Bömer and H. Merten, **1922**, 260.
- of lard. C. Amberger and A. Wiesehahn, **1924**, 143.
- of palm-kernel oil. A. Bömer and K. Schneider, **1924**, 283.
- Glycerin**: Dehydration of alcohol by means of —. E. Knecht and E. F. Müller, **1924**, 395.
- Determination of trimethyleneglycol in crude —. L. V. Cocks and A. H. Salway, **1922**, 131.
- Glycerins**: Determination of glycerol in crude —. Fachini and Somazzi, **1924**, 245.

- Glycerol**: Determination of — by oxidation with iodate and sulphuric acid. R. Streibinger and J. Streit, **1924**, 398.
- from whale oil; Quality of —. I. Impurities in — with reference to dynamite production. A. H. Salway, **1918**, 275; II. Factors influencing the quality of crude — when manufactured by the Twitchell process. L. V. Cocks and A. H. Salway, **1918**, 275.
- in crude glycerins; Determination of —. Fachini and Somazzi, **1924**, 245.
- in oils; Determination of — as sodium glyceroxide. H. Bull, **1916**, 343.
- in presence of sugars; Determination of —. L. F. Hoyt and H. V. Pemberton, **1922**, 172.
- in presence of trimethyleneglycol; Determination of —. C. A. Rojahn, **1920**, 147.
- in wine; Determination of — by conversion into acrolein. A. Heiduschka and F. Englert, **1921**, 332.
- Interfering effect of — on the biuret reaction. F. B. Seibert and E. R. Long, **1925**, 470.
- Manufacture; Modern Soap and Detergent Industry, Including —. Vol. I. Theory and Practice of Soap-Making. G. Martin (Review), **1925**, 100.
- Modified dichromate method for the determination of —. H. B. Bennett, **1925**, 33.
- Rapid method for the determination of fermentation —. K. Fleischer, **1921**, 514.
- residues from Reichert-Wollny (Leffmann-Beam) determinations; Utilisation of —; A. E. Parkes, **1918**, 408.
- specific gravity and percentage of —; Need of a new table for. L. W. Bosart, **1921**, 513.
- trimethyleneglycol in distilled —; Determination of. C. A. Rojahn, **1920**, 233.
- Glycerophosphates**: Detection of inorganic phosphate in —. J. L. Lizius, **1920**, 370.
- Glycine** in the body; Effect of sodium benzoate upon the composition of the blood and urine, with especial reference to the possible synthesis of —. W. W. Swanson, **1925**, 197.
- Glycine Anhydride**: Colour reaction of — and of its dipeptide compounds. T. Sasaki, **1921**, 514.
- Glycogen**: Colorimetric determination of —. R. Thieulin, **1920**, 375.
- Studies on —, Part I. The nature of yeast —, its preparation, determination, and rôle in yeast metabolism. A. R. Ling, D. R. Nanji, and F. J. Paton, **1925**, 407.
- Glycol**: Determination of —. B. Müller, **1920**, 338.
- Ethylene —. Its properties and uses. H. C. Fuller, **1924**, 391.
- Glycuronic Acid**: Menthol — in urine; Quantitative determination of. A. J. Quick, **1925**, 32.
- d-Glycuronic Acid**: Detection of — and other acids with similar behaviour by the naphthoresorcinol reaction. A. W. Van der Haar, **1918**, 415.

- Glycyrrhizin** in liquorice root and *Succus Liquiritiae*; Comparison of methods for the determination of —. A. Linz, 1917, 359.
in liquorice root; Determination of —. P. A. Houseman, 1921, 372.
Preparation of commercial —. P. Bertolo, 1924, 40.
Reaction of —. P. Bertolo, 1925, 514.
- Glyoxalase** in blood; Quantitative determination of —. H. W. Dudley, 1916, 91.
- Glyoxylic Acid**: Adamkiewicz protein reaction and a new colour test for —. W. R. Fearon, 1920, 455.
as possible cause of Adamkiewicz reaction. E. Voisenet, 1918, 275.
Colour reaction common to formaldehyde and —. R. Fosse and A. Hieulle, 1924, 601.
Identification of — by means of hydrazine and xanthidrol. R. Fosse and A. Hieulle, 1925, 524.
- Goats' butter**; Fat of —. H. D. Richmond, 1925, 62, 285; F. Knowles and J. C. Urquhart, 1925, 180.
butter; Preliminary notes on the composition of the fat of —. F. Knowles and J. C. Urquhart, 1924, 509.
milk; Admixture of goat's — with cow's —; Method for detecting. N. A. Brodrick-Pittari, 1916, 308.
milk; Comparison of the acidity of human, cow's, and —. E. W. Schultz and L. R. Chandler, 1921, 241.
milk; Composition of Egyptian —. G. Hogan and A. Azadian, 1919, 169.
milk; Fat obtained from Egyptian —. A. Azadian, 1922, 352.
milk; Size of fat globules in —. E. W. Schultz and L. R. Chandler, 1921, 241.
- Gold**: Colorimetric determination of small quantities of — as colloid. J. A. Müller and A. Foix, 1922, 452.
Detection of —. H. I. Cole, 1923, 90.
Determination of —, especially in animal tissue. S. M. Cadwell and G. Leavell, 1919, 112.
Electrolytic determination of — and its separation from copper, palladium, and platinum. W. D. Treadwell, 1921, 298.
Iodimetric determination of —. L. Vanino and F. Hartwagner, 1916, 319.
New microchemical reaction for —, silver, and rubidium. F. Emich, 1919, 301.
number of commercial gelatins. F. A. Elliott and S. E. Sheppard, 1921, 490.
Qualitative detection and separation of platinum, arsenic, —, selenium, tellurium, and molybdenum. P. E. Browning, 1916, 84.
separation of palladium and —. 1919, 357.
Use of ortho-tolidine as a colorimetric test for —. W. B. Pollard, 1919, 94.
Volumetric determination of —. W. B. Pollard, 1923, 401.
- Gold-beater's Skin Test** for tannins. P. H. Price, 1924, 25.
for tannins; Osmium tetroxide as a reagent for the —. P. H. Price, 1924, 336.
Identification and classification by chemical methods of drugs containing tannin. I. Application of the —. C. J. Jordan and A. H. Ware, 1924, 442.
- Golden Sulphide of Antimony**: Determination of available sulphur in —. B. D. W. Luff and B. D. Porritt, 1922, 90.
- "Golden Syrup"** warranty (Legal Notes). 1923, 544; 1924, 137.
- Goldenseal (*hydrastis*) root**: Proposed standard for —. 1921, 143, 374.
- Gondang**: Fig tree (—) wax. A. J. Ultee, 1925, 87.
- Goose-Fat**: Glycerides of —. A. Bömer, 1921, 500; C. Amberger and K. Bromig, 1922, 75; A. Bömer and H. Merten, 1922, 260.
- Gossypol** content; Toxicity of cotton-seed and its —. E. W. Schwartz and C. L. Alsberg, 1924, 540.
Pharmacology of —. E. W. Schwartz and C. L. Alsberg, 1924, 540.
Quantitative variation of — and its relation to the oil content of cottonseed. E. W. Schwartz and C. L. Alsberg, 1924, 47.
The toxic principle of cottonseed. F. E. Carruth, 1918, 222.
- Gony** thermoregulator. T. S. Sligh, Junr., 1920, 156.
- Government Chemists' Reports**. See under countries concerned. See also **Government Laboratory**.
- Government Laboratory**: Report of the Government Chemist upon the work of the — for the year ended March 31, 1916. 1917, 102; for the year ended March 31, 1917, 1918, 183; for the year ended March 31, 1918, 1919, 65; for the year ended March 31, 1919, 1920, 113; for the year ended March 31, 1920, 1920, 464; for the year ended March 31, 1921, 1921, 493; for the year ending March 31, 1922, 1922, 471; for the year ending March 31, 1923, 1923, 545; for the year ending March 31, 1924, 1924, 525; for the year ending March 31, 1925, 1925, 504.
- Grain**: Device for sampling —, seeds, and other material. E. G. Boener, 1916, 154.
New method of determining the proteolytic strength of germinated — in technical analysis; Acid ratio. C. A. Nowak, 1916, 10.
- Grains**: Amylases of the cereal —: Rye. J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, 1921, 329.
- Grant's test** for sparteine. J. F. Couch, 1925, 144.
- Grape** beverages and flavours; Methyl anthranilate in —. R. D. Scott, 1923, 453.
fruit; Constituents of American —. H. F. Zoller, 1918, 270.
juice; Occurrence of methyl anthranilate in —. F. B. Power and V. K. Chesnut, 1922, 26.
juices; Examination of authentic — for methyl anthranilate. F. B. Power and V. K. Chesnut, 1923, 181.
Non-volatile acids of the strawberry, pineapple, raspberry, and concord —. E. K. Nelson, 1925, 295.
pigments; Chemistry of —. Anthocyanins in Clinton grapes. R. J. Anderson and F. P. Nabenhauer, 1924, 533.

- Grape Seed Oil.** E. Klinger, 1921, 138; E. André, 1921, 288; F. Rabak, 1921, 500.
Composition of —. E. André, 1921, 331.
- Grapes:** Anthocyanins in Clinton —; Chemistry of grape pigments. R. J. Anderson and F. P. Nabenhauer, 1924, 533.
Anthocyanins in —. R. J. Anderson, 1924, 39.
- Graphite** in copying-ink pencils, 1917, 3.
volatile matter in —; Determination of. O. L. Shinn, 1921, 416.
- Graphites** and other pencil pigments. C. A. Mitchell, 1922, 379.
- Graphitic acid.** L. Balbiano, 1916, 51.
- Graphitic carbon** in ferro-alloys; Determination of total carbon and new method for —. P. Wenger and A. Trampler, 1921, 343.
- Graphs:** Method for reproducing — in quantity. W. C. Greene and R. S. Hunt, 1924, 110.
- Grass:** Naal — (Sudan); Essential oil of. A. F. Joseph and B. W. Whitfield, 1922, 314.
- Grass Sickness** in horses. 1923, 327.
- Grassi:** Olii e —, Vegetali, Animali e Minerali. G. Fabris (Review), 1924, 499.
- Gravimetric analysis;** Contamination of precipitates in —. Solid solution and adsorption *v.* higher-order compounds. G. M. Smith, 1917, 318.
analysis; Supplementary Notes on —. W. Lowson (Review), 1924, 458.
Analysis; Theory of —, with special consideration of sources of error. L. Moser, 1920, 277.
analysis; Use of hypophosphorous acid in —. L. Moser and M. Niessner, 1924, 152.
ratio—Antimony: antimony tetroxide. J. Knop, 1924, 49.
- Grease:** Determination of anhydrous soap in lubricating —. B. Joachim, 1924, 449.
- Greases:** Consistency of —. F. S. Clulow and C. W. Taylor, 1920, 418.
- Greasewood:** Toxic constituent of — (*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*). J. F. Couch, 1923, 84.
- Greasiness** of fatty substances. P. Woog, 1921, 464.
- Green growth** on oysters. G. Ranson, 1925, 145.
Vegetables: *See* Vegetables.
- Greensand:** Cause of the toxicity of so-called poisonous —. J. W. Kelly, 1923, 286.
- Griffin and Company, Ltd.:** Centenary Volume of Charles —, publishers, 1820-1920 (Review), 1921, 74.
- Grignard Reagent:** Oxidation of —. C. W. Porter and C. Steel, 1921, 60.
Quantitative colour test for the —. H. Gilman and F. Schulze, 1925, 523.
Quantitative determination of the —. H. Gilman, P. D. Wilkinson, W. P. Fishel, and C. H. Meyers, 1923, 134.
- Grinding** edges of glass tubes, etc. L. W. Stansell, 1918, 323.
glass tips for drop-weight apparatus. E. C. H. Davies, 1918, 280.
- Ground-nut Cake:** Comparative keeping qualities of —, palm-kernel, coconut, and other oil cakes. W. Godden, 1918, 63.
Effect of feeding on the composition of butter. Decorticated — and cotton cake. H. T. Cranfield, 1916, 336.
- Growth:** Absorption and distribution of boron in plants, and its effect on —. F. C. Cook, 1916, 137.
Technique of Tissue Culture "in Vitro"; Tissue Culture in Relation to — and Differentiation. T. S. P. Strangeways (Review), 1924, 614.
-promoting factors in lower vegetable organisms. P. Goy, 1921, 99.
-promoting functions of certain substances; Relation between the anti-rachitic —. H. Goldblatt and S. S. Zilva, 1923, 612.
-promoting properties; Fat-soluble vitamins. XXI. Observations bearing on the alleged induction of — in air by irradiation with ultra-violet light. E. M. Nelson and H. Steenbock, 1925, 194.
-promoting substances of bacterial origin; Observations in regard to —. S. R. Damon, 1923, 561.
-promoting substances; Relation of bacteria to —. S. R. Damon, 1924, 446.
-promoting value of palm-kernel meal; Vitamin content and —. A. J. Finks, 1923, 611.
- Guaiacol:** Use of — for measuring the activity of oxidase preparations. P. Fleury, 1924, 347.
- Guaiacol Carbonate** as a test for the purity of ether. G. Maue, 1918, 331.
- Guanidine** content of faeces in idiopathic tetany. J. S. Sharpe, 1920, 142.
Determination of —. A. H. Dodd, 1922, 310.
- Guanidine carbonate** as a standard alkali. A. H. Dodd, 1921, 250.
- Guarana:** caffeine in —; Determination of. T. Ugarte, 1922, 25.
- Guava fruit.** A. Azadian, 1923, 74.
- Guere Palm Nuts** from Colombia. 1922, 124.
- Gulaman Dagat** as a substitute for gelatin in food; Possibilities of —. A. H. Wells, 1917, 391.
- Gum** in official syrup of —; Determination of —. E. Luce, 1916, 340.
sugars in presence of —; Determination of. G. Savini, 1917, 86.
Yacca —. 1921, 54.
- Gum Arabic:** Adulteration of gum tragacanth with —. L. Thevenon, 1921, 55.
Qualitative tests for — and its quantitative determination. C. E. Waters and J. B. Tuttle, 1916, 205.
- Gum Benzoin:** Properties of colloidal —. H. D. Wright and W. O. Kermack, 1923, 611.
- Gum Levan:** Formation of — by mould spores. N. and L. Kopeloff and C. J. Welcome, 1921, 15.
- Gum Tragacanth.** W. Peyer, 1925, 30.
Adulteration of — with gum arabic. L. Thevenon, 1921, 55.
- Gums** in sugar products; Determination of —. H. T. Ruff and J. R. Withrow, 1923, 74.
Precipitant for sugars, starches, —, proteins, and organic acids. W. Schultze, 1918, 90.
some plant — of the South Western United States. E. Anderson, L. Sands and N. Sturgis, 1925, 635.
vegetable; Detection of — in food products. A. A. Cook and A. G. Woodman, 1918, 351.

- Guncotton:** soluble nitrocellulose in —; Determination of. H. C. Mallinson, 1916, 214.
sulphates in —; Determination of. H. B. Dunncliff, 1925, 543.
- Gunning-Arnold and Winkler** boric acid modifications of the Kjeldahl method for the determination of nitrogen; Comparison of the —. K. S. Markley and R. M. Hann, 1925, 418.
- Gurjun Balsam:** Turner reaction for —. J. B. Luther, 1921, 332.
- Guttameter** and its application to the study of drugs and poisons. F. Eschbaum, 1919, 188.
- Gutzeit** method for the determination of arsenic in body tissues; Electrolytic modification of the —. W. E. Lawson and W. O. Scott, 1925, 414.
test; Application of the — to Works' determination of arsenic. C. Hollins, 1917, 309.
- Gymnosperms:** Mannan content of the —. A. W. Schorger, 1917, 362.
- "Gynocardia" Oil:** Colour reaction of — and its spectrum. I. Lifschutz, 1922, 125.
- Gypsum** and gypsum products; Analysis of —. F. C. Welch, 1924, 251.
- H**
- H-Acid:** Determination of —. H. R. Lee, 1923, 86.
- Haematoporphyrin:** Sulphonal poisoning. Localisation of sulphonal and —. R. Fabre and H. Simonnet, 1925, 575.
- Haemin** Test for blood; Improved —. W. Beam and G. A. Freak, 1916, 92.
- Haemoglobin:** Colorimetric determination of —. E. H. Terrill, 1922, 445.
determination by various methods; Comparative study of —. F. S. Robscheit, 1920, 176.
Determination of carbon monoxide by the blood method; Absorption of the gas by — in absence of oxygen. M. Nicloux, 1925, 417.
in blood; Method for the determination of methaemoglobin and —. W. S. McEllroy, 1920, 307.
iron in — and blood; Colorimetric determination of. S. Y. Wong, 1923, 342.
new colorimeter for the determination of —. H. S. Newcomer, 1923, 342.
nitric oxide —; Post-mortem presence of. Its medico-legal significance. H. A. L. Banham, J. S. Haldane, and T. Savage, 1925, 520.
Refractometric determination of —. J. L. Stoddard and G. S. Adair, 1923, 617.
- Haemolysis** as a means of detecting the adulteration of milk. M. J. N. Schuurisma, 1924, 487.
Influence of blood serum and of sugars on —. W. P. Kennedy, 1925, 467.
- Haemolytic proteus bacillus;** Study of a —. B. S. Kline, 1925, 571.
- Haemolytic—continued.**
streptococci from milk and from human lesion. R. C. Salter, 1921, 248.
streptococci; Vitality and viability of — in water. G. S. Livingston, 1921, 247.
- Haemotoxylin** Test in filtered waters; Soluble aluminium and the —. W. D. Hatfield, 1924, 243.
- Hafnium:** Separation of celtium (—) from zirconium. J. Bardet and C. Toussaint, 1925, 419.
Solubilities of the phosphates of zirconium and —. G. Hevesy and K. Kimura, 1925, 637.
- Hair:** Preparation of sections of mammalian —. J. A. F. Roberts, 1923, 352.
- Hairs:** Seed — of the milkweed. A. W. Schorger, 1925, 471.
- Hake Liver Oil:** Vitamin A potency of —. A. D. Holmes, 1924, 291.
- Hakuunboku Seed Oil:** 1917, 22.
- Haldane General Air Analysis Apparatus:** Improvement in the —. R. C. Frederick, 1920, 409.
- Haldane's Apparatus** for the determination of carbon dioxide in air. R. C. Frederick, 1916, 105.
- Halides:** Action of potassium ferrocyanide on silver —. G. B. Bonino, 1922, 39.
chloride, bromide, and iodide in mixed silver —; Qualitative separation of. H. Schmalfuss, 1923, 294.
Electrometric titration of the — in the presence of one another. H. H. Willard and F. Fenwick, 1923, 240.
- McLean-Van Slyke** iodimetric method for the titration of small amounts of —; Its application to chlorides. R. F. McCracken and M. D. Walsh, 1918, 43.
- Halogen** absorption of turpentine. E. M. Taylor, 1919, 401.
in organic compounds; Detection of —. J. Piccard and F. De Montmollin, 1924, 104.
in organic compounds; Determination of —. F. B. Dains and R. Q. Brewster, 1920, 383.
in organic compounds; Method for the simultaneous determination of sulphur and —. C. S. Leonard, 1923, 188.
in organic substances; Determination of —. W. A. Van Winkle and G. M. Smith, 1920, 180.
Simultaneous determination of carbon and — by the chromic acid method. P. W. Robertson, 1916, 140.
- Halogen Acids:** Action of — on oil of juniper. R. Huerre, 1921, 140.
- Halogen Ion Titration:** Indicator for silver and —. K. Fajaus, 1923, 401.
- p-Halogen Phenacyl Esters:** Identification of acids; V. —. W. L. Judefind and E. E. Reid, 1920, 267.
- Halogen Salts:** Effect of — on salivary digestion. W. M. Clifford, 1925, 466.
- Halogenated Derivatives** of mercury and thallium; Compounds of —. (Separation of mercury from thallium). J. Barlot and J. Pernot, 1921, 421.

- Halogenides:** Identification of metals as double — with pyridine, antipyrine, pyrazole, or aniline. I. M. Kolthoff and H. Hamer, 1925, 90.
- Halogens:** Detection of —. W. B. S. Bishop, 1924, 154.
- Determination of — in organic compounds by the liquid ammonia-sodium method. C. W. Clifford, 1919, 322.
- Elementary micro-analysis of compounds containing sulphur, —, or nitrogen. C. Gränacher, 1919, 141.
- in air; Copper flame test for —. A. B. Lamb, P. W. Carleton, W. S. Hughes, and L. W. Nichols, 1920, 151.
- in ammoniacal solution; Cyanometric method of determining silver and —. J. Eggert and L. Zipfel, 1919, 358.
- in organic compounds; Detection and determination of —. I. Drogin and M. A. Rosanoff, 1916, 148.
- in organic compounds; Determination of —. J. F. Lemp and H. J. Broderson, 1917, 399.
- in organic compounds; Gasometric method of determining —. A. K. Macbeth, 1923, 85.
- in presence of mercury; Determination of sulphur, nitrogen, and —. M. François, 1918, 302, 391.
- Indirect method for the electrolytic determination of the —. J. H. Reedy, 1920, 59.
- Simultaneous determination of two —. H. Jahn, 1924, 250.
- Halphen's** cotton seed oil test. F. F. Shelley, 1925, 132.
- ratio as applied to Italian wines. G. Halphen, 1919, 297.
- ratio; Value of — as applied to Italian wines. F. Scurti and E. Rolando, 1918, 37.
- Hammersmith:** Metropolitan Borough of —. Annual Report of the Public Analyst for 1923. P. A. E. Richards, 1924, 428; For 1924, 1925, 237.
- Hanus Iodine Values** of cottonseed and coconut oils; Influence of various solvents on the —. H. J. Bankston and F. C. Vilbrandt, 1924, 449.
- Hard Body:** Identification of minerals by microscopic examination of their traces left on a —. P. Gaubert, 1924, 108.
- Hardened** castor oil; New hydroxystearic acid from —. H. Thoms and W. Deckert, 1921, 139.
- Hardness** in water; Blacher method for the determination of —. A. S. Behrman, 1917, 403.
- in water; Determination of temporary —. W. R. Atkin and A. Gardner, 1923, 285.
- in water; Determination of the —. G. Brühns, 1921, 337.
- in water; Determination of total — by potassium palmitate. M. Tilgner, 1916, 351.
- in water; Soap solution for use in determining —. A. Krieger, 1921, 337.
- of natural waters; Determination of — and the use of methyl red as an indicator. S. A. Kay and S. H. Newlands, 1916, 220.
- Hardwoods:** Proximate analysis of —; Studies on *Quercus Agrifolia*. W. H. Dore, 1920, 456.
- Haricot Beans:** Poisonous —. T. v. Fellenberg, 1921, 196.
- Structure of foreign —. N. T. Giung, 1921, 329.
- Harrogate** mineral waters; Composition of the —. W. Lowson, 1921, 125.
- waters; Barium in the —. A. Woodmansey, 1923, 132.
- Hashish** and preparations containing it; Examination of —. A. Azadian, 1923, 77.
- Hausmann's Nitrogen Distribution Methods:** Cause of and remedy for certain inaccuracies in —. S. L. Jodidi and S. C. Moulton, 1919, 419.
- Hawala:** (Oriental nougat). A. Azadian, 1923, 496.
- Hay:** amino acids of linseed meal, wheat meal, Soya beans, and red clover —; Quantitative determination of. T. S. Hamilton, N. Uyei, J. B. Baker and H. S. Grindley, 1923, 234.
- Self-heating of —. G. Laupper, 1922, 29.
- Sudan-grass —; Composition and digestibility of. W. G. Gaessler and A. C. McCandlish, 1918, 412.
- Hazel nut:** Chinese; (Litchi nut). Edible —. B. E. Read, 1918, 272.
- Hazelnut Oil** and determination of arachidic acid. J. Pritzker and R. Jungkunz, 1922, 124.
- Headache Powders:** Determination of milk-sugar in —. R. Miller, 1917, 243.
- Health:** Canned Foods in Relation to —. (Milroy Lectures, 1923.) W. G. Savage (Review), 1924, 302.
- Department of Public —, Palestine. Annual Report for the year 1923, 1925, 22.
- Department of Public —, New South Wales. Annual Report of the Government Analyst for the Year 1923. T. Cooksey, 1925, 73.
- Heat:** Action of rennet and of — on milk. N. C. Wright, 1924, 290.
- coagulation of milk. A. Leighton and C. S. Mudge, 1923, 385.
- destruction of Vitamin B by —; Quantitative study of the. H. C. Sherman and M. R. Grose, 1924, 42.
- destruction; Temperature coefficients of enzymic activity and — of pancreatic and malt amylases. D. H. Cook, 1925, 569.
- distillation in the Kjeldahl method for the determination of nitrogen; Comparative study of aeration and —. K. G. Falk and K. Sugiura, 1916, 186.
- Effect of — on chemical glassware. R. G. Sherwood, 1919, 64.
- Effect of — on the solubility of the calcium and phosphorus compounds in milk. R. W. Bell, 1925, 466.
- Effect of — upon *Coccidius Indicus* and identification of picrotoxin. D. S. Kabayao, 1922, 355.
- Effect of — upon the antiscorbutic vitamin in the presence of invertase. E. Smith and G. Medes, 1922, 30.

Heat—continued.

- insulating capacity of textiles; Laboratory apparatus for measuring the permeability and —. G. Colombo, **1921**, 68.
- insulators; Report on —. Food Investigation Board Report. **1922**, 119.
- Resistance of non-sporing bacteria in milk to the action of —. C. Gorini, **1916**, 381.
- rise method of testing sulphuric acid and oleum. R. Curtis and F. D. Miles, **1920**, 186.
- treatment; of Chinese wood (Tung) oil and linseed oil. C. E. Mabery, **1923**, 459.
- values of foodstuffs; Relation between the observed and calculated —. J. König and J. Schneiderwirth, **1922**, 79.

Heating: Changes in the optical activity of sucrose produced by —. M. A. Rakusin and A. N. Nesmejanow, **1924**, 591.

Heavy Metals: See Metals.

Habner Value of fats and oils. Goldschmidt, **1920**, 413.

Helix Pomatia L.: Nutritive value of the snail (—). L. Leger, **1925**, 76.

Helminth Ova: Penetration of fruits and vegetables by bacteria and other particulate matter; Resistance of bacteria, protozoan cysts and — to common disinfection methods. R. G. Mills, C. L. Bartlett, and J. F. Kessel, **1925**, 571.

Hemicellulose of apple wood. W. E. Toppingham, R. H. Roberts, and S. Lepkowsky, **1921**, 204.

Hemp: Method for distinguishing flax from —. C. R. Nodder, **1923**, 88.

Hemp Fibres in paper pulp; Quantitative determination of wood and — in. W. Dickson, **1923**, 373.

Hernandia seed oil. **1917**, 22.

Heroin in viscera; Detection and determination of cocaine, veronal, and —. P. A. E. Richards, **1919**, 192.

Herrings: Bleaching of pickled — with hydrogen peroxide. O. Lüning, **1924**, 532.

Maturing of canned —. (Report of the Food Investigation Board for the Year 1920.) **1921**, 453.

Hesperidin deposits in apricots. C. Griebel, **1923**, 454.

of certain plants. O. A. Oesterle and G. Wander, **1925**, 627.

Hess-Ives tint photometer. **1918**, 308.

Hetero-Atom: Synthesis of Nitrogen Ring Compounds Containing a Single — (Nitrogen). C. Hollins (Review), **1924**, 613.

Heterocyclic Compounds: Organic Chemistry, or the Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds. Vol. III., The Chemistry of the —. V. Von Richter (Review), **1923**, 354.

Heterogeneous Systems such as paints; Measurement of the viscosity of —. H. Wolff, **1924**, 547.

Hexabromide method for linseed oil; New —. L. L. Steele and F. M. Washburn, **1920**, 101.

test; Detection of oils other than linseed oil in paints by means of the —. H. Bailey and W. D. Baldisiefen, **1921**, 104.

Hexabromide—continued.

value; Effect of variation in the analytical constants of linseed oil and soya bean oil on the determination of these oils by means of the iodine and —. E. A. Tschudy, **1921**, 513.

value of salmon oil; Determination of the iodine and — as a means of identifying the species of canned salmon. H. S. Bailey and J. M. Johnson, **1919**, 98.

Hexabromostearic Acid: Linolenic and —. S. Coffey, **1921**, 418.

Hexamethylenetetramine as a microchemical reagent. H. E. Cole, **1923**, 509.

Colorimetric method for the determination of free formaldehyde and —. R. J. Collins and P. J. Hanzlik, **1916**, 283.

Microchemical tests for —. H. Leffman, **1924**, 400.

tablets; Evaluation of —. W. O. Emery and C. D. Wright, **1918**, 380.

Hexamethylenetetramine picrate: Microchemical identification of gaseous ammonia as —. C. Kollo and V. Teodossiu, **1921**, 111.

Hexone Bases: Electrolytic separation of — from protein hydrolysates. G. L. Foster and C. L. A. Schmidt, **1923**, 501.

Hexose-Phosphoric Ester: New —. R. Robinson, **1923**, 189.

Hibiscus Cannabinus: Oil of —. J. Dekker, **1923**, 126.

High Temperature Baths: Fused bisulphate as a medium for —. E. Benesch, **1925**, 419.

Hiltner Method of determining citral; Modified —. C. E. Parker and R. S. Hiltner, **1918**, 379.

Hippuric Acid in urine; Rapid method for the determination of —. F. B. Kingsbury and W. W. Swanson, **1921**, 509.

Histamine: Determination of —. M. T. Hanke and K. K. Koessler, **1924**, 346.

in proteins; Colorimetric determination of —. M. T. Hanke and K. K. Koessler, **1920**, 455.

Histidine in protein; Colorimetric determination of —. M. T. Hanke and K. K. Koessler, **1920**, 454.

Knoop's reaction for —; Modification of. G. Hunter, **1923**, 79.

Histo-Chemical Investigations: Method of micro-incineration applicable to —. A. Policard **1924**, 52.

Histological and Chemical Examination of the seeds of *Ipomoea hederacea* and other species of *Ipomoea*. H. L. Kassner, **1924**, 285.

reaction for proteins; New —. M. Romieu, **1925**, 245.

Höchst Test for the determination of anthracene. F. H. Rhodes, M. L. Nichols, and C. W. Morse, **1925**, 525.

Hogs: fat of —; Effect of fish meal upon the. J. B. Martin, **1923**, 387.

Vitamin A content of lard obtained from — fed with a control ration. M. G. Mallon and M. Clark, **1923**, 130.

Hollyhock seed and oil; Composition of. R. S. Hiltner and L. Feldstein, **1921**, 407.

- Holmium:** Separation of. L. F. Yntema and B. S. Hopkins, 1918, 420.
- Homatropine:** Vitali test for —. H. D. Richmond, 1918, 168.
- Homeria Pallida:** Poisonous alkaloid from the Transvaal —. M. Rindi, 1925, 85.
- Homogentisic Acid** in urine; Colorimetric determination of —. A. P. Briggs, 1922, 310.
- Homologous Acids:** The possibilities and limitations of Duclaux's method for determining —. (Studies in steam distillation; Part VI.) H. D. Richmond, 1919, 255.
- Homology:** Alkyl-chloro-malonamides. The influence of — on taste. A. W. Dox and B. Houston, 1924, 345.
- Honey:** Analysis of — and other substances containing laevulose. W. R. G. Atkins, 1917, 12.
and artificial —; New method of distinguishing between. F. Auerbach and E. Bodländer, 1924, 389.
Artificial —. A. Behre and H. Ehrecke, 1919, 237; A. Beythien, 1921, 500.
artificial —; Methods for the analysis of. A. Behre, 1921, 499.
Biological examination of —. J. Gadamer and K. Laske, 1917, 361.
Chilian —. G. R. Thompson, 1921, 328.
Dextrose and fructose ratio in —. A. Gronover and E. Wöhllich, 1925, 191.
diastase; Properties of —. F. Gothe, 1916, 312.
Enzymes of —. F. Gothe, 1916, 312.
Influence of glucose and fructose on the rate of hydrolysis of sucrose by invertase from —. J. M. Nelson and C. T. Sottery, 1925, 76.
invertase in —; Detection of. A. Caillas, 1920, 174.
melicotose in —; Occurrence of. C. S. Hudson and S. F. Sherwood, 1920, 136.
proteins in —; New method for determining. O. Laxa, 1923, 495.
Simple test for technical invert sugar in — with resorcinol or β -naphthol. F. M. Litterscheid, 1922, 76.
Tables for the analysis of food substances containing sugar. Syrups, sweets, —, etc. H. Lajoux and L. Ronnet, 1917, 396.
The problem of Noors —. C. F. Juritz, 1925, 347.
Vitamin content of — and honeycomb. P. B. Hawk, C. A. Smith, and O. Bergein, 1922, 30.
- Honeycomb:** Vitamin content of honey and —. P. B. Hawk, C. A. Smith and O. Bergein, 1922, 30.
- Hopkins-Cole Reaction** for protein. H. G. D. Breidahl, 1916, 101.
- Hops:** hard and soft resins in —; Determination of. A. C. Chapman, 1925, 144.
moisture and bitter principles in — Determination of. O. Winge, 1916, 6.
Resins in — from various geographic localities. G. A. Russell, 1916, 47.
soft resins in —; Determination of. T. K. Walker, 1923, 399.
Tannin in —. 1923, 14.
- Hops—continued.**
tannin in —; Polarimetric determination of. A. R. Ling and D. R. Nanji, 1921, 332.
tannin substances in —; Determination of 1924, 167.
- Horse Mint:** Thymol content of — and Ajowan seed. A. E. Collens, 1918, 411.
- Horse Chestnuts** and acorns; Analytical examination of —. J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, 1917, 351, 383.
- Horses:** Grass Sickness in —. 1923, 327.
- Hubbard Squash Seed Oil:** Composition of —. W. F. Baughman and G. S. Jamieson, 1920, 140.
- Hühl's iodine solution;** Substitutes for mercuric chloride in —. B. M. Margosches and W. Hinner, 1924, 400.
method of determining the iodine value of oils and fats; Comparison between the bromide-bromate method and the Wijs method and —. C. Kelber and H. Rheinheimer, 1918, 90.
- Hull:** Reports of Public Analyst for —. See Kingston upon Hull.
statistics on preservatives in Food for the ten years 1913 to 1922. A. R. Tankard, 1923, 540.
- Human body;** Normal arsenic content of the —. O. Billiter and E. Marfurt, 1923, 618.
lesions; Haemolytic Streptococci from milk and —. R. C. Salter, 1921, 248.
milk; Comparison of the acidity of goat's, cows' and —. E. W. Schultz and L. R. Chandler, 1921, 241.
milk; Note on —. G. D. Elsdon, 1916, 74.
organism; Zinc in the —. S. Giaya, 1920, 378.
Physiology; Bio-Chemistry in Relation to —; Fundamentals of. T. R. Parsons, 1923, 244.
saliva; Hydrogen ion concentration of —. H. E. Starr, 1922, 529.
subcutaneous fat; Fatty acids in —. H. C. Eckstein, 1925, 517.
tissues; Studies on enzyme action. XXX. Comparative study of characteristic lipase actions of tissues of different animals and of some —. K. G. Falk, H. M. Noyes, and K. Sugiura, 1925, 194.
- Humic Acid:** Preparation and fractionation of —. V. A. Beckley, 1921, 151.
- Humic Matter** in mineral soils; Colorimetric determination of —. T. Eden, 1924, 491.
- Humification** of soil organic matter; Determination of the degree of —. G. W. Robinson and J. O. Jones, 1925, 148.
- Humus:** Comparative determination of the richness of soils in —. L. Lapicque and E. Barbé, 1919, 101.
Determination of — by means of chromic acid. A. Gehring, 1922, 361.
Formation of —. V. A. Beckley, 1921, 151.
in soil; Investigation by means of pyridine of the fatty matters and —. M. Piettre, 1923, 345.
in soils; Comparative study of certain methods of determining —. V. Agafonoff, 1923, 566.
soils; Mechanical analysis of —. G. W. Robinson, 1923, 84.

- Husks:** Rice — in sharps. (Legal Notes.) 1924, 429.
- Hydrastine** in *Hydrastis canadensis*; Determination of —. N. Wattiez, 1921, 143.
- Hydrastis:** (goldenseal) root; Proposed standard for. 1921, 143, 374.
- Hydrastis Canadensis:** hydrastine in —; Determination of. N. Wattiez, 1921, 143.
- Hydraulic Limes:** Determination of water of hydration, water of constitution; and carbon dioxide in —. J. A. Müller and E. Peytral, 1924, 251.
- Hydrazine** and its salts; Electrometric titration of —. E. C. Gilbert, 1925, 94.
- Identification of glyoxylic acid by means of — and xanthidrol. R. Fosse and A. Hieulle, 1925, 524.
- Preparation of —. L. Thompson, 1921, 105.
- Volumetric determination of — by the iodine, bromate, iodate, and permanganate methods. I. M. Kolthoff, 1924, 605.
- Hydriodic Acid:** Electrometric titration of — and its use as a standard in oxidimetry. W. S. Hendrixson, 211.
- Hydrocarbon:** rubber — in raw and vulcanised rubber; Direct determination of. W. K. Lewis and W. H. McAdams, 1920, 339.
- rubber —; The tetrabromide method for determining. H. L. Fisher, H. Gray, and R. Merling, 1922, 87.
- Spinacene; A new — from certain fish-liver oils. A. C. Chapman, 1917, 141.
- Squalene; A highly unsaturated — in shark liver oil. M. Tsujimoto, 1920, 102.
- Oils: See Oils, hydrocarbon.
- Hydrocarbons** and alcohols of beeswax. A. Gascard and G. Damoy, 1924, 143.
- aromatic; Determination of — in mixtures with petrol. H. T. Tizard and A. G. Marshall 1921, 155.
- aromatic; Determination of — in petrol. H. G. Colman and E. W. Yeoman, 1919, 206; D. Florentin and H. Vandenberghe, 1920, 271.
- aromatic; Rapid method of determining — in petroleum spirit. W. Hess, 1920, 417.
- benzene — in coal-gas; Determination of. E. Berl, K. Andress and W. Müller, 1921, 253.
- Critical temperature of solution and turbidity-temperature of —, etc. N. Chercheffsky, 1921, 162.
- Highly unsaturated — in shark liver oil. M. Tsujimoto, 1916, 385.
- in certain fish-liver oils. On the natural occurrence of high percentages of —. A. C. Chapman, 1917, 161.
- Lubricant and asphaltic — in petroleum. C. F. Mabery, 1924, 106.
- paraffin; New reaction of —. E. V. Lynn, 1919, 177.
- Relation between the molecular properties of certain — and their capacity for fixing iodine. P. Woog, 1922, 132.
- Saturated — in Basking-Shark liver oil. M. Tsujimoto, 1918, 143.
- Separation of — by the aid of bacteria. J. Tausz and M. Peter, 1920, 228.
- Hydrocarbons—continued.**
- solution of — in aniline; Critical temperature of. Application to the analysis of petroleum spirit. C. Chavanne and L. J. Simon, 1919, 348.
- sulphurised; Sulphonated derivatives of naturally occurring —. C. Pepin and G. Reaubourg, 1922, 525.
- unsaturated; Determination of — in gasoline. E. W. Dean and H. H. Hill, 1918, 299.
- unsaturated; Direct determination of carbon monoxide in mixtures containing —. A. Piva, 1916, 141.
- unsaturated; Investigation into the composition of — present in coal-gas. F. S. Sinnatt and L. Slater, 1920, 85.
- unsaturated; Iodine values of — and cracked gasolines. W. F. Faragher, W. A. Gruse and F. H. Garner, 1922, 86.
- Hydrochloric Acid:** Action of water and — on powdered glass. P. Nicolardot, 1919, 354.
- Determination of iron by permanganate in presence of —. R. Schwarz and B. Rolfe, 1919, 181.
- in leather; Determination of neutral chlorides and —. A. W. Thomas and A. Frieden, 1921, 107.
- in presence of bromic and iodic acids; Detection of —. H. Purgotti, 1919, 35.
- Rapid volumetric method for determining iron, applicable in the presence of —, phosphorus, oxy-acids, and organic matter. H. D. Richmond and E. M. Ison, 1920, 258.
- solution; Electro-deposition methods for the determination of metals in —. A. J. Engelenburg, 1923, 291.
- solution of cuprous chloride for use in gas analysis; Preparation of a —. F. C. Krauskopf and L. H. Purdy, 1920, 185.
- solution; Separation of selenium and tellurium by sulphur dioxide in —. V. Lenher and C. H. Kao, 1925, 255.
- solution; Separation of tin and antimony in — by means of hydrogen sulphide. G. Luff, 1921, 213.
- Suggested Standards for —, Sodium Chloride and Zinc (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry). 1924, 280.
- The Manufacture of Saltcake and —. A. C. Cumming (Review), 1923, 516.
- Hydrochloride Method:** Determination of alkalis by the —. G. D. Beal and E. Brady, 1916, 132.
- Hydrocyanic Acid** as a sterilising agent for flour. Marchadier and Goujon, 1921, 287.
- Detection and colorimetric determination of —. J. M. Kolthoff, 1924, 41.
- Detection of —. G. W. Anderson, 1917, 178.
- Detection of — in cases of poisoning. L. Chelle, 1920, 21.
- Determination of —. R. L. Morris, 1920, 383; 1921, 97.
- Determination of small quantities of —. M. O. Johnson, 1916, 252.
- formic acid in presence of —. Decomposition of potassium cyanide and determination of. G. Harker, 1921, 415.

Hydrocyanic Acid—continued.

- from beans; Determination of —. A. Czapski, **1920**, 306.
 fumigation of ships and its effect on food material. P. Buttenberg and H. Weiss, **1924**, 533.
 in beans; Detection and determination of —. L. Guignard, **1916**, 380.
 in cases of poisoning; Detection of —. G. Magnin, **1925**, 300.
 in distilled wines. O. Reichard, **1924**, 439.
 in linseed cakes; Presence of —. Barishac, **1921**, 56; E. Kohn-Abrest, **1921**, 57.
 Microchemical determination of —. L. Rosenthaler and K. Sella, **1923**, 399.
 Microchemical identification of — by means of alloxan reagent. G. Denigès, **1921**, 334.
 Sensitiveness of tests for —. T. Sundberg, **1922**, 215.
 Simplified micro-combustion method for determination of carbon and —. L. E. Wise, **1917**, 404.
 Toxicity of a polymer of —. C. Bedel, **1924**, 539.
 Yield of — by *Phaseolus lunatus* beans. H. Lührig, **1920**, 174.

Hydroferricyanic Acid and hydroferrocyanic acid as reagents for essential oils. Van der Wielen, **1922**, 402.

Hydroferrocyanic Acid and hydroferricyanic acid as reagents for essential oils. Van der Wielen, **1922**, 402.

Hydrofluoric Acid: Apparatus of transparent Bakelite for measuring —. L. J. Curtmann, **1922**, 493.

Titration of — and hydrofluosilicic acid in mixtures containing small amounts of hydrofluosilicic acid. P. H. M. P. Brinton, L. A. Sarver and A. E. Stoppel, **1923**, 628.

Use of — in analysis. N. H. Furman, **1918**, 304.

Use of — in separation of some heavy metals from tin, antimony, tungsten, and molybdenum by means of the electric current. L. W. McCay and N. H. Furman, **1916**, 149.

Hydrofluosilicic Acid: Titration of hydrofluoric acid and — in mixtures containing small amounts of —. P. H. M. P. Brinton, L. A. Sarver and A. E. Stoppel, **1923**, 628.

Hydrogen: Analysis of — for traces of nitrogen. R. L. Dodge, **1923**, 509.

carbon monoxide in —; An instrument for the determination of small quantities of. E. K. Rideal and H. S. Taylor, **1919**, 89.

carbon monoxide in —. Preferential catalytic combustion of. A. R. Lamb, C. C. Scalione and G. Edgar, **1922**, 316.

carbon monoxide in —; Selective combustion of. E. K. Rideal, **1919**, 375.

Determination of — and its separation from paraffins by means of palladium chloride. J. A. Müller and A. Foix, **1922**, 451.

Determination of carbon and — by means of the sulphuric-chromic mixture. L. J. Simon and A. J. A. Guillaumin, **1922**, 530.

electrolytic; Determination of oxygen and nitrogen in commercial —. W. Steuer, **1925**, 525.

Hydrogen—continued.

electrolytic; Laboratory apparatus for preparing —. W. G. Palmer, **1920**, 464.

electrometric acidimetry and alkalimetry without the use of —. P. A. Van Der Meulen and F. Wilcoxon, **1923**, 139.

generator; Electrolytic — for laboratory. L. D. Williams, **1919**, 421.

hydrogen phosphide in —; Detection and determination of. J. Soyer, **1919**, 35.

in gas mixtures; Use of copper oxide for fractionation combustion of carbon monoxide and —. G. A. Burrell and G. G. Oberfell, **1916**, 183.

in organic compounds containing arsenic or mercury; Quantitative determination of carbon and —. M. Falkov and G. W. Raiziss, **1923**, 288.

in organo-mercuric compounds; Simultaneous determination of carbon, mercury, and —. Grignard and A. Abelmann, **1916**, 98.

oxygen in —; Determination of traces of. A. T. Larsen and E. C. White, **1922**, 223.

Reagents for use in gas analysis. VI. Absorption of — by sodium oleate. R. P. Anderson and M. H. Katz, **1918**, 177.

Hydrogen Chloride in chloroform; Detection of —. D. Vorlander, **1919**, 407.

Hydrogen Cyanide content of amygdalin; Determination of the —. J. H. Roe, **1924**, 190.

Detection and determination of small quantities of —. P. Lavialle and L. Varenne, **1918**, 145.

Hydrogen Electrode: Determination of amino acids by means of —. E. L. Tague, **1920**, 144.

Electrometric titrations with a —. W. D. Treadwell and L. Weiss, **1920**, 341.

for use with meat pastes, etc. G. W. Monier-Williams, **1924**, 224.

Improved —. C. W. G. Hettterschij, **1922**, 413.

Simple —. H. P. Barendrecht, **1916**, 111; C. H. Bailey, **1920**, 155.

Simple, useful forms of —. F. J. Considine, **1924**, 332.

standards; Use of phthalate solutions for —. E. T. Oakes and H. M. Salisbury, **1922**, 312.

Hydrogen-ion Concentration and active carbon dioxide in the examination of water. I. M. Kolthoff, **1922**, 311.

Chart for the conversion of colorimetric indicator readings into —. J. F. McClelland, **1923**, 89.

Colorimetric method of determining —; Some applications in the analytical laboratory. N. Evers, **1921**, 393.

Detection of abnormal milk based on —. J. C. Baker and L. L. Van Slyke, **1920**, 139.

Determination of —. J. W. M. Bunker, **1920**, 189.

Determination of — in water by means of indicators without buffer solutions. L. Michaelis, **1922**, 89.

Effect of — on the analysis of vegetable tanning materials. J. A. Wilson and E. J. Kern, **1923**, 88.

Hydrogen-ion Concentration—continued.

- Effect of — on the determination of diastatic power by the polarimetric method. H. C. Gore, **1925**, 143.
- Effects of varying — on tannin analysis. W. R. Atkin, **1924**, 493.
- Germicidal action of different — on bacteria. S. Sierakowski and F. Milejkowska, **1925**, 195.
- in small quantities of blood; Colorimetric determination of —. J. Lindhard, **1922**, 128.
- in small volumes of liquid; Colorimetric method for the determination of —. L. D. Felton, **1921**, 297.
- in small volumes of liquid; Determination of — by means of indicator papers. I. M. Kolthoff, **1921**, 381.
- in soils; Colorimetric determination of the —. C. T. Gimmingham, **1923**, 287.
- in the examination of drinking water; Determination and significance of the —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1921**, 249.
- in water; Colorimetric method for determining. I. M. Kolthoff, **1921**, 379.
- Influence of — on the colorimetric determination of pyrogallol and catechol derivatives. S. Glasstone, **1925**, 49.
- Modification of Gillespie's method for the determination of —. W. D. Hatfield, **1923**, 290.
- Modified electrometric method for the determination of —. S. Glasstone, **1925**, 327.
- New sulphophthalein indicators for the determination of —. **1923**, 401.
- Notes on the measurement of —. G. W. Monier-Williams, **1921**, 315.
- of blood; Micro-colorimetric determination of —. V. C. Myers, H. W. Schmitz, and L. E. Booker, **1923**, 564.
- of human saliva. H. E. Starr, **1922**, 529.
- of natural waters (and of some etching reagents) in relation to action on metals. W. R. G. Atkins, **1923**, 396.
- of sea-water; Use of solutions of borax and boric acid in the colorimetric determination of —. S. Palitzsch, **1916**, 387.
- of some natural waters. J. T. Saunders, **1922**, 130.
- Proteolytic action of *Bacillus Granulobacter Pectinovorum* and its effect on the —. W. H. Peterson, E. B. Fred, and B. Domogalla, **1924**, 599.
- Role of — in the precipitation of colloids. H. V. Tartar and Z. J. Gailey, **1922**, 531.
- Sensitive indicator for acidimetry and alkalimetry and for determination of —. M. T. Bogert and G. Scatchard, **1916**, 315.
- Simple cell for the determination of —. J. H. Long, **1916**, 188.
- Hydrogen Ion Determinations:** Tungsten wire for —. J. R. Baylis, **1923**, 512.
- Hydrogen Ions:** Determination of —. W. M. Clark, (Review), **1921**, 70; **1924**, 157.
- in milk; Concentration of —. J. Tillmans, **1920**, 450.
- Hydrogen Peroxide:** Action of — on flours. Marion, **1921**, 11.

Hydrogen Peroxide—continued.

- Behaviour of metals towards certain acids containing —. E. Salkowski, **1916**, 257.
- Bleaching of pickled herrings with —. O. Lüning, **1924**, 532.
- Colorimetric determination of —. M. L. Isaacs, **1922**, 490.
- Commercial — containing preservatives. P. Poetschke, **1922**, 304.
- Detection and determination of traces of —. F. W. Horst, **1921**, 341.
- Disodium hydrogen phosphate as a catalyst for the oxidation of dextrose with —. E. J. Witzemann, **1921**, 105.
- in presence of nitrites. Determination of minute quantities of —. A. Quartaroli, **1918**, 234.
- Influence of — on decomposition of plant and animal substances by Kjeldahl's method. Kleeman, **1922**, 34.
- New reaction of —. K. Spiro, **1916**, 54.
- Properties of pure —. O. Maass and W. H. Hatcher, **1921**, 110.
- Rapid method for the determination of — and volumetric analysis of hypochlorite solutions used for sterilising water. A. Bury, **1917**, 181.
- Reaction of blood with nascent —. A. Patzauer, **1922**, 32.
- Sensitive reaction for —. G. Denigès, **1917**, 403.
- Hydrogen Phosphide** in hydrogen; Detection and determination of —. J. Soyer, **1919**, 35.
- Hydrogen Selenide** in rain-water and snow; Occurrence of —. T. Gassmann, **1918**, 335.
- Hydrogen Sulphide:** Apparatus for generating —. V. B. Connell, **1921**, 113.
- contained in the seeds of certain Papilionaceae; Substance yielding —. M. Mirande, **1921**, 408.
- Determination of iron and vanadium after reduction by —. G. E. F. Lundell and H. B. Knowles, **1922**, 37.
- evolved by foods when cooked at various temperatures; Determination of —. E. E. Kohman, **1922**, 397.
- Generation of —. Henwood, Garey, Goldberg, and Field, **1925**, 420.
- generator; New —. B. D. Steele and H. G. Denham, **1920**, 276.
- in bacterial cultures and in certain canned foods; Determination of —. C. R. Fellers, O. E. Shostrom and E. D. Clark, **1925**, 81.
- in proteinaceous food products; Method for the determination of —. L. H. Almy, **1925**, 349.
- in water; Determination of —. L. W. Winkler, **1917**, 26.
- in waters at great depths; Occurrence of —. O. Lüning, **1921**, 148.
- Separation of tin and antimony in hydrochloric acid solution by means of —. G. Luff, **1921**, 213.
- separation of zinc and nickel by —. A. Kling and A. Lassieur, **1925**, 200.
- Toxicology of —. H. W. Haggard, **1925**, 519.

- Hydrogenated Fats**: Water content of margarines prepared from —. K. Brauer, 1917, 49.
- Hydrogenated Oil** for oil baths. G. R. Robertson 1923, 466.
- Hydrogenated Oils**: Analysis of —. A. Grün, 1920, 310.
- Digestibility of some —. A. D. Holmes and H. J. Deuel, 1921, 503.
- Examination of —, with special reference to nickel and arsenic therein. G. Reiss, 1919, 377.
- Recognition of —. K. A. Williams and E. R. Bolton, 1924, 460.
- Hydrogenation** at high temperatures without pressure; Apparatus for —. J. Klimont, 1922, 228.
- of Philippine Lumbang and Pili nut oils; Effect of composition on the complete —. A. P. West and L. Gonzage, 1924, 38.
- L'Hydrogène et les Gaz Nobles**. J. J. Van Laar (Review), 1925, 420.
- Hydrolysates**: Electrolytic separation of hexone bases from protein —. G. L. Foster and C. L. A. Schmidt, 1923, 501.
- Hydrolysis**: Application of the law of — to the determination of molecular weights. H. Colin and A. Chaudun, 1921, 153.
- of atropine in toxicological investigations; Volatilisation and —. P. Hardy, 1922, 482.
- of casein; Alkaline —. M. A. Griggs, 1922, 73.
- of gallotannin by tannase; Quantitative determination of the degree of —. W. N. Nicholson and D. Rhind, 1924, 505.
- of lactalbumin; Determination of monoamino acids formed by the —. D. B. Jones and C. O. Johns, 1922, 30.
- of pectin. F. Tutin, 1923, 223.
- of proteins; Methods for the determination of the products of the —. J. Froidevaux, 1925, 297.
- of proteins, etc.; Separation of amino-acids from the products of —. H. W. Buston and S. B. Schryver, 1922, 264.
- of sucrose by invertase from honey; Influence of glucose and fructose on the rate of —. J. M. Nelson and C. T. Sottery, 1925, 76.
- of the xanthylated derivatives of veronal and hypnotics of the barbituric series, and its toxicological importance. R. Fabre, 1923, 284.
- Separation and determination of bismuth by —. G. Luff, 1924, 249.
- Hydroquinone**: Colour reaction common to antiscorbutic extracts and —. M. Bezsouff, 1921, 462.
- Hydrostrychnine Reagent** for the determination of nitrite and nitrate. I. M. Kolthoff, 1924, 546.
- Hydrosulphides** in presence of sulphides, thio-sulphates, and sulphites; Volumetric determination of —. A. Wöber, 1920, 390.
- Hydrosulphite**: Application of sodium hyposulphite (—) in organic analysis. E. Clark, 1925, 199.
- Volumetric determination of —. R. Formhals, 1921, 24.
- Hydrosulphurous Acid**: Determination of sulphoxylic and —. F. De Bacho, 1922, 184.
- Iodimetric determination of sulphoxylic and —. F. de Bacho, 1922, 389.
- Hydroxides**: Reaction of sulphur with alkali and alkaline-earth —. H. V. Tartar and C. Z. Draves, 1924, 250.
- Volumetric method for the determination of formic acid or formates in the presence of —, carbonates, oxalates, and acetates. F. Tsiropinas, 1918, 93.
- β -Hydroxybutyric Acid**: Determination of —. R. S. Hubbard, 1922, 130.
- in diabetic urine; Determination of ketonic compounds and of —. H. Bierry and L. Moquet, 1924, 244.
- Hydroxyl Group**: Colour reaction of the alcoholic —. W. Parri, 1925, 86.
- Hydroxyl Ions**: Determination of the concentration of —. F. Francis, F. H. Geake, and J. W. Roche, 1916, 22.
- Hydroxylamine**: Characteristic reaction of —. W. N. Hirschel and J. A. Verhoeff, 1923, 464.
- Detection of —. W. M. Fischer, 1923, 348.
- Determination of aldehydes and ketones by means of —. A. H. Bennett and F. K. Donovan, 1922, 146.
- Volumetric determination of —. W. C. Bray, M. E. Simpson, and A. A. Mackenzie, 1919, 380.
- Hydroxylamine Hydrochloride**: Determination of acetone in potable spirits by means of —. G. Reif, 1922, 77.
- p-Hydroxyphenylcarbamide Derivatives**: Sweetening power of —. C. Speckan, 1922, 525.
- Hydroxystearic Acid** from hardened castor oil; New —. H. Thoms and W. Deckert, 1921, 139.
- Hygroscopic Substances**: Apparatus for filtering —. Ban, 1924, 300.
- Hymenaea** fruit seeds; Oil from —. 1921, 325.
- Hyoscyamine**: Preparation and racemisation of — and its sulphate. A. Goris and P. Costy, 1922, 522.
- Sensitive colour reaction for atropine, scopolamine and —. R. Wasicky, 1916, 45.
- Hyoscyamus** cultivated in Minnesota. E. L. Newcomb and M. H. Haynes, 1916, 79.
- Hypnotic Derivatives**: Reaction of veronal and — of barbituric acid and its applications. R. Fabre, 1922, 523.
- Hypnotics** of the barbituric series; Hydrolysis of the xanthylated derivatives of veronal and —, and its toxicological importance. R. Fabre, 1923, 284.
- Hypobromite**: Determination of — and bromate, or hypiodite and iodate, in mixtures of the same. E. Rupp, 1918, 176.
- determination of urea in urine. M. Janet, 1922, 486.
- Reactions of mercury fulminate with chlorate, bromate, and —. Langhans, 1919, 324.
- Hypobromous Acid** and determination of hypobromous and bromic acids. E. Billmann and E. Rimbart, 1924, 50.

- Hypochlorite** solution; Alleged deterioration of — in the tropics. 1923, 68.
solution; Behaviour of antimony stains or deposits towards —. W. Vaubel and A. Knocke, 1916, 147.
- Hypochlorites**: Determination of chlorates and —. E. Rupp, 1918, 176.
Gasometric determination of —. A. K. Macbeth, 1921, 344.
in drinking waters. A. R. Ling, 1918, 347.
in milk and cream; Detection of chloramines and —. P. Rupp, 1923, 178.
- Hypochlorous Acid**: Determination of phenacetin and other para-aminophenol derivatives by —. A. D. Powell, 1919, 22.
Electrometric titration of —. W. D. Treadwell, 1921, 301.
Volumetric determination of —. A. Schleicher, 1923, 403.
- Hypiodite**: Determination of dextrose by means of —. R. Willstätter and G. Schudel, 1918, 416.
Determination of hypobromite and bromate, or — and iodate, in mixtures of the same. E. Rupp, 1918, 176.
- Hypophosphites**: Iodimetric determination of — and phosphites. Boyer and Bauzil, 1919, 60.
- Hypophosphoric Acid**: Determination of phosphorous, phosphoric and —, in mixtures. R. G. Van Name and W. J. Huff, 1918, 235.
- Hypophosphorous Acid**: Determination of silver and its separation from lead and other metals by means of —. L. Möser and T. Kittl, 1921, 381.
Determination of silver by precipitation with —. L. Moser and T. Kittl, 1921, 342.
Iodimetric determination of phosphorous and —. A. Brukl and M. Behr, 1924, 406.
Use of in gravimetric analysis. L. Moser and M. Niessner, 1924, 152.
- I
- Ice**: Purity of —. O. v. Hubay, 1925, 631.
- Ice Cream**: 1921, 405.
Paratyphoid fever traced to —. G. P. Kinloch, 1925, 632.
"sandy" crystals in —; Separation and identification of. H. F. Zoller and O. E. Williams, 1921, 455.
scarlet fever spread by —; An epidemic of. G. H. Ramsey, 1925, 574.
- Ignition Temperatures**: Determination of — by the soap-bubble method. A. G. White and T. W. Price, 1920, 28.
of liquid fuels for internal combustion engines; Spontaneous —. H. Moore, 1917, 148.
- Illipé** butter used as a substitute for cacao butter; Detection and determination of —. F. G. H. Tate and J. W. Pooley, 1921, 229.
nuts and the sources of Borneo tallow, 1916, 7.
- Illuminating Gas**. See Gas.
- Immersion Refractometer**: Note on the use of the —. W. W. Randall, 1918, 393.
- Imported Produce**: Ministry of Health Circular 381. I. Boric acid in cake. II. —. 1923, 177.
- "Improvers"**: Detection of benzoyl peroxide in flour and dough and their products and in so-called —. S. Rothenfusser, 1925, 243.
- Inactivating Action** of some fats on Vitamin A in other fats. L. S. Fridericia, 1925, 146.
- Incas**: embalming agents used by the —; Composition of. L. Reutter, 1916, 203.
- Incense Cedar**: Oils of the coniferae. V. The leaf and twig and bark oils of —. A. W. Schorger, 1916, 177.
- Incineration** of organic materials for the determination of potassium; Method of —. P. L. Blumenthal, A. M. Peter, D. J. Healey and E. J. Gott, 1917, 372.
- Incombustible Matter** in coal and rock-dust mixtures in mines; Quick determination of —. A. C. Fieldner, W. A. Selvig, and F. D. Osgood, 1918, 357.
- Incrustations**: Plant —. E. Schmidt and Duysen, 1922, 314.
- Incubation Temperature**: Variations in bacteria counts from milk as affected by media and —. G. C. Supplee, W. A. Whiting, and P. A. Downs, 1922, 485.
- India**: Indigenous Drugs of —. J. C. Ghosh (Review), 1919, 155.
- Indian *Artemisia*** as a source of santonin. 1924, 39.
- beeswax**; Constants of —. O. D. Roberts and H. T. Islip, 1922, 246.
cutch; Qualitative differentiation between cube gambier and —. R. P. Biggs, 1924, 379.
- foodstuffs**; Vitamin 'content of some —. S. N. Ghose, 1922, 267.
kapok seed. 1921, 196.
- medicinal substances and drugs**; Vocabulary of —. C. M. Gupta (Review), 1916, 326.
- opium**; Determination of morphine in —. J. N. Rakshit and F. J. D'Costa, 1919, 337.
- opium**; Morphine, codeine, and narcotine in —. J. N. Rakshit, 1921, 481.
- turpentine and rosin**. 1920, 49.
- Indican**: Detection of — as a criterion of the purity of water. A. Jolles, 1921, 103.
in urine and blood; Detection of —. A. Jolles, 1920, 143.
- Indicator**: A new —. R. W. Kinkead, 1921, 109.
Benzidine as an analytical reagent and an — for a definite oxidation potential. I. M. Kolthoff, 1924, 493.
Bromoxylene blue. A true-neutrality point —. A. Cohen, 1923, 622.
(cresol red): Adsorption of — by serum in the spectrophotometric determination of the P_{H_2} . E. F. Hirsch, 1925, 256.
Demonstration of the use of a universal —. F. H. Carr, 1922, 196.
Determination of reducing sugars by means of Fehling solution with methylene blue as internal —. J. H. Lane and L. Eynon, 1923, 220.

Indicator—continued.

- Determination of sugar in urine by means of Fehling's solution with methylene blue as internal —. J. H. Lane and L. Eynon, **1924**, 366.
- Diphenylglyoxime as — in the volumetric determination of nickel by Frevert's Method. G. L. Kelley and J. B. Conant, **1916**, 348.
- for acidimetry. New —. A. Reisenleitner, **1923**, 509.
- for silver and halogen ion titration. K. Fajaus, **1923**, 401.
- methyl orange —; Modified. K. C. D. Hickman and R. P. Linstead, **1923**, 89.
- methyl orange as —; Titrations with oxalic acid, using. G. Bruhns, **1916**, 317.
- Methyl orange as an — in presence of indigo carmine. F. X. Moerk, **1921**, 515.
- methyl red as an —; Determination of hardness of natural waters, and the use of. S. A. Kay and S. H. Newlands, **1916**, 220.
- Methyl red as an — in the determination of nicotine by Toth's method. P. Schick and G. Hatos, **1916**, 308.
- Methylene blue as an — of bleaching damage. E. Ristenpart, **1924**, 603.
- Mixed — for carbonate-bicarbonate titrations. S. G. Simpson, **1924**, 452.
- molybdenum as — in the volumetric determination of zinc; Use of. L. Fernandes, **1924**, 496.
- papers; Determination of hydrogen-ion concentration in small volumes of liquid by means of —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1921**, 381.
- Phenol red as — of acidity. A. Massink, **1921**, 470.
- Poirrier blue as an —. W. Mestrezat, **1921**, 341.
- Potassium tripyrocatechol ferrate as — in acidimetry and alkalimetry. K. Binder, **1925**, 305.
- properties of two new phthalëins. W. Csanyi, **1921**, 250.
- readings; Chart for the conversion of colorimetric — into hydrogen ion concentration. J. F. McClendon, **1923**, 89.
- Sensitive — for acidimetry and alkalimetry and for determination of hydrogen ion concentration. M. T. Bogert and G. Scatchard, **1916**, 315.
- Starch—solution. W. J. Painter, **1922**, 166.
- Xylenol blue as an — in chemical and biochemical work. A. Cohen, **1922**, 269.
- Indicators:** Colloid chemistry of —. G. Wiegner, **1921**, 205.
- Determination of hydrogen ion concentration in water by means of — without buffer solutions. L. Michaelis, **1922**, 89.
- for carbon dioxide and oxygen in air and flue gas. L. H. Milligan, D. O. Crites, and W. S. Wilson, **1920**, 426.
- Joint use of two — in the titration of acids and bases. J. L. Lizius, **1921**, 355.
- New — for alkaloids. W. J. McGill, **1922**, 533.
- New sulphonphthalein — for the determination of hydrogen-ion concentration. **1923**, 401.

Indicators—continued.

- Spectrophotometric determination of P_{H} value and the apparent dissociation constants of —. W. C. Holmes, **1924**, 253.
- Use of — to determine the reaction of whey. Y. Okuda and H. F. Zoller, **1921**, 368.
- Use of dyes as temperature —. P. A. Kober, **1923**, 573.
- Use of mixed —. A. Cohen, **1922**, 489.
- Indigo:** Rapid volumetric determination of —. S. M. Jones and W. Spaans, **1917**, 23.
- Indigo Carmine:** Methyl orange as an indicator in presence of —. F. X. Moerk, **1921**, 515.
- Indium:** Detection and determination of —. I. Wada and S. Ato, **1923**, 571.
- Separation of gallium from — and zinc by fractional crystallisation of the caesium gallium alum. P. E. Browning and L. E. Porter, **1921**, 158.
- Indol:** Colorimetric determination of tryptophane by the vanillin and hydrochloric acid reaction. Quantitative separation from — and skatole. I. Kraus, **1925**, 246.
- content of canned crustacea. D. B. Dill and P. B. Clark, **1925**, 413.
- "Cotton-wool plug test" for —. S. N. Gore, **1922**, 307.
- in biological media; Determination of —. H. F. Zoller, **1920**, 177.
- Influence of peptone on the formation of — by *B. Coli*. F. W. Tilley, **1922**, 174.
- Sodamide as a dehydrating agent. Preparation of —, methylindol and its homologues. M. A. Verley, **1924**, 535.
- Indophenine** reaction. E. Wray, **1919**, 209.
- Industrial Chemistry:** Catalysis in —. G. G. Henderson (Review), **1919**, 389.
- Monographs on —. Colour in Relation to Chemical Constitution. E. R. Watson (Review), **1918**, 424.
- Monographs on —. Synthetic Colouring Matters. Vat Colours. J. F. Thorpe and C. K. Ingold (Review), **1923**, 470.
- Inert** fluids; Antirachitic properties imparted to — and to green vegetables by ultraviolet irradiation. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, **1925**, 146.
- substances; Further report on imparting antirachitic properties to — by ultraviolet irradiation. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, **1925**, 298.
- Infected Foods:** See **Foods**.
- Inflammability** of petroleum spirit at low temperatures. Note on the —. J. H. Coste, **1917**, 168.
- Influenza Bacillus:** Observations on the growth of the —. S. R. Damon, **1923**, 393.
- Ink:** C. A. Mitchell (Review), **1923**, 634.
- Acidity of — and the influence of bottle glass upon —. C. A. Mitchell, **1921**, 129.
- Analysis of —. B. Walther, **1925**, 151.
- Arsenic in printing —. G. D. Elsdon, **1924**, 336.
- Determination of the age of — in writing. C. A. Mitchell, **1920**, 247.
- Inks:** Composition, manufacture, and methods of testing —. **1921**, 61.

Inks—continued.

Examination of writing —. F. F. Rupert, 1923, 459.

of ancient and modern Egypt. A. Lucas, 1922, 9.

Their Composition and Manufacture. C. A. Mitchell and T. C. Hepworth (Review), 1916, 229; 1924, 498.

Inorganic analysis; abstracts: 1916: 16, 52, 82, 103, 147, 181, 217, 255, 286, 318, 347, 386.

1917: 26, 51, 92, 152, 179, 219, 249, 284, 309, 339, 366, 402.

1918: 41, 71, 97, 148, 175, 229, 277, 300, 334, 358, 391, 419.

1919: 34, 59, 108, 145, 179, 211, 245, 300, 325, 351, 380, 415.

1920: 25, 56, 109, 148, 182, 237, 271, 313, 341, 388, 425, 459.

1921: 21, 63, 109, 157, 211, 254, 297, 341, 381, 421, 470, 515.

1922: 35, 89, 134, 181, 223, 269, 316, 365, 408, 451, 489, 533.

1923: 40, 89, 138, 191, 238, 290, 348, 401, 461, 509, 571, 622.

1924: 48, 107, 152, 197, 247, 297, 352, 401, 451, 493, 544, 603.

1925: 34, 89, 151, 199, 251, 304, 358, 417, 472, 525, 578, 636.

and Organic Chemistry. C. L. Bloxam (Review), 1923, 513.

and Theoretical Chemistry. A Comprehensive Treatise on —. J. W. Mellor (Review). Vols. I. and II. 1922, 325; Vol. III., 1923, 407; Vol. IV., 1924, 254; Vol. V., 1925, 154.

Chemical Products; Technical Chemist's Handbook. Tables and methods of analysis for manufacturers of —. G. Lunge (Review), 1916, 396.

Chemistry; A Textbook of —. A. F. Holleman (Review), 1918, 77; 1922, 413.

Chemistry; A Text Book of —. G. S. Newth (Review), 1923, 408.

Chemistry; Modern —. J. W. Mellor (Review), 1925, 530.

Chemistry; Synthetic —. A. A. Blanchard and J. W. Phelan (Review), 1924, 204.

Complex Compounds; The Chemistry of the —. An Introduction to Werner's Coordination Theory. R. Schwarz (Review), 1924, 552.

compounds; Determination of sulphur, arsenic and antimony in organic and —; F. Feigl and R. Schorr, 1923, 623.

compounds; New method of determining iodine in organic and —. N. Tarugi, 1918, 177.

impurities in gelatin; Determination of —. S. R. Trotman and R. W. Sutton, 1924, 271.

phosphorus in small quantities of serum; Colorimetric determination of —. F. F. Tisdall, 1922, 218.

salts; Effect of some — on the polarisation of sugar solutions. R. J. Brown, 1925, 143.

Substances; Qualitative Chemical Analysis of Organic and —; A Systematic Course of. H. W. Schimpf (Review), 1925, 98.

Inorganic—continued.

Substances; Solubilities of Organic and —. A. Seidell (Review), 1921, 27.

Substances; Text Book of Analysis of —. S. A. Kay (Review), 1922, 137.

Inosite Phosphoric Acids of some important feeding materials. J. B. Rather, 1918, 169.

Inositol; Quantitative determination of —. J. Needham, 1923, 496.

Insect Powder; Isolation and constitution of the active constituent of Dalmatian —. H. Staudinger and L. Ruzicka, 1924, 288.

Insecticidal principle of pyrethrum flowers. J. Chevalier and F. Mercier, 1923, 392.

properties of the fatty acid series. E. H. Siegler and C. H. Popenoe, 1925, 303.

Insecticides; Determination of arsenic in — by means of potassium iodate. G. S. Jamieson, 1918, 277.

Insects in poultry food; Mexican Cantharides, *Notonecta*, *Corixa*, and *Berosus*. T. E. Wallis, 1919, 284.

Inspector; Impeding an —. (Legal Notes), 1925, 70.

Inspectors of Food; See **Food Inspectors**.

Institute of Brewing method for determining the moisture-content of barleys. 1918, 293, Research Scheme. 1921, 425.

Institute of Chemistry; Annual General Meetings. 1916, 116; 1917, 158; 1918, 109; 1919, 122; 1920, 160; 1921, 173; 1923, 175; 1924, 186; 1925, 189.

Extraordinary General Meeting. 1918, 249.

Liverpool Section. 1918, 367.

Notices. 1918, 286; 1919, 69, 70; 1921, 267; 1923, 270, 271.

Pass Lists. 1916, 62, 266; 1917, 68, 292; 1918, 344; 1919, 336; 1920, 246; 1921, 76, 387; 1922, 100, 280, 418, 544; 1923, 152, 270, 412; 1924, 112, 310; 1925, 160.

Institute of Metals: 1921, 266.

Structure of alloys. 1923, 268.

Instruments; Journal of Scientific —. 1923, 200, 578.

Insulating Oils; Determination of moisture in —. C. J. Rodman, 1922, 178.

Insulators; Report on heat —. (Food Investigation Board Report). 1922, 119.

Insulin: F. A. Hocking, 1923, 613.

Action of alkaline compounds on —. E. J. Witzemann and L. Livshis, 1924, 146.

Action of proteolytic enzymes upon —. E. J. Witzemann and L. Livshis, 1923, 614.

Action of trypsin on —. D. A. Scott, 1925, 351.

Behaviour of — towards Fehling's solution. Knops-Niederhoff, 1924, 445.

Biological determination of —. F. Wyss, 1925, 570.

from the cod fish. Direct application of picric acid to the islet tissue. H. W. Dudley, 1924, 597.

in the pancreas of domestic animals; Amount of available —. F. Fenger and R. S. Wilson, 1924, 240.

Oxidation of dextrose by means of iodine in presence of —. G. A. Alles and H. M. Winegarden, 1924, 97.

Insulin—continued.

- preparations; Physiological assay of —. H. Penau and H. Simonnet, **1924**, 95.
 Purification and properties of —. H. W. Dudley, **1923**, 500.
 Some chemical reactions of the substance containing —. H. A. Shonle and J. H. Waldo, **1924**, 191.
Insurance Act Dispensing: Salford County Borough Report on —. G. D. Elsdon, **1923**, 264.
Interference Refractometer in gas analysis; Use of the —. F. M. Seibert and W. C. Harpster, **1918**, 365.
Interferometer calibration; Gas —. J. D. Edwards, **1918**, 49.
 in the brewery laboratory. L. Adler and H. Lüers, **1917**, 60.
Intermediate Products for Dyes; The Manufacture of —. J. C. Cain (Review), **1918**, 283.
Intermediates: Coal-tar Dyes and —. E. de B. Barnett (Review), **1919**, 333.
International atomic weights. **1916**, 1; **1917**, 1; **1918**, 1.
 Chemical Conference; First —. **1921**, 120.
 Commission Report; Chrome-leather analysis. —. R. F. Innes, **1924**, 48.
 Committee on Atomic Weights; Twenty-eighth Annual Report. **1922**, 208.
 critical tables. **1925**, 292.
 normal weight for the saccharimeter. **1921**, 268.
 physico-chemical symbols. **1921**, 121.
 standardisation of quillaia preparations. J. Cofman-Nicoresti and S. B. Tallantyre, **1923**, 497.
 Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry; Belgian Bureau of Chemical Standards. **1921**, 266.
 Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. Second Conference, **1922**, 20; Third Conference, **1922**, 207; **1923**, 22.
 Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry; suggested standards for hydrochloric acid, sodium chloride and, zinc. **1924**, 280.
Intestinal bacteria; Formation of phenol by —. L. R. Bouwman, **1923**, 457.
 pathogenic bacteria in fruits and Philippine foods eaten raw; Viability of —. A. Vasquez-Colet, **1924**, 241.
Inulin: Investigation of the products of the enzymic hydrolysis of — by the biological method for the detection of dextrose. E. Bourquelot and M. Bridel, **1921**, 408.
 Mycological identification of —. A. Castellani and F. E. Taylor, **1923**, 35.
Inulins: Comparative examination of pure and commercial —. J. Wolff and B. Geslin, **1918**, 62.
"Invalid Wine"; Sale of an —. (Legal Notes). **1925**, 403.
Inventors: Caution to —. (Institute of Chemistry letter). **1923**, 270.
Inversion coefficients; Clerget method (—) E. Saillard, **1925**, 513.
 process: Simplified — for the determination of cane-sugar by double polarisation. H. S. Walker, **1917**, 276.

Inversion—continued.

- Yeast preparation for use in determining crystallisable sugar by —. H. Pellet, **1916**, 381.
Invert Sugar: See Sugar: invert.
Invertase activity of yeast; Effect of stimulants upon —. E. W. Miller, **1922**, 82.
 Effect of heat upon the antiscorbutic vitamin in the presence of —. E. Smith and G. Medes, **1922**, 30.
 Efficiency of substances inhibiting the action of —. E. H. Harvey, **1923**, 131.
 from honey; Influence of glucose and fructose on the rate of hydrolysis of sucrose by —. J. M. Nelson and C. T. Sottery, **1925**, 76.
 in honey; Detection of —. A. Caillas, **1920**, 174.
Iodate: Determination of glycerol by oxidation with sulphuric acid and —. R. Strebing and J. Streit, **1924**, 398.
 Determination of hypobromite and bromate, or hypoiodite and — in mixtures of the same. E. Rupp, **1918**, 176.
 Determination of small amounts of iodine as iodide or —. N. A. Lange and L. A. Ward, **1925**, 307.
 method; Volumetric determination of hydrazine by the iodine, bromate, permanganate and —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1924**, 605.
Iodates: Differential iodimetry. Determination of periodates, —, bromates, and chlorates in presence of each other. O. L. Barnebey, **1916**, 106.
 in potassium iodide; Detection of —. M. Lachartre, **1922**, 480.
 in presence of bromates; Determination of —. E. Rupp, **1918**, 176.
Iodic Acid as a characteristic microchemical reagent for gaseous ammonia. G. Denigès, **1920**, 391.
 as a reagent for the microchemical identification of soluble and insoluble calcium, strontium, and barium compounds. G. Denigès, **1920**, 273.
 Detection of hydrochloric acid in the presence of bromic and —. H. Purgotti, **1919**, 35.
 Determination of — and silver by electro-metric titration. W. S. Hendrixson, **1921**, 255.
 Differentiation of radium from barium by means of —. G. Denigès, **1920**, 462.
 Microchemical reactions of —. A. Bolland, **1921**, 24.
 Titration and determination of morphine with —. J. N. Rakshit, **1917**, 393.
Iodic Acid-starch Reaction: Use of the — in the examination of wine and vinegar. J. Jaenpretre, **1916**, 379.
Iodide: chloride, bromide, and — in mixed silver halides; Qualitative separation of. H. Schmalz, **1923**, 294.
 Detection of tin as —. H. Heller, **1922**, 367.
 Determination of copper as —. L. W. Winkler, **1924**, 247.
 Determination of small amounts of iodine as — or iodate. N. A. Lange and L. A. Ward, **1925**, 307.

Iodide—continued.

in mineral waters and brines; Determination of —. W. F. Baughman and W. W. Skinner, **1919**, 301.

titration of silver nitrate with palladium nitrate as indicator. L. Schneider, **1918**, 233.

Iodide of Silver: Electrometric study of the separation of the bromide, chloride, and —. H. T. S. Britton, **1925**, 601.

Iodides: alkali; Determination of small quantities of — in presence of bromides and nitrites. E. Lasausse, **1919**, 380.

Determination of —. P. Godfrin, **1919**, 302.
in presence of cyanides; Detection of —. L. J. Curtman and C. Kaufman, **1918**, 303.

Interference of thiocyanates, ferrocyanides, and ferricyanides in the detection of — with palladium. L. J. Curtman and B. R. Harris, **1917**, 156.

iodine in —; Determination of. Weichherz and Klinger, **1924**, 299.

Iodimetric determination of acetone. W. Marriott, **1919**, 173; P. H. Hermans, **1921**, 338.

determination of aldoses. I. M. Kolthoff, **1923**, 386.

determination of aldoses; Application of the — to the analysis of mixtures containing carbohydrates. I. M. Kolthoff, **1923**, 386.

determination of amino nitrogen. H. H. Willard and W. E. Cake, **1921**, 64.

determination of arsenic acid. P. Fleury, **1920**, 389; L. Rosenthaler, **1922**, 367.

determination of arsenic and antimony sulphides. F. Nikolai, **1922**, 367.

determination of chromium; Influence of atmospheric oxygen on —. O. Meindl, **1920**, 313.

determination of copper and iron. H. Ley, **1918**, 41.

determination of gold. L. Vanino and F. Hartwagner, **1916**, 319.

determination of hydrosulphurous and sulphoxylic acids. F. de Bache, **1922**, 369.

determination of hypophosphites and phosphites. Boyer and Bauzil, **1919**, 60.

determination of iron. I. M. Kolthoff, **1922**, 36.

determination of lead peroxide; Direct —. S. Glasstone, **1922**, 90.

determination of mercaptans. J. W. Kimball, R. L. Kramer, and E. E. Reid, **1921**, 338.

determination of osazones. D. R. Nanji, **1924**, 194.

determination of sodium hydrosulphite, **1923**, 294.

determination of sugars. H. M. Judd, **1920**, 224.

determination of sulphur dioxide and sulphites. J. B. Ferguson, **1917**, 220.

determination of the diastatic power of malts. J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, **1921**, 90.

determination of thiosinamine. Morvillez and R. Meesemaeker, **1924**, 94.

method; Application of the — to the analysis of sugar products. C. L. Hinton and T. Macara, **1924**, 2.

Iodimetric—continued.

method for determining chromium in chromite. E. Little and J. Costa, **1921**, 216.

method for determining sodium in small amounts of serum. B. Kramer and I. Gittleman, **1925**, 147.

method for reducing sugars; Simplified —. F. M. Scales, **1919**, 349.

method; McLean-Van Slyke — for the titration of small amounts of halides: Its application to chlorides. R. F. McCracken and M. D. Walsh, **1918**, 43.

standard; Oxalic acid as an —. L. Rosenthaler, **1922**, 365.

standard; Potassium permanganate as an —. J. M. Hendel, **1924**, 247.

titration of chromium. J. M. Kolthoff, **1921**, 160.

Iodimetry: Arsenious oxide as a standard substance in —. R. M. Chapin, **1919**, 179.

Determination of carbon disulphide by —. E. André, **1924**, 107.

Differential —. O. L. Barnebey. I. Determination of periodates, iodates, bromates, and chlorates in presence of each other. **1916**, 106; II. Titration of chromic acid in presence of ferric iron, and determination of chromium in chromite. **1917**, 250; III. Determination of available oxygen in soluble and precipitated oxidised forms of manganese. O. L. Barnebey and W. C. Hawes, **1917**, 251.

Iodine: Action of — on certain substituted semi-carbazides and its application to their determination. A. Doucet, **1923**, 347.

Action of — on different metals in the cold; Process for detecting the presence of chlorine in the atmosphere. C. Matignon, **1921**, 211.

Action of sodium sulphide on —, and the use of the reaction in analysis. J. Ehrlich, **1918**, 279.

Chloramine as a substitute for — in analytical work. A. Noll, **1925**, 34.

Determination of aldoses by — in alkaline solution. H. Colin and O. Liévin, **1919**, 51.

Determination of small amounts of — as iodide or iodate. N. A. Lange and L. A. Ward, **1925**, 307.

Determination of sugars by the use of —. F. A. Cajori, **1923**, 73.

Device for subliming and weighing small quantities of —. G. Fouque, **1916**, 322.

for use in chemical measurements; Comparative values of different specimens of —. C. W. Foulk and S. Morris, **1922**, 223.

in blood and animal tissues; Determination of —. E. C. Kendall and F. S. Richardson, **1921**, 13.

in food, beverages and excreta; Determination of —. J. F. McClelland, **1924**, 444.

in inorganic and organic compounds; New method of determining —. N. Tarugi, **1918**, 177.

in iodides; Determination of —. Weichherz and Klinger, **1924**, 299.

in mineral waters containing sulphides; Rapid determination of —. M. J. Dubief, **1923**, 285.

Iodine—continued.

- in presence of chlorides; Determination of bromine and —. L. W. Winkler, **1916**, 104.
- in saline waters; Determination of bromine and —. D. E. Popa, **1916**, 184.
- method; Volumetric determination of hydrazine by the bromate, iodate, permanganate, and —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1924**, 605.
- Oxidation of dextrose by means of — in presence of insulin. G. A. Alles and H. M. Winegarden, **1924**, 97.
- Reaction of — with fats. B. M. Margosches and W. Hinner, **1924**, 449.
- Recovery of — from dilute residues. H. F. Stephenson, **1918**, 165.
- Relation between the molecular properties of certain hydrocarbons and their capacity for fixing —. P. Woog, **1922**, 132.
- solution; Determination of sulphur in illuminating gas by means of —. M. Hirsch, **1919**, 384.
- solution; Modified — for the Reich test. H. M. Lowe, **1921**, 341.
- solution; Substitutes for mercuric chloride in Hübl's —. B. M. Margosches and W. Hinner, **1924**, 400.
- titration; Determination of thiosulphate sulphur in lime-sulphur solutions by —. P. L. Blumenthal and S. D. Averitt, **1916**, 350.
- titrations; Decomposition of tetrathionates in alkaline solution as a source of error in certain —. R. M. Chapin, **1916**, 150.
- Iodine Value:** Aschmann's method of determining the —. B. M. Margosches and R. Baru, **1921**, 465.
- of essential oils; Determination of —. R. Marcille, **1916**, 276.
- of fats; Comparison of different methods for determining —. T. Sundberg and M. Lundborg, **1920**, 338.
- of oils and fats; Comparison between the bromide-bromate method and the methods of Hübl and of Wijs for the determination of the —. C. Kelber and H. Rheinheimer, **1918**, 90.
- of palm kernel oil (Wijs method). R. H. Ellis and E. M. Hall, **1919**, 237.
- of refined natural *α*-camphor; The melting point and —. M. S. Salamon, **1923**, 536.
- of salmon oil; Determination of the hexabromide and — as a means of identifying the species of canned salmon. H. S. Bailey and J. M. Johnson, **1919**, 98.
- Sterols and the —. (Report of the Food Investigation Board for the Year 1920), **1921**, 453.
- Iodine Values:** Bromometric determination of —. W. Manchot and F. Oberhauser, **1924**, 400.
- Effect of variation in the analytical constants of linseed oil and soya bean oil on the determination of these oils by means of the hexabromide and —. E. A. Tschudy, **1921**, 513.
- of cottonseed and coconut oils; Influence of various solvents of the Hanus —. H. J. Bankston and F. C. Vilbrandt, **1924**, 449.

Iodine Values—continued.

- of fats; Determination of the — by Aschmann's method. B. M. Margosches, R. Baru and L. Wolf, **1923**, 346.
- of mustard oil; Note on the —. E. G. Raynes, **1918**, 217.
- of oils and fats; Determination of the — by means of pyridine sulphate-bromide. K. W. Rosenmund and W. Kuhnhehn, **1924**, 105.
- of petroleum products; Bromine and —. E. M. Johansen, **1922**, 315.
- of some hardened vegetable oils; Relationship between the refractive indices and —. J. J. Sudborough, H. I. Watson, and D. Y. Athawale, **1923**, 180.
- of unsaturated hydrocarbons and cracked gasolines. W. F. Faragher, W. A. Gruse, and F. H. Garner, **1922**, 86.
- Rapid determination of —. L. W. Winkler, **1925**, 523.
- Iodobismuthates** of alkaloids; Method for the preparation of crystalline —. M. François and L. G. Blanc, **1922**, 440.
- Iodoform reaction.** N. Schoorl, **1921**, 154.
- Sensitive form of the Lieben —. R. Kunz, **1920**, 458.
- Iodomercuriates** of alkaloids; Method for the preparation of crystalline —. M. François and L. G. Blanc, **1922**, 440.
- Iodotannic Reagent:** (Determination of alkali in very low concentrations). D. E. Tsakalotos and D. Dalmás, **1919**, 35.
- Ions:** Hydrogen —; Determination of. W. M. Clark (Review), **1921**, 70.
- Ipecacuanha** preparations; Determination of ipecacuanhic acid in —. R. Huerre, **1920**, 371.
- Ipecacuanhic Acid** in ipecacuanha preparations; Determination of —. R. Huerre, **1920**, 371.
- Ipomoea:** Histological and chemical examination of the seeds of *Ipomoea hederacea* and other species of —. H. L. Kassner, **1924**, 285.
- Iridium:** Precipitation of — and platinum. **1919**, 357.
- Separation of platinum and —. **1919**, 357.
- Irish Oak:** Ancient —. P. A. E. Richards, **1916**, 303.
- Iron:** Analysis by means of reducing flames; Detection of traces of manganese in presence of — or other substances. J. Meunier, **1921**, 259.
- and copper in mixtures of their salts; Rapid iodimetric determination of. I. W. Wark, **1922**, 224.
- Application of rotating reductors in determination of —. W. Scott, **1920**, 60.
- Approximate determination of — and manganese. L. J. Curtman and N. H. Hecht, **1921**, 299.
- as the cause of the formaldehyde and diphenylamine reaction of milk. F. Reiss, **1921**, 136.
- Carbon error in the quantitative deposition of nickel and — from complex oxalate electrolytes. P. K. Frölich, **1925**, 224, 444.

Iron—continued.

- cast-; Determination of carbon in — and steel by Corleis' method. G. Batta and H. Thyssen, **1922**, 271.
- cast-; Determination of phosphorus and silicon in —. A. Cavazzi, **1919**, 147.
- cast-; Determination of phosphorus in —. A. Cavazzi, **1917**, 371.
- Chemical standards for — and steel and their bearing on unification of analysis. C. H. Ridsdale and N. D. Ridsdale, **1919**, 145.
- Colorimetric determination of —. E. R. Dovey, **1918**, 31.
- content of spinach. A. Lichtin, **1924**, 390.
- Copper as a reducing agent in the determination of —. J. M. Hendel, **1925**, 91.
- Determination of —. **1919**, 358.
- Determination of — and vanadium after reduction by hydrogen sulphide. G. E. F. Lundell and H. B. Knowles, **1922**, 37.
- Determination of — by permanganate in presence of hydrochloric acid. R. Schwarz and B. Rolfes, **1919**, 181.
- Determination of — by the cupferron method. G. E. F. Lundell, **1921**, 254.
- Determination of small amounts of — by colorimetric methods. W. B. Walker, **1925**, 279.
- Dimethylglyoxime reactions of cobalt and —. W. Vaubel, **1921**, 422.
- Diphenylamine indicator with —. W. W. Scott, **1924**, 404.
- ferric**; Differential iodimetry. II. Titration of chromic acid in presence of —, and determination of chromium in chromite. O. L. Barnebey, **1917**, 250.
- Ferric oxalate; Application to the separation of — and calcium. J. Barlot, **1924**, 544.
- ferrous; Determination of —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1920**, 151.
- ferrous and ferric-; Electro-metric titrations, with special reference to the determination of —. J. C. Hostetter and H. S. Roberts, **1919**, 380.
- filings in tea (Legal Notes). **1925**, 553.
- galvanised; Stripping and analysis of —. G. W. Heise and A. Clemente, **1917**, 342.
- galvanised; Testing —. J. C. Witt, **1917**, 342.
- Gravimetric determination of — and its separation from manganese. B. Solaja, **1923**, 463.
- Ignition of ferric oxide in the gravimetric determination of —. E. Selch, **1916**, 54.
- in aluminium alloys; Rapid determination of copper and —. P. Hulot, **1921**, 471.
- in blood; New quantitative method for determining the. A. L. Brown, **1922**, 217.
- in foods, etc.; Determination of small quantities of aluminium and —. R. Berg, **1917**, 182.
- in glass sand; Determination of —. J. B. Fergusson, **1918**, 44.
- in haemoglobin and blood; Colorimetric determination of —. S. Y. Wong, **1923**, 342.
- in lead and lead oxides; Colorimetric method of determining copper and —. C. R. Hardy, **1920**, 272.

Iron—continued.

- in organic liquids, especially in wines; Determination of small quantities of —. Malvezin and C. Rivilland, **1921**, 206.
- in pig lead, lead oxides, and lead carbonate; Colorimetric method for the determination of copper and —. B. S. White, **1916**, 53.
- in rocks; Determination of titanium and —. F. Ferrari, **1921**, 66.
- in tragacanth. G. Elliott, **1925**, 192.
- Iodimetric determination of —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1922**, 36.
- Iodometric determination of copper and —. H. Ley, **1918**, 41.
- metallic — in *ferrum redactum*; Determination of. C. E. Williams and A. E. Anderson, **1923**, 77.
- Micro-chemical determination of — by means of molybdenum. Fontès and Thivolle, **1923**, 511.
- Modification of McCrudden's method for calcium, for determination of calcium and strontium in presence of phosphoric acid and a small amount of —. O. B. Winter, **1916**, 287.
- molybdenum in steel and —; Qualitative and quantitative test for. S. L. Malowan, **1920**, 111.
- New method for separating and determining manganese and —. C. Kollo, **1921**, 111.
- New qualitative test for copper, —, and cobalt. M. L. Nichols and S. R. Cooper, **1925**, 358.
- nickel in the presence of zinc and —; Determination of. S. Rothschild, **1917**, 182.
- phosphorous in — and steel, ores and slags; Examination of the methods used in determining. H. Kinder, **1920**, 461.
- phosphorus in steel and —; Determination of. N. D. Ridsdale, **1919**, 146.
- pig-; Determination of phosphorus in vanadium steels, ferrovanadium, non-vanadium steels, and —. C. M. Johnson, **1919**, 184.
- Precipitation of tantalum and niobium by "cupferron" and their separation from —. H. Pied, **1925**, 36.
- Qualitative separation and detection of —, thallium, zirconium, and titanium. P. E. Browning, G. S. Simpson, and L. E. Porter, **1917**, 54.
- Rapid method of determining copper and —. G. Edgar, **1916**, 181.
- Rapid volumetric method for determining — applicable in the presence of hydrochloric acid, phosphorus, oxy-acids and organic matter. H. D. Richmond and E. M. Ison, **1920**, 258.
- Reaction of manganese, — and cobalt. D. Baralew, **1922**, 36.
- selenium in presence of tellurium, —, and copper; Electrometric titration of. H. H. Willard and F. Fenwick, **1923**, 349.
- Separation of —, aluminium, chromium, glucinum, titanium, and zirconium by means of sodium carbonate. P. Wenger and J. Wuhrmann, **1920**, 26.
- Separation of — from aluminium by precipitation as Prussian blue. H. Hale and G. O. Burr, **1920**, 460.

Iron—continued.

- Separation of — from lead. J. F. Sacher, 1917, 251.
- Separation of aluminium and — by means of *o*-phenetidine. K. Chalupny and K. Breisch, 1922, 491.
- Separation of aluminium from — by means of ether. S. Palkin, 1918, 41.
- Separation of manganese and —. M. Carus, 1922, 92.
- Separation of thorium from — with the aid of the ammonium salt of nitrosophenylhydroxylamine ("Cupferron") W. M. Thornton, Junr., 1916, 288.
- Separation of zinc from — and aluminium. E. G. R. Ardagh and G. R. Bongard, 1924, 249.
- Separation of zirconium from —. P. Wenger and M. Müller, 1925, 637.
- sulphur in —; Apparatus for determining — by the evolution. H. B. Pulsifer, 1918, 364.
- sulphur in — and steel; Determination of. H. B. Pulsifer, 1917, 58; F. Nikolai, 1923, 43.
- tantalum in — and steel. Determination of. Travers, 1918, 237.
- titration of — by means of permanganate; Use of colloidal silicic acid in. E. Dittler, 1919, 302.
- Trivalent titanium. II. Determination of copper and — in presence of each other. W. M. Thornton, 1922, 320.
- vanadium in the presence of — and chromium; New method for the electrometric titration of. H. H. Willard and F. Fenwick, 1923, 192.
- Volumetric determination of —. J. Houben 1920, 151.
- Volumetric determination of — by means of titanous salts. W. M. Thornton, Junr., and J. E. Chapman, 1921, 159.
- Volumetric determination of mercury, —, and vanadium in the same solution. G. Hinard, 1920, 460.
- Use of cupferron in the separation of zirconium, titanium, —, manganese, and aluminum. J. Brown, 1918, 42.
- Use of silver as reducing agent in volumetric determination of —. G. Edgar and A. R. Kemp, 1918, 278.
- Iron Alloys:** Detection of traces of manganese in —. H. Bösche, 1925, 359.
- Determination of vanadium in steels and —; L. Rolla and M. Nuti, 1921, 422.
- Iron Cacodylate:** Toxicity of —. P. Musucci and G. A. Slothower, 1925, 632.
- Iron Citrate Method** of determining citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in basic slag. M. Popp, 1916, 186.
- Iron Group:** Determination of cobalt in the presence of nickel and other metals of the — by dinitro-resorcinol. W. R. Orndorff and M. L. Nichols, 1923, 463.
- Iron Ores:** Analysis of —. E. Little and W. L. Hult, 1920, 237.
- titaniferous; Rapid method for the determination of titanium in —. J. Waddell, 1919, 307.

Iron Ores—continued.

- Volumetric assay of — by means of titanous chloride. L. Brandt, 1924, 352.
- Iron Pyrites:** Determination of copper in —. T. Heczko, 1925, 579.
- Iron Salts:** calcium and magnesium in the presence of aluminium and —; Determination of. E. Canals, 1920, 426.
- Colour reactions of — with tinctures of various *Boleti*. R. Gruyot, 1923, 560.
- dissolved oxygen in the presence of —; Determination of. A. M. Buswell and W. U. Gallager, 1924, 45.
- Iron-Silicon Alloys:** Determination of silicon in — by their physical properties. T. D. Yensen, 1924, 300.
- Irons:** Determination of carbon in steels and — by direct combustion in oxygen at high temperatures. J. R. Cain and H. E. Cleaves, 1916, 218.
- Irradiation:** ultra-violet. *See* Ultra-violet irradiation.
- Islet Tissue:** Insulin from the cod fish. Direct application of picric acid to the —. H. W. Dudley, 1924, 597.
- Iso-oleic acid.** 1924, 460.
- Isoamyl Isovalerate:** Inhibition of foaming by —. C. H. Fiske, 1919, 38.
- Isomeric Cresols:** *See* under Cresols.
- Isopropyl Alcohol:** Note on the refractive indices of mixtures of — and acetone. D. M. Palmer, 1920, 302.
- Isoptera borneensis:** Fat from —. 1916, 7.
- Isothiocyanates:** New test for —. G. Denigès, 1916, 14.
- Isotopes:** Les —. A. Damiens (Review), 1924, 407.
- Separation of — by distillation and analogous processes. R. S. Mulliken, 1923, 45.
- Italian oil of turpentine from *Pinus pinaster*.** M. Palazzo, 1917, 177.
- polished rice; Chemical composition of natural rice and of —. G. Issoglio, 1920, 451.
- puzziolanas; Determination of titanium in certain —. A. Cavazzi, 1920, 62.
- regulations on colouring matters. 1925, 189.
- Technical Words and Phrases; An English-Italian and Italian-English Dictionary. E. F. Paventa (Review), 1922, 47.
- wines; *See* Wines.
- Ivory Meal:** Chemical composition, digestibility, and feeding value of vegetable —. C. L. Beals and J. B. Lindsey, 1917, 48.

- Jaborandi:** Examination of a Venezuelan —. O. F. Black, J. W. Kelly, and W. W. Stockberger, 1923, 129.
- Jaffé's Reaction** for creatinine; Chemistry of —. I. Greenwald and J. Gross, 1924, 346. II. Effect of substitution in the creatinine molecule and a possible formula for the red tautomeride. I. Greenwald, 1925, 350.
- Jamaica:** Volatile oil from the leaves of the "wild pimento" of —. O. D. Roberts, 1921, 289.

- Jams:** insoluble solids in —, preserves, and marmalades; Determination of. C. A. Clemens, 1920, 100.
starch syrup and sucrose in fruit juices, —, etc.; Formulae for the direct calculation of. A. Rinck, 1922, 171.
- Japanese corydalis;** Alkaloids of —. Y. Asahina and S. Motigase, 1921, 143.
essential oils; Some —. S. Uchida, 1916, 88.
Pharmacopoeia; Drugs in the —. 1923, 76.
saffron. E. Skarnitzl, 1925, 31.
tung oil; Characteristics of —. I. Miura, 1924, 542.
- Jellies:** fruit-; Investigations on —. W. V. Cruss and J. B. McNair, 1916, 205.
glue-; Testing the strength of —. W. H. Low, 1920, 232.
- Jelly:** Pectin in fruit —. (Legal Notes). 1925, 503.
strength of gelatins and glues. S. E. Sheppard S. S. Sweet and J. W. Scott, Junr., 1921, 20.
strength of glues; Comparative melting-points of glues as a measure of the —. C. F. Sammet, 1918, 388.
value of gelatin and glue. A. W. Clark and L. Dubois, 1918, 417.
- Jellying Power** of gelatines and glues; Determination of — by the polarimeter. C. R. Smith, 1920, 419.
- Jendrassik Reaction** for water-soluble Vitamin B. N. Bezssonoff, 1925, 517.
for water-soluble Vitamin B.; Critical study of the —. V. E. Levine, 1925, 79.
- Jerusalem Artichoke:** Analysis of the —. A. T. Shohl, 1924, 37.
- Jessenia polycarpa:** Oil of —. 1918, 289.
- Jets** for burettes; Note on —. J. H. Coste, 1917, 385.
- Jodlbauer Process** for determination of total nitrogen; Cause of error in the —. J. Bordas, 1924, 103.
- Journal** of Scientific Instruments. 1923, 200, 578.
- Juice:** apple — in "pure fruit" preserves; Detection of. M. C. F. Muttelet, 1922, 398.
Lemon —. A. Azadian, 1925, 626.
Valencia orange —; Volatile constituents of. J. A. Hall and C. P. Wilson, 1925, 626.
- Juices:** Fruit —. See under Fruit.
sugar-cane; Determination of reducing sugars in lead-preserved —. J. B. Harris, 1921, 499.
- Juniper:** Action of halogen acids on oil of —; R. Huerre, 1921, 140.
- Juniperus Phoenicea:** Essential oil from the berries of — from Sardinia. E. Puxeddu and F. Vodret, 1921, 53.
- Juniperus Procera:** Essential oil from — grown at Nairobi. A. F. Macculloch, 1919, 314.
- K**
- Kafir kernel.** G. L. Bidwell, 1918, 272.
corn ("Dari") from South Africa. 1916, 8.
- Kaolin** clay in copying-ink pencils, 1917, 3.
Properties of colloidal —. W. J. Pope and R. T. M. Haines, 1925, 349.
- Kaolin—continued.**
soaps; Analysis of —. W. D. Cohen, 1919, 139.
- Kapok Seed:** Indian —. 1921, 196.
"Kaschkawal": A Bulgarian cheese. A. Heiduschka, 1924, 389.
- Kastle-Meyer Reagent:** Highly sensitive reagent for copper. P. Thomas and G. Carpentier, 1922, 90.
- Kauri Copal:** Oil from —. A. G. Hill and D. Nishida, 1924, 107.
- Keeping Quality** of milk; Determination of —. J. C. Baker and L. L. Van Slyke, 1920, 140.
- Kelly's Directory** of Chemical Industries (Review) 1922, 143.
- Kelp:** Determination of potash in — and similar substances by means of perchloric acid. 1918, 103.
- Kendall's Solution:** Determination of reducing sugars by —, and the construction of a table indicating the reducing power of laevulose. E. G. Wilson and W. R. G. Atkins, 1916, 285.
- Kent County.** Report of the Agricultural Analyst for the Fourth Quarter, 1923, F. W. F. Arnaud, 1924, 182.
Report of the County Analyst for the Fourth Quarter, 1922. F. W. F. Arnaud, 1923, 213; Fourth Quarter 1924, 1925, 287.
Report under the Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act, 1924, 1925, 400.
- Kernel pastes** and almond pastes. United States Department of Agriculture Food Inspection decisions No. 197. 1925, 562.
- Kernels:** Milo and Feterita (Sorghum). Composition of. J. L. Bidwell, 1918, 272.
and J. D. Bowling, 1923, 125.
palm — from Madagascar; Composition of. G. Clot, 1921, 138.
prune —; Analysis of. L. Fordyce and D. M. Torrance, 1919, 238.
- Ketone:** Pungent principles of ginger. Part I. A new —, Zingerone (4-hydroxy-3-methoxy-phenylethyl methyl —), occurring in ginger. H. Nomura, 1917, 357.
- Ketones:** Determination of aldehydes and — by means of hydroxylamine. A. H. Bennett and F. K. Donovan, 1922, 146.
General reaction of —. J. Guareschi, 1919, 52.
New analytical application of Nessler's reagent. Detection of —; determination of aldehydes. J. Bougault and R. Gros, 1922, 405.
- Ketonic Compounds** in diabetic urine; Determination of β -hydroxybutyric acid, and of —. H. Bierry and L. Moquet, 1924, 244.
- Kidney Pills:** Misbranding of — (Legal Notes). 1925, 504.
- Kingston-upon-Hull:** City and County of —. Annual Report of the Public Analyst and Bacteriologist for 1922. A. R. Tankard, 1923, 598; for 1923, 1924, 474; for 1924, 1925, 551.
- Kirschner Figures** in butter; Note on the relation between the Reichert-Meissl Polenske and —. H. D. Richmond, 1919, 166.

- Kjeldahl apparatus**; New splash-head for ——. H. Lowe, **1925**, 605.
 method; Determination of total nitrogen in urine by the Dumas and ——. W. Mestrezat and M. P. Janet, **1921**, 17.
 method for the analysis of cereals and soils; Boric acid modification of the ——. F. M. Scales and A. P. Harrison, **1920**, 223.
 method for determining nitrogen; Application of "formol titration" to the ——. W. S. Shaw, **1924**, 558.
 method for determining nitrogen; Comparative study of aeration and heat distillation in the ——. K. G. Falk and K. Sugiura, **1916**, 186.
 method for determining nitrogen; Comparison of the Gunning-Arnold and Winkler boric acid modifications of the ——. K. S. Markley and R. M. Hann, **1925**, 418.
 method; Influence of hydrogen peroxide on the decomposition of plant and animal substances by the ——. Kleeman, **1922**, 34.
 method; Some limitations of the ——. H. C. Brill and F. Agcaoli, **1918**, 226.
 nitrogen determination; Use of potassium persulphate for accelerating digestion in ——. S. Y. Wong, **1923**, 341.
 process; New accelerator for the destruction of organic matter in the ——. M. Sborowsky, **1922**, 530.
Knoop's Reaction for histidine; Modification of ——. G. Hunter, **1923**, 79.
Koch's Bacillus in ordinary media; Detection of ——. G. Pégurier, **1924**, 489.
Kola-Nuts; caffeine in ——; Determination of. T. Ugarte, **1922**, 25.
Konduktometrische Titrationen. I. M. Kolthoff (Review), **1924**, 607.
Kramer-Tisdall method; Determination of calcium in serum by the ——. F. F. Tisdall, **1923**, 502.
Krameria Triandra: *Polygonum bistorta* as a substitute for ——. Ruiz and Pavon, **1921**, 141.
Kreis reaction of cottonseed oil products. W. B. Smith, **1920**, 370.
 test; Method of preparing phloroglucinol reagent for ——. H. W. Dixon, **1920**, 181.
 test; Quantitative aspects of the ——. G. E. Holm and G. R. Greenbank, **1923**, 608.
 test; Rancidity and the ——. T. W. Jones, **1925**, 77.
 test; The ——. G. E. Holm and G. R. Greenbank, **1924**, 344.
Krogh's method of micro-analysis; Determination of carbon dioxide, oxygen, and combustible gases by ——. H. O. Schmit-Jensen, **1920**, 183.
Krypton; Determination of xenon and —— by spectrophotometry. C. Moureu and A. Lepape, **1922**, 272.
Kuromoji seed oil. **1917**, 22.
Laboratories: Control and Research ——; Optical methods in. (Review), **1921**, 165.
 Control and Research ——; Optical methods in. Vol. I. (Spectrum Analysis, Absorption Spectra, Refractometry, Polarimetry). J. N. Goldsmith, S. J. Lewis, and F. Twyman (Review), **1923**, 196.
Laboratory apparatus. G. Ajon, **1921**, 218.
 Artificial daylight spectacles for the ——. H. Weiss, **1925**, 362.
 Book of Dairy Analysis. H. D. Richmond (Review), **1925**, 422.
 Companion; Analyst's ——. A. E. Johnson (Review), **1921**, 73.
 gas meter. E. G. Beckett, **1917**, 157.
 glass and porcelain, and fine chemicals. (Institute of Chemistry). **1921**, 267.
 Manual of Bituminous Materials for the Use of Students in Highway Engineering. (Review), P. Hubbard, **1917**, 320.
 Manual of Organic Chemistry. H. L. Fisher (Review), **1921**, 166.
 organisation; A tested method of ——. S. Pile and R. G. Johnston (Review), **1924**, 157.
 porcelain; Chemical ——. H. Watkin, **1917**, 349.
 porcelain; Tests for ——. **1920**, 397.
 reflux condensers; Comparison of the relative efficiency of ——. M. V. Dover and J. W. Marden, **1916**, 352.
 resistance grassware: Test for ——. **1920**, 396.
 stirrer. C. E. Waters, **1924**, 355.
 utensils; Comparative tests of "Palan" and "Rhotanium" ware as substitutes for platinum ——. L. J. Gurevich and E. Wichers, **1919**, 303.
Laccase: Method of measuring the activity of ——. P. Fleury, **1924**, 241.
Lacquer: Rapid examination of shellac, shellac varnish, and ——. T. L. Crossley, **1920**, 386.
Lactalbumin: Determination of monoamino acids formed by the hydrolysis of ——. D. B. Jones and C. O. Johns, **1922**, 30.
Lactarius Species: New reagent for bitter *Russula* and ——. Barlot, **1921**, 96.
Lactation: Influence of avitaminosis on ——. E. Wollman and M. Vagliano, **1922**, 404.
 Theory of ——. **1923**, 70.
Lactic organisms; Sudden physiological mutations caused by individual divergences of ——. C. Gorini, **1921**, 336.
 streptococcus in milk; Viscous ——. H. Violle, **1921**, 409.
Lactic Acid: Biochemical colour-tests: (1) The thiophene test for ——. A colour-test for aldehydes. W. R. Fearon, **1918**, 412.
 Detection of ——. L. Hartwig and R. Saar, **1921**, 243.
 Detection of oxalic acid and ——, especially their differentiation from tartaric acid. K. Brauer, **1920**, 338.
 Determination of —— by oxidation. O. Schuppli, **1919**, 323.
 Determination of small amounts of ——. S. W. Clausen, **1922**, 363.
 Extraction of —— for its determination. E. Ohlsson, **1917**, 25.

L

- "**Laben Raieb**" of Egypt and the "Miciuratu" of Sardinia. Fermented Milk Products. A. Sanna, **1917**, 15.

Lactic Acid—continued.

- in biological products; The identification and determination of; I. I. K. Phelps and H. E. Palmer, **1917**, 87.
- in fruit juices; Detection of small quantities of —. A. Bornträger, **1925**, 563.
- in muscle. **1923**, 20.
- in sour milk; Free —. L. L. van Slyke and J. C. Baker, **1919**, 172.
- in wine; Fixed organic acids, and especially —. G. de Astis, **1918**, 353; **1919**, 171.
- in wines; Separation and determination of succinic, malic, and —. J. Laborde, **1918**, 68.
- Influence of the oxidation of lactose and — on the results of the analysis of milk preserved with potassium dichromate. Marchadier and Goujon, **1919**, 371.
- organisms in sterilised milk; Influence of the bactericidal power of raw milk on —. P. Mazé, **1924**, 348.
- production; Relation between — and bacterial growth in the souring of milk. J. C. Baker, J. D. Drew, and H. J. Conn, **1921**, 248.
- Separation and detection of — as sodium ferric lactate. K. A. Hoffmann, **1921**, 296.
- Lacto-Proteins**: Precipitation of — by copper salts. A. J. Vandevelde, **1924**, 289.
- Lactose**: Action of normal and basic lead acetate on the sugars, with remarks on Rübner's test for dextrose and —. H. Rogerson, **1916**, 102.
- Application of the iodimetric method to the analysis of —. **1924**, 7.
- Determination of —. E. Hildt, **1919**, 31.
- Determination of — by the polarimetric and the gravimetric methods. A. L. Bacharach, **1923**, 521.
- Determination of maltose or — in presence of other reducing sugars; Use of Barfoed's solution. Legrand, **1921**, 198, 406.
- dextrose in the presence of —; Determination of. E. Hildt, **1920**, 179.
- fermenters as an indicator of faecal pollution of waters; Fallacy of the test for —. O. Schöbl and J. Ramirez, **1925**, 630.
- in admixture with cane sugar and invert sugar. Determination of —. J. Grossfeld, **1918**, 416.
- in dried milks; Determination of —. Government Report., No. 24. **1918**, 219.
- in dried milks; Determination of fat, moisture and —. H. Jephcott, **1923**, 529.
- in milk; Colorimetric determination of —. R. G. Owen and R. Gregg, **1921**, 286.
- in milk; Determination of —. O. Folin and W. Denis, **1918**, 294; E. Hildt, **1919**, 408.
- in milks heated after the addition of sodium bicarbonate; Determination of —. C. Porcher and A. Bonis, **1919**, 31.
- in milks preserved with potassium dichromate; Determination of proteins and —. P. Defrance, **1919**, 237.
- Influence of the oxidation of — and lactic acid on the results of the analysis of milk preserved with potassium dichromate. Marchadier and Goujon, **1919**, 371.

Lactose—continued.

- Micro-determination of —. G. Fontès and L. Thivolle, **1923**, 29.
- peptone media; Studies on the culture media employed in the bacteriological examination of water. IV. Neutral red —. E. M. Chamot and C. M. Sherwood, **1917**, 331.
- Volumetric method for the determination of — by alkaline potassium permanganate. F. T. Adriano, **1921**, 137.
- Laevalinic Acid** in foods; Detection and determination of —. L. Grünhut, **1921**, 406.
- Laevalulose**: Analysis of honey and other substances containing —. W. R. G. Atkins, **1917**, 12.
- Application of the iodimetric method to the analysis of —. **1924**, 12.
- Determination of reducing sugars by Kendall's solution, and the construction of a table indicating the reducing power of —. E. G. Wilson and W. R. G. Atkins, **1916**, 285.
- dextrose, —, sucrose, and dextrin in admixture; Determination of. A. Behre, **1921**, 368.
- in oat straw; Determination of —. S. H. Collins, **1922**, 210.
- in presence of dextrose; Determination of —. L. Loewe, **1917**, 179.
- Separation of dextrose and —. F. Lucius, **1923**, 607.
- Specific rotation of —. W. C. Vosburgh, **1920**, 383.
- Table for the determination of dextrose, invert sugar, and — by the thiocyanate-potassium iodide method. G. Bruhas, **1921**, 330.
- test for distinguishing dextrose and —. A. D. Hall, E. F. and H. E. Armstrong, E. Keeble, and E. J. Russell, **1916**, 249.
- Lag**: Calorimetric —. W. P. White, **1919**, 62.
- Lake-Pigments**: Analysis of Dyestuffs and their Identification in Dyed and Coloured Materials, —, Foodstuffs, etc. A. G. Green (Review), **1920**, 401.
- Lake Waters**: Forms of nitrogen found in certain —. B. P. Domogalla, C. Juday and W. H. Peterson, **1925**, 301.
- Occurrence of amino acids and other organic nitrogen compounds in —. W. H. Peterson, E. B. Fred, and B. P. Domogalla, **1925**, 301.
- Lakes of Wisconsin**; The Inland —. The Plankton. I. Its Quantity and Chemical Composition. E. A. Birge and C. Juday (Review), **1923**, 151.
- Lamb**: Composition and nutritive value of Mutton and —. A. M. Wright, **1916**, 134.
- Lamp**: daylight — in volumetric and colorimetric analysis; Use of the. W. Singleton, **1922**, 424.
- Mercury vapour — for laboratory tests. M. Entat, **1919**, 249.
- method of determining sulphur in petroleum spirits. J. S. Jackson and A. W. Richardson, **1921**, 156.
- New type of sodium — for polarimetry. H. A. Fales and J. C. Morell, **1922**, 40.

- Lancaster:** County of —. Annual Report of the County Analyst for the year 1922. W. C. Williams, **1923**, 445; for the year 1923, **1924**, 337.
- Land:** Nickel and cobalt in arable —. G. Bertrand and M. Mokragnatz, **1925**, 84.
- Lard:** beef fat in —; Detection of. Vitoux and C. F. Muttelet, **1921**, 94.
Detection of beef fat in — by Bömer's method. Vitoux and C. F. Muttelet, **1921**, 371.
Effect of Babassu fodder on butter and —. N. Bengtsson, **1923**, 225.
Glycerides of —. C. Amberger and A. Wiesehahn, **1924**, 143.
nutritive value of — and — substitutes; Factors influencing the. J. C. Drummond, **1921**, 245.
Nutritive value of —. J. C. Drummond, J. Golding, S. S. Zilva, and K. H. Coward, **1921**, 244.
Vitamin A content of — obtained from hogs fed with a control ration. M. G. Mallon and M. Clark, **1923**, 130.
- Lathyrism:** Cause of —. A. P. Anderson, A. Howard and J. L. Simonsen, **1925**, 576.
or poisoning caused by vetch seeds. M. Mirande, **1921**, 291.
- Laurel Leaves:** Analysis of —. **1916**, 279.
- Lavender oil:** Reports on —. Etablissements Antoine Chiris, **1922**, 303.
- Lead:** Action of natural waters on —. J. C. Thresh, Part I, **1922**, 459; Part II, **1922**, 500.
Action of water on —. J. F. Liverseege and A. W. Knapp, **1920**, 152.
Adsorption of — and copper by cellulose. I. M. Kolthoff, **1921**, 258.
amalgam; Determination of lead in —. M. G. Mellon, **1922**, 533.
anodes; Peroxidised —. G. Bozza and M. Bertozzi, **1925**, 154.
antimonial; Analysis of —. C. R. McCabe, **1917**, 310.
-antimony alloys; Determination of antimony in —. L. Bertiaux, **1920**, 426.
bullion; Determination of bismuth in —. D. W. Jessup, **1918**, 300.
cathode; Use of the — in the electrolytic method for the determination of minute quantities of arsenic. T. Callan, **1924**, 402.
cayenne pepper containing —; Outbreak of poisoning due to. M. Nicoloff, **1924**, 394.
Circulation of some heavy metals in the organism (mercury, bismuth, and —). S. Lomholt, **1924**, 599.
Clarification of solutions containing reducing sugars by means of basic — acetate; Effect of different agents for removing —. D. T. Englis and C. Y. Tsang, **1922**, 301.
copper and iron in — and lead oxides; Colorimetric method of determining. C. R. Hardy, **1920**, 272.
Determination of —. C. E. Richards, **1925**, 398; W. W. Scott, **1925**, 473.
Determination of — as lead sulphite. H. Pellet, **1916**, 257.
- Lead—continued.**
Determination of — as phosphate and its separation from antimony. G. Vortmann and A. Bader, **1918**, 178.
Determination of bismuth and its separation from — by pyrogallol. F. Feigl and H. Ordelt, **1925**, 252.
Determination of bismuth as phosphate; Separation from —, copper, and cadmium. G. Luff, **1923**, 238.
Determination of silver and its separation from — and other metals by means of hypophosphorous acid. L. Möser and T. Kittl, **1921**, 381.
Determination of tin in high-grade wolfram ores, and the use of — as a reducing agent in Pearce's assay. A. R. Powell, **1918**, 421.
Effect of — on blood cells. J. C. Aub, P. Reznikoff and D. E. Smith, **1925**, 83.
Electro-volumetric determination of —. D. A. MacInnes and E. B. Townsend, **1922**, 366.
Electrolytic determination of — in biological work. A. S. Minot, **1923**, 185.
Electrolytic separation of — from chromium and analysis of chrome yellow and other similar mineral pigments. J. Milbauer and I. Setlik, **1920**, 60.
Electrolytic separation of copper, antimony and bismuth from —. A. Lassieur, **1924**, 603.
Electrolytic separation of tin and —. A. Lassieur, **1925**, 35.
from glass; Arsenic and — (Legal Notes), **1923**, 215.
glass; Action of potassium carbonate on —. H. D. Richmond, **1923**, 260.
glass; Graded seal for joining pyrex to —. W. C. Taylor and A. Bailey, **1922**, 137.
in acid calcium phosphate ("Cream Powder"); Determination of —. J. Miller, **1923**, 263.
in alloys; Determination of antimony, tin, copper, and —. G. Oesterheld and P. Honegger, **1919**, 359.
in acid solution; Determination of —. N. Evers, **1920**, 391.
in brass and alloys; Rapid determination of —. G. H. Hodgson, **1919**, 113.
in brass; Determination of small amounts of —. F. W. Glaze, **1921**, 382.
in cassia oil; Rapid method of determining —. O. F. Lubatti, **1920**, 136.
in cream of tartar (Legal Notes), **1924**, 136.
in cream of tartar; Colorimetric determination of —. R. L. Andrew, **1924**, 129.
in foods and substances containing calcium phosphate; Determination of small quantities of —. B. W. J. Warren, **1919**, 199.
in gelatin. Determination of —. **1924**, 272.
in lead amalgam; Determination of —. M. G. Mellon, **1922**, 533.
in lead salts; Determination of —. Criticism of the B.P. method. R. L. Morris, **1919**, 181.
in lime water (Legal Notes), **1923**, 116.
in litharge; Determination of metallic —. C. Mayr, **1925**, 151.

Lead—*continued*.

- in organs; Determination of minute quantities of —. Alteration of dilute — nitrate solutions. H. Bernhardt, **1925**, 574.
- in peaty waters. T. Tickle, **1921**, 240.
- in petrol; Determination of —. T. von Fellenberg, **1925**, 352.
- in pharmaceutical zinc oxide. W. D. Collins and W. F. Clarke, **1919**, 182.
- in potable waters, and in urine; Determination of —. J. C. Thresh, **1924**, 124.
- in presence of tin and antimony; Determination of —. E. Stelling, **1924**, 453.
- in self-raising flour. N. T. Fox, **1922**, 468.
- in the glaze of casseroles; Note on soluble —. H. Masters, **1919**, 164.
- in the living organism; Distribution of —. I. A. Christiansen, G. Hevesy, and S. Lomholt, **1924**, 490.
- in water; Colorimetric determination of copper and —. C. Pyriki, **1924**, 491.
- Its Occurrence in Nature, the Modes of its Extraction, its Properties and Uses, with some Account of its Principal Compounds. J. A. Smythe (Review), **1924**, 256.
- Notes on the so-called action of water on —. J. C. Thresh, **1921**, 270.
- number of vanilla extracts. C. A. Clemens, **1924**, 534.
- number of vanilla extracts; New method of determining the —. H. J. Wichmann, **1921**, 333.
- pig-; Colorimetric method for the determination of copper and iron in —, lead oxides, and lead carbonate. B. S. White, **1916**, 53.
- Rapid approximate assay for —. G. Torossian, **1916**, 219.
- Rapid method of testing urine for —. L. T. Fairhall, **1924**, 490.
- red; Volumetric determination of Pb_2O_3 in —. E. F. Figg, **1925**, 199.
- Reductions with cadmium and — in volumetric work. W. D. Treadwell, **1922**, 533.
- Separation and determination of bismuth and —. G. Luff, **1920**, 152.
- Separation and determination of copper, —, antimony, and tin; Analysis of white metal. A. Kling and A. Lassieur, **1922**, 134.
- Separation of — in the analysis of metallic calcium and barium. J. König, **1919**, 212.
- Separation of iron from —. J. F. Sacher, **1917**, 251.
- standards for cream of tartar. (Legal Notes). **1924**, 136.
- Tea containing —. F. Wirthle and K. Amberger, **1922**, 478.
- Titration of — as lead chromate. I. M. Kolthoff, **1920**, 427.
- Use of powdered magnesium for the removal of copper and — in the analysis of zinc ores. E. G. R. Ardagh and G. R. Bongard, **1924**, 249.
- Volumetric determination of —. J. Waddel, **1916**, 270.
- white; Modification of the Thompson method for determining acetic acid in —. L. McMaster and A. E. Goldstein, **1920**, 185.

Lead Acetate: Action of normal and basic — on the sugars, with remarks on Rübner's test for dextrose and lactose. H. Rogerson, **1916**, 102.

Clarification of solutions containing reducing sugars by means of basic —. Effect of different agents for removing lead. D. T. Englis and C. Y. Tsang, **1922**, 301.

Determination of carbohydrates: V.: The supposed precipitation of reducing sugars by basic —. W. A. Davis, **1916**, 382.

Precipitation of solid fatty acids with — in alcoholic solution. E. Twitchell, **1921**, 466.

test; Analysis of maple products; VI. Volumetric basic — for purity of maple syrups. J. F. Snell, N. C. MacFarlane, and G. J. van Zoeren, **1916**, 207; VIII. Application of the conductivity and volumetric basic — to maple sugar. J. F. Snell and G. J. van Zoeren, **1916**, 208.

Lead Arsenate: Physical properties of commercial —. R. H. Robinson, **1922**, 318.

water-soluble arsenic in —; Boiling method for determining. G. P. Gray and A. W. Christie, **1917**, 53.

water-soluble arsenic in —; Rapid method for determining. H. A. Scholz and P. J. Waldstein, **1917**, 340.

Lead Carbonate: Colorimetric method for the determination of copper and iron in pig lead, lead oxides, and —. B. S. White, **1916**, 53.

Lead Chromate: Titration of lead as —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1920**, 427.

Lead Compounds in blood serum; Solubility of various —. L. T. Fairhall, **1924**, 490.

Lead Dioxide: Determination of —. C. R. Somayajulu, **1923**, 292.

in litharge; Colorimetric determination of —. W. V. Morgan, **1920**, 25.

Lead Nitrate: Conductivity titrations by means of —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1922**, 453.

solutions; Determination of minute quantities of lead in organs. Alteration of dilute —. H. Bernhardt, **1925**, 574.

Lead Ores: Determination of bismuth in —. V. Hassreidter, **1925**, 152.

Lead Oxides: copper and iron in lead and —; Colorimetric method of determining. C. R. Hardy, **1920**, 272.

copper and iron in pig lead, —, and lead carbonate; Colorimetric method for the determination of. B. S. White, **1916**, 53.

Lead Peroxide: Direct iodimetric determination of —. S. Glasstone, **1922**, 90.

Lead Salts: Determination of lead in —. Criticism of the B.P. method. R. L. Morris, **1919**, 181.

of saturated and less saturated fatty acids; Quantitative separation of the —. A. Seidenberg, **1921**, 465.

Lead Sulphide: Determination of lead as —. H. Pellet, **1916**, 257.

Lead Tetraethyl poisoning. H. Leffmann, **1925**, 84.

Leaf Cells: Method for separate extraction of vacuole contents and protoplasmic material from —. A. C. Chibnall, **1923**, 281.

- Leak** in a water jacket; Device for stopping a —. R. C. Frederick, 1924, 135.
- Leamington Spa** water. Densities and refractive indices of the —. C. H. Manley, 1916, 267.
- Leather**: Chrome- — analysis. D. Woodroffe, 1924, 351.
- Chrome- — analysis. International Commission Report. R. F. Innes, 1924, 48.
- chrome-; Determination of alumina in —. D. Woodroffe, 1925, 86.
- chrome-; Extraction of fats and oils from —. D. Woodroffe, 1922, 221.
- chrome-tanned —. Analysis of. E. Little and E. Sargent, 1923, 459.
- chrome upper —; Effect of perspiration on. R. F. Innes, 1924, 48.
- free sulphuric acid in —; Determination of. C. Van Der Hoeven, 1922, 221.
- hydrochloric acid and neutral chlorides in —; Determination of. A. W. Thomas and A. Frieden, 1921, 107.
- substitutes and their examination. V. Froboese, 1922, 88.
- total sulphur in —; Determination of. L. E. Levi and A. C. Orthmann, 1917, 151.
- Leathers**: Action of trypsin on various —. A. W. Thomas and F. L. Seymour-Jones, 1924, 196.
- vegetable-tanned; Determination of water-soluble matter in —. Chater and Woodroffe, 1922, 488.
- Wearing qualities of shoe- —. 1923, 621.
- Leaves**: belladonna —; Chemical composition of. A. Goris and A. Larssonneau, 1922, 303.
- of *Ocimum Gracissimum*, Linn; Volatile oil from —. O. D. Roberts, 1921, 372.
- of *Skimmia laureola*; Essential oil from —. J. L. Simonsen, 1921, 333.
- of the coffee plant; Vernine in berries and green —. T. de A. Camargo, 1924, 189.
- of untreated German-grown tobacco; Nicotine content of the smoke and —. H. Rhode, 1923, 334.
- tea —; Quercetin in. J. J. B. Deuss, 1925, 348.
- Lecithin**: 1923, 158.
- content of butter and its possible relationship to fishy flavour. G. C. Supplee, 1921, 50.
- Determination of —. J. L. B. van der Marck, 1921, 372.
- Fatty acids of egg-yolk —. P. A. Levene and I. P. Roaf, 1921, 242.
- in blood; Determination of —. A. Grigaut, 1925, 195.
- in egg-yolk; Non-existence of —. N. A. Barbieri, 1917, 204.
- in fats. E. Boedtker, 1925, 513.
- Isolation of natural crystallised —. H. H. Escher, 1925, 625.
- (lipoid phosphoric acid) — in blood; Determination of. F. S. Randles and A. Knudson, 1922, 446.
- Unsaturated fatty acids of egg —. P. A. Levene and I. P. Rolf, 1922, 356.
- Unsaturated fatty acids of liver —. P. A. Levene and H. S. Simms, 1922, 356.
- Lees**: Composition of — wine and wine —. L. Semichon, 1922, 302.
- Leffmann-Beam**: Utilisation of glycerol residues from Reichert Wollny (—) determinations. A. E. Parkes, 1918, 408.
- Legal Cases**:
- Allard v. Selfridge and Co. Ltd. 1925, 68.
- Andrews v. Luckin, 1917, 379.
- Bridges v. Griffin. 1925, 288.
- Bowring and Co. v. Kendall. 1922, 475.
- Bullock, R. H. v. Alexander Hope (Junn.), and Co. Ltd. 1923, 266.
- Chadwick v. Kershaw. 1924, 430.
- Culver v. Sanders. 1924, 137.
- Davis v. Blackman. 1925, 20.
- Dewey v. Faulkner. 1923, 19.
- Grigg v. Smith. 1917, 323.
- Haigh v. Aerated Bread Company Ltd., 1916, 156.
- Hawes v. Stephens. 1924, 276.
- Hunt v. Richardson. 1916, 224.
- Jones v. Robinson. 1917, 157.
- Langley, F. A. v. "Milton" Manufacturing Co. Ltd. 1923, 68.
- Marquess of Granby v. Bakewell Urban District Council. 1923, 214.
- Pinnock Brothers v. Lewis and Peat Ltd. 1923, 171.
- Preston v. Grant. 1924, 581.
- Rodbourn v. Hudson. 1924, 582.
- Legal Chemistry** and Scientific Criminal Investigation. A. Lucas (Review), 1920, 245.
- Legal Notes**:
- 1916: 156, 224.
- 1917: 157, 323, 379.
- 1922: 475, 513.
- 1923: 19, 67, 116, 171, 214, 266, 324, 382, 446, 488, 544, 599.
- 1924: 85, 136, 183, 228, 276, 338, 381, 429, 476, 519, 580.
- 1925: 19, 68, 132, 184, 238, 288, 337, 401, 448, 503, 552, 608.
- Legislative Prescriptions** concerning cheese; Collection of —. A. J. Swaving (Review), 1924, 207.
- Leguminous Plants**: Manganese in commonly grown —. J. S. Jones and D. E. Bullis, 1921, 377.
- Lemon** extracts; Analysis of non-alcoholic orange and —. E. L. Redfern, 1916, 206.
- juice. A. Azadian, 1925, 626.
- juice; Antiscorbutic fraction of —. S. S. Zilva. I, 1924, 290. II, 1924, 594.
- juice; Ester acids of —. L. Wolfrum and J. Pinnow, 1916, 305.
- peel; Protopectin and some other constituents of —. R. Sucharipa, 1924, 141.
- Lemon Cheese**: Composition of —. G. D. Elsdon, 1925, 230, 499; T. R. Hodgson, 1925, 395.
- Lemon Oil**: Adulteration of — with terpenes. G. Ajon, 1922, 521.
- Critical solution temperature of —. G. Ajon, 1922, 172.
- Optical rotations produced by — and sweet orange oil in alcoholic solution. W. W. Randall, 1925, 28.
- Lemonade**: Phosphoric acid in —. L. R. Wolff, 1922, 354.
- Lemons**: Hastening the coloration of —. F. E. Denny, 1924, 439.

- Leptospermum Scoparium:** (Essential oil of Manuka). R. Gardner, 1924, 195.
- Lettuce Oil:** Egyptian —. E. Griffiths-Jones, 1919, 170.
- L-Leucine** in sweet clover silage; Occurrence of —. G. P. Plaisance, 1917, 395.
- Lewis-Thompson Calorimeter:** Use of the — for the determination of sulphur in combustibles. P. Falcicola, 1918, 48.
- Library of the Chemical Society;** Record of a Recent Attempt at Co-operation. F. W. Clifford, 1920, 67.
- Lieber Iodoform Reaction:** Sensitive form of —. R. Kunz, 1920, 458.
- Light and Colour Theories.** J. W. Lovibond (Review), 1916, 291.
- burner for producing monochromatic —. A. O. Jones, 1924, 108.
- Fat-soluble vitamin and the action of —. H. Steenbock and E. M. Nelson, 1923, 499.
- filter; New —. L. W. McCay, 1924, 109.
- Light Oils:** See Oils.
- Lighting Unit:** A simple and self-contained spectroscope —. R. C. Frederick and E. R. Webster, 1925, 234.
- Ligneous Impurities** in cotton and cotton waste; Detection of — for nitration purposes. F. L. Barrett, 1920, 231.
- Lignin** colour reactions; Significance of —. E. C. Crocker, 1921, 419.
- in wood; Relation between methoxyl and —. G. J. Ritter, 1924, 106.
- in wood pulp; Quantitative determination of —. H. Wenzl, 1924, 543.
- methyl alcohol; Various modes of combination of methyl alcohol in plants. Determination of pectin- and — in roots. T. von Fellenberg, 1918, 37.
- Lignites:** Use of ammonium nitrate in determining the calorific power of —. R. Salvadori, 1916, 344.
- Lignocellulose:** Benzidine hydrochloride as a reagent for —. C. van Zijp, 1922, 35.
- Lignoceric Acid:** P. A. Levene, F. A. Taylor, and H. L. Haller, 1924, 542.
- Determination of the mixture of arachidic and — in arachis oil by means of magnesium soaps. A. W. Thomas and C. L. Yü, 1923, 126.
- Lime:** acetate of —; Analysis of. S. H. Collins, 1917, 152.
- agricultural; Determination of value of —. S. D. Connor, 1919, 113.
- agricultural; Necessity for a supply of pure —. G. S. Robertson, 1919, 309.
- and Magnesia. N. V. S. Knibbs (Review), 1924, 612.
- compound; Effect of codeine in hindering the precipitation of morphine by ammonia from a solution of its —. H. E. Annett and Hardayal Singh, 1918, 205.
- Deterioration of — on keeping. S. A. Woodhead, 1918, 161.
- Entanglement of — and magnesia by chromic oxide precipitates. E. Toporescu, 1921, 216.
- Preparation of absolute alcohol by means of calcium chloride and —. W. A. Noyes, 1923, 234.
- Lime—continued.**
- Rapid method for the determination of — as calcium sulphate. L. G. Willis and W. H. Macintire, 1918, 102.
- Separation of ferric oxide and alumina from — by the nitrate method. Charriou, 1922, 271.
- sulphur; Determination of the sulphur compounds in dry —. C. P. Jones, 1924, 45.
- sulphur solutions; Determination of thio-sulphate sulphur in — by iodine titration; P. L. Blumenthal and S. D. Averitt, 1916, 350.
- sulphur solutions; New methods for analysis of —. R. M. Chapin, 1916, 184.
- sulphur solutions; Separation and determination of polysulphides and thiosulphate in —. S. D. Averitt, 1916, 288.
- Valuation of — for various purposes. R. K. Meade, 1918, 233.
- water; Lead in —. (Legal Notes). 1923, 116.
- Limes:** water of hydration, water of constitution, and carbon dioxide in hydraulic —; Determination of. J. A. Muller and E. Peytral, 1924, 251.
- Limeseed** oil and meal, 1923, 225.
- Limestone:** Determination of organic carbon in bituminous —. E. Sernagiotto, 1921, 296.
- Method of analysis for dolomite and magnesian —. S. D. Averitt, 1923, 92.
- Linaleyl Esters** in peaches; Confirmation of the presence of —. F. B. Power and V. K. Chesnut, 1923, 129.
- Lindo-Gladding** method for determining potash. P. L. Hibbard, 1917, 312.
- for determining potash; Sources of error incident to the —. T. E. Keitt and H. E. Shiver, 1919, 114.
- Linen** fibres in paper pulp; Quantitative determination of cotton, wood, and —. W. Dickson, 1925, 317.
- Linguatula Serrata:** Occurrence of — in bovine lymphatic glands. A. W. N. Pillers, 1925, 573.
- Liniment:** Determination of chloroform in chloroform —. T. M. Willgerodt, 1925, 627.
- Link's** superimposed water still. 1918, 307.
- Linolenic acid:** Hexabromostearic and —. S. Coffey, 1921, 418.
- True oxygen absorption of oils. II. Linolic and —. S. Coffey, 1921, 467.
- Linolic acid:** True oxygen absorption of oils. II. Linolenic and —. S. Coffey, 1921, 467.
- Linolic acid tetrabromide:** Non-identity of elaeostearic acid tetrabromide from tung oil with ordinary —. B. H. Nicolet, 1921, 251.
- Linseed** cake; Sulphur dioxide in —. 1923, 161.
- cake meal; A case of prussic acid poisoning with —. H. T. Cranfield, 1925, 18.
- cakes; Presence of hydrocyanic acid in —. Barishac, 1921, 56; E. Kohn-Abrest, 1921, 57.

Linseed—continued.

- meal; Quantitative determination of amino acids of —, wheat meal, soya beans, and red clover hay. T. S. Hamilton, N. Uyei, J. B. Baker, and H. S. Grindley, 1923, 234.
- Linseed Oils:** Analytical characters of commercial —. H. Wolff, 1923, 191.
- Chemistry of —. J. N. Friend (Review), 1918, 186.
- Composition of —. A. Eibner and K. Schmidinger, 1924, 245.
- Crystalline bromides of —. H. Toms, 1924, 77.
- Detection of oils other than — in paints by means of the hexabromide test. H. Bailey and W. D. Baldsiefen, 1921, 104.
- Effect of exposure on raw —. E. J. Sheppard, 1919, 323.
- Effect of variation in the analytical constants of — and soya bean oil on the determination of these oils by means of the hexabromide and iodine values. E. A. Tschudy, 1921, 513.
- Heat treatment of Chinese wood (Tung) oil and —. C. E. Mabery, 1923, 459.
- New hexabromide method for —. L. L. Steele and F. M. Washburn, 1920, 101.
- "Oil bromide" test of —. T. A. Davidson, 1921, 466.
- Oxidation of lumbang and — and of the principal compounds in Lumbang oil. A. P. West and A. L. de Leon, 1924, 246.
- oxygen absorption of —; Factors affecting the. A. de Waele, 1920, 137.
- Phytosterols of maize, cottonseed and —. R. J. Anderson and M. G. Moore, 1923, 556.
- Spectrometric characteristics of —. 1921, 358.
- Lint:** Mineral constituents of cotton —. J. H. Barnes, 1917, 50.
- Lipase:** Castor bean —. Its preparation and some of its properties. D. E. Haley and J. F. Lyman, 1922, 173.
- in the seeds of *Spartium junceum*. M. Raffo, 1917, 246.
- Influence of various antiseptics on the activity of —. L. S. Palmer, 1922, 404.
- Papain —. M. Sandberg and E. Brand, 1925, 410.
- Studies on enzyme action. XXX. Comparative study of characteristic — actions of tissues of different animals and of some human tissues. K. G. Falk, H. M. Noyes, and K. Sugiura, 1925, 194.
- Lipoid-Phosphoric Acid** in flours, alimentary pastes, and eggs; Determination of lipoids and —. R. Hertwig, 1924, 37.
- ("lecithin") in blood; Determination of —. F. S. Randles and A. Knudson, 1922, 446.
- Lipoid Phosphorus** in blood and plasma; Method for the determination of —. J. C. Whitehorn, 1925, 82.
- Lipoids** and vitamins in butter and margarine. J. de Ruiter, 1917, 13.
- in flours, alimentary pastes, and eggs; Determination of lipoid-phosphoric acid and —. R. Hertwig, 1924, 37.

- Liqueurs:** essential oils (essences) in —. Determination of. C. F. Muttelet, 1916, 305; X. Rocques, 1916, 306.
- essential oils in —; Determination of. C. F. Muttelet, 1916, 275; L. Bonnet, 1916, 276.
- in Chocolates, 1917, 104.
- methyl alcohol in — and spirits; Detection of. L. Hoton, 1921, 53.
- Liquid Fuels:** See **Fuels:** liquid.
- Liquids:** carbonates in highly coloured —; Determination of. H. B. Dunncliff, 1924, 426.
- Colorimetric method for the determination of hydrogen-ion concentration in small volumes of —. L. D. Felton, 1921, 297.
- Determination of hydrogen-ion concentration in small volumes of — by means of indicator papers. I. M. Kolthoff, 1921, 381.
- frothing-; Flask for the distillation of —. E. Lenk, 1920, 278.
- fuming-; Apparatus for the analysis of oleum and other —. E. Bosshard, 1924, 301.
- heavy and corrosive —; Laboratory device for delivering. A. P. Harrison, 1923, 406.
- Measurement of the surface pressure of —. A. Marcelin, 1922, 454.
- refractive index of —; New method for determining the. A. Ledoux, 1917, 185.
- Simple method for determining the approximate index of refraction of — with a common microscope. C. C. Kiplinger, 1924, 354.
- Sliding scales for the convenient titration of strong — by dilution and use of aliquot parts. C. H. D. Clark, 1923, 61, 164, 211.
- Surface tensimeter for small quantities of —. C. C. Kiplinger, 1920, 191.
- Temperature as a function of the absolute viscosity of oils and other —. H. Schwedhelm, 1921, 161.
- Vacuum-jacketed pycnometer for —. F. Hall, 1917, 350.
- Weighing burette for —. W. E. Burkhard, 1918, 48.
- Liquorice** extract; Detection of *Atractylis gummifera* in —. P. Bertolo, 1925, 193.
- extract; Detection of extract of *Atractylis gummifera* in —. U. Giuffre, 1923, 30; 1924, 534.
- paste; An adulterant of —. A. H. Bennett, 1922, 511.
- root; Comparison of methods for the determination of glycyrrhizin in — and in *Succus liquiritiae*. A. Linz, 1917, 359.
- root; Determination of glycyrrhizin in —. P. A. Houseman, 1921, 372.
- Litchi Nut:** Edible —. B. E. Read, 1918, 272.
- Literature** of Chemistry; An Introduction to the —. F. A. Mason (Review), 1925, 421.
- Litharge:** lead dioxide in —; Colorimetric determination of. W. V. Morgan, 1920, 25.
- metallic lead in —; Determination of. C. Mayr, 1925, 151.

- Lithium** arc spectrum for polarimetric use. P. C. Austin, **1925**, 476.
 in water; Determination of strontium and —. S. D. Averitt, **1917**, 345.
 Separation and determination of the alkali metals by the use of perchloric acid. III. Normal butyl alcohol and ethyl acetate as mixed solvents in the separation and determination of potassium, sodium, and —. G. F. Smith and J. F. Ross, **1925**, 307.
 Separation of — from the other alkali metals. S. Palkin, **1917**, 54.
- Lithopone**: Detection of natural barytes in —, etc. S. Stewart, **1920**, 341.
- Litmus**: Substitute for — for use in milk cultures. W. M. Clark and H. A. Lubs, **1917**, 331; **1918**, 413.
- Litmus Paper**: Treatment of red —. T. J. Ward, **1920**, 412.
- Liver Lecithin**: Unsaturated fatty acids of —. P. A. Levene and H. S. Simms, **1922**, 356.
- Liver Oil** of the tope; Note on the —. A. C. Chapman, **1922**, 203.
 Vitamin A potency of hake —. A. D. Holmes, **1924**, 291.
- Liver Oils**: Sulphuric acid reaction for —. J. C. Drummond and A. F. Watson, **1922**, 341.
 sulphuric acid reaction for —; Note on the. H. D. Richmond and E. H. England, **1922**, 431.
 Sulphuric acid test for —. A. Harden and R. Robison, **1923**, 226.
 Sulphuric acid test for fish —; Note on the. N. Evers and H. J. Foster, **1923**, 58.
- Livers**: Effect of storage of — on the Vitamin A potency of cod liver oil. A. D. Holmes, **1924**, 240.
- Lobinol**: a dermatitant from *Rhus diversiloba* (poison oak). J. B. McNair, **1921**, 143.
- Loch Maree**: Botulism at —. (Scottish Board of Health Report.) **1923**, 118.
- Locust Bean Seeds**: Composition of —. T. R. Hodgson, **1921**, 366.
- Loganberry** and the acid content of its juice. M. R. Daughters, **1918**, 141.
 juice and pulp; Composition of —. M. R. Daughters, **1918**, 66.
- London**: City of —. Report on Samples Submitted to the Public Analyst in **1922**. **1923**, 486.
 milk in the City of —; Examination of. **1925**, 554.
 rat virus in —; Use of. **1925**, 555.
- Low-temperature** thermometer; Simple —. W. A. Noyes, **1925**, 526.
- Lubricant Hydrocarbons**: Asphaltic and — in petroleum. C. F. Mabery, **1924**, 106.
- Lubricants**: Solid —. **1921**, 161.
- Lubricating** and Allied Oils. E. A. Evans (Review), **1921**, 311.
 grease; Determination of anhydrous soap in —. B. Joachim, **1924**, 449.
 oils; Examination of —. R. Dubrisay, **1917**, 363.
 oils; Carbon residue test for —. W. M. Seaber, **1925**, 354.
- Lubrication** of aviation engines; Detection of foreign oils in castor oil used for —. C. Frabot, **1918**, 40.
- Lumbang Oil**: A. P. West and Z. Montes, **1922**, 27.
 Effect of composition on the complete hydrogenation of Philippine Pili nut and —. A. P. West and L. Gonzaga, **1924**, 38.
 Oxidation of Lumbang and linseed oils, and of the principal compounds in —. A. P. West and A. L. de Leon, **1924**, 246.
- Luminal**: (Gardenal); Characteristic reaction for —. F. Ranwez, **1925**, 465.
- Lupins**: Coffee substitutes made with —. H. Eckenroth, **1919**, 100.
 Removal of bitter substances from —. E. Beckmann and F. Lehmann, **1922**, 361.
- Lutes** and cements. S. S. Sadtler, **1916**, 262.
- Lycopodium**: Use of — in quantitative microscopy. T. E. Wallis, **1919**, 321.
- Lymphatic Glands**: Occurrence of *Linguatula serrata* in bovine —. A. W. N. Pillers, **1925**, 573.
- Lysol**: Analysis of —. A. H. Dodd, **1924**, 286.
 and the Merchandise Marks Act. (Legal Notes). **1925**, 448.
 commercial cresol in —; Approximate determination of. C. J. Jordan and F. Southerden, **1921**, 375; G. F. W. Martin, **1921**, 451.

M

- Mace**: Analysis of —. **1916**, 279.
 Bombay —. **1921**, 139.
- Madagascar**: Composition of palm kernels from —. G. Clot, **1921**, 138.
- Madia Sativa** Seed and Oil. **1916**, 7.
- Madras**: Government of —. Report of the Chemical Examiner for **1921**. **1922**, 433; for **1922**, **1923**, 490; for **1923**, **1924**, 431; for **1924**, **1925**, 449.
- Magenta-Sulphurous Acid Reagent**: Detection of glycerides by the —. M. François, **1916**, 141.
- Magnesia**: Calcined —. (Legal Notes). **1925**, 449.
 entanglement of lime and — by chromic oxide precipitates. E. Toporescu, **1921**, 216.
 Lime and —. N. V. S. Knibbs, (Review), **1924**, 612.
 Separation of ferric oxide and alumina from — by the nitrate method. A. Charriou, **1923**, 41.
- Magnesian Limestone**: Method of analysis for dolomite and —. S. D. Averitt, **1923**, 92.
- Magnesium**: Action of — on the sulphides of tin, antimony, and arsenic. C. Pertusi, **1916**, 19.
 Alkalimetric determination of small amounts of —. P. L. Hibbard, **1919**, 355.
 Colorimetric method for the determination of —; Note on the. F. S. Hammett and E. T. Adams, **1923**, 92.
 Colorimetric determination of — in small amounts. F. S. Hammett and E. T. Adams, **1922**, 368; A. P. Briggs, **1922**, 409.

Magnesium—continued.

- compound; Preparation of yeast nucleic acid as a —. E. J. Baumann, **1924**, 536.
- Detection and determination of traces of calcium and —. F. Pavelka, **1924**, 604.
- in blood; Determination of —. W. Denis, **1920**, 228.
- in commercial nickel; Determination of —. K. Chalupny and K. Breisch, **1922**, 136.
- in natural waters; Determination of calcium and —. S. A. Kay and S. H. Newlands, **1916**, 221.
- in one drop of sea water; Rapid determination of —. G. Denigès, **1923**, 92.
- in presence of iron and aluminium salts; Determination of calcium and —. E. Canals, **1920**, 426.
- in presence of manganese and phosphoric acid; Detection of —. A. Purgotti, **1922**, 37.
- in serum; Micro-determination of —. St. Gadiant, **1923**, 615.
- in various salt mixtures; Quantitative determination of calcium and —. E. Canals, **1921**, 216, 384.
- potassium and sodium in presence of —; Micro-chemical identification of. E. Ludwig, and H. Spirescu, **1921**, 112.
- potassium in presence of sodium, —, sulphates, and phosphates; Determination of. H. Atkinson, **1921**, 354.
- potassium in presence of sodium, —, sulphates, and phosphates; Investigation of Atkinson's process for determining. S. J. Watson, **1922**, 285.
- Rapid method for the determination of —. N. Busvold, **1917**, 182.
- Sensitive colour reaction for —. F. L. Hahn, H. Wolf, and S. Jager, **1925**, 35.
- Separation of — from sodium and potassium chlorides. S. Palkin, **1920**, 392.
- Separation of calcium and —. G. Luff, **1925**, 252.
- soaps; Determination of the mixture of arachidic and lignoceric acids in arachis oil by means of —. A. W. Thomas and C. L. Yu, **1923**, 126.
- titration of —. F. W. Bruckmiller, **1917**, 251.
- Use of powdered — for the removal of copper and lead in the analysis of zinc ores. E. G. R. Ardagh and G. R. Bongard, **1924**, 249.
- Magnesium Hydroxide:** Influence of various ammonium salts on the precipitation of —. E. Brunner, **1919**, 245.
- Magnesium Oxide** in Brazilian zirconium ore; Determination of —. **1919**, 400.
- Magnesium Perchlorate** as a drying agent. H. H. Willard and G. F. Smith, **1922**, 538.
- Magnesium Salt** in the clove; Occurrence of a — and its detection. W. Plahl, **1922**, 78.
- Magnesium Salts:** Note on the phenolsulphonic acid method for nitrates in waters containing much —. M. S. Nichols, **1917**, 344.
- Precipitation of — by ammonium carbonate. F. Fichter and R. Osterwalder, **1916**, 319.
- Magnetic Analysis** of silicates and silicic acids. P. Pascal, **1923**, 45.
- Magnolia Oil:** **1917**, 22.

- Mahuba-rana:** Oil from seeds of —. **1917**, 44.
- Maize** meal; Flora of —. C. Thom and E. Le Fevre, **1922**, 83.
- meal in bread, pastry, etc.; Detection of —. K. Fricke and O. Luning, **1923**, 331.
- Effect of mould on the oil in —. F. Rabak, **1920**, 101.
- oil; Composition of —. W. F. Baughman and G. S. Jamieson, **1922**, 171.
- oil; Phytosterols of cottonseed, linseed, and —. R. J. Anderson and M. G. Moore, **1923**, 556.
- Phytosterols of the endosperm of —. R. J. Anderson, **1924**, 399.
- products; French —. C. Granvigne, **1919**, 344.
- Proteins in — of high and low protein content. M. F. Showalter and R. H. Carr, **1922**, 487.
- quercetin in brown husked —; Occurrence of. C. F. Sando and H. H. Bartlett, **1921**, 502.
- Malay:** Federated — States. Chemical Section. Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur. Report for 1921, R. W. Blair, **1923**, 66; for 1922, **1923**, 603; H. Marsden, for 1924, **1925**, 584.
- sugar; Composition of native — *Pula Malacca*. H. Lowe and A. Houlbrooke, **1923**, 114.
- Maleic Acid:** Malic, fumaric, and — as volumetric standards. N. A. Lange and H. Kline, **1923**, 133.
- Malic Acid:** Fumaric, maleic, and — as volumetric standards. N. A. Lange and H. Kline, **1923**, 133.
- in fruit products; Determination of —. F. Auerbach and D. Kruger, **1924**, 93.
- in wines; Separation and determination of lactic, succinic, and —. J. Laborde, **1918**, 68.
- Inactive — as a food acidifier. J. M. Weiss, C. R. Downs, and H. P. Corson, **1923**, 453.
- Optical method of determining tartaric and — in the same solutions. J. J. Willaman, **1918**, 227.
- Polarimetric determination of —. F. Auerbach and D. Kruger, **1924**, 92.
- Malic Esters:** Action of molybdic acid on the optical rotation of tartaric and —. E. Darmois, **1923**, 346.
- Malonylguanidine:** Comparison of thiobarbituric acid, barbituric acid, and — as quantitative precipitants for furfural. A. W. Dox and G. P. Plaisance, **1916**, 384.
- Malt:** Action of — and — extract upon the strength of flour. F. A. Collatz, **1923**, 219.
- amylases; Temperature coefficients of enzymic activity and heat destruction of pancreatic and —. D. H. Cook, **1925**, 569.
- and cod-liver oil preparations; Rapid determination of oil in —. H. D. Richmond and F. G. Hitchman, **1917**, 176.
- beef and — wine; Composition of. G. D. Elsdon, **1924**, 210.
- Beef and — wine. (Legal Notes). **1923**, 326.

Malt—*continued*.

- diastase; Properties of an enzymic extract (Polyzyme) as compared with ——. J. Takamine, Junr., and K. Oshima, **1920**, 305.
- Evidence of the existence in — of an enzyme hydrolysing the furfuroids of barley. J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, **1917**, 143.
- extract; Note on the percentage of oil in — and cod-liver oil. H. D. Richmond, **1919**, 202.
- moisture in —; Determination of. T. J. Ward, **1920**, 47.
- Maltase** in germinated and ungerminated barley; Presence of ——. A. R. Ling and D. R. Nanji, **1923**, 606.
- Maltose**: Determination of — and lactose in the presence of other reducing sugars by Barfoed's reagent. L. Le Grand, **1921**, 406.
- Determination of — or lactose in presence of other reducing sugars. Use of Barfoed's solution. Legrand, **1921**, 198.
- Determination of — in presence of other reducing sugars by means of Barfoed's solution. P. Nottin, **1924**, 485.
- in presence of glucose; Determination of —. M. P. Nottin, **1925**, 190.
- in sweet potatoes; Formation of — during cooking. H. C. Gore, **1923**, 553.
- Malts**: Analyses of barleys and of the — made from them. A. R. Ling, **1919**, 406.
- Determination of the extract of coloured —. C. G. Matthews, **1921**, 95.
- diastatic power of —; Iodimetric determination of the. J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, **1921**, 90.
- Mammalian Hair**: Preparation of sections of —. J. A. F. Roberts, **1923**, 352.
- Mammals**: Age and chemical development in —. C. R. Moulton, **1923**, 560.
- Man**: Chemistry in the Service of —. A. Findlay (Review), **1925**, 259.
- Domesticated animals as sources of bacilli pathogenic to —. W. G. Savage, **1925**, 572.
- Manganese**: Analysis by means of reducing flames; detection of traces of — in presence of iron or other substances. J. Mennier, **1921**, 259.
- Approximate determination of iron and —. L. J. Curtman and N. H. Hecht, **1921**, 299.
- Association of — with vitamins. J. S. McHargue, **1924**, 445.
- Colorimetric determination of — by oxidation with periodate. H. H. Willard and L. H. Greathouse, **1918**, 44.
- content of the ash of certain drugs. L. E. Westman and R. M. Rowat, **1918**, 170.
- Copper, —, zinc, nickel, and cobalt as vital factors in soils, plants, and animals. J. S. McHargue, **1925**, 409.
- Determination of —. Travers, **1917**, 343.
- Determination of — by means of persulphate and silver nitrate. K. Swoboda, **1924**, 403.
- Determination of —. Manganous oxalate as a standard. R. W. Coltman, **1924**, 404.
- Differential Iodimetry. III. Determination of available oxygen in soluble and precipitated oxidised forms of —. O. L. Barnebey and W. C. Hawes, **1917**, 251.

Manganese—*continued*.

- Gravimetric determination of aluminium and its separation from —. B. Solaja, **1925**, 360.
- Gravimetric determination of iron and its separation from —. B. Solaja, **1923**, 463.
- in agricultural soils; Determination of —. G. Bertrand, **1925**, 85.
- in aluminium alloys and dust; Determination of —. J. E. Clennell, **1918**, 305.
- in biological material; Determination of —. C. K. Reiman and A. S. Minot, **1920**, 306.
- in cobalt; Determination of —. **1918**, 319.
- in commonly grown legumes. J. S. Jones and D. E. Bullis, **1921**, 377.
- in glass; Note on the identification of trivalent —. S. R. Scholes, **1916**, 54.
- in high-speed steels; Determination of —. C. T. Nesbitt, **1917**, 152.
- in iron alloys; Detection of traces of —. H. Bösche, **1925**, 359.
- in raw caoutchouc; Presence of — and the origin of tackiness. G. Bruni and C. Pelizzola, **1922**, 34.
- in steel; Determination of — in presence of chromium and vanadium by electro-metric titration. G. L. Kelley, M. G. Spencer, C. B. Illingworth, and T. Gray, **1918**, 178.
- in steel; Modification of the Reddrop and Ramage method for determining —. P. L. Robinson, **1919**, 419.
- in water; Determination of — by the sodium bismuthate method. W. D. Collins and M. D. Foster, **1924**, 395.
- Interference of cobalt in the bismuthate method for —. G. E. F. Lundell, **1924**, 152.
- Interference of phosphates with detection of —. T. Sabalitschka and H. Niesemann, **1921**, 159.
- magnesium in presence of — and phosphoric acid; Detection of. A. Purgotti, **1922**, 37.
- New method for separating and determining iron and —. C. Kollo, **1921**, 111.
- Occurrence of — throughout the vegetable kingdom. G. Bertrand and M. Rosenblatt, **1921**, 409.
- Reaction of —, iron, and cobalt. D. Baralieu, **1922**, 36.
- Separation of chromium and —. M. Herschkowitsch, **1920**, 272.
- Separation of iron and —. M. Carus, **1922**, 92.
- Sodium salicylate as reagent for detecting aluminium and —. C. Van Zijp, **1921**, 300.
- Use of cupferron in the separation of zirconium, titanium, iron, —, and aluminium. J. Brown, **1918**, 42.
- Use of phenolphthalein and diphenylamine in the determination of — by the persulphate method. D. H. Wester, **1921**, 112.
- Volumetric determination of —. P. Nicolardot, A. Reglade and M. Geloso, **1920**, 237.
- Volumetric determination of — by means of sodium arsenite. F. Ibbotson, **1918**, 234.

- Manganese Ores:** Analysis of pyrolusite and other oxidised —. O. L. Barnebey and G. M. Bishop, 1917, 313.
- Manganous Salts:** Reaction of —. V. Maeri, 1921, 159.
Sensitive reaction of —. H. Caron and D. Raquet, 1919, 302.
- Manganous Oxalate:** Determination of manganese; — as a standard. R. W. Coltman, 1924, 404.
- Manganous Oxide** in Brazilian zirconium ore; Determination of —. 1919, 400.
- Manganous Process:** A case in which Winckler's — for dissolved oxygen is untrustworthy. J. H. Coste and E. R. Andrews, 1923, 543.
- Mangold:** Studies of the formation and translocation of carbohydrates in plants. I. The carbohydrates of the — leaf. W. A. Davis, A. Q. Daish and G. C. Sawyer, 1916, 92; II. The dextroselaevulose ratio in the —. W. A. Davis, 1916, 93.
- Mangrove:** (tannin) in mixed tannin extracts; Detection of —. E. Schell, 1920, 425.
- Manila:** Distinguishing — from all other "hard" rope fibres. C. E. Swett, 1918, 227.
- Manioc Flour:** Detection of rice and —. L. Desvergues, 1921, 367.
- Manna** and the extraction of mannitol. G. Scarlata, 1921, 369.
Determination of boric acid by the use of —. L. E. Iles, 1918, 323.
- Mannan** content of the Gymnosperms. A. W. Schorger, 1917, 362.
- Mannite:** Physical properties of — and its aqueous solutions. J. M. Braham, 1920, 23.
- Mannitol** fat. 1923, 22.
-forming bacteria; Fermentation products of certain —. H. R. Stiles, W. H. Peterson, and E. B. Fred, 1925, 519.
in silage; Occurrence and significance of —. A. W. Dox and G. P. Plaisance, 1917, 394.
Manna and the extraction of —. G. Scarlata, 1921, 369.
Polarimetric determination of —. M. J. Badreau, 1921, 368.
Reactions between boric acid, caustic soda, and —. 1921, 4.
rotatory power of —; Influence of ammonium molybdate on the the. G. Tanret, 1921, 330.
- Manuka:** Essential oil of —. (*Leptospermum scoparium*). R. Gardner, 1924, 195.
- Manurial "Pollution" in milk;** Detection of — by the anaerobic spore test. J. Weinzirl, 1921, 461.
- Maple:** Composition of the seed of the Silver — (*Acer Saccharinum*). J. Anderson, 1919, 100.
- Maple Products:** Analysis of —. V. J. F. Snell, 1916, 207; VI. Volumetric basic lead acetate test for purity of maple syrups. J. F. Snell, N. C. MacFarlane, and G. J. van Zoeren, 1916, 207; VII. J. F. Snell, 1916, 306; VIII. Application of the conductivity and volumetric basic lead acetate tests to maple sugar. J. F. Snell and G. J. van Zoeren, 1916, 208.
- Margarine:** W. Clayton (Review), 1921, 71.
artificial colouring matters in butter and —. Detection of. A. E. Parkes, 1918, 87.
- Margarine—continued.**
coal-tar dyes in butter and —; Detection of. G. Van B. Gilmour, 1920, 173.
coconut oil and butter fat in —; Determination of. G. D. Elsdon and P. Smith, 1925, 53.
Coconut oil in commercial —. 1917, 299.
containing 1 per cent of butter. (Legal Notes). 1923, 489.
fats; Investigations on the rancidity of butter and —. W. N. Stokoe, 1921, 335.
Labelling of —. (Legal Notes). 1924, 276; 1925, 19.
prepared from hydrogenated fats; Water-content of —. K. Brauer, 1917, 49.
Vitamines and lipoids in butter and —. J. de Ruiter, 1917, 13.
water in —; Determination of. M. Monhaupt, 1919, 320.
- Marine algae;** Seasonal variation in the chemical composition of —. L. Lapicque, 1920, 103.
animal oils from the Antarctic. 1919, 32.
animal oils; Identity of phocoenic acid with valeric acid. E. André, 1924, 533.
products; Methods used for the inspection of Canned Foods. Part II. Canned —. Food Investigation Board Report. 1922, 350.
- Marins.** Oil from —. 1917, 44.
- Marking** of glass vessels; Permanent —. J. C. Bock, 1919, 188.
- Marmalades:** Insoluble solids in jams, preserves, and —; Determination of. C. A. Clemens, 1920, 100.
- "Maroola" Nuts:** (*Sclerocarya Caffra*); Oil of —. 1921, 289.
- Marquis's Reagent** for morphine. 1918, 66.
- Marsh-Berzelius Process** for determining arsenic; Notes on the chemistry of the —. B. S. Evans, 1920, 8.
- Marsh's Apparatus:** Behaviour in — of certain organic arsenic compounds used as drugs. D. Ganassini, 1920, 99.
- Maté:** caffeine in —, coffee, tea, Kola-nuts and Guarana; Determination of. T. Ugarte, 1922, 25.
- Materia Medica and Therapeutics.** J. M. Bruce (Review), 1917, 64.
Southall's —. E. W. Mann (Review), 1916, 265.
- Maumené Value:** Thermal Values of oils and fats. II. The —. J. W. Marden and M. V. Dover, 1917, 401.
- Maximiliana Regia.** Oil from —. 1917, 39.
- Mayonnaise:** Composition of —. A. Behre, A. Düring, H. Ehrecke, and K. Thimme, 1923, 223.
- Mayrhofer's Method** for determining nitric acid in drinking water. A. Reuss, 1922, 311.
- McCrudden's Method** for calcium; Modification of —, for determination of calcium and strontium in presence of phosphoric acid and a small amount of iron. O. B. Winter, 1916, 287.
- McLean-Van Slyke Iodimetric Method** for the titration of small amounts of halides; Its application to chlorides. R. F. McCracken and M. D. Walsh, 1918, 43.

- Meadow Saffron Seeds:** Alkaloid and oil content of —. C. Grimme, 1921, 200.
- Meal:** fish —; Detection of incipient putrefaction in. J. Tillmans and R. Otto, 1924, 292.
- Fish — with excessive oil and deficient phosphate. (Legal Notes.) 1924, 228.
- foreign starch in —; Detection of. K. Amberger, 1922, 73.
- maize —; Flora of. C. Thom and E. Le Fevre, 1922, 83.
- pentosans in —; Quantitative colorimetric determination of. G. Testoni, 1919, 170.
- shark —; Significance of urea in. D. B. Dill, 1924, 540.
- starfish —; Chemical composition of. G. Hinard and R. Fillon, 1922, 33.
- vegetable ivory —; Chemical composition, digestibility, and feeding value of. C. L. Beals and J. B. Lindsey, 1917, 48.
- Measuring** small volumes of fluid; Accuracy of different methods of —. F. W. Andrews, 1919, 250.
- Measurements:** Comparative values of different specimens of iodine for use in chemical —. C. W. Foulk and S. Morris, 1922, 223.
- Meat:** Bacteriology of canned fish and —. (Food Investigation Board Report.) 1922, 513.
- carnosine content of —; Effect of cold storage upon the. W. M. Clifford, 1922, 443.
- Changes in — on storage. (Food Investigation Board Report.) 1921, 453.
- chilled and frozen; "Black spot" of —. F. T. Brooks and M. N. Kidd, 1921, 292.
- extract; Preparation of creatinine from —. H. Stendel, 1922, 174.
- extracts and their substitutes. K. Berk and W. Schneider, 1923, 551.
- extracts; Determination of sugar in meat products, particularly —. W. B. Smith, 1917, 16.
- extracts; Their composition and identification. J. A. Emery and R. R. Henley, 1919, 292.
- foods; Anaerobic bacteria in — and their connection with gastro-intestinal disturbances. Brekenfeld, 1925, 80.
- frozen; Moulds on —. A. M. Wright, 1924, 101.
- in sausages and — pastes; Determination of approximate quantity of. G. Stubbs and A. More, 1919, 125.
- methylguanidine in —; Supposed occurrence of. I. Greenwald, 1919, 321.
- minced; Behaviour of potassium nitrate in —. E. Baier and K. Pfizenmaier, 1923, 451.
- Mould growths upon cold store —. (Food Investigation Board Report.) 1923, 549.
- nitrous acid in —, especially in salt —; Determination of small quantities of. F. Auerbach and G. Riess, 1920, 141.
- pastes; Analysis of sausages, —, and Army rations. A. W. Stokes, 1919, 127.
- pastes; Determination of approximate quantity of meat in sausages and —. G. Stubbs and A. More, 1919, 125.
- Meat—continued.**
- pastes; Hydrogen electrode for use with —, etc. G. W. Monier-Williams, 1924, 224.
- Preservation of Food by Freezing, with Special Reference to Fish and —. (Food Investigation Board Report.) 1922, 392.
- production. Possibility of more economical —. (Government Report.) 1917, 100.
- products; Composition of —, especially of those rich in water. E. Feder, 1922, 300.
- products; Determination of sugar in —, particularly extracts. W. B. Smith, 1917, 16.
- proteins; Separation of —. C. R. Moulton, 1923, 179.
- putrefaction in —; Detection of incipient. R. Strohecker, 1920, 449. J. Tillmans, R. Strohecker and W. Schütze, 1922, 78.
- raw; Rate of disappearance of sulphites in —. F. H. Campbell, 1924, 532.
- Meats:** minced; Feder's value for — Pannwitz and Harder, 1923, 227.
- nitrites and nitrates in —, sausages, etc. Detection and determination of. D. Acél, 1916, 308.
- pickled; Determination of small quantities of nitrites in —. F. Auerbach and G. Riess, 1919, 372.
- potted; Polarimetric determination of —. A. During, 1924, 389.
- preserved; Notes on the examination of —. O. Jones, 1923, 429.
- Mechanical Analysis:** Classification of soils on the basis of —. C. L. Whittles, 1922, 360.
- Meconic Acid** in opium; Determination of —. H. E. Annett and M. N. Bose, 1922, 387.
- Medical Research Council's Reports:** Food Poisoning—a Study of 100 Recent Outbreaks, 1925, 341.
- Investigation of the Salmonella Group, with Special Reference to Food Poisoning. (W. G. Savage and P. B. White), 1925, 239.
- The Cellular Content of Milk. 1924, 585.
- Medical Research Laboratories** of Park Davis and Co., Detroit, Mich.; Collected Papers from the —. 1923, 472.
- Medical Students:** Manual of Chemistry for —. A. P. Luff and H. C. H. Candy, 1925, (Review), 643.
- Organic Chemistry for Intermediate Science, Pharmaceutical, and —. A. K. Macbeth (Review), 1921, 74.
- Physical Chemistry for —. A. Findlay (Review), 1925, 313.
- Medicaments:** Organic — and Their Preparation. E. Fourneau (Review), 1925, 532.
- Medicinal chemicals;** Organic —. M. Barrowcliff and F. H. Carr (Review), 1921, 115.
- fats; Oxidisability values of —. G. Issoglio, 1917, 301.
- phenolic esters; Microchemical identification of certain —. M. G. Denigès, 1923, 228.
- substances and drugs; Vocabulary of Indian —. C. M. Gupta (Review), 1916, 326.
- Medicine:** Digitalis and its Allies in —; Action and Uses of. A. R. Cushny, (Review), 1925, 533.

Medicine—continued.

- Forensic —. S. Smith (Review), **1925**, 368.
- Medicines**: Analysis of Dispensed —. **1923**, 492.
- Chemistry and Analysis of Drugs and —. H. C. Fuller (Review), **1921**, 348.
- Determination of methyl alcohol and ethyl alcohol in — by means of the Zeiss immersion refractometer. W. Lange and G. Reif, **1921**, 369.
- Excess of phosphoric acid in prescribed —. (Legal Notes). **1925**, 552.
- Excess of quinine in prescribed —. (Legal Notes.) **1925**, 184.
- Medico-Legal** significance of the post-mortem presence of nitric oxide haemoglobin. H. A. L. Banham, J. S. Haldane, and T. Savage, **1925**, 520.
- Melecitose** in honey; Occurrence of —. C. S. Hudson and S. F. Sherwood, **1920**, 136.
- Melinite**: Determination of incompletely nitrated phenol in the mother-liquors of —. Marquoyrol and P. Carré, **1920**, 236.
- Melting-Point** apparatus. F. Friedrichs, **1921**, 218.
- apparatus; An improved —. J. C. Hibbert and W. F. Thompson, **1918**, 216.
- determinations; Apparatus for —. L. M. Dennis, **1920**, 241.
- determinations; Use of phosphoric acid instead of sulphuric acid in —. A. Graustein, **1921**, 161.
- of coal. C. Charpy and J. Durand, **1921**, 59.
- of coal ash. F. S. Sinnatt and N. Simpkin, **1924**, 406.
- of fats. **1917**, 29.
- of fats and fatty acids; Apparatus for the routine determination of —. S. H. Blichfeldt and T. Thornley, **1921**, 180.
- of fats, etc.; Simple method of determining —. A. W. Knapp, **1916**, 58.
- of gelatins; The setting and —. S. E. Sheppard and S. Sweet, **1921**, 341.
- of glues as a measure of the jelly strength. Comparative —. C. F. Sammet, **1918**, 388.
- of the insoluble volatile acids; Detection of adulteration in butter by means of —. G. van B. Gilmour, **1921**, 183.
- of the insoluble volatile acids from fats; Analytical value of the —. G. Van B. Gilmour, **1925**, 119.
- of refined natural *d*-camphor; Iodine value and —. M. S. Salamon, **1923**, 536.
- of salicylic acid; Note on the — and a test for the presence of para-hydroxybenzoic acid. H. L. Smith, **1916**, 3.
- Membrane** filters for chemical analysis. R. Zsigmondy and G. Jander, **1920**, 30.
- Membranes**: Collodion — for ultra-filtration and pressure dialysis. G. S. Walpole, **1916**, 152.
- Collodion — of high permeability. J. M. Nelson and D. P. Morgan, Junr., **1924**, 201.
- flexible collodion —; Preparation of. J. M. Looney, **1922**, 185.
- woody tissue in vegetable —; Method for the selective coloration of. P. Bugnon, **1919**, 100.
- Menhaden Oil** fatty acids; Composition of —. E. Twitchell, **1917**, 334.
- Menthol Glycuronic Acid** in urine; Quantitative determination of —. A. J. Quick, **1925**, 32.
- l*-Menthone**: in pine oil; Occurrence of —. A. H. Gill, **1923**, 567.
- Mercaptans**: Iodimetric determination of —. J. W. Kimball, R. L. Kramer, and E. E. Reid, **1921**, 338.
- Merceologia**: Dizionario di — e di *Chemica Applicata*. Vol. I. A to Cuscuta. G. V. Villavecchia and Others (Review), **1923**, 631.
- Merchandise Marks Act**: Lysol and the —. (Legal Notes). **1925**, 448.
- Mercurial pills**; Determination of mercury in —. M. François, **1922**, 28.
- viscometer. F. M. Lidstone, **1917**, 187.
- viscometer for volatile liquids; Modified —. F. M. Lidstone, **1918**, 308.
- Mercuric Bromates** in analysis. G. F. Smith, **1924**, 452.
- Mercuric Chloride** poisoning; A case of —. Limit of sensitiveness of the test for mercury in toxicology. A. Sartori, **1924**, 348.
- Substitutes for — in Hübl's iodine solution. B. M. Margosches and W. Hinner, **1924**, 400.
- Mercuric Cyanide**: Contribution to the study of the toxicity of —. R. Fabre and J. Josset, **1923**, 565.
- Mercuric Mercury**: Use of bromate in volumetric analysis. II. Influence of — upon bromic acid reactions. G. F. Smith, **1923**, 462.
- Mercuric Oxide**: Yellow — as a standard in alkalimetry. G. Incze, **1917**, 253.
- Mercuric Oxycyanide**: Volumetric determination of —. A. Tagliavini, **1918**, 35.
- Mercuric Perchlorate**: Use of — in electro-metric methods of analysis. I. M. Kolthoff, **1922**, 411.
- Mercuric Sulphate**: Substances precipitated by — from hydrolysed caseinogen and the isolation of tryptophane. H. Onslow, **1921**, 504.
- Mercuric Sulphide**: Solubility of — in ammonia and its influence on the detection of arsenic in the presence of mercury. C. Ghigliotto, **1924**, 43.
- Mercurous Chloride**: Calomel ointment deficient in — (Legal Notes). **1925**, 611.
- Mercury**: A case of mercuric chloride poisoning; Limit of sensitiveness of the test for — in toxicology. A. Sartori, **1924**, 348.
- arsenic in the presence of —; Solubility of mercuric sulphide in ammonia and its influence on the detection of. C. Ghigliotto, **1924**, 43.
- carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds containing arsenic or —; Quantitative determination of. M. Falkov and G. W. Raiziss, **1923**, 288.
- Circulation of some heavy metals in the organism (—, bismuth, and lead). S. Lomholt, **1924**, 599.
- Compounds of halogenated derivatives of — and thallium; (Separation of — from thallium). J. Barlot and J. Pernot, **1921**, 421.

Mercury—continued.

- Conservation of solutions of starch and organic acids by means of —. A. Junk, **1919**, 415.
- Detection of — in toxicological cases. C. L. Spica, **1917**, 397.
- Determination of —. H. B. Gordon, **1920**, 41; C. M. Boulton and L. H. Duschak, **1920**, 273.
- Determination of — by means of zinc foil. M. François, **1918**, 305.
- Determination of — by Gluckmann's method. A. Abelman, **1920**, 238.
- Determination of halogens, sulphur, and nitrogen in presence of —. M. François, **1918**, 302, 391.
- Electrolytic determination of —. A. de Meeüs, **1923**, 191.
- Identification of — as cuprous mercuric iodide. P. Artmann, **1921**, 254.
- in galenical preparations; Determination of —. H. Wastenson, **1918**, 35.
- in its compounds; Colour reaction for the detection of —. A. Abelman, **1919**, 356.
- in mercurial pills; Determination of —. M. François, **1922**, 28.
- in mercury oleates. Electrolytic determination of —. B. L. Murray, **1916**, 204.
- in mercury salicylates. Electrolytic determination of —. B. L. Murray, **1916**, 204.
- in organic compounds. The quantitative determination of —. J. E. Marsh and O. G. Lye, **1917**, 84.
- in organo-mercuric compounds; Simultaneous determination of carbon, hydrogen, and —. Grignard and A. Abelman, **1916**, 98.
- New apparatus for distilling —. J. Wetzel, **1925**, 361.
- poisoning from electric furnaces. L. Jordan and W. P. Barrows, **1925**, 84.
- precipitated as — zinc thiocyanate; Gravimetric and volumetric determination of. G. S. Jamieson, **1919**, 213.
- Role of — in the sulpho-chromic oxidation of organic substances and coals in presence of catalysts. D. Florentin, **1924**, 244.
- Separation of — from arsenic. P. Wenger and M. Schilt, **1924**, 603.
- Separation of — from cadmium by means of pyridine. G. Rotter, **1924**, 401.
- Separation of copper from —. G. Spacu, **1925**, 580.
- Separation of silver and —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1922**, 134.
- Spectroscopic identification of —. Naoum, **1924**, 348.
- Use of bromate in volumetric analysis; Influence of mercuric — upon bromic acid reactions. G. F. Smith, **1923**, 462.
- vapour lamps; Use of — for laboratory tests. M. Entat, **1919**, 248.
- Volumetric determination of —. E. Biilmann and K. Thaulow, **1921**, 382; E. Rupp and K. Müller, **1925**, 579.
- Volumetric determination of — by means of sodium chloride. Analysis of cinnabar and organic — compounds. E. Votoček and L. Kašparek, **1923**, 192.

Mercury—continued.

- Volumetric determination of —, iron, and vanadium in the same solution. G. Hinard, **1920**, 460.
- Mercury Compounds**; Volumetric determination of mercury by means of sodium chloride; Analysis of cinnabar and organic —. E. Votoček and L. Kašparek, **1923**, 192.
- Mercury Fulminate**; Analytical examination of —. A. Langhans, **1919**, 323.
- and its determination. G. S. Heaven, **1918**, 300.
- Characteristic reaction of —. A. Langhans, **1921**, 253.
- Examination of — and analysis of mixtures for percussion-caps. P. Nicolardot and J. Boudet, **1918**, 229.
- Notes on the reactions of — with sodium thiosulphate. F. H. Dupré and P. V. Dupré, **1921**, 42.
- Reactions of — with chlorate, bromate, and hypobromite. Langhans, **1919**, 324.
- Mercury Oleates**; Electrolytic determination of mercury in —. B. L. Murray, **1916**, 204.
- Mercury Oxycyanide**; Volumetric determination of —. A. Tagliavini, **1919**, 106.
- Mercury Salicylates**; Electrolytic determination of mercury in —. B. L. Murray, **1916**, 204.
- Mercury Salts** for toxicological purposes; Detection of traces of — for. K. C. Browning, **1917**, 210.
- Mercury Zinc Purpurate** as a reagent for —. G. Denigès, **1921**, 421.
- Mercury Zinc Thiocyanate**; Gravimetric and volumetric determination of mercury precipitated as —. G. S. Jamieson, **1919**, 213.
- Mesothorium** in monazite. Determination of thorium and —. K. L. Kithil, **1917**, 55.
- Messinger's Method** for analysis of acetone. L. F. Goodwin, **1920**, 143.
- Meta-phosphoric Acid**; Qualitative tests for ortho- and — in presence of pyro-phosphoric acid D. Baralew, **1922**, 39.
- Metabolic activity**; Respiration calorimeter, partly automatic, for the study of — of small magnitude. Langworthy and Milner, **1916**, 390.
- nitrogen; Methods for the determination of —. E. B. Forbes, C. E. Mangels and L. E. Morgan, **1917**, 397.
- Processes; An Introduction to the Chemistry of Plant Products. Vol. II. —. P. Haas and T. G. Hill (Review), **1923**, 50.
- Metabolism of *Bacillus Coli Communis***; Effect of oxygen supply on the —. M. Stephenson and M. D. Whetham, **1924**, 598.
- Physiology of Protein —. G. P. Cathcart, (Review), **1922**, 96.
- Studies on glycogen. Part I. The nature of yeast glycogen, its preparation, determination, and rôle in yeast —. A. R. Ling, D. R. Nanji, and F. J. Paton, **1925**, 407.
- Studies on pentose —; 1. Colorimetric method for the determination of furfural. **1925**, 34.
- Water-creas and body —. S. M. Copeman, **1925**, 568.

Metal alloys. See **Alloys.**

glass tap. W. E. Garner, **1921**, 68.
sulphates. Titration of some bivalent — by the conductivity method. H. S. Harned, **1917**, 155.
white —; Analysis of. H. Biltz, **1925**, 473.

Metallic chromates; Oxidation of acetic acid by different —. L. J. Simon, **1924**, 396.

iron in *ferrum redactum*; Determination of —. C. E. Williams and A. E. Anderson, **1923**, 77.

oxides; Reducing action of phenylhydrazine on certain —. E. Puxeddu, **1916**, 101.

poisons in foodstuffs. W. M. Willoughby, **1923**, 184.

salts; Absorption of — by fish. A. Thomas, **1924**, 190.

salts; Influence of minute quantities of — on the bacteriological content of water. E. L. Atkinson and R. C. Frederick, **1921**, 247.

Metallography: C. H. Desch, (Review), **1922**, 496.**Metallurgical Analysis**; (Non-Ferrous); Tested Methods of —. S. Pile and R. Johnston (Review), **1922**, 540.

products; Determination of arsenic and phosphorus in —. I. Compagno, **1921**, 66.

products; Determination of vanadium in ores and —. R. B. Schaal, **1921**, 472.

Metallurgy: A Course of — for Engineers. F. C. Thompson. (Review), **1925**, 587.

An Elementary Text-Book. E. L. Rhead, (Review), **1925**, 207.

Metals: Action of iodine on different — in the cold; Process for detecting of the presence of chlorides in the atmosphere. C. Matignon, **1921**, 211.

alkali-; Influence of — on the ferrocyanide titration of certain —. W. D. Treadwell and D. Chervet, **1922**, 535; **1923**, 461.

alkali-; Perchlorate method for the determination of —. F. A. Gooch and G. R. Blake, **1918**, 277.

alkali-; Separation and determination of the — by the use of perchloric acid. I. Solubilities of the perchlorates of the — in mixed organic solvents. G. F. Smith, **1925**, 254. II. Precise determination of the insoluble alkali metal perchlorates. G. F. Smith and J. F. Ross, **1925**, 254; III. Normal butyl alcohol and ethyl acetate as mixed solvents in the separation and determination of potassium, sodium, and lithium. G. F. Smith and J. F. Ross, **1925**, 307.

alkali-; Separation of lithium from the other —. S. Palkin, **1917**, 54.

Behaviour of — towards certain acids containing hydrogen peroxide. E. Salkowski, **1916**, 257.

Chemical Combination among —. M. Giua and C. Giua-Lollini (Review), **1918**, 397.

Determination of — as sulphides. L. Moser and A. Schattner, **1921**, 421.

Metals—continued.

Determination of silver and its separation from lead and other — by means of hypophosphorous acid. L. Möser and T. Kittl, **1921**, 381.

divalent; On the alkalimetric determination of certain — in the form of tertiary phosphates; with special reference to the volumetric determination of cobalt and nickel. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell, **1916**, 124.

Electrolytic determination of — without the use of external electric energy. M. François, **1919**, 34, 181.

heavy — in the organism (mercury, bismuth, and lead); Circulation of some. S. Lomholt, **1924**, 599.

heavy; Colour reactions of cryogenine with the —. L. Bornet, **1925**, 34.

heavy; Determination of phosphoric acid in phosphates of —. F. Seeligmann, **1920**, 393.

heavy; Use of hydrofluoric acid in separation of some — from tin, antimony, tungsten, and molybdenum by means of the electric current. L. W. McCay and N. H. Furman, **1916**, 149.

Hydrogen ion concentration of natural waters (and of some etching reagents) in relation to action on —. W. R. G. Atkins, **1923**, 396.

Identification of — as double halogenides with pyridine, antipyrine, pyrazole, or aniline. I. M. Kolthoff and H. Hamer, **1925**, 90.

in gelatin. Determination of —. **1924**, 271
in hydrochloric acid solution; Electrodeposition methods for the determination of —. A. J. Engelenburg, **1923**, 291.

Institute of —; The. **1921**, 266.

of the ammonia and ammonium sulphide group; Separation of —. K. K. Järvinen, **1925**, 359.

of the ammonium sulphide group; Separation of —. G. Luff, **1923**, 624.

of the iron group; Determination of cobalt in the presence of nickel and other — by dinitrosoresorcinol. W. R. Orndorff and M. L. Nichols, **1923**, 463.

of the tin group; Separation of — in qualitative analysis. J. M. Welch and H. C. P. Weber, **1916**, 258.

Solubility of — in acids containing formaldehyde. R. C. Griffin, **1921**, 110.

Metaux: Conférences de Chimie Minérale. —. M. Guichard (Review), **1924**, 255.**Meteorological Office**; Air Ministry. Advisory Committee on Atmospheric Pollution. Report on Observations in the Year ending March 31st, **1921**, **1922**, 256; Year ending March 31st, **1922**, **1924**, 34; Year ending March 31st, **1923**, **1924**, 340; Year ending March 31st, **1924**, **1925**, 452.

Meters: gas —; Calibration, accuracy, and use of. A. Krogh, **1920**, 395.

Methaemoglobin in blood; Determination of —. W. C. Stadie, **1920**, 176.

Methaemoglobin—continued.

- in blood; Method for the determination of haemoglobin and —. W. S. McElroy, 1920, 307.
- Method for determining — in the presence of its cleavage products. J. B. Conant and L. F. Fieser, 1925, 196.
- Preparation and determination of —. M. Nicloux and G. Fontès, 1924, 392.
- Methanol:** Toxic action of synthetic —. R. Hunt, 1925, 576.
- Methoxy Group:** Determination of — in compounds containing sulphur. A. Kirpal and T. Böhn, 1916, 253.
- Volumetric determination of the —. J. Troeger and E. Tiebe, 1921, 414.
- Methoxyl** in wood; Relation between lignin and —. G. J. Ritter, 1924, 106.
- Micro-determination of —. J. C. Smith, 1925, 302.
- Methoxyl Groups:** Apparatus for the determination of —. W. M. Cumming, 1922, 131.
- Determination of the —. J. T. Hewitt and W. J. Jones, 1919, 175.
- Methyl Alcohol:** Critical study of methods for the detection of —. A. O. Gettler, 1920, 311.
- Detection of pentoses, formaldehyde, and —. J. B. Sumner, 1923, 619.
- in acetone; Determination of —. 1920, 168.
- in alcoholic beverages; Detection of —, and its formation by the several kinds of yeasts. T. Takahashi, M. Gunke, and T. Yamazaki, 1918, 90.
- in cacao-beans and husks; Determination of —. C. H. Koers, 1921, 52.
- in cacao nibs and husks; Determination of —. Von Koers, 1920, 413.
- in ethyl alcohol; Detection of —. E. Salkowski, 1919, 243; R. Meurice, 1923, 505.
- in ethyl alcohol; Determination of —. 1920, 167; G. Reif, 1916, 100.
- in liqueurs and spirits; Detection of —. L. Hoton, 1921, 53.
- in plants; Various modes of combination of —. Determination of pectin- and lignin-methyl alcohol in roots. T. von Fellenberg, 1918, 37.
- in potable spirit; Replacement of morphine in the detection of —. B. Pfyl, G. Reif, and A. Hanner, 1922, 77.
- in presence of ethyl alcohol; Denigès' test for detecting and determining —. R. M. Chapin, 1921, 375.
- in spirit varnishes; Determination of ethyl and —. G. W. Knight and C. T. Lincoln, 1916, 14.
- in spirits; Detection of —. P. Hasse, 1920, 234.
- in spirits, medicines, cosmetics etc; determination of — by means of the Zeiss immersion refractometer. W. Lange and G. Reif, 1921, 369.
- New method for the determination of —. S. B. Schryver and C. C. Wood, 1920, 164.
- Purification of — by means of sodium hypochlorite. R. C. Menzies, 1923, 133.

Methyl Alcohol—continued.

- purification of —; Method of. A. Lanzenberg and J. Duclaux, 1921, 206.
- Rinck's method for the detection of —. G. Fendler, 1916, 316.
- Toxicity of —. G. Reif, 1923, 344.
- Methyl Anthranilate:** Examination of authentic grape juices for —. F. B. Power and V. K. Chestnut, 1923, 181.
- in grape beverages and flavours; —. R. D. Scott, 1923, 453.
- in grape juice; Occurrence of —. F. B. Power and V. K. Chestnut, 1922, 26.
- Methyl Arsenate** of strychnine; Acid —. J. Bouillot, 1922, 213.
- Methyl Chloride:** gas mixtures containing —; Analysis of. R. H. McKee and S. P. Burke, 1923, 458.
- in gas mixtures; Determination of —. V. C. Allison and M. H. Meighan, 1919, 411.
- Methyl Chloroformates:** Technical — and their analysis. M. Delépine, 1920, 232.
- Methyl Esters:** Action of bromine on — of phenolsulphonic acids; Determination of sulphur in phenolsulphonic esters and salts. L. J. Simon and M. Frérejacque, 1924, 296.
- Methyl Guanidine** in meat; Supposed occurrence of —. I. Greenwald, 1919, 321.
- Methyl Indol;** Sodamide as a dehydrating agent. Preparation of indol, — and its homologues. M. A. Verley, 1924, 535.
- Methyl Linolate;** Separation of methyl oleate and — by fractional distillation. E. André, 1923, 290.
- Methyl Oleate;** Separation of — and linolate by fractional distillation. E. André, 1923, 290.
- Methyl Orange** as an indicator in presence of indigo carmine. F. K. Moerk, 1921, 515.
- Modified — indicator. K. C. D. Hickman and R. Plinstead, 1923, 89.
- Titration with oxalic acid, using — as indicator. G. Bruhns, 1916, 317.
- Methyl Red** as an indicator in the determination of nicotine by Toth's method. P. Schick and G. Hatos, 1916, 308.
- Determination of hardness of natural waters, and the use of — as an indicator. S. A. Kay and S. H. Newlands, 1916, 220.
- Methyl Salicylate** glucoside in the bark of the sweet birch; True nature of the —. M. Bridel, 1924, 285.
- in gaultheria and birch oils; Review of tests — for. C. H. LaWall, 1921, 97.
- Methylamine** in presence of excess of ammonia; Detection of —. P. A. Valton, 1925, 149.
- Methylated Spirit** as cherry brandy. (Legal Notes.) 1925, 70.
- Composition of. (Government Order). 1918, 308.
- Drunkenness from —. (Legal Notes.) 1925, 504.
- Regulations; New —. 1924, 341.
- Methylation** of cellulose; III. Homogeneity of product and limit of —. W. S. Denham, 1921, 154.

- Methylene Blue:** Action of — and other dyes on living and dead yeast. C. G. Fraser, 1921, 247.
 as a reagent in chemical analysis; Application of the process to the detection and determination of perchlorates in Chile saltpetre. A. Monnier, 1917, 51.
 as an indicator of bleaching damage. E. Ristenpart, 1924, 603.
 Chemical analysis of cotton. I. Absorption of — by cotton. C. Britton, D. A. Clibben and B. P. Ridge, 1923, 620.
 Determination of reducing sugars by means of Fehling solution with — as internal indicator. J. H. Lane and L. Eynon, 1923, 220.
 Determination of sugar in urine by means of Fehling's solution with — as internal indicator. J. H. Lane and L. Eynon, 1924, 366.
 Iodimetric determination of —. T. Sobalitschka and W. Erdmann, 1925, 471.
 New microscopic stains derived from —. L. Tribondeau and J. Dubreuil, 1917, 211.
 Preparation of polychrome — and thiazine red. F. Proescher and A. P. Krueger, 1925, 299.
 reduction test for milk; Influence of certain factors on the —. E. G. Hastings, A. Davenport and W. H. Wright, 1923, 233.
 Volumetric determination of small amounts of phosphorus by means of a standard solution of —. W. M. Thornton, Junr. and H. L. Elderdice, Junr., 1923, 241.
- Methylhexaline** in textile oils; Detection of —. J. Marcussen, 1925, 524.
- β -Methylumbelliferone:** Formation of — as a reaction of acetylacetic acids and its esters. V. Arreguine and E. D. Garcia, 1920, 135.
- Methylzingerone:** Pungent principles of ginger; Part II. Synthetic preparations of zingerone, —, and some related acids. A. Lapworth and F. H. Wykes, 1917, 359.
- Metrology Department:** National Physical Laboratory. Verification of Weights, Testing of Balances; Determination of Densities. 1925, 291.
- Metzger and Taylor Process** of determining columbium. 1924, 216.
- Mexican insects** in poultry food; Mexican *Cantharides*, *Notonecta*, *Corixa*, and *Berosus*. T. E. Wallis, 1919, 284.
 poppy; Oil of the —. 1923, 75.
- Mitchell's cup** and ball viscometer. T. C. Thomsen, 1921, 114.
- "Miciuratu"** of Sardinia. Fermented milk products: the "Laben Raieb" of Egypt and the —. A. Sanna, 1917, 15.
- Micro-Analysis:** Determination of carbon dioxide, oxygen, and combustible gases by Krogh's method of —. H. O. Schmit-Jensen, 1920, 183.
 of compounds containing sulphur, halogens, or nitrogen; Elementary —. C. Gränacher, 1919, 141.
 of gas; Burette for —. J. A. Christiansen, 1925, 153.
- Micro-Analysis—continued.**
 of organic substances; Elementary —. J. V. Dubsky, 1919, 140.
 Quantitative Organic —. F. Pregl (Review), 1925, 96.
- Micro-Analytical** methods in the examination of foods. F. Wohack, 1922, 126.
 technique. H. Häusler and A. Benedetti-Pichler, 1924, 547.
- Micro-Biology:** Edited by C. E. Marshall, (Review), 1922, 139.
- Micro-Chemical** colorimetric method for determining tyrosine, tyramine, and other phenols. M. T. Hanke and K. K. Koessler, 1922, 217.
 detection of acetaldehyde in fruits. C. Griebel, 1924, 486.
 detection of fumaric acid. L. Van Itallie, 1923, 190.
 determination of copper by means of molybdenum. Fontès and Thivolle, 1923, 511.
 determination of hydrocyanic acid. L. Rosenthaler and K. Seiler, 1923, 399.
 determination of iron by means of molybdenum. Fontès and Thivolle, 1923, 511.
 determination of perchlorate. A. Pamfilov and W. Jofinow, 1924, 497.
 distinction of morphine from codeine. O. Tunmann, 1917, 48.
 identification of cantharidin. G. Denigès, 1924, 40.
 identification of certain medicinal phenolic esters. Benzonaphthol, Salol, Betol, Cresalol, Salophene. M. G. Dengès, 1923, 228.
 identification of cyanic acid. R. Fosse, 1920, 458.
 identification of gaseous ammonia as hexamethylenetetramine picrate. C. Kollo and V. Teodossiu, 1921, 111.
 identification of hydrocyanic acid by means of alloxan reagent. G. Denigès, 1921, 334.
 identification of novocaine; Rapid —. G. Denigès, 1925, 193.
 identification of potassium and sodium in presence of magnesium. E. Ludwig and H. Spirescu, 1921, 112.
 identification of soluble and insoluble calcium, strontium, and barium compounds; Iodic acid as a reagent for —. G. Denigès, 1920, 273.
 reactions of dulcin (*p*-phenetolecarbamide). G. Denigès and R. Tourrou, 1922, 79.
 reactions of iodic acid. A. Bolland, 1921, 24.
 reactions of the perchloric ion. G. Denigès, 1917, 311.
 reagent for gaseous ammonia; Iodic acid as a characteristic —. G. Denigès, 1920, 391.
 reaction for gold, silver, and rubidium; New —. F. Emich, 1919, 301.
 reagent for some alkaloids; Potassium ferrocyanide as a —. H. I. Cole, 1923, 609.
 reagent; Hexamethylene tetramine as a —. H. E. Cole, 1923, 509.
 separation of antimony and tin. A. P. Ortodogsu and M. Ressay, 1923, 510.
 test for nucleic acid of the thymonucleic acid type. R. Feulgen and H. Rossenbeck, 1925, 81.

Micro-Chemical—continued.

- Tests for Alkaloids; Some —. C. H. Stephenson, (Review), **1922**, 137.
 tests for hexamethylenetetramine. H. Leffmann, **1924**, 400.
 tests for saccharin and its salts. Denigès, **1921**, 459.
- Micro-Chemistry** of white pigments and inert bodies as they occur mixed in paints. H. Green, **1924**, 451.
- Micro-Colorimetric** determination of hydrogen ion concentration of the blood. V. C. Myers, H. W. Schmitz and L. E. Booker, **1923**, 564.
- Micro-Combustion Method** for determining carbon and hydrogen; Simplified —. L. E. Wise, **1917**, 404.
- Micro-Crystalline Reaction** for identifying traces of cantharidin. G. Denigès, **1924**, 238.
- Micro-Detection** of copper; Schönbein's reaction applied to the —. H. Imbert, R. Imbert, and P. Pilgrain, **1924**, 248.
- Micro-Determination** of lactose. G. Fontès and L. Thivolle, **1923**, 29.
 of magnesium in serum. St. Gadiet, **1923**, 615.
 of methoxyl. J. C. Smith, **1925**, 302.
 of nitrogen and its biological applications. M. Polonovski, and C. Vallée, **1922**, 80.
 of sodium; Volumetric —. H. Müller, **1924**, 107.
- Micro-Incineration**: Method of — applicable to histo-chemical investigations. A. Policard, **1924**, 52.
- Micro-Kjeldahl Method**: Direct Nesslerisation — and a modification of the Nessler-Folin reagent for ammonia. F. C. Koch and and T. L. McMeekin, **1924**, 604.
 of determining nitrogen, **1924**, 563.
- Micro-Method** for determining acetone. M. Richter-Quittner, **1920**, 144.
 for determining blood sugar. E. Komm, **1925**, 568.
 for determining proteins in blood. P. E. Howe, **1922**, 129.
- Micro-Methods**: Practical Chemistry by —. E. C. Grey, (Review), **1925**, 423.
- Micro-Organisms**: chemical action in —, especially in yeast; Measurement of. T. Bokorny, **1925**, 195.
 Decomposition of proteins and amino acids by —. S. A. Waksman and S. Lomanitz, **1925**, 410.
 in decomposing oysters. A. C. Hunter and B. A. Linden, **1925**, 631.
 in milk; Rapid enumeration of —. E. Pozzi-Escot, **1923**, 394.
 of the Soil. Sir J. J. Russell and Others, (Review), **1924**, 111.
 Preservation of stock cultures of —. A. C. Thaysen, **1924**, 446.
 Use of — to determine the preservative value of different brands of spices. F. M. Bachmann, **1918**, 171.
- Micro-Pyrometer Method** for determining the fusibility of coal ash; Comparison of the standard gas furnace and —. A. C. Fieldner, W. A. Selvig, and W. L. Parker, **1922**, 449.
- Micro-Reactions** of carbon disulphide. J. Denigès, **1916**, 12.
- Micro-Sections** cut from vulcanised rubber articles. H. A. Depew and I. R. Ruby, **1921**, 108.
- Micro-Structure** of wood; Effects of chemical reagents on the —. A. Abrams, **1921**, 468.
- Micro-Sublimation**: New method of —. R. Kempf, **1923**, 295.
- Micrography** of crystals; Stereoscopic —. M. François and C. Lormand, **1922**, 94.
- Microscope** field; Note on colouring of the —. R. J. Phillips, **1921**, 367.
 Simple method for determining the approximate index of refraction of liquids with a common —. C. C. Kiplinger, **1924**, 354.
- Microscopic** detection of some fortified milks. D. W. Horn, **1924**, 388.
 determination of colloids in soil separates. W. H. Fry, **1923**, 619.
 examination of opaque objects; Apparatus for —. M. François and P. Lormand, **1921**, 345.
 investigations; Transparent preparations of coal for —. J. Lomax and J. R. Lomax, **1923**, 630.
 method for determining rice hulls in bran. B. H. Silverberg, **1923**, 186.
 qualitative analysis; Use of textiles fibres in —. E. M. Chamot and H. I. Cole, **1918**, 48, 148.
 stains; See Stains, microscopic.
 study of bacteria in cheese. G. C. Hucker, **1922**, 31.
 work; Celluloid for —. O. Nuzzi, **1923**, 242.
- Microscopical** appearance of potassium and sodium picrate and tartrate crystals. E. Justin-Mueller, **1923**, 512.
 examination of cacao products. V. A. Pease, **1925**, 37.
 examination of foods and drugs. H. G. Greenish, **1923**, 96.
 examination of bread, flour, feeding stuffs, etc.; Use of dyes in the —. P. P. Fechner, **1921**, 287.
 method of determining molecular weights; Barger's —. Part I. Kumao Yamakami, **1920**, 240.
 methods; With special reference to the examination of drugs. H. G. Greenish, **1916**, 195.
 preparations of vegetable and animal tissues; New technique for —. Larbaud, **1921**, 303.
- Microscopy**: Critical —. A. C. Coles (Review), **1921**, 390.
 Elementary Chemical —. E. M. Chamot, (Review), **1922**, 230.
 Modern —. M. I. Cross and M. J. Cole (Review), **1922**, 415.
 of pulverised ores; Approximate quantitative —. W. H. Coghill and J. P. Bonardi, **1920**, 188.
 of vegetable foods. A. L. Winton (Review), **1916**, 393.
 Quantitative —. T. E. Wallis, **1916**, 357.

Microscopy—continued.

unit; Quantitative ——. J. F. Liverseege and U. Liverseege, 1922, 430; T. E. Wallis, 1923, 18.

Use of lycopodium in quantitative ——. T. E. Wallis, 1919, 321.

Migraine Tablets: Determination of monobrominated camphor in ——. W. O. Emery, 1919, 343.

Mikrochemisches Praktikum. F. Emich (Review), 1925, 41.

Milk Cows: Cod-liver oil in the winter feeding of ——. J. C. Drummond, K. H. Coward, J. Golding, J. Mackintosh, and S. S. Silva, 1923, 339.

Milk: abnormal; Detection of —— based on hydrogen ion concentration. J. C. Baker and L. L. Van Slyke, 1920, 139.

abnormal; Detection of —— by the alcohol test. A. C. Weimar, 1923, 551.

abnormal; New dye for the recognition of ——. I. J. O. de Vries, 1920, 450.

Abnormal sample of ——. T. R. Hodgson, 1923, 443.

acidity of goat's, cow's, and human ——. Comparison of the. E. W. Schultz and L. R. Chandler, 1921, 241.

Actinomyces in ——. C. R. Fellers, 1923, 232.

Action of rennet and of heat on ——. N. C. Wright, 1924, 290.

Active chlorine as a germicide for ——. H. Hale and W. L. Bleecker, 1924, 192.

added water in ——. Cryoscopic method for determining. J. T. Keister, 1917, 392.

added water in ——. Detection of. H. Durand, 1917, 302.

added water in ——. Detection of. H. Durand and R. Stevenson, 1918, 171.

added water in ——. Determination of. J. Goldman, 1920, 20.

added water in ——. Formulae for calculation of. L. J. Harris, 1919, 317.

added water in ——. Methods of calculating. L. J. Harris, 1919, 43.

added water in ——. New formula for the calculation of. L. J. Harris, 1918, 345.

adulteration of ——. Haemolysis, as a means of detecting the. M. J. N. Schuurisma, 1924, 487.

Alcohol test for grading ——. A. O. Dahlberg and H. S. Gardner, 1922, 25.

amino-acids in cow's ——. Occurrence of. Y. Hijikata, 1922, 264.

analysis of ——. Condensed and desiccated ——. Contribution to the. H. Hurst, 1925, 438.

Analysis of ——. E. Ackermann, 1917, 328.

annatto in ——. Detection of. H. Lowe, 1925, 335; A. D. Gardiner, 1925, 549.

anti-scorbutic power and salt-content of ——. Relation of fodder to the. A. F. Hess, L. J. Unger, and G. C. Supplee, 1921, 99.

Artificial colouring matter in ——. H. E. Cox, 1918, 166.

as a source of vitamin A; Factors influencing the value of butter and ——. J. C. Drummond, K. H. Coward, and A. F. Watson, 1921, 506.

Milk—continued.

"as it came from the cow" (Legal Notes), 1925, 20.

Bacillus Sporogenes in —— and water; Simple test for. Q. Weinziel, 1916, 48.

bacteria counts from —— as affected by media and incubation temperature; Variations in. G. C. Supplee, W. A. Whiting, and P. A. Downs, 1922, 485.

bacteria in ——; Rapid method of counting. W. D. Frost, 1916, 48.

bacteria in raw or Pasteurised ——. Method of counting. P. Allen, 1919, 171.

Bacteriological Examination of ——. (Parliamentary notes.) 1923, 268.

Bacterium abortus in ——; Agglutination test as a means of studying the presence of. L. H. Cooledge, 1916, 91.

Boric acid in ——. 1921, 4.

boric acid in ——, etc.; Determination of. J. F. Liverseege and H. H. Bagnall, 1924, 133.

boric acid in cream, —— and other foods; Determination of (Process used in the Government Laboratory). 1923, 416.

buffalo and cow ——. Experiments of the differentiation of. C. Todd, 1919, 168.

calcium and phosphorus compounds in ——. Effect of heat on the solubility of the. R. W. Bell, 1925, 466.

calcium in cow's ——. Direct precipitation of. C. S. Rothwell, 1925, 562.

Calculation of the composition of the original —— from the analysis of cheese. H. D. Richmond, 1919, 202.

calculations: A criticism. H. D. Richmond, 1919, 200; A reply. L. J. Harris, 1919, 314.

cane sugar in ——. Detection of. G. D. Elsdon, 1918, 292.

Carbonic acid and carbonates in cow's ——. L. L. Van Slyke and J. C. Baker, 1920, 139.

casein in ——. Comparison of methods for the determination of. C. B. Hersey, 1916, 203.

Cellular Content of —— (Investigation made on behalf of the Medical Research Council). 1924, 585.

chlorinated; Effect of —— on the albino rat. J. W. Read, 1925, 518.

chlorine in ——. The chlorine-lactose ratio and determination of. J. Drost, 1925, 624.

chlorine in ——. The Rupp method for the detection of. J. T. Keister, 1925, 624.

chlorine in presence of organic matter (gastric juice, serum, blood, ——); Determination of. Sirot and Joret, 1918, 274.

Citric acid content of ——. G. C. Supplee and B. Bellis, 1922, 24.

citric acid in ——. Determination of. R. Kunz, 1916, 378.

coagulated; Use of the simplified molecular constant in the analysis of ——. Fonze-Diacon, 1919, 372.

Coagulation of —— by acid. L. Anderson, 1923, 494.

Comparative study of the proteins of the colostrum and —— of the cow and their relations to serum proteins. C. Crowther and H. Raistrick, 1917, 17.

Milk—continued.

- Composition of —. P. S. Arup, H. C. Huish, and H. D. Richmond, **1917**, 118.
 composition of —; Effect of hours of labour on. G. C. Jones, **1920**, 138.
 Concentration of hydrogen ions in —. J. Tillmans, **1920**, 450.
 Condensed; See **Condensed Milk**.
 Copper as a constituent of —. A. F. Hess, G. C. Supplee and B. Bellis, **1924**, 41.
 copper in —; Solubility of. F. E. Rice and J. Miscall, **1924**, 145.
 cow and buffalo —; Experiments on the differentiation of. C. Todd, **1919**, 168.
 cows' — in the Sudan; Composition of. A. F. Joseph and F. J. Martin, **1922**, 426.
 Cryoscopy of —. E. M. Bailey, **1922**, 519.
 cultures; Substitute for litmus for use in —. W. M. Clark and H. A. Lubs, **1917**, 331; **1918**, 413.
 deficient in fat; Sale of —. Ministry of Health Circular 399. **1923**, 271.
 desiccated; Analysis of —. C. Porcher, **1917**, 244.
 desiccated; Contribution to the analysis of milk, condensed and —. H. Hurst, **1925**, 438.
 Destructive action of the amylase of cows' — on various kinds of starch. F. Welz-muller, **1922**, 305.
 Detection of added water in — by means of a simplified molecular concentration constant. L. W. Ferris, **1918**, 35.
 Determination of chlorine in — without calcination. J. Werder, **1921**, 498.
 Differentiation between poor and adulterated —. T. R. Hodgson, **1920**, 91.
 dirty sediment in —; Determination of. A. R. Tankard, **1923**, 444.
 dried; Determination of fat, lactose, and moisture in —. H. Jephcott, **1923**, 529.
 dried; Determination of lactose in —. Government Report, No. 24. **1918**, 219, 239.
 dried; Food reports relating to —. (Local Government Board Reports), **1918**, 239.
 dried; Labelling of —. (Parliamentary Notes), **1923**, 330.
 Dried —. Ministry of Health. Circular 452. A. K. MacLachlan, **1923**, 604.
 Dried —; Ministry of Health Report. **1923**, 451.
 Dried —. Ministry of Health Statutory Rules and Orders, 1923, No. 1323. Public Health, England. **1925**, 343.
 dried; Public Health (—) Regulations, 1923. Calculation of "Equivalent Pints" —. E. Hinks, **1924**, 471.
 dried; Public Health (—) Regulations, 1923. Calculations. D. Henville, **1924**, 472.
 dried whole —; Determination of fat content of. K. Mohs, **1916**, 378.
 dry; Reproductive potency of — as effected by oxidation. G. C. Supplee and O. D. Dow, **1925**, 245.
 Effect of feeding on the composition of — and butter; Dried yeast and decorticated cotton meal. H. T. Cranfield and M. G. D. Taylor, **1916**, 240.

Milk—continued.

- Egyptian buffalo —; Composition of. A. Pappel and G. Hogan, **1916**, 307.
 Egyptian buffalo —; Fat of. G. Hogan and E. Griffiths Jones, **1916**, 307.
 Egyptian cows' —; Composition of. G. Hogan and A. Azadian, **1919**, 168.
 Egyptian goats' —; Composition of. G. Hogan and A. Azadian, **1919**, 168.
 Egyptian goats' —; Fat obtained from. A. Azadian, **1922**, 352.
 Electrical conductivity of —. J. H. Coste and E. T. Shelbourn, **1919**, 158.
 Enzymes of — and butter. R. W. Thatcher and A. C. Dahlberg, **1918**, 92.
 Evaporated correction required in applying the Babcock formula to the determination of total solids in —. O. L. Evenson, **1917**, 302.
 Examination of —. G. Wilhelm, **1917**, 328.
 Examination of proteins in cow and ox serum, colostrum, and — by racemisation. H. E. Woodman, **1921**, 504.
 fat; Influence of age of the cow on the composition and properties of milk and —. C. H. Eckles and A. Palmer, **1918**, 142.
 fat; Influence of palm-kernel cake upon the composition of —. C. Crowther and H. Woodhouse, **1918**, 62.
 fat in; Additive factors for the calculation of — from the specific gravity and total solids. L. J. Harris, **1918**, 263.
 fat tests in — as determined by a milk-testing association and by a creamery; Comparison of. H. C. Troy, **1921**, 49.
 Freezing point of Sudan —. A. F. Joseph and F. J. Martin, **1924**, 420.
 freshly drawn; Conditions causing variation in reaction of —. L. L. Van Slyke and J. C. Baker, **1920**, 139.
 Germicidal properties of —. **1921**, 293.
 goat's; Method for detecting the admixture of — with cow's milk. N. A. Brodrick-Pittari, **1916**, 308.
 goats'; Size of fat globules in —. E. W. Schultz and L. R. Chandler, **1921**, 241.
 Haemolytic Streptococci from — and human lesions. R. C. Salter, **1921**, 248.
 Heat coagulation of —. A. Leighton and C. S. Mudge, **1923**, 385.
 human; Note on —. G. D. Elsdon, **1916**, 74.
 hypochlorites and chloramines in — and cream; Detection of. P. Rupp, **1923**, 178.
 Influence of the age of the cow on the composition and properties of milk fat and —. C. H. Eckles and A. Palmer, **1918**, 142.
 Influence of Pasteurisation on the digestibility of the proteins and mineral constituents of —. E. F. Terroine, and H. Spindler, **1925**, 245.
 in British East Africa; Composition of —. V. H. Kirkham and A. C. Barnes, **1920**, 298.
 in the City of London; Examination of —. **1925**, 554.
 Iron as the cause of the formaldehyde and diphenylamine reaction of —. F. Reiss, **1921**, 136.

Milk—continued.

- keeping quality of —; Determination of. J. C. Baker and L. L. Van Slyke, **1920**, 140.
- lactose in —; Colorimetric determination of. R. G. Owen and R. Gregg, **1921**, 286.
- lactose in —; Determination of. O. Folin and W. Denis, **1918**, 294; E. Hildt, **1919**, 408.
- lactose in — heated after the addition of sodium bicarbonate; Determination of. C. Porcher and A. Bonis, **1919**, 31.
- manurial pollution in —; The anaerobic spore test for detection of. J. Weinzi, **1921**, 461.
- methylene blue reduction test for —; Influence of certain factors on the. E. G. Hastings, A. Davenport, and W. H. Wright, **1923**, 233.
- micro-organisms in —; Rapid enumeration of. E. Pozzi-Escot, **1923**, 394.
- sugar in —; Determination of. H. D. Richmond and L. R. Ellison, **1925**, 17.
- Mineral deficiencies of — as shown by growth and fertility of white rats. A. L. Daniels and M. K. Hutton, **1925**, 246.
- Nitrates in —. G. D. Elsdon and P. Smith, **1922**, 18.
- nitrates in —; Detection of. M. E. Pozzi-Escot, **1924**, 233.
- nutritive and anti-scorbutic properties of the cow's —; Influence of the diet of the cow upon the. R. A. Dutcher, C. H. Eckles, C. D. Dahle, S. W. Mead, and O. G. Schaefer, **1921**, 99.
- pasteurisation and biorisation of —; Comparative experiments on the. R. Burri and A. C. Thaysen, **1916**, 10.
- Pasteurisation of — from the Practical View-point. (Review), C. H. Kilbourne, **1918**, 52.
- Pasteurised; *See* **Pasteurised Milk**.
- percentage composition of —; Effect of certain variations on the. W. Taylor and A. D. Husband, **1922**, 356.
- peroxidase in —; Determination of. F. E. Rice and T. Hanzawa, **1922**, 305.
- Peroxidase reaction in —. W. Grimmer, **1916**, 172, 341.
- Peroxydases in —. H. Violle, **1919**, 346.
- preservative; Mustard oil as a —. P. Post, **1921**, 136.
- preserved with potassium dichromate; Influence of the oxidation of lactose and lactic acid on the results of the analysis of —. Marchadier and Goujon, **1919**, 371.
- preserved with potassium dichromate; Determination of lactose and proteins in —. P. Defrance, **1919**, 237.
- Quality of —; The feeding of cows. Law report. Hunt v. Richardson, **1916**, 224.
- Reaction and calcium content of — as factors in the coagulation process. T. H. Milroy, **1916**, 95.
- Reaction of — in relation to the presence of blood-cells and of specific bacterial infections of the udder. J. C. Baker and R. S. Breed, **1921**, 16.
- records; Examination of certain —. G. W. Monier-Williams, **1920**, 203.

Milk—continued.

- Reducing and oxidising properties of —. P. Haas and T. G. Hill, **1923**, 494.
- Reductase test for —. P. S. Arup, **1918**, 20.
- Resistance of non-sporing bacteria in — to the action of heat. C. Gorini, **1916**, 381.
- ropiness in —; A streptococcus which produces. H. Violle, **1921**, 248.
- ropy; Acidity of —. K. Freear and E. C. V. Venn, **1920**, 376.
- ropy; An epidemic of —. H. A. Harding and M. J. Prucha, **1921**, 99.
- Sale of —. (Legal Notes.) **1923**, 19.
- Sale of —. Need of a new Act (Law Report.) Grigg v. Smith, **1917**, 323.
- Sale of —. (Law Report.) Andrews v. Luckin, **1917**, 379.
- Sale of — under Special Designations. "Certified" — "Grade A (Tuberculin Tested)" — "Grade A" — "Pasteurised." (Ministry of Health Order). **1923**, 120.
- samples; Table for sorting of —. L. J. Harris, **1918**, 375.
- secretion disturbances in —; Detection of. G. Koestler, **1921**, 460.
- separated; Determination of dry solids-not-fat in —. R. Eichhoff, **1920**, 303.
- Separation of trimyristin from. M. Piettre and C. Roeland, **1924**, 437.
- Serum obtained by the spontaneous curdling of —. J. Grossfeld, **1920**, 336.
- skimmed; Comparison of methods for determining the fat content of —. T. J. McInerney and H. C. Troy, **1921**, 50.
- Sour — samples and Gerber's fat method. F. E. Day, **1920**, 411.
- Sour; Free lactic acid in —. L. L. van Slyke and J. C. Baker, **1919**, 172.
- souring of —; Relation between lactic acid production and bacterial growth in the —. J. C. Baker, J. D. Drew, and H. J. Conn, **1921**, 248.
- Soya bean albumin in cow's —; Detection of. K. Nakayasu, **1922**, 398.
- standards; Cheese, cream and —. (Parliamentary Notes). **1923**, 448.
- sterilised; Influence of the bactericidal power of raw milk on lactic acid organisms in —. P. Mazé, **1924**, 348.
- Sterol content of cow's —. F. W. Fox and J. A. Gardner, **1923**, 227.
- supply; A tropical —. A. Bruce, **1922**, 288.
- testing; Amyl alcohol for —. T. F. Harvey and C. O. Harvey, **1923**, 213.
- The — (England and Wales) Order, 1921, No. 350. **1921**, 305.
- The Local Authorities (—) Order, 1921, No. 379. **1921**, 306.
- tryptophane in blood-serum and —; Determination of. O. Fürth and E. Nobel, **1921**, 293.
- Turnip flavour of —. Orla-Jensen, **1925**, 519.
- Unstirred —. (Legal Notes.) **1925**, 288.
- urea in cows' —; Determination of. Y. Morimoto, **1923**, 394.
- vans; Dirty — (Parliamentary Notes). **1923**, 448.

Milk—continued.

- Viscous lactic streptococcus in —. H. Violle, 1921, 409.
- vitamins *A* and *B* in —; Influence of the diet of the cow upon the quantity of. C. Kennedy and R. A. Dutcher, 1922, 216.
- vitamins of —; Influence of diet and sunlight on. E. M. Luce, 1924, 595.
- watered — and a punctured cooler. (Legal Notes.) 1925, 610.
- Watered —; Related cases taken under two Acts (Legal Notes). 1925, 608.
- Milk and Cream Regulations**; Amending Order. (Government Orders). 1917, 109.
- Regulations, 1912 and 1917. Circular 462. 1924, 89.
- test bottles; Notes on a method for testing the accuracy of Babcock —. B. J. Smit, 1923, 477.
- Milk and Dairies (Amendment) Act, 1922.** L. V. Brock, 1922, 436.
- Ministry of Health. Special Designations. Circular 356. 1923, 25.
- Milk and Dairies (Consolidation Act), 1915:** Ministry of Health Circular 612. 1925, 453.
- Ministry of Health. Milk and Dairy Orders. 1925, 612.
- Milk of Sulphur:** (Legal Notes). 1925, 503.
- Milk Powders:** Antiscorbutic capacity of —. E. B. Hart, H. Steenbock, and N. R. Ellis, 1921, 292.
- as food; Whole and skimmed —. Observations on a new vitamin for reproduction. L. T. Anderg and V. E. Nelson, 1925, 351.
- Citric acid content of —. D. W. Steuart, 1924, 465.
- fat in condensed milk and —; Determination of. C. H. Biesterfeld and O. L. Evenson, 1918, 140.
- moisture in —; Determination of. N. Schoorl and S. C. L. Gerritzen, 1921, 241.
- Solubility of —. L. H. Lampitt and E. B. Hughes, 1924, 176.
- Milk Products:** Citric acid content of milk and —. G. C. Supplee and B. Bellis, 1922, 24.
- fat in certain —; Determination of. C. K. Francis and D. G. Morgan, 1917, 391.
- fermented —; The "Laben Raieb" of Egypt and the "Miciuratu" of Sardinia. A. Sanna, 1917, 15.
- Sub-Committee. 1924, 556.
- Milk (Special Designations) Order, 1922:** Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1332. 1923, 27.
- 1923; Ministry of Health Circular 408. A. K. MacLachlan, 1923, 330.
- Milk Serum:** Contribution to the study of —. R. Ledent, 1919, 374.
- Milk-Sugar** in headache powders; Determination of —. R. Miller, 1917, 243.
- in milk; Determination of —. H. D. Richmond and L. R. Ellison, 1925, 17.
- Milks:** fortified; Microscopic detection of some —. D. W. Horn, 1924, 388.
- Skimmed dried —. (Parliamentary Notes.) 1923, 384.
- Milkweed:** Seed hairs of the —. A. W. Schorger, 1925, 471.
- Milling:** wheat flour —; Laboratory control of. B. R. Jacobs and O. S. Rask, 1920, 415.

- Milo Kernels:** Composition of Feterita (Sorghum) and —. J. L. Bidwell, L. E. Bopst, and J. D. Bowling, 1923, 125.
- Milroy Lectures, 1923:** Canned Foods in Relation to Health (—). W. G. Savage (Review), 1924, 302.
- Mineral acid;** Condensation of monosaccharides by means of dilute —. P. A. Levene and R. Ulpts, 1925, 463.
- analysis; Tested methods of —. B. T. Kitto, 1924, 357.
- carbonates; Determination of carbon dioxides in —. L. A. Sayce and A. Crawford, 1922, 225.
- constituents in organic substances, especially those containing phosphorus; Determination of —. J. Grossfeld, 1920, 234.
- constituents of cotton lint. J. H. Barnes, 1917, 50.
- constituents of milk; Influence of Pasteurisation on the digestibility of the proteins and —. E. F. Terroine and H. Spindler, 1925, 245.
- constituents of potatoes and potato flour. C. E. Mangels, 1921, 328.
- deficiencies of milk as shown by growth and fertility of white rats. A. L. Daniels and M. K. Hutton, 1925, 246.
- fillers in rubber; Aniline method for the determination of —. O. H. Klein, J. H. Link and F. Gottsch, 1917, 216.
- matter in chocolate eggs. (Legal Notes.) 1925, 238.
- matter in raw rubber; Percentage of resin (nitrogen and —). 1917, 364.
- oils: See Oils: mineral.
- phosphates; Citric solubility of —. J. F. Tocher, 1922, 361.
- phosphates in dilute mineral and organic acids Solubility of superphosphates and —. A. Aita, 1917, 312.
- pigments; Electrolytic separation of lead from chromium and analysis of chrome yellow and other similar —. J. Milbauer and I. Setlik, 1920, 60.
- residue in smokeless powders; Determination of —. G. Lutri, 1921, 61.
- Resources; Monographs on —, with Special Reference to the British Empire. Vanadium Ores. 1924, 412.
- soils; Colorimetric determination of humic matter in —. T. Eden, 1924, 491.
- sulphide waters; Analysis of —. J. G. Fairchild, 1921, 205.
- waters; Ageing of natural —. O. Baudisch and L. A. Welo, 1925, 516.
- waters; Composition of the Harrogate —. W. Lowson, 1921, 125.
- waters containing sulphides; Rapid determination of iodine in —. M. J. Dubief, 1923, 285.
- waters; Determination of bromide in brines and —. C. C. Meloche and H. H. Willard, 1922, 368.
- waters; Determination of bromine in brines and —. W. F. Baughman and W. W. Skinner, 1919, 417.

Mineral—continued.

waters; Determination of iodide in brines and —. W. F. Baughman and W. W. Skinner, 1919, 301.

Mineralogical examination of soils and its use in determining soil types; Method of —. J. Hendrick and G. Newlands, 1923, 286.

Mineralogy: Elements of —. F. Rutley (Review), 1916, 327.

Minerals: Attack of — by bacteria; Oxidation of zinc blende. A. Helbronner and W. Rudolfs, 1922, 307.

containing tantalum, niobium, and titanium; Determination of radium in —. P. Curie, 1925, 152.

Identification of — by microscopic examination of their traces left on a hard body. P. Gaubert, 1924, 108.

Mines: Nature of acid water from coal — and the determination of acidity. W. A. Selvig and W. C. Ratliff, 1922, 269.

Quick determination of incombustible matter in coal and rock-dust mixtures in —. A. C. Fieldner, W. A. Selvig, and F. D. Osgood, 1918, 357.

Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries: Investigations into the Causes of the Unusual Mortality in English Oyster Beds in 1920 and 1921. 1924, 484.

Ministry of Food: 1921, 80.

Reports; Oils and Fats Branch. Report by Committee of Analysts on Standard methods of Analysis of Seeds, Nuts and Kernels, Fats and Oils, and Fatty Residues. 1920, 278.

on Standards of Good Merchantable Quality. 1920, 286.

Ministry of Health Orders, Reports, etc. Boric acid in cake. Circular 381. 1923, 177.

Condensed Milk. Circular 393. 1923, 271.

Condensed Milk. (Summary of New Regulations). 1923, 124.

Draft Rules and Orders, 1925. Public Health, England. 1925, 135.

Dried milk. 1923, 451.

Dried milk. Circular 452. A. K. MacLachlan, 1923, 604.

Dried Milk. Statutory Rules and Orders, 1923, No. 1323. Public Health, England. 1925, 343.

Effective control of certain therapeutic substances. 1920, 200; 1921 (cmd. 1156); 1921, 227.

Food Orders in Force. Circular 325 (England and Wales). A. K. MacLachlan, 1922, 396; Correspondence relating to this circular, 1922, 476.

Fur dermatitis. 1924, 521.

Imported produce. Circular 381. 1923, 177.

Interim Report of the Food Preservatives Committee on the Treatment of Chilled Beef and Other Foods and Formaldehyde. 1924, 433.

Milk and Dairies (Amendment) Act, 1923. Special Designations. Circular 356. 1923, 25.

Milk and Dairies (Consolidation Act), 1915. Circular 612. 1925, 453; Milk and Dairy Orders, 1925, 612.

Ministry of Health Orders, etc.—continued.

Milk (Special Designations) Order, 1923. Circular 408. 1923, 330.

Preservatives, etc. in Food. Statutory Rules and Orders, 1925. 1925, 455; Public Health Regulations, 1925, Circular 606. 1925, 460.

Public Health (Condensed Milk) Regulations (No. 2), 1923. 1923, 550.

Report on the composition of commoner British wines and cordials. 1924, 387.

Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, etc. Circular 553. R. B. Cross, 1925, 25.

Sale of Food and Drugs Acts. Extracts from Annual Report for 1920-21, and Abstract of Reports of Public Analysts for 1920. 1922, 69; for 1921-1922, 1922, 469; for 1922-1923, 1923, 601.

Sale of Food and Drugs Acts. Public Health (Milk and Cream) Regulations, 1912 and 1917. Circular 462. 1924, 89.

Sale of Milk deficient in Fat. Circular 399. 1923, 276.

Sale of Milk under Special Designations. "Certified"—"Grade A (Tuberculin Tested)" —"Grade A"—"Pasteurised." 1923, 102.

Sixth Annual Report, 1924-1925. 1925, 507.

Solubility of glazes and enamels used in cooking utensils. Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects. G. W. Monier-Williams, 1925, 133.

Use of preservatives and colouring matters in Food. 1925, 134.

Minnesota: Hyoscyamus cultivated in —. E. L. Newcomb and M. H. Haynes, 1916, 79.

State Dairy and Food Commissioner. Twentieth Biennial Report, 1924. 1925, 511.

Miscibility: Application of — to the detection of adulteration of cacao butter and to the identification of various pure products. H. Rosset, Marange and Vinter, 1924, 91.

Mitchell's colorimetric method; Attempt to extend — to the determination of catechol tannins. P. H. Price, 1924, 361.

ferrous tartrate reagent; Use of — in qualitative analysis. A. H. Ware, 1925, 127.

method for determining gallic acid. 1924, 507.

Mixtures: Analysis of binary —. Volumetric turbidity method. C. D. Bogin, 1924, 299.

Mohler's Reaction for benzoic acid; Modification of —. J. Grossfeld, 1916, 97.

Mohr Volumetric Method: Adaptation of — to general determinations of chlorine. L. Yoder, 1919, 353.

Moisture content of barleys; Institute of Brewing method for determining the —. 1918, 293.

content of cereals. O. A. Nelson and G. A. Hulett, 1920, 100.

Determination of solids or — by means of a gauze dish. A. Seidenberg, 1923, 466.

determinations; Effect of movement of soil salts on the standardisation values of electrodes used in —. T. Deighton, 1924, 103.

determinations; Electric oven for rapid —. G. L. Spencer, 1921, 217.

Moisture—continued.

- in beet-sugar factory products; Determination of —. V. L. Aikin, **1920**, 450.
- in blast furnace coke. W. H. George, **1920**, 57.
- in coke; Determination of —. A. C. Fieldner and W. A. Selvig, **1918**, 223.
- in dried milks; Determination of fat, lactose and —. H. Jephcott, **1923**, 529.
- in flour; Determination of —. F. T. Shutt and P. J. Moloney, **1918**, 293.
- in insulating oils; Determination of —. C. J. Rodman, **1922**, 178.
- in malt; Determination of —. T. J. Ward, **1920**, 47.
- in pyrites ores; Methods for the determination of sulphur and —. As approved by the Swedish Government Testing Institute and by the Norwegian Government Analysis Committee. **1924**, 528.
- in resinous woods; Determination of —. E. Azzarello, **1916**, 389.
- in syrups; Determination of — by the calcium carbide method. R. M. West, **1916**, 186.
- in wheat; Determination of —. F. T. Birchard, **1918**, 383.
- in wheat and flour; Determination of —. H. Snyder and B. Sullivan, **1924**, 436.
- of "acids oils" and soap stocks; Determination of total fatty matter and —. E. R. Bolton and C. Revis, **1918**, 158.

Mojonnier Tester: Routine examination of dairy products with special reference to the —. L. H. Lampitt, E. B. Hughes, and M. Bogod, **1924**, 413.

Molasses: Analysis of —. H. S. Walker, **1918**, 220.

Determination of water in — and other sugar-factory products by the distillation method. T. van der Linden, M. Kauffman, and F. Leistra, **1918**, 221.

Proportion of raffinose in —. Determination of raffinose in sugars. E. Saillard, **1924**, 437.

Molecular combination of caffeine and salicylic acid. A. Regenbogen and N. Schoorl, **1924**, 486.

polymerisation of compounds in the critical state. J. A. Müller, **1923**, 95.

properties of certain hydrocarbons; Relation between the — and their capacity for fixing iodine. P. Woog, **1922**, 132.

solutions; Oil-film measurement of fatty oils, and certain phenomena of —. P. Woog, **1921**, 465.

weight determination by direct measurement of the lowering of the vapour pressure of solutions. R. Wright, **1919**, 422.

weight; Determination of the — of substances in alcoholic solution from the elevation of the flash point. R. Wright, **1923**, 46.

weights; Application of the law of hydrolysis to the determination of —. H. Colin and A. Chaudun, **1921**, 153.

weights; Barger's microscopical method of determining.—Part I. Kumao Yamakami, **1920**, 240.

Molecular—continued.

weights; Determination of — by means of osmotic pressure. A. Foix, **1922**, 454.

weights; New method for the determination of —. G. Rastelli, **1925**, 640.

weights of certain vegetable oils. H. J. Backer, **1916**, 47.

weights of vegetable oils (Varnish Analysis. I). M. Y. Seaton and G. B. Sawyer, **1916**, 254.

Molluscs of the Pacific coast; Study of —. P. G. Albrecht, **1921**, 145.

Vitamins in —. Presence of the anti-scorbutic factor in the oyster. (Mme.) Randoin, **1923**, 561.

Molybdate: Cobaltic ammonium, —, tungstate, and vanadate. Determination and separation of cobalt. A. Carnot, **1917**, 285.

Molybdenum alloys; Analysis of cobalt, chromium and —. J. R. Camp and J. W. Marden, **1921**, 22.

Analysis of germanite; (Determination of germanium, arsenic, gallium, and —). F. W. Kriesel, **1925**, 91.

Application of the rotating zinc reductor to the determination of —. W. Scott, **1920**, 316.

compounds; Analysis of — by volatilisation in a current of carbon tetrachloride vapour. P. Jannasch and O. Laubi, **1919**, 36.

Detection of — by means of xanthic acid. J. Koppel, **1920**, 60.

Determination of —. J. P. Bonardi and E. P. Barrett, **1920**, 427.

Determination of — by potassium iodate. G. S. Jamieson, **1917**, 153.

Determination of small amounts of —. Application to ammonium phosphomolybdate for the indirect titration of phosphorus. A. Vila, **1924**, 153.

Determination of vanadium in the presence of — by means of titanium trichloride. Travers, **1918**, 238.

Gravimetric determination of — as sulphide. J. Sterba-Böhm and J. Vostrebal, **1920**, 274.

in steel and iron; Qualitative and quantitative test for —. S. L. Malowan, **1920**, 111.

in steel; Determination of —. O. L. Maag and C. H. McCollam, **1925**, 360.

in steel; Volumetric determination of vanadium and —. Travers, **1917**, 369.

in tungsten; Determination of small amounts of —. D. Hall, **1922**, 409; W. J. King, **1923**, 349.

Micro-chemical determination of copper by means of —. Fontès and Thivolle, **1923**, 511.

Micro-chemical determination of iron by means of —. Fontès and Thivolle, **1923**, 511.

ores and concentrates; Assay of —. H. C. Mabey, **1918**, 335.

Qualitative detection and separation of platinum, arsenic, gold, selenium, tellurium, and —. P. E. Browning, **1916**, 84.

residues. Recovery of —. V. Lenher and M. P. Schultz, **1917**, 343.

Separation of — from tungsten. I. Koppel, **1925**, 36.

Molybdenum—continued.

Separation of — from vanadium. A. E. Stoppel, C. F. Sidener, and P. H. M. P. Brinton, **1925**, 418.

Toxicity of compounds of tungsten and —. T. Karantassis, **1925**, 576.

Use of — as indicator in the volumetric determination of zinc. L. Fernandes, **1924**, 496.

Use of hydrofluoric acid in separation of some heavy metals from tin, antimony, tungsten, and — by means of the electric current. L. W. McCay and N. H. Furman, **1916**, 149.

Molybdic Acid; Action of — on the optical rotation of tartaric and malic esters. E. Darmon, **1923**, 346.

Molybdic Method for the determination of inorganic phosphorus in serum; Modification of —. S. R. Benedict and R. C. Theis, **1924**, 537.

Molybdomanganic Method of Fontès-Thivolle for determining copper in cellulose substances. H. Gault and B. C. Mukerji, **1924**, 196.

Momordica Seeds: Fat of —. C. E. Corfield and E. Caird, **1920**, 102.

Monazite: Analysis of —. P. Wenger and P. Christin, **1922**, 452.

Determination of thorium and mesothorium in. K. L. Kithil, **1917**, 55.

sand; Determination of thorium in — by and emanation method. H. H. Helmick, **1922**, 136.

Monoamino acids: See **Acids**.

Monobrom-Camphor: Determination of —. E. O. Eaton, **1922**, 173.

Monocalcium Phosphate in baking powders; "Neutralising value" of —. L. H. Bailey, **1925**, 408.

Monochlorobenzene in mixtures containing benzene, —, and dichlorobenzene; Method for determining —. N. G. S. Coppin and F. Holt, **1919**, 226.

Monochromatic Light: Burner for producing —. A. O. Jones, **1924**, 108.

Monosaccharides: Condensation of — by means of dilute mineral acid. P. A. Levene and R. Ulpts, **1925**, 463.

Moorland waters: Action of — on lead. **1922**, 500.

Mörner-Sjöqvist Process for determining urea; Braunstein's modification of the —. A. H. Todd, **1920**, 229.

Morphine: alkaloids containing a phenolic group (—, cupreine, adrenaline, etc.); General reaction of. G. Denigès, **1916**, 343.

Colorimetric methods for the determination of very small quantities of —. A. Heiduschka and M. Paul, **1918**, 65.

concentration; Effect of — on the B.P. method of morphine determination. H. E. Annett and H. Singh, **1919**, 41.

content of opium; Effect of heating on the —. H. E. Annett and H. Singh, **1919**, 51.

Determination of —. J. R. Nicholls, **1922**, 506.

Effect of — concentration on the B.P. method of — determination. H. E. Annett and H. Singh, **1919**, 41.

Morphine—continued.

Effect of codeine in hindering the precipitation of — by ammonia from a solution of its lime compound. H. E. Annett and H. Singh, **1918**, 205.

in complex products; Determination of —. A. Tingle, **1919**, 49.

in Indian opium; Codeine, narcotine, and —. J. N. Rakshit, **1921**, 481.

in Indian opium; Determination of —. J. N. Rakshit and F. J. D'Costa, **1919**, 337.

in opium; An improvement in the B.P. method of determining —. C. A. Hill, **1918**, 214.

in opium and its preparations; New rapid method for the determination of —. T. Ugarte, **1921**, 142.

in opium; Determination of —. A. Jermsted, **1921**, 53.

in opium; Polarimetric determination of —. J. N. Rakshit, **1918**, 320.

in powdered opium; Loss of —. C. E. Sage, **1922**, 522.

in the organism; Fate of —. R. Fabre, **1924**, 539.

Loss of — on storage of powdered opium. H. E. Annett and H. D. Singh, **1922**, 522.

Microchemical distinction of — from codeine. O. Tunmann, **1917**, 48.

Opium-poisoning: Detection of — in acute and chronic cases. J. Webster, **1917**, 226.

Quantitative determination of — in the various organs when injected into cats and rabbits. A. W. Homberger and J. C. Munch, **1916**, 342.

Replacement of — in the detection of methyl alcohol in potable spirit. B. Pfl, G. Reif, and A. Hanner, **1922**, 77.

Titration and determination of — with iodic acid. J. N. Rakshit, **1917**, 393.

Mosla Japonica: Determination of thymol in the volatile oil of —. T. Kariyone and K. Atsumi, **1921**, 140.

Mosquitoes: blood meal of —; Identification of. C. G. Bull and W. V. King, **1924**, 99.

Motor fuel; Testing and standardisation of —. E. L. Lomax, **1918**, 225.

gasoline (petrol) properties, laboratory methods of testing and practical specifications. E. W. Dean, **1920**, 106.

gasoline; Testing of —. E. W. Dean, **1917**, 333.

spirit; Calorific value of —. **1919**, 412.

spirits; Distillation tests of —. **1919**, 413.

spirits; German aviation —. G. Chavanne, L. P. Clerc, and L. J. Simon, **1919**, 401.

Mould: Effect of — on the oil in maize. F. Rabak, **1920**, 101.

growths upon cold store meat. Food Investigation Board Report. **1923**, 549.

Relation between the chlorine index and the nitrogen content of vegetable —. C. Veil, **1922**, 176.

spores; Effect of pasteurisation on —. C. Thom and S. H. Ayers, **1916**, 210.

spores; Formation of gum levan by —. N. and L. Kopeloff, and C. J. Welcome, **1921**, 15.

- Moulds:** Fermentation of pentoses by —. W. H. Peterson, E. B. Fred and E. G. Schmidt, 1922, 527.
on frozen meat. A. M. Wright, 1924, 101.
- Mucic Acid:** Determination of —. E. O. Whittier, 1923, 458.
- Mud:** Determination of tar acids and tar bases in road drainage and —. J. J. Fox and A. J. H. Gauge, 1922, 406.
- Muffles:** B. Blount, 1918, 88. K. C. Browning, 1918, 139.
- Murumuru:** An American palm-kernel fat. E. André and F. Guichard, 1925, 513.
- Muscarine:** Isolation of — from "*Amanita Muscaria*." H. King, 1922, 526.
- Muscle extract:** Determination of carnosine in —. G. Hunter, 1922, 266.
Lactic acid in —. 1923, 20.
of shrimp; Nitrogen distribution in —. D. B. Jones, O. Möeller, and C. E. F. Gersdorff, 1925, 568.
- Museum Exhibits:** Cleaning and restoration of —. 1922, 120; Second Report upon Investigations conducted at the British Museum. 1923, 173.
- Mustard and mustard products.** United States Department of Agriculture. Food Inspection Decision 192. 1923, 493.
black; Determination of allyl mustard oil in —. D. Raquet, 1920, 368.
Composition of commercial — brans, with special reference to the detection of added bran, in prepared —. R. Hertwig and J. I. Palmer, 1924, 141.
flour and oil in the wine industry. J. C. Delage, 1924, 94.
flour; Determination of volatile mustard oil in —. E. Luce and A. Doucet, 1922, 353.
French table —. P. Carles, 1919, 31.
oil as a milk preservative. P. Post, 1921, 136.
oil in black mustard; Determination of allyl —. D. Raquet, 1920, 368.
oil in mustard flour; Determination of volatile —. E. Luce and A. Doucet, 1922, 353.
oil; Note on the iodine values of —. E. G. Raynes, 1918, 216.
Use of essential oil of — as a preservative for wine. P. Malvezin and G. Bidart, 1924, 140.
- Mustard Gas** (dichloroethyl sulphide) in air; Quantitative determination of traces of. M. Yablick, G. St. J. Perrott and N. H. Furman, 1920, 146.
(dichlorodiethyl sulphide); Reactions of —. F. Martin, 1920, 419.
mixtures; Determination of sulphur monochloride in —; W. A. Felsing, S. B. Aronson, and F. J. Kopp, 1921, 20.
- Mutton:** Autolysis of beef and —. W. D. Fearon and D. L. Foster, 1923, 33.
Bacterial food poisoning from —. W. A. Young and G. D. Dawson, 1922, 528.
Composition and nutritive value of — and lamb. A. M. Wright, 1916, 134.
- Mutton Bird Oil.** N. Evers and H. J. Foster, 1920, 376.
Chemical investigation of —. I. C. L. Carter, 1921, 458.
- Mycological identification of inulin.** A. Castellani and F. E. Taylor, 1923, 35.
- Mycology of Foods;** The Bacteriology and —, F. W. Tanner (Review), 1920, 119.
- Myristica Platysperma.** Oil from seeds of —. 1917, 43.
- Myrobolans:** Tannin in —. 1923, 13.
- Myrrh:** New reaction for —. S. Dezani, 1924, 441.

N

- Naal Grass:** (Sudan); Essential oil of —. A. F. Joseph and B. W. Whitfield, 1922, 314.
- Nairobi:** Essential oil from *Juniperus procera* grown at —. A. F. Macculloch, 1919, 413.
- Namias:** Use of arsenious acid in the volumetric method of —. F. de Bacho, 1920, 150.
- Naphtha:** Analysis of crude benzoles, —, light oils, etc. W. G. Adams, 1918, 144.
calorific value of fuel —; Indirect determination of the. G. Mompurgo, 1922, 179.
xylene in solvent —; Determination of. P. E. Spielmann and F. B. Jones, 1917, 248.
- Naphthalene:** Analysis of naphthalenesulphonic acids and —. W. S. Calcott, F. L. English and F. B. Downing, 1924, 150.
in ammonia; Solubility of —. S. Hilpert, 1916, 142.
in tar, tar oil, and crude naphthalene; Method for the direct determination of — by conversion into its picrate. Knoblauch, 1920, 23.
- Naphthalenedisulphonic Acids:** Qualitative detection of certain —. J. A. Ambler, 1921, 107.
- Naphthalenesulphonic Acids:** Analysis of naphthalene and —. W. S. Calcott, F. L. English, and F. B. Downing, 1924, 150.
- Naphtho-Resorcinol Reaction:** Detection of *d*-glycuronic acid and other acids with similar behaviour by the —. A. W. Van der Haar, 1918, 415.
- α -Naphthol:** Determination of β -naphthol in —, and of — in β -naphthol. J. Prochazka, 1923, 568.
in β -naphthol; Detection and determination of small amounts of —. T. Callan, 1925, 250.
- β -Naphthol:** α -naphthol in —; Detection and determination of small amounts of. T. Callan, 1925, 250.
Determination of — in α -naphthol, and of α -naphthol in —. J. Prochazka, 1923, 568.
Simple test for technical invert sugar in honey with resorcinol or —. F. M. Litterscheid, 1922, 76.
- Naphtholphthalein** and thymolphthalein; New applications of —. J. Moir, 1917, 248.
- Naphthols:** Differentiation of the two — by means of titanous acid dissolved in sulphuric acid. G. Deniges, 1917, 26.
- β -Naphthylamine:** Analysis of —. H. R. Lee and D. O. Jones, 1923, 86.
- Narcissus Bulbs:** Coffee substitutes from — and seaweed. C. Griebel and W. Rothe, 1921, 195.

- Narcotic Drugs:** Tests for certain anaesthetic and —. E. H. Hankin, 1917, 174.
- Narcotine** in Indian opium; Morphine, codeine, and —. J. N. Rakshit, 1921, 481.
- in opium; Determination of papaverine, and —. H. E. Annett and M. N. Bose, 1923, 53.
- Influence of papaverine on the optical activity of — in acid solution. H. E. Annett, 1923, 229.
- Nastukoff's "Formolite" Reaction** as applied to oil residuals and natural asphalts. C. Richardson, 1916, 212.
- National Physical Laboratory:** Metrology Department test on volumetric glassware, Classes A and B. Sept. 1924. 1924, 477.
- Metrology Department. Verification of Weights, Testing of Balances, Determination of Densities. 1925, 291.
- Report for the Year 1920. 1921, 490.
- Report on the volumetric testing of scientific glassware at the —. J. G. Petavel, 1920, 154.
- Navel Orange:** Glucosides of the —. J. A. Hall, 1925, 295.
- Navy Bean** and peas; Carbohydrate content of the —. W. H. Peterson and H. Churchill, 1921, 329.
- Presence of a new globulin, Conphaseolin, in the — *Phaseolus vulgaris*. H. C. Waterman, C. O. Johns, D. B. Jones and S. Phillips, 1923, 229.
- Neat's-Foot Oil:** Bone fat and —. H. Eckart, 1922, 521.
- Spectrometric characteristics of —. 1921, 358.
- Neo-arsphenamine:** Examination of —. Constitution of the French drugs. A. D. Macallum, 1923, 32.
- Identification tests for —. L. Kofler and A. Perutz, 1922, 525.
- sulphate in —; Determination of. E. Elvove, 1922, 481.
- Toxicity of —. M. C. Hart and W. B. Payne, 1922, 305.
- Neo-salvarsan** and salvarsan; Excretion and secretion of —. J. Webster, 1916, 231.
- Examination of —. L. Van Itallie, 1921, 144.
- in a complex mixture; Detection of —. M. A. Morel, 1921, 408.
- Reaction of —. K. Scheringa, 1923, 183.
- suggested standards for —. 1920, 83.
- Nephelometer:** The —. I. N. Kugelmass, 1922, 455.
- Nephelometer:** Determination of chlorine with the —. A. B. Lamb, P. W. Carleton and W. B. Meldrum, 1920, 150.
- Nephelometric Values** of cholesterol and the higher fatty acids; Study of —. II. F. A. Czonka, 1920, 181.
- Nephelometry:** Technical applications of —. P. A. Kober, 1918, 182, 362.
- Nessler and Barth's Method** for determining tannin in wine; Modification of —. L. Meyer, 1919, 320.
- Nessler's** reagent for determining urea and non-protein nitrogen in blood and animal tissue. A. Grigaut and F. Guérin, 1919, 240.
- Nessler's—continued.**
- reagent; New analytical applications of —. Detection of ketones; Determination of aldehydes. J. Bougault and R. Gros, 1922, 405.
- solution; Preparation of —. H. D. Richmond, 1925, 67, 336; R. C. Frederick, 1925, 183.
- solution; Regeneration of —. D. Pullman, 1919, 124.
- Nessler-Folin Reagent** for ammonia; Direct Nesslerisation micro-Kjeldahl method and a modification of the —. F. C. Koch and T. L. McMeekin, 1924, 604.
- Nesslerisation Micro-Kjeldahl Method:** Direct — and a modification of the Nessler-Folin reagent for ammonia. F. C. Koch and T. L. McMeekin, 1924, 604.
- Neutralising agents** in butter and similar products. Detection and determination of —. L. W. Ferris, 1920, 369.
- value of monocalcium phosphate in baking powders. L. H. Bailey, 1925, 408.
- New South Wales:** Department of Public Health. Annual Report of the Government Analyst for the Year 1923. T. Cooksey, 1925, 73.
- New Zealand:** Department of Health; Regulations under the Sale of Foods and Drugs Acts, 1908. 30th June, 1924. 1925, 140.
- Dominion Laboratory. Fifty-fifth Annual Report, 1921. J. S. MacLaurin, 1923, 170; Fifty-sixth Annual Report. 1924, 184; Fifty-seventh Annual Report. 1925, 340.
- Newfoundland:** Cod-liver oil industry. S. S. Zilva and J. C. Drummond, 1923, 337.
- Nichrome:** Analysis of cast —. E. W. Reid, 1917, 286.
- Nickel:** Alkali iodides as reagents for cadmium and —. A. Agresti, 1919, 34.
- Alkalimetric determination of certain divalent metals in the form of tertiary phosphates, with especial reference to the volumetric determination of cobalt and —. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell, 1916, 124.
- Analysis of alloys of — and zirconium. G. L. Kelley and F. B. Myers, 1918, 44.
- and cobalt in ores and alloys; A rapid method for determining —. Part I. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell, 1917, 189.
- Carbon error in the quantitative deposition of — and iron from complex oxalate electrolytes. P. K. Frölich, 1925, 224, 444.
- Carrying down of cobalt and — by tin precipitated as stannic sulphide. V. Auger and L. Odinet, 1924, 198.
- cobalt in presence of —; A new colorimetric method for the determination of. B. S. Evans, 1925, 389.
- Commission; Report of the Royal Ontario —, with Appendix. (Review), 1917, 376.
- Copper, manganese, zinc, — and cobalt as vital factors in soils, plants and animals. J. S. McHargue, 1925, 409.
- Cyanometric assay of —. G. H. Stanley, 1921, 519.
- Detection of cobalt and —. C. C. Palit, 1924, 353.

Nickel—*continued*.

- Determination and separation of copper, zinc, cadmium, —, and cobalt. A. Carnot, **1918**, 232.
- Determination of — with *a*-benzildioxime. R. Strebing, **1918**, 361.
- Determination of — with dimethylglyoxime K. Wagemann, **1916**, 83.
- Determination of cobalt in the presence of — and other metals of the iron group by dinitroso-resorcinol. W. R. Orndorff and M. L. Nichols, **1923**, 463.
- Diphenylglyoxime as indicator in the volumetric determination of — by Frevert's method. G. L. Kelley and J. B. Conant, **1916**, 348.
- Electro-analytical separation of — or cobalt from arsenic. N. H. Furman, **1920**, 428.
- Electrometric titration of — with silver nitrate. E. Müller and H. Lauterbach, **1923**, 42.
- Gravimetric determination of — as dioxide. W. Vaubel, **1923**, 41.
- in arable land; Cobalt and —. G. Bertrand and M. Mokrgatz, **1925**, 84.
- in cobalt; Determination of —. **1918**, 318
- in cobalt salts; Detection of —. A. R. Middleton and H. L. Miller, **1916**, 348.
- in cobalt steel; Determination of cobalt and —. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell, **1918**, 301.
- in cobalt steels; Determination of cobalt and —. G. E. F. Lundell and J. I. Hoffmann, **1921**, 384.
- in hydrogenated oils; Detection and determination of arsenic and —. G. Reiss, **1919**, 377.
- in ores and alloys; A rapid method for determining cobalt and —. Part III. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell, **1919**, 275.
- in presence of zinc and iron; Determination of —. S. Rothschild, **1917**, 182.
- in silicate rocks; Detection and determination of cobalt and —. O. Hackl, **1922**, 319.
- in solution; New method of detecting —. C. G. Vernon, **1923**, 350.
- in steels; Determination of — by direct titration. E. H. Hall, **1920**, 392.
- in the animal kingdom; Cobalt and —. G. Bertrand and M. Macheboeuf, **1925**, 512.
- in vegetable products; Cobalt and —. G. Bertrand and M. Mokrgatz, **1925**, 348.
- magnesium in commercial —; Determination of. K. Chalupny and K. Breisch, **1922**, 136.
- Separation of cobalt from —. A. Carnot, **1918**, 98.
- Separation of zinc and — by hydrogen sulphide. A. Kling and A. Lassieur, **1925**, 200.
- vessels; New acid sodium phosphate and its action on glass, porcelain, silica, platinum, and —. J. H. Smith, **1917**, 254.
- Volumetric determination of. J. Holluta, **1920**, 61.
- Nickel Hydroxide** in tannin determination; Use of —. P. Singh and T. P. Ghose, **1916**, 102.
- Nickel Oxide**: Simultaneous precipitation of copper and — with ferric hydroxide. E. Torporescu, **1920**, 393.
- Nickel Salts**: Detection of cobalt occurring separately or in presence of — in neutral solution. S. J. Jindal, **1925**, 305.
- Nicotine** content of the leaves and smoke of untreated German-grown tobacco. H. Rhode, **1923**, 334.
- Detection of —. O. Tunmann, **1919**, 406.
- Determination of adulteration of — with pyridine. **1919**, 367.
- Examination of commercial samples of —. P. J. and C. H. Fryer, **1919**, 363.
- in tobacco and tobacco extracts; Determination of —. O. M. Shedd, **1923**, 610.
- in tobacco and tobacco extracts; Determination of —. A critical examination of methods. H. B. Rasmussen, **1916**, 208.
- in tobacco and tobacco smoke; Determination of —. M. Popp and J. Contzen, **1923**, 33.
- in tobacco; Determination of —. A. Tingle and A. A. Ferguson, **1917**, 177.
- Methyl red as an indicator in the determination of — by Toth's method. P. Schick and G. Hatos, **1916**, 308.
- Nile Silt**: Titanium in —. E. Griffiths-Jones, **1923**, 320.
- Ninhydrin** method; Colorimetric determination of amino acid nitrogen in foods by means of the —. H. Riffart, **1923**, 179.
- reaction; Mechanism of the —. J. M. Retinger, **1917**, 308.
- reaction with amino-acids and ammonium salts. V. J. Harding and F. H. S. Warneford, **1916**, 283.
- Niobium**: Analytical chemistry of tantalum, —, and their mineral associates; Investigations into the. IV. A new method for the separation of tantalum from —. V. The detection and determination of tantalum in — compounds. A. R. Powell and W. R. Schoeller, **1925**, 485.
- Determination of radium in minerals containing tantalum, — and titanium. P. Curie, **1925**, 152.
- Precipitation of tantalum and — by "cupferron," and their separation from iron. H. Pied, **1925**, 36.
- Nitrate**: Determinations in the presence of chlorides. W. F. Gericke, **1917**, 343.
- Hydrostrychnine reagent for the determination of nitrite and —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1924**, 546.
- in nitrogenous materials; Determination of ammonia —. O. M. Shedd, **1925**, 33.
- in sewage; Determination of — by means of *o*-tolidine. E. B. Phelps and H. L. Shoub, **1917**, 369.
- in water; Determination of — by Frerich's method. A. Massink, **1924**, 539.
- method of separating ferric oxide and alumina from lime. Charriou, **1922**, 271.
- method of separating ferric oxide and alumina from magnesia. A. Charriou, **1923**, 41.
- Recovery of — from Chilean caliche. A. W. Allen (Review), **1921**, 224.

- Nitrate Nitrogen:** Colorimetric determination of —. F. M. Scales and A. P. Harrison, 1924, 405.
in presence of cyanamide and some of its derivatives; Determination of —. K. D. Jacob, 1924, 46.
- Nitrates and nitrites;** Determination of —. W. Strecker, 1919, 36.
and nitrites in meats, sausages, etc.; Detection and determination of —. D. Acél, 1916, 308.
and nitrites; New reactions of —. S. Vági, 1925, 308.
Errors caused by — and nitrites in the determination of arsenic by the distillation method and a means for their prevention. J. J. T. Graham and C. M. Smith, 1922, 318.
Ferrous hydroxide as reducing agent in the determination of nitrites and —. S. Miyamoto, 1923, 45.
gasometric determination of —; Note on the. C. A. Hill, 1918, 215.
in bismuth salts; Determination of — by means of titanium trichloride and Devarda's alloy. T. McLachlan, 1921, 383.
in milk. G. D. Elsdon and P. Smith, 1922, 18.
in milk; Detection of —. M. E. Pozzi-Escot, 1924, 233.
in presence of organic matter; Detection of —. A. Tingle, 1916, 107.
in soil; Determination of —. R. S. Potter and R. S. Snyder, 1916, 20; A. L. Whiting, T. E. Richmond, and W. R. Schoonover, 1920, 460.
in soil; Determination of — by the phenol-disulphonic acid method. C. T. Gingham, and R. H. Carter, 1923, 287; H. J. Harper, 1924, 193.
in sulphuric acid; Detection of nitric acid and —. J. Wilson, 1925, 581.
in sulphuric acid; Determination of nitrites and —. L. B. Sefton, 1920, 314.
inorganic; Determination of nitrogen in nitrocellulose and — by nitrometer. E. G. Beckett, 1920, 185.
in water; Improved method for determining — by means of the phenolsulphonic acid reaction. R. C. Frederick, 1919, 281.
in waters containing much magnesium salts; Note on the phenolsulphonic acid method for —. M. S. Nichols, 1917, 344.
New organic reagent for the detection of — and perchlorates. C. S. Marvel and V. du Vigneaud, 1925, 93.
New test for —. I. G. Nixon, 1923, 350.
Nitric Acid and —; Manufacture of. A. Cottrell (Review), 1924, 55.
nitrometer determination of —; Effect of chlorides on the. M. T. Sanders, 1920, 184.
Reducing action of ferrous hydroxide. New method of determining nitrites and —. S. Miyamoto, 1923, 402.
Removal of — by means of alcohol. R. Schneidewind, 1921, 217.
soil; Accurate determination of — by phenol disulphonic acid method. H. A. Noyes, 1919, 182.
Total reduction of — and chlorates during putrefaction of viscera. C. Ghigliotto, 1924, 395.
- Nitration:** Detection of ligneous impurities in cotton and cotton waste for purposes of —. F. L. Barrett, 1920, 231.
- Nitre:** Sweet spirit of — deficient in ethyl nitrite. (Legal Notes). 1924, 277.
sweet spirit of —; Volatilisation of ethyl nitrite from. J. G. Roberts, 1921, 334.
- Nitric Acid and Nitrates;** Manufacture of. A. Cottrell, (Review), 1924, 55.
Detection of plant phenols by the use of nitrites or —. A. H. Ware, 1925, 384.
Determination of free sulphuric, picric, and — in the presence of each other. F. W. Richardson, 1917, 95.
Gravimetric determination of —. H. Rupe and F. Becherer, 1923, 465.
in bismuth subnitrate; Determination of —. E. Luce, 1918, 301.
in drinking water; Determination of — by Mayrhofer's method. A. Reuss, 1922, 311.
in sulphuric acid; Detection of nitrates and —. J. Wilson, 1925, 581.
Solvent action of dilute citric acid — on rock phosphates. J. A. Stenius, 1919, 183.
test for narcotic and anaesthetic drugs. 1917, 175.
Toxicological detection of minute quantities of —. C. Ghigliotto, 1924, 44.
Use of "Fornitral" for the detection and determination of —. 1921, 385.
- Nitric Nitrogen** in soil extracts and physiological solutions; Determination of ammonia and —. B. S. Davison, 1918, 385.
- Nitric Oxide Haemoglobin:** Post-mortem presence of —. Its medico-legal significance. H. A. L. Banham, J. S. Haldane and T. Savage, 1925, 520.
- Nitriles:** Delicate reaction of the —. S. Dezani, 1918, 70.
- Nitrite:** Hydrostrychnine reagent for the determination of nitrate and —. I. M. Kolthoff, 1924, 546.
in water; Determination of —. P. A. Meerburg, 1921, 65.
ion; Electrometric determination of bromate, dichromate, chloride, and —. W. S. Hendrixson, 1921, 472.
- Nitrites:** alkali iodides in presence of bromides and —; Determination of small quantities of. E. Lasausse, 1919, 380.
and nitrates; Determination of —. W. Strecker, 1919, 36.
and nitrates in meats, sausages, etc.; Detection and determination of —. D. Acél, 1916, 308.
and nitrates; New reactions of —. S. Vági, 1925, 308.
Detection of plant phenols by the use of — or nitric acid. A. H. Ware, 1925, 384.
Determination of —. F. Diénert, 1918, 392; 1919, 114.
Determination of nitrous acid and —. J. S. Laird and T. C. Simpson, 1919, 213.
Errors caused by nitrites and — in the determination of arsenic by the distillation method and a means for their prevention. J. J. T. Graham and C. M. Smith, 1922, 318.

Nitrites—continued.

- Ferrous hydroxide as reducing agent in the determination of nitrates and —. S. Miyamoto, **1923**, 45.
 in pickled meats; Determination of small quantities of —. F. Auerbach and G. Reiss, **1919**, 372.
 in presence of hydrogen peroxide; Determination of minute quantities of —. A. Quartaroli, **1918**, 234.
 in sulphuric acid; Determination of nitrates and —. L. B. Sefton, **1920**, 314.
 in water; Detection of —. A. Zlataroff, **1923**, 397.
 Reducing action of ferrous hydroxide. New method of determining nitrates and —. S. Miyamoto, **1923**, 402.
 Volumetric determination of —. B. S. Davison, **1916**, 349.

Nitro-Aromatic Derivatives: Volumetric determination of —. D. Florentin and H. Vandenberghe, **1920**, 234.

Nitro-body mixtures: Quantitative separation of — from nitroglycerin. W. Dickson and W. C. Easterbrook, **1922**, 112.

Nitro Compounds: aromatic; Analysis of — by means of titanium trichloride. F. L. English, **1921**, 19.

Colour reactions of certain —. O. Rudolph, **1922**, 87.

Determination of nitrogen in —. A. P. Sachs, **1917**, 363.

organic; Detection and determination of small amounts of certain —. E. Elveve, **1918**, 376.

Nitro derivatives in smokeless powder; Detection of nitroso compounds and determination of —. C. Lutri, **1921**, 61.

Nitro group in aromatic organic compounds; Determination of —. T. Callan, J. A. R. Henderson, and N. Strafford, **1920**, 235; T. Callan, and J. A. R. Henderson, **1922**, 363.

Nitro groups: Determination of — in organic compounds by means of stannous chloride. J. G. F. Druce, **1919**, 176.

Young and Swain's method of determining —. L. Desvergnès, **1920**, 312.

Nitrobenzene in commercial nitrobenzenes; Determination of —. C. Simpson and W. J. Jones, **1919**, 379.

poisoning by —; A case of. R. Frossard, **1925**, 415.

p-Nitrobenzoic acid as an acidimetric standard; Use of. W. M. Thornton, Junr., and D. Getz, **1925**, 304.

Nitrocellulose: Determination of nitrogen in — and inorganic nitrates by nitrometer. E. G. Beckett, **1920**, 185.

in guncotton; Determination of soluble —. H. C. Mallinson, **1916**, 214.

Nitroform: Determination of — by potassium permanganate. P. V. McKie, **1920**, 266.

Nitrogen: Analysis of hydrogen for traces of —. R. L. Dodge, **1923**, 509.

amino —; Iodimetric determination of. H. H. Willard and W. E. Cake, **1921**, 64.

amino-acid — in blood; Colorimetric determination of. O. Folin, **1922**, 309.

Nitrogen—continued.

amino-acid — in normal urine; Colorimetric determination of. O. Folin, **1922**, 309.

Amino-acid — of soil. R. S. Potter and R. S. Snyder, **1916**, 48.

amino-acid; Colorimetric determination of — in foods by means of the Ninhydrin method. H. Riffart, **1923**, 179.

ammoniacal; Determination of — in nitrogenous organic substances, especially in protein materials and their decomposition products. J. Froidevaux, **1922**, 308.

ammoniacal, nitric, and organic — in mixed fertilisers; Gas-volumetric determination of. P. Baldi, **1921**, 64.

Atmospheric —; Fixation of. J. Knox (Review), **1922**, 141.

Cause of error in the Jodlbauer process for the determination of total —. J. Bordas, **1924**, 103.

Combustion of substances containing —. H. L. Fisher and A. H. Wright, **1918**, 276.

content of rubber; Determination of —. M. Howie, **1918**, 226.

content of vegetable mould; Relation between the chlorine index and —. C. Veil, **1922**, 176.

Continuous process for the determination of — by Dumas' method. L. Dexheimer, **1919**, 246.

Determination of —. Methods for the analysis of coal. (Fuel Research Board Report.) **1924**, 231.

Determination of fibrin, globulin, and albumin — in blood plasma. G. E. Cullen and D. Van Slyke, **1920**, 226.

Determination of ozone and oxides of — in the atmosphere. F. L. Usher and B. S. Rao, **1917**, 370.

Determination of total —. E. Justin-Meuller, **1917**, 150.

Determination of total — in urine by the Dumas and Kjeldahl methods. W. Mestrezat and M. P. Janet, **1921**, 17.

Determination of urea and non-protein — in blood and animal tissue by means of Nessler's reagent. A. Grigaut and F. Guérin, **1919**, 240.

determination; Use of potassium persulphate for accelerating digestion in Kjeldahl's —. S. Y. Wong, **1923**, 341.

determination; Use of potassium persulphate in Folin's method for —. S. Y. Wong, **1923**, 342.

distribution in muscle of shrimp. D. B. Jones, O. Moeller, and C. E. F. Gersdorff, **1925**, 568.

distribution methods; Cause of and remedy for certain inaccuracies in Hausmann's —. S. L. Jodidi and S. C. Moulton, **1919**, 419.

Elementary micro-analysis of compounds containing sulphur, halogens, or —. C. Gränacher, **1919**, 141.

Gasometric determination of —. R. L. Stehle, **1921**, 110, 421.

generator for laboratory use. W. L. Badger, **1920**, 32.

Nitrogen—continued.

- in amino form as determined by formol titration, in relation to some other factors measuring quality in wheat flour. C. O. Swanson and E. L. Tague, **1917**, 175.
- in beer; Distribution of —. J. S. Sharpe, **1917**, 360.
- in blood; Determination of non-protein —. E. Ponder, **1922**, 446.
- in certain lake waters; Forms of —. B. P. Domogalla, C. Juday, and W. H. Peterson, **1925**, 301.
- in coal; Determination of —. W. Donovan, **1924**, 57.
- in commercial electrolytic hydrogen; Determination of oxygen and —. W. Steuer, **1925**, 525.
- in eggs; Determination of — as ammonia. N. Hezdrickson and G. C. Swan, **1918**, 382.
- in electric weld metal; Determination of oxygen and —. J. H. Paterson and H. Blair, **1919**, 418.
- in explosives; Determination of —. B. Oddo, **1917**, 400.
- in nitro-compounds; Determination of —. A. P. Sachs, **1917**, 363.
- in nitrocellulose and inorganic nitrates; Determination of — by nitrometer. E. G. Beckett, **1920**, 185.
- in nitroglycerine; Application of Devarda's method to the determination of —. Koehler, Marquayrol, and Jovinet, **1920**, 420.
- in nucleic acid; Determination of —. **1918**, 262.
- in organic compounds; Detection of —. C. D. Zenghelis, **1921**, 415.
- in oxidised coal; Amount of —. H. Le Chatelier, **1918**, 39.
- in presence of mercury. Determination of halogens, sulphur, and —. M. François, **1918**, 302, 391.
- in rain and snow; Chlorine, sulphates and —. B. Artis, **1916**, 83.
- in raw rubber; Percentage of resin (mineral matter and —). **1917**, 364.
- in sewage; Modification of Whipple's method of determining organic —. F. W. Bruckmiller and L. E. Jackson, **1916**, 254.
- in soils; Determination of the ammoniacal —. W. McLean and G. W. Robinson, **1925**, 33.
- in urine; Use of potassium persuphate in the determination of total —. L. C. Scott and R. G. Myers, **1917**, 304.
- in wheat; Separation of protein from non-protein —. M. J. Blish, **1918**, 355.
- industry; The —. J. R. Partington and L. H. Parker, (Review), **1923**, 147.
- industry; The —. British Association Reports (Hull Meeting, **1922**), No. 14. B. A. Reynold, **1923**, 355.
- Kjeldahl method of determining —. Application of "Formol Titration" to the —. W. S. Shaw, **1924**, 558.
- Kjeldahl method of determining —; Comparative study of aeration and heat distillation in. K. G. Falk and K. Sugiura, **1916**, 186.

Nitrogen—continued.

- Kjeldahl method of determining —; Comparison of the Gunning-Arnold and Winkler modifications of the. K. S. Markley and R. M. Hann, **1925**, 418.
- metabolic; Methods for the determination of —. E. B. Forbes, C. E. Mangels, and L. E. Morgan, **1917**, 397.
- Micro-determination of — and its biological applications. M. Polonovski and C. Vallée, **1922**, 80.
- Modification of the apparatus for determining arginine — by Van Slyke's method. G. E. Holm, **1920**, 189.
- nitrate —; Colorimetric determination of. F. M. Scales and A. P. Harrison, **1924**, 405.
- nitric and nitrous; Method of determining —. (Report of the Fertiliser Research Committee.) H. Neubauer, **1922**, 85.
- nitric; Determination of ammonia and — in soil extracts and physiological solutions. B. S. Davison, **1918**, 385.
- protein —; Determination of small amounts of. E. R. Main and A. P. Locke, **1925**, 413.
- Nitrogen Bases** of the aromatic series and of some alkaloids; Determination of the relative strengths of some —. F. Arnall, **1920**, 384.
- Nitrogen Compounds** in rain and snow. F. T. Shutt and R. L. Dorrance, **1918**, 235.
- Occurrence of amino acids and other organic — in lake water. W. H. Peterson, E. B. Fred, and B. P. Domogalla, **1925**, 301.
- Nitrogen Oxides**; Determination of —. V. C. Allison, W. L. Parker and G. W. Jones, **1922**, 182.
- Formation of — in the slow combustion and explosion methods in gas analyses. G. W. Jones and W. L. Parker, **1922**, 133.
- Reactions between gaseous — and alkaline solutions. A. Sanfourche, **1922**, 536.
- Nitrogen Peroxide**; Analysis of liquid —. A. Sanfourche, **1922**, 316.
- Nitrogen Ring Compounds**; The Synthesis of — containing a single Hetero-atom. (Nitrogen) C. Hollins (Review), **1924**, 613.
- Nitrogenous** compounds in feeding-stuffs; Valuation of —. N. Passerini, **1916**, 378.
- constituents of feeding-stuffs; Non-protein —. H. S. Grindley and H. C. Eckstein, **1916**, 277.
- constituents of plant tissue; Effects of the method of desiccation on the —. K. P. Link and E. R. Schule, **1924**, 600.
- groups of plant nucleic acid. W. Jones and M. E. Perkins, **1925**, 194.
- materials; Determination of nitrate and ammonia in —. O. M. Shedd, **1925**, 33.
- Nitroglycerin**; Determination of —. H. D. Richmond, **1920**, 260.
- explosives; Quantitative test of the stability towards heat of —. M. Taliani, **1921**, 377.
- nitrogen in —; Application of Devarda's method to the determination of. Koehler, Marquayrol, and Jovinet, **1920**, 420.
- Quantitative separation of nitro-body mixtures from —. W. Dickson and W. C. Easterbrook, **1922**, 112.

- Nitrometer** determination of nitrates; Effect of chlorides on —. M. T. Sanders, 1920, 184.
- Determination of nitrogen in nitrocellulose and inorganic nitrates by —. E. G. Beckett, 1920, 185.
- "**Nitron**" as gravimetric reagent for analysis of substances used in explosives. W. C. Cope and J. Barab, 1917, 216.
- Nitroprussides**: Application of a new reaction of resorcinol to the detection of ammonia and —. M. Caseneuve, 1924, 195.
- Nitrosite Combustion Method**: Wet combustion in the — for the direct determination of rubber. L. G. Wesson and E. S. Knorr, 1917, 217.
- Nitroso Compounds** in smokeless powders; Determination of nitro compounds and detection of —. C. Lutri, 1921, 61.
- Nitroso- β -Naphthol**: Determination of —. P. Nicolardot and L. Valli-Donau, 1919, 106.
- Nitroso E-Salt**: A reagent for the detection of cobalt. H. S. van Klooster, 1921, 254.
- Nitrosomethylurethane** as a reagent for catechol tans. W. Vogel and C. Schüller, 1924, 400.
- Nitrosophenylhydroxylamine**: Separation of thorium from iron with the aid of the ammonium salt of — (Cupferron). W. M. Thornton, junr., 1916, 288.
- Nitrotoluenes**: Stannous chloride reduction method for determining —. E. de W. S. Colver and E. B. R. Brideaux, 1917, 247.
- Nitrous Acid**: Decomposition of —. E. Oliveri-Mandala, 1921, 257.
- Determination of — and nitrites. J. S. Laird and T. C. Simpson, 1919, 213.
- Determination of small quantities of —, especially in salt meat. F. Auerbach and G. Riess, 1920, 141.
- in mixed and waste acids; Determination of —. H. Toussaint, 1921, 217.
- oxidimetric determination of —; Influence of fluorides on the. J. Bellucci, 1919, 327.
- Volumetric determination of arsenious and —. A. Klemenc, 1923, 44.
- Nitrous Anion**: Detection of the —. P. Falcicola, 1922, 492.
- Nitrous Fumes** in air; Determination of —. J. Moir, 1921, 517.
- Nitrous Gases**: Method for the analysis of —. A. Geake and F. J. Squire, 1920, 25.
- Method for the analysis of — and its application to the study of towers for the absorption of such gases. A. Geake and F. J. Squire, 1920, 61.
- Nitrous Oxide**: Determination of air, water-vapour, and — in mixtures of these three constituents. G. A. Burrell and G. W. Jones, 1916, 318.
- Determination of oxides of nitrogen (except —) in small concentration in the products of combustion of coal gas and in air. A. G. Francis and A. T. Parsons, 1925, 262.
- Noli Palm**: Oil from fruit of the South American —. 1920, 48.
- Nomenclature** of chemical terms. 1923, 22.
- Nomography**: A Manual of Chemical — together with a "Nomon" or Calculating Chart. H. G. Deming (Review), 1918, 394.
- Nomon**: calculating device for chemists; The —. H. G. Deming, 1918, 49.
- Manual of Chemical Nomography; together with a — or Calculating Chart. H. G. Deming, (Review), 1918, 394.
- Non-Alcoholic drinks**; Bacteria in —. L. Gershenfeld, 1921, 102.
- extracts of lemon and orange; Analysis of —. E. L. Redfern, 1916, 206.
- flavouring extracts; Determination of essential oils in —. F. M. Boyles, 1918, 326.
- Non-Drying Oils**: Action of catalysts with —. A. G. Hill, 1924, 149.
- Non-Ferrous Alloys**: Analysis of —. F. Ibbotson and L. Aitchison, (Review), 1922, 374.
- Chemists' Manual of —. J. R. Downie (Review), 1920, 159.
- Technical Analysis of Brass and the —. W. B. Price and R. K. Meade (Review), 1919, 362.
- Non-protein nitrogen**; Determination of urea and — in blood and animal tissues by means of Nessler's reagent. A. Grigaut and F. Guérin, 1919, 240.
- nitrogen in blood; Determination of —. E. Ponder, 1922, 446.
- nitrogenous constituents of feeding-stuffs. H. S. Grindley and H. C. Eckstein, 1916, 277.
- Non-return arrangement** for water pumps. H. Dorsch, 1921, 163.
- Non-Splash Ring** for use with Scheibler's dessicator; A simple —. S. C. Bradford, 1924, 497.
- Non-Vanadium Steels**: Determination of phosphorus in vanadium steels, ferrovanadium —, and pig-iron. C. M. Johnson, 1919, 184.
- Non-Volatile Acids** of the blackberry. E. K. Nelson, 1925, 191.
- of the peach. E. K. Nelson, 1924, 592.
- of the strawberry, pineapple, raspberry, and Concord grape. E. K. Nelson, 1925, 295.
- Noodles**: Determination of egg solids in alimentary pastes (—). R. Buchanan, 1924, 436.
- Noors Honey**: Problem of —. C. F. Juritz, 1925, 347.
- Norwegian Government Analysis Committee**; Methods for the determination of sulphur and moisture in pyrites ores; As approved by the Swedish Government Testing Institute and by the —. 1924, 528.
- Notation**: J. F. Liverseege, 1919, 28.
- Notes**: 1918: 31, 58, 87, 138, 165, 213, 268, 291, 323, 347, 377, 408.
- 1919: 26, 47, 95, 137, 166, 202, 234, 287, 317, 369, 405.
- 1920: 18, 98, 173, 222, 303, 411, 448.
- 1921: 93, 239, 284, 328, 366, 402, 451, 488.
- 1922: 18, 67, 117, 166, 205, 254, 294, 430, 468, 510.
- 1923: 18, 66, 114, 169, 213, 263, 321, 380, 443, 486, 542, 596.
- 1924: 32, 82, 133, 176, 223, 274, 335, 379, 426, 471, 514, 576.
- 1925: 16, 64, 130, 180, 236, 284, 335, 395, 444, 498, 548, 604.

- Nottingham Section** of the Society of Chemical Industry; Joint Meeting of the Society of Public Analysts and Other Analytical Chemists and of the ——. 1923, 63.
- Nougat:** Halawa (Oriental —). A. Azidian, 1923, 496.
- Novarsenicals:** Elimination and fixation of therapeutic —. Kohn-Abrest, Sicard, and Paraf, 1921, 147.
- Novaspirin:** Determination of —, alone or when mixed with aspirin. R. Miller, 1917, 243.
- Novocaine:** Colorimetric determination of solutions of —. P. Chertmy, 1925, 78.
Rapid microchemical identification of —. G. Denigès, 1925, 193.
- Nucleic Acid** and its analytical examination. A. C. Chapman, 1918, 259.
Nitrogenous groups of plant —. W. Jones and M. E. Perkins, 1925, 194.
of the thymonucleic acid type; Microchemical test for —. R. Feulgen and H. Rossenbeck, 1925, 81.
Preparation and analysis of animal —. P. A. Levene, 1922, 482.
yeast — as a magnesium compound; Preparation of. E. J. Baumann, 1924, 536.
- Nucleic Acids:** Their Chemical Properties and Physiological Conduct. W. Jones (Review), 1921, 168.
- Nuclein** content of yeast; Determination of the —. C. A. Lubsen, 1919, 172.
- Numerical Data:** Annual Tables of Constants and —: Chemical, Physical and Technological. (Review.) 1923, 46; Vol. V. 1925, 476.
- Nut:** Cohune —; Globulin from the. C. O. Johns and C. E. F. Gersdorff, 1921, 100.
cream butter. (Legal Notes). 1923, 325.
Edible Litchi —. B. E. Read, 1918, 272.
- Nut Oil:** Cashew —; Composition of. A. P. West and C. C. Cruz, 1924, 39.
Philippine Lumbang and Pili —; Effect of composition on the complete hydrogenation of. A. P. West and L. Gonzaga, 1924, 38.
Pili —; Composition of. A. P. West and S. Balce, 1924, 38.
- Nutmeg:** Analysis of —. 1916, 279.
Otoba —. 1921, 51.
- Nutrient Media:** Yeast —. E. Friedmann, 1919, 409.
- Nutrition:** Changes in the food-supply, and their relation to —. L. B. Mendel, (Review), 1916, 393.
- Nutritional Requirements** of yeast. I. Rôle of vitamins in the growth of yeast. E. I. Fulmer, V. E. Nelson, and F. F. Sherwood, 1921, 146.
- Nutritive** properties of cow's milk; Influence of the diet of the cow upon the antiscorbutic and —. R. A. Dutcher, C. H. Eckles, C. D. Dahle, S. W. Mead, and O. G. Schaefer, 1921, 99.
value of edible oils and fats; Oil-bearing seeds and crude vegetable oils and fats. J. C. Drummond and S. S. Zilva, 1922, 306.
value of lard and lard substitutes; Factors influencing the —. J. C. Drummond, 1921, 245.
- Nutritive—continued.**
value of mutton and lamb; Composition and —. A. M. Wright, 1916, 134.
value of the snail (*Helix pomatia*, L.). L. Leger, 1925, 76.
- Nuts** and kernels; Determination of oil in —. (Committee of Analysts' Report on standard methods of analysis.) 1920, 279.
Guere palm — from Colombia. 1922, 124.
Illipé — and the sources of Borneo tallow. 1916, 7.
"Maroola" — (*Sclerocarya Caffra*); Oil of. 1921, 289.
New oil — from South America. 1922, 520.
Sanga-Sanga — (*Ricinodendron africanum*). Pieraerts, 1918, 295.
Tucan. 1916, 299.
- Nux Vomica:** Determination of strychnine in. H. R. Jensen, 1917, 16.
Fat of —. H. E. Watt and G. B. Angus, 1916, 135.

O

- Oak:** Ancient Irish —. P. A. E. Richards, 1916, 303.
Ancient Russian —; Note on a specimen of. P. A. E. Richards, 1916, 169.
- Oat Straw:** Determination of laevulose in —. S. H. Collins, 1922, 210.
Sugar in cattle foods and —. S. H. Collins and A. Spiller, 1920, 175.
- Oats:** ergot of —; Chemical composition of ergot of diss and. G. Tanret, 1922, 213.
"oil" of —; Note on the. E. Paul, 1921, 238.
sulphured and unsulphured; Application to — of a simple method for measuring the acidity of cereal products. V. Birckner, 1920, 19.
- Obituary Notices:**
Ashby, Alfred. 1922, 49.
Beadle, Clayton. 1917, 325.
Bevan, Edward John. 1921, 435.
Blichfeldt, Soren Hoy. 1921, 178.
Blount, Bertram. 1921, 269.
Blyth, Alexander Winter. 1921, 177.
Bourquelot, Emile. 1921, 123.
Brown, Joseph Arthur. 1917, 381.
Cain, John Cannell. 1921, 124.
Cameron, Sir Charles Alexander. 1921, 175.
Cassal, Charles Edward. 1922, 102.
Dibdin, William Joseph. 1925, 369.
Eastick, John Joseph. 1917, 325.
Embrey, George. 1923, 201.
Fairley, Thomas. 1919, 253.
Fisher, Walter William. 1920, 201.
Gatehouse, J. W. 1921, 2.
Grimwood, Robert George. 1923, 102.
Harvey, Sidney. 1919, 191.
Hegner, Otto. 1924, 501.
Hellon, Robert. 1925, 2.
Hill, Alfred. 1922, 233.
Holloway, George T. 1917, 381.
Howard, David. 1917, 31.
Hughes, John. 1921, 353.
Jones, Edwin William Taylor. 1922, 195.
Levy, Arthur Garfield. 1916, 293.

Obituary Notices—continued.

- Lloyd, Frederick James. 1923, 153.
 Meldola, Raphael. 1916, 27.
 Nimmo, James. 1919, 1.
 Oddy, R. W. 1925, 589.
 Odling, William. 1921, 124.
 Passmore, Francis William. 1922, 194.
 Ramsay, Sir William. 1916, 329.
 Richards, Edgar. 1924, 161.
 Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield. 1916, 63.
 Ruffle, John. 1921, 31.
 Salamon, Alfred Gordon. 1918, 187.
 Stoddart, Frederick Wallis. 1917, 225.
 Sutton, Francis. 1917, 261.
 Thomson, William. 1923, 519.
 Thorpe, Sir Edward. 1925, 210.
 Tyrer, Thomas. 1918, 155.
- Ochre:** Adulteration of ground cinnamon with —. R. Windisch, 1921, 196.
- Ocimum Gratissimum:** *Lin.* Volatile oil from the leaves of —. O. D. Roberts, 1921, 372.
- Oenocarpus Batava.** Oil from seeds of —. 1917, 42.
- Offals** in the flour of cereals; Determination of the amount of —. Heiduschka and Heinich, 1916, 133.
- Oil baths;** Hydrogenated oil for —. G. R. Robertson, 1923, 466.
- bearing seeds and crude vegetable oils and fats. Nutritive value of edible oils and fats. J. C. Drummond and S. S. Zilva, 1922, 306.
- bromide test of linseed oil. T. A. Davidson, 1921, 466.
- cakes; Comparative keeping qualities of palm-kernel, coconut, ground-nut, and other —. W. Godden, 1918, 63.
- Cantaloup seed —. W. F. Baughman, D. Brauns and G. S. Jamieson, 1921, 51.
- Chia —. H. A. Gardner, 1921, 20.
- Citrullus vulgaris* seeds as a source of —. 1925, 462.
- content of cottonseed; Quantitative variation of Gossypol and its relation to the —. E. W. Schwartze and C. L. Alsberg, 1924, 47.
- content of meadow saffron seeds; Alkaloid and —. C. Grimme, 1921, 200.
- Curua palm —. 1921, 50.
- drying; Oiticica oil: a new —. E. R. Bolton and C. Revis, 1918, 251.
- Effect of a film of — on the aeration of water. H. F. Stephenson, 1919, 238.
- Essential — from the berries of *Juniperrus phoenicea* from Sardinia. E. Puxeddu and F. Vodret, 1921, 53.
- film measurement of fatty oils and certain phenomena of molecular solutions. P. Woog, 1921, 465.
- Fish meal with excessive —. (Legal Notes.) 1924, 382.
- Fish meal with excessive — and deficient phosphate. (Legal Notes.) 1924, 228.
- from fruit of South American Noli palm. 1920, 48.
- from Kauri copal. A. G. Hill and D. Nishida, 1924, 107.
- from shark's eggs; Occurrence of squalene in —. M. Tsujimoto, 1920, 102.

Oil—continued.

- fuels; Free acidity of —. 1919, 413.
- Gynocardia*; Colour reaction of — and its spectrum. I. Lipschutz, 1922, 125.
- Hazel nut —, and determination of arachidic acid. J. Pritzker and R. Jungkunz, 1922, 124.
- in malt and cod-liver oil preparations; Rapid determination of —. H. D. Richmond and F. G. Hitchman, 1917, 176.
- in malt extract and cod-liver oil; Note on the percentage of —. H. D. Richmond, 1919, 202.
- in olives; Acidity of the —. R. Marcille, 1925, 27.
- in paraffin wax; Refraction method for determining —. R. E. Wilson and R. E. Wilkin, 1924, 148.
- in seeds, nuts and kernels; Determination of —. (Committee of Analysts' Report on standard methods of analysis). 1920, 279.
- in seeds; Determination of —. R. Biazzo, 1919, 144.
- in sulphur; Determination of minute quantities of —. L. S. Bushnell and H. S. Clark, 1920, 315.
- industry; Fuller's earth, and its valuation for the —. T. D. Reichert, 1917, 340.
- Italian turpentine — from *Pinus pinaster*. M. Palazzo, 1917, 177.
- light; Application of the differential pressure method to determination of benzene and — in gases. H. S. Davis, M. D. Davis, and D. G. MacGregor, 1918, 417.
- Lumbang —. A. P. West and Z. Montes, 1922, 27.
- nuts from South America; New —. 1922, 520.
- of American tomato seed. G. S. Jamieson and H. S. Bailey, 1919, 372.
- of *Calycanthus Occidentalis*. Volatile —. C. C. Scalione, 1916, 309.
- of Canadian vine fruit. S. Fachini and G. Dorta, 1916, 309.
- of cassia; Constituents of —. F. D. Dodge, 1919, 97.
- of *Ceratotheca Sesamoids*; Note on the —. E. R. Bolton, 1919, 233.
- of *Euthamia Caroliana* (L.) Greene; Volatile —. G. A. Russell, 1916, 281.
- of Fenugreek. H. E. Wunschendorff, 1919, 291.
- of ginger; Zingiberol. A new sesquiterpene alcohol occurring in essential —. B. T. Brooks, 1916, 90.
- of *Juniperus procera* grown at Nairobi. Essential —. A. F. Macculloch, 1919, 413.
- of lemon; Critical solution temperature of —. G. Ajon, 1922, 172.
- of *Madia Sativa*. 1916, 7.
- of oats; Note on the —. E. Paul, 1921, 238.
- of Owere seeds. 1916, 8.
- of Sumac (*Rhus glabra*). H. W. Brubaker, 1919, 414.
- of turpentine; Alepio —. G. Dupont, 1922, 177.

Oil—continued.

of turpentine from resin of *Boswellia Serrata*. 1916, 8.

of wild-grape seed. 1916, 47.

preparations; Determination of ammonia in fat and. N. Welwart, 1920, 425.

residuals; Nastukoff's "Formolite" reaction as applied to — and natural asphalts. C. Richardson, 1916, 212.

shale; Laboratory testing of — for oil and ammonia yield. E. L. Lomax and F. G. P. Remfrey, 1921, 156.

Soya bean —. Identification of. C. A. Newhall, 1921, 94.

"Taifushi" —. S. Keimatsu, 1921, 52.

testing; Notes on —. A. H. Gill, 1917, 215.

testing apparatus; Deeley's —. 1921, 114.

varnishes; Determination of volatile "thinners" in —. A. de Waele and F. Smith, 1917, 170; A. de Waele, 1918, 408.

Volatile — from the leaves of *Ocimum Gratissimum*, Linn.; O. D. Roberts, 1921, 372.

Volatile — from the leaves of the "wild pimento" of Jamaica. O. D. Roberts, 1921, 289.

volatile; Determination of — in citrus fruits. C. P. Wilson and C. O. Young, 1918, 36.

Oils; absolute viscosity of — and other liquids; Temperature as a function of the. H. Schwedhelm, 1921, 161.

Alcoholysis and the composition of fats and —. G. D. Elsdon, 1924, 423.

Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis. Vol. II. Fixed —, Fats and Waxes. (Review), 1925, 156.

and Fats; Vegetable, Animal and Mineral. G. Fabris (Review), 1924, 499.

Animal and Vegetable Fixed —, Fats, Butters and Waxes. C. R. A. Wright (Review), 1921, 350.

annatto in fats and —; Test for. W. Brinsmaid, 1921, 198.

Aromatic — from Seychelles. 1918, 352.

boiled; Errors in the determination of acid values of —. E. E. Ware and R. E. Christman, 1917, 21.

carotin in — and vegetables; Occurrence of. A. H. Gill, 1918, 384.

Cold test apparatus for —. G. H. P. Lichthardt, 1921, 218.

colour measurement for —; Method of. L. W. Parsons and R. E. Wilson, 1922, 323.

commercial; Tentative standard methods for the sampling and analysis of fats and —. 1918, 270; 1919, f38.

commercial; Tentative standard methods for the sampling and analysis of fats and —, other than those of the coconut, butter, and linseed groups. 1918, 60.

Committee of Analysts' Report on Standard methods of analysis of fats and —. 1920, 278, 279.

Detection of — other than linseed oil in paints by means of the hexabromide test. H. Bailey and W. D. Baldsiefen, 1921, 104.

Detection of foreign — in castor oil used for lubricating aviation engines. C. Frabot, 1918, 40.

Oil—continued.

Determination of glycerol in — as sodium glyceroxide. H. Bull, 1916, 343.

Determination of iodine value of fats and — by means of pyridine sulphate-bromide. K. W. Rosenmund and W. Kuhnhehn, 1924, 105.

drying; True oxygen absorption of —. S. Coffey, 1921, 418.

Edible — and Fats. C. A. Mitchell (Review), 1918, 284.

edible — and fats; Nutritive value of oil-bearing seeds and crude vegetable —. J. C. Drummond and S. S. Zilva, 1922, 306.

edible; Use of the refractometer in ascertaining the purity of certain refined —. F. H. Trim, 1920, 414.

Effect of giving certain — in the daily diet of cows on the composition of butter fat. H. J. Channon, J. C. Drummond, and J. Golding, 1924, 311.

Effect of moisture on flash points of —. 1919, 413.

essential; See **Essential Oils**.

Extraction of — and fats from chrome-leather. D. Woodroffe, 1922, 221.

Fats and Waxes; Technical Handbook of. P. J. Fryer and F. E. Weston (Review), 1918, 75; 1919, 223.

Fats, Waxes and Resins. E. R. Bolton and R. G. Pelly (Review), 1924, 303.

Fatty acid constituents of some natural fats. I. The — from the coconut. E. F. Armstrong, J. Allan, and C. W. Moore, 1925, 191.

Fatty — from reptilia. M. Tsujimoto and S. Kobayashi, 1921, 198.

fatty; Determination of salicylic esters in —. P. Behrisch and F. Kurschner, 1919, 296.

fatty; Oil-film measurement of —, and certain phenomena of molecular solutions. P. Woog, 1921, 465.

fatty; Some —. S. Uchida, 1917, 21.

fixed; Change of refractive indices of — with temperature. A. F. Joseph, 1920, 182.

C. H. Wright, 1920, 52.

fixed; Determination of the specific gravity of — in the tropics. C. H. Wright, 1916, 213.

fixed; Spectrometric examination of certain — as a means of identification. H. C. T. Gardner, 1921, 356.

fluidity of — at low temperatures; Apparatus for determining the. 1921, 69.

for soap making; Rapid method of testing the suitability of —. R. Lecocq, 1917, 279.

from Chinese colza seed. A. Viehoever, J. F. Clevenger, and C. O. E. Wing, 1921, 94.

Heat of bromination of fats and —. J. W. Marden, 1916, 176.

Heavy and middle —; (Methods of analysis used in the coal-tar industry. III.) J. M. Weiss, 1919, 58.

heavy mineral; Determination of the specific heat of —. H. S. Bailey and C. B. Edwards, 1920, 420.

Oil—continued.

- heavy mineral; Relation between the quantities of tarry and carbonised substances in —. W. Steinkopf and H. Winternitz, **1920**, 420.
- Hehner value of fats and —. Goldschmidt, **1920**, 413.
- hydrocarbon; Action of sulphur monochloride on bituminous and tarry substances and —. J. V. Meigs, **1917**, 332.
- hydrocarbon; Examination of — and of saponifiable fats and waxes. D. Holde (Review), **1916**, 60.
- hydrogenated —; See **Hydrogenated Oils**.
- immiscible with water; Distillation of petroleum, petroleum residues and other —. H. Offermann, **1920**, 458.
- Importance of the Varrentrapp reaction in fats and —. W. Schrauth, **1917**, 91.
- in the Chaulmoogra group; Comparative analytical study of various —. G. A. Perkins, **1924**, 236.
- insulating; Determination of moisture in —. C. J. Rodman, **1922**, 178.
- iodine value of — and fats; Comparison between the bromide-bromate method and the methods of Hübl and of Wijs for the determination of the. C. Kelber and H. Rheinheimer, **1918**, 90.
- light; Determination of — in coal gas, and description of still for separating the — from the absorbing oil. D. H. Duvall, **1917**, 50.
- light; Analysis of benzols and —. J. M. Weiss, **1919**, 105.
- light; Analysis of crude benzoles, naphtha, —, etc. W. G. Adam, **1918**, 144.
- light; Constant temperature still-head for fractionation of —. F. M. Washburn, **1920**, 112.
- Lubricating and Allied —. E. A. Evans (Review), **1921**, 311.
- lubricating; Carbon residue test for —. W. M. Seaber, **1925**, 354.
- lubricating; Dubrisay's method of examining —. P. Nicolardot and P. J. Masson, **1918**, 276.
- Manual of —. Resins and Paints. Vol. I. Analysis and Valuation. H. Ingle (Review), **1916**, 28.
- Marine animal — from the Antarctic. **1919**, 32.
- Marine animal —. Identity of phocoenic acid with valeric acid. E. André, **1924**, 533.
- mineral; Determination of water in —. L. Losana, **1923**, 190.
- mineral; Laboratory tests on —. A. Philip, **1919**, 412.
- mineral; Separation of asphaltenes from — by means of cyclohexane. M. Jakeš, **1923**, 567.
- New method of analysing —. A. Mazzaron, **1916**, 135.
- New test for distinguishing castor oil from other — and determining its purity. H. B. Stocks, **1923**, 590.
- non-drying; Action of catalysts with —. A. G. Hill, **1924**, 149.

Oil—continued.

- of the Coniferae; V. The leaf and twig and bark — of incense cedar. A. W. Schorger, **1916**, 177.
- Optical dispersion of — from an analytical point of view. P. H. Fryer and F. E. Weston, **1918**, 311.
- Oxidation of different forms of carbon and of — by means of chromic acid. D. Florentin, **1923**, 37.
- rancidity in — and fats; Detection of. T. von Fellenberg, **1925**, 245.
- refractive index and chemical characteristics of fats and —; Relation between the. G. F. Pickering and G. E. Cowlshaw, **1922**, 220.
- refractive indices of —; Determination of. H. S. Simms, **1921**, 385.
- Removal of water from tars, —, etc. **1919**, 413.
- South African; Vitamin A content of —. E. M. Delf, **1924**, 291.
- sulphonated; Analysis of —. R. Hart, **1917**, 401.
- sulphonated; Commercial examination of —. G. F. Pickering, **1920**, 420.
- sulphonated; Determination of sulphate in —. E. J. Kern, **1920**, 394.
- sulphur in —; Method for determining. C. E. Waters, **1920**, 274.
- Tables of Refractive Indices. Vol. II. — Fats and Waxes. R. Kanthack (Review), **1921**, 347.
- textile; Detection of methyl-hexaline in —. J. Marcusson, **1925**, 524.
- The "Valenta Number" as a discriminating test for — and fats. P. J. Fryer and F. E. Weston, **1918**, 3.
- Thermal values of — and fats. II. The Maumené Value. J. W. Marden and M. V. Dover, **1917**, 401.
- transformer; Determination of water in —. E. Rengade and J. Clostre, **1921**, 417.
- True oxygen absorption of —; II. Linolenic and linolic acids. S. Coffey, **1921**, 467.
- unsaponifiable matter in — fats and waxes; Determination of. J. M. Wilkie, **1917**, 200.
- unsaturated constituents of — and fats; Volumetric determination of certain. H. P. Kaufmann, **1925**, 577.
- vegetable; Animal and —, fats, butters, and waxes. C. R. A. Wright, **1921**, 350.
- vegetable; Detection of minute quantities of petroleum spirit in —. M. Aida, **1920**, 385.
- vegetable; Determination of acid value of tung oil and other —. L. L. Steele and G. G. Sward, **1922**, 177.
- vegetable; Determination of phytosterol in —. M. Klostermann and H. Opitz, **1916**, 317.
- vegetable; Molecular weights of —. (Varnish analysis.) M. Y. Seaton and G. B. Sawyer, **1916**, 254.
- vegetable; Molecular weights of certain —. H. J. Backer, **1916**, 47.
- vegetable; Nutritive value of edible oils and fats. Oil-bearing seeds and crude —. J. C. Drummond and S. S. Zilva, **1922**, 306.

Oil—continued.

- vegetable; Reaction of crude — with copper acetate. W. H. Dickhart, **1923**, 224.
- vegetable; Relationship between the iodine values and refractive indices of some hardened —. J. J. Sudborough, H. I. Watson and D. Y. Athawale, **1923**, 180.
- vegetable; Semi-selective antiseptic effect of vapours of —, essential oils, their constituents and similar compounds. O. Schöb, **1925**, 467.
- vegetable; True Valenta numbers of —. **1918**, 17.
- Viscosity of — in the Redwood and Ostwald viscometers. C. A. Savill and A. W. Cox, **1916**, 112.
- Volatile; The —. Gildemeister and Hoffmann (Review), **1921**, 118; **1922**, 542.
- water in fats and —. Determination of. H. Oertel, **1921**, 12.
- Oilseeds:** Brazilian —. E. R. Bolton and D. G. Hewer, **1917**, 35.
- Certain tropical —. E. R. Bolton and D. G. Hewer, **1922**, 282.
- derived from American palms; Some new —. G. T. Bray and F. L. Elliott, **1916**, 298.
- from Sierra Leone; New —. **1918**, 352.
- South American —; A further contribution to the study of. G. T. Bray and H. T. Islip, **1921**, 325.
- Ointment:** Calomel — deficient in mercurous chloride. (Legal Notes.) **1925**, 611.
- Ointments:** B.P. —; Examination of. N. Evers and G. D. Elsdon, **1922**, 197.
- Oiticica Oil:** A new drying oil. E. R. Bolton and C. Revis, **1918**, 251.
- Okra Seed Oil.** G. S. Jamieson and W. F. Baughman, **1920**, 141.
- Oleic Acid:** Determination of — as dihydroxy-stearic acid. A. Lapworth and E. N. Mottram, **1925**, 470.
- Titration of —. **1922**, 339.
- Oleomargarine:** Detection of natural and artificial pigments in butter and —. L. S. Palmer and W. E. Thrun, **1916**, 278.
- Oleum:** Apparatus for the analysis of — and other fuming liquids. E. Bosshard, **1924**, 301.
- "Heat-rise" method of testing sulphuric acid and —. R. Curtis and F. D. Miles, **1920**, 186.
- Olii e Grassi. Vegetali, Animal e Minerali.** G. Fabris (Review), **1924**, 499.
- Olive Oil:** F. F. Shelley, **1924**, 335.
- arachis oil in —; Detection of. R. Biazzo and S. Vigdorick, **1917**, 85; A. D. Powell, **1925**, 395; F. F. Shelley, **1925**, 498.
- rape oil in —; Detection of. R. Biazzo and S. Vigdorick, **1917**, 86.
- sesame oil in —; Villavechia reaction for detection of. J. Prax, **1922**, 75.
- Spectrometric characteristics of —. **1921**, 358.
- Spurious —. J. L. Baker, **1918**, 292.
- Stability of —. E. B. Holland, J. C. Reed, and J. P. Buckley, Junr., **1918**, 326.
- tea-seed oil in —; Detection of. J. Dybowski and E. Millia, **1921**, 458.
- Olive Oils:** Application of Wood's Light to the examination of turpentine oil and —. Frehse, **1925**, 361.
- oxy-fatty acids in extracted —; Determination of. Stadlinger, **1920**, 414.
- Olives:** Acidity of the oil in —. R. Marcille, **1925**, 27.
- Bacteriology of canned —. S. A. Koser, **1921**, 103.
- Omphalea Megacarpa.** Oil from seeds of —. **1917**, 45.
- Onopordon** species; Substitution of flowers of — for saffron. **1921**, 144.
- Ontario Nickel Commission;** Report of the Royal —, with Appendix. (Review), **1917**, 376.
- Opacimeter** designed for determining bacteria. Lambert, Vles, and D. Watteville, **1919**, 217.
- Opaque Objects:** Apparatus for microscopic examination of —. M. François and C. Lormand, **1921**, 345.
- Opium alkaloids;** Picrates of the —. C. W. Maplethorpe and N. Evers, **1925**, 567.
- analysis. D. B. Dott, **1919**, 50.
- Assay of —. A. Jermstadt, **1920**, 371.
- Effect of heating — on its morphine content. H. E. Annett and H. Singh, **1919**, 51.
- Loss of morphine in powdered —. C. E. Sage, **1922**, 522.
- Loss of morphine on storage of powdered —. H. E. Annett and H. D. Singh, **1922**, 522.
- meconic acid in —; Determination of. H. E. Annett and M. N. Bose, **1922**, 387.
- Morphine, codeine, and narcotine in Indian —. J. N. Rakshit, **1921**, 481.
- morphine in — and its preparations; New rapid method for the determination of. T. Ugarte, **1921**, 142.
- morphine in —; Determination of. A. Jermsted, **1921**, 53.
- morphine in —; Improvement in the B.P. method of determining. C. A. Hill, **1918**, 214.
- morphine in —; Polarimetric determination of. J. N. Rakshit, **1918**, 320.
- morphine in Indian —; Determination of. J. N. Rakshit and F. J. D'Costa, **1919**, 337.
- narcotine and papaverine in —; Determination of. H. E. Annett and M. N. Bose, **1923**, 53.
- Paregoric without —. (Legal Notes.) **1924**, 583; **1925**, 554.
- poisoning; Detection of morphine in acute and chronic cases. J. Webster, **1917**, 226.
- poisoning; Note on —. E. H. Hankin and D. Chatterji, **1920**, 171.
- wax. J. N. Rakshit, **1918**, 321.
- Opiums:** ammonium salts in various —; Quantity of. L. J. Thomson, **1921**, 54.
- Optical** activity of essential oils from various species of pine. D. E. Tsakalotos, **1917**, 308.
- activity of narcotine in acid solution; Influence of papaverine on the —. H. E. Annett, **1923**, 229.
- activity of sucrose; Changes in the — produced by heating. M. A. Rakusin and A. N. Nesmejanow, **1924**, 591.

Optical—continued.

- dispersion of Chinese wood oil as an index of purity. E. E. Ware, **1916**, 176.
- dispersion of oils from an analytical point of view. P. J. Fryer and F. E. Weston, **1918**, 311.
- method for analysing mixtures of sucrose and raffinose; Revision of —. C. A. Browne and C. A. Gamble, **1921**, 456.
- Methods in Control and Research Laboratories. A. Hilger Ltd. (Review), **1921**, 165.
- Methods in Control and Research Laboratories Vol. I. (Spectrum Analysis, Absorption Spectra, Refractometry, Polarimetry). J. N. Goldsmith, S. J. Lewis, and F. Twyman, (Review), **1923**, 196.
- properties of some amino acids. G. L. Keenan **1925**, 88.
- rotation of certain sugars; Influence of ammonium molybdate on the —. G. Tanret, **1921**, 330.
- rotation of mannitol; Influence of ammonium molybdate on the —. G. Tanret, **1921**, 330.
- rotation of tartaric and malic esters; Action of molybdic acid on the —. E. Darmon, **1923**, 346.
- rotations produced by lemon oil and sweet orange oil in alcoholic solution. W. W. Randall, **1925**, 28.
- Optochin** (ethylhydrocupreine); Remijin, an inferior Japanese substitute for —. C. A. Rojahn, **1921**, 142.
- Orange**: A protein in the edible portion of —. A. H. Smith, **1925**, 247.
- extracts; Analysis of non-alcoholic lemon and —. E. L. Redfern, **1916**, 206.
- Glucosides of the navel —. J. A. Hall, **1925**, 295.
- juice; Solubility of antiscorbutic Vitamin C from desiccated —. E. B. Hart, H. Steenbock and S. Lepkovsky, **1922**, 357.
- juice; Volatile constituents of Valencia —. J. A. Hall and C. P. Wilson, **1925**, 626.
- oil; Optical rotations produced by lemon oil and sweet — in alcoholic solution. W. W. Randall, **1925**, 28.
- vinegar; Its manufacture and composition. H. D. Poore, **1921**, 95.
- Orange-pip Oil**: Note on —. D. G. Hewer, **1917**, 271.
- Oranges**: Dyed —. J. F. Liverseege, **1925**, 183.
- Orcinol Test** for furfural. E. J. Mueller, **1922**, 34.
- Ore Analysis**: Gravimetric determination of bismuth as phosphate and its application in —. W. R. Schoeller and E. P. Waterhouse, **1920**, 435.
- Ores**: bismuth in high-grade —; Colorimetric determination of. G. Spurge, **1921**, 298.
- Brazilian; Preparation of zirconia from — and a new method of determination. E. C. Rossiter and P. H. Sanders, **1921**, 255.
- iron; Volumetric assay of — by means of titanous chloride. L. Brandt, **1924**, 352.
- low-grade; Determination of tin in —. A. Adair, **1918**, 153.
- low-grade; Determination of tungsten in —. E. Jünger, **1924**, 298.

Ores—continued.

- nickel and cobalt in — and alloys; A rapid method for determining.—Part III. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell, **1919**, 275.
- partly oxidised; Sulphur dioxide method for determining copper minerals in —. C. E. van Barneveld and E. S. Leaver, **1919**, 327.
- phosphorus in iron and steel, — and slags; Examination of the methods used in determining. H. Kinder, **1920**, 461.
- platinum in —; Detection and determination of. C. W. Davis, **1921**, 518.
- pulverised; Approximate quantitative microcopy of —. W. H. Coghill and J. P. Bonardi, **1920**, 188.
- pyrites; Methods for the determination of sulphur and moisture in —. As approved by the Swedish Government Testing Institute and by the Norwegian Government Analysis Committee. **1924**, 528.
- Rapid method of determining nickel and cobalt in alloys and —. Part I. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell, **1917**, 189.
- Rapid Methods for the Chemical Analysis of special Steels, Steel-Making Alloys, their —, and Graphites. C. M. Johnson, (Review), **1921**, 223.
- vanadium in — and metallurgical products; Determination of. R. B. Schaal, **1921**, 472.
- Organic acids**. See **Acids**: organic.
- analysis: abstracts:
- 1916**: 12, 50, 80, 97, 140, 174, 212, 250, 282, 313, 342, 381.
- 1917**: 19, 49, 89, 145, 178, 212, 246, 281, 305, 332, 362, 398.
- 1918**: 39, 70, 93, 144, 172, 223, 275, 297, 329, 356, 386, 413.
- 1919**: 33, 51, 103, 140, 173, 206, 241, 297, 321, 348, 374, 410.
- 1920**: 21, 51, 105, 143, 179, 230, 267, 308, 336, 379, 417, 457.
- 1921**: 18, 57, 104, 151, 205, 250, 296, 338, 375, 414, 464, 512.
- 1922**: 33, 85, 130, 177, 220, 312, 362, 405, 447, 488, 530.
- 1923**: 37, 84, 133, 188, 234, 288, 346, 398, 457, 504, 566, 619.
- 1924**: 46, 108, 148, 194, 244, 295, 349, 395, 447, 493, 540, 600.
- 1925**: 33, 86, 149, 198, 249, 302, 354, 416, 469, 523, 577, 634.
- Analysis; Allen's Commercial —. Vol. I. (Review), **1924**, 155. Vol. II. **1925**, 156. Vol. III. **1925**, 527.
- analysis; Alumina as an absorbent for water in —. H. L. Fisher, H. L. Faust, and G. H. Walden, **1923**, 84.
- analysis; Application of sodium hyposulphite (hydrosulphite) in —. E. Clark, **1925**, 199.
- analysis by a volumetric method. J. Lindner, **1924**, 600.
- analysis; Combination of fractionation with photospectrometry in —. W. E. Matthews, **1920**, 318.
- analysis; Elementary — by a wet method. G. Vortmann, **1925**, 469.
- analysis; Improved gas combustion furnace for use in —. T. J. Hedley, **1921**, 473.

Organic—continued.

- Analysis; Qualitative —. An Elementary Course in the Identification of Organic Compounds. O. Kamm (Review), **1925**, 44.
- Analysis; Qualitative and Quantitative. E. de B. Barnett and P. C. L. Thorne (Review), **1922**, 230.
- analysis; Use of potassium bromate in volumetric —. T. Callan and J. A. R. Henderson, **1922**, 362.
- arsenic compounds: *See* **Arsenic**.
- bases; Rapid volumetric methods for determining amino-acids, organic acids and —. F. W. Foreman, **1920**, 380.
- chemical reagents; IV. Preparation of alkyl iodides. R. Adams and V. Voorhees, **1919**, 298.
- Chemistry; A Course of Practical —. T. S. Price and D. F. Twiss (Review), **1922**, 373.
- Chemistry; A Systematic —. W. M. Cumming, I. V. Hopper, and T. S. Wheeler (Review), **1923**, 632.
- Chemistry; A Textbook of —. A. F. Holleman, **1921**, 117.
- chemistry; Application of thallium compounds in —. Titrations. G. H. Christie and R. C. Menzies, **1925**, 634.
- Chemistry; Experimental —. J. F. Norris (Review), **1916**, 86.
- Chemistry for Medical, Intermediate Science, and Pharmaceutical Students. A. K. Macbeth (Review), **1921**, 74.
- Chemistry; Inorganic and —. C. L. Bloxam (Review), **1923**, 513.
- Chemistry; Laboratory Manual of —. H. L. Fisher (Review), **1921**, 166.
- Chemistry; or the Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds. V. von Richter (Review), **1916**, 193. Vol. II. Chemistry of the Carbocyclic Compounds. **1922**, 326. Vol. III. The Chemistry of the Heterocyclic Compounds. **1923**, 354.
- Chemistry; Practical — and Biochemistry. R. H. A. Plimmer (Review), **1916**, 118; **1918**, 370.
- Chemistry; Recent Advances in —. A. W. Stewart (Review), **1919**, 189; **1921**, 167.
- Chemistry; Theories of —. F. Henrich (Review), **1923**, 296.
- combustion products in effluents; Detection of toxic —. A. Gregoire, **1923**, 397.
- combustion; Rapid —. P. A. Levine and F. W. Bieber, **1918**, 180.
- Compounds; Absorption Spectra and Chemical Constitution of —. I. M. Heilbron, E. C. C. Baly and A. W. Stewart (Review), **1923**, 295.
- compounds; Catalytic reduction of — by platinum oxides. V. Voorhees and R. Adams, **1922**, 362.
- compounds containing arsenic or mercury; Quantitative determination of carbon and hydrogen in —. M. Falkov and G. W. Raiziss, **1923**, 288.
- compounds; Detection and determination of halogens in —. I. Drogin and M. A. Rosanoff, **1916**, 148.

Organic—continued.

- compounds; Detection of halogen in —. J. Piccard and F. De Montmollin, **1924**, 104.
- compounds; Detection of nitrogen in —. C. D. Zenghelis, **1921**, 415.
- compounds; Detection of oxygen in —. J. Piccard, **1922**, 220.
- compounds; Determination of — by oxidation with chromic acid. H. Cordebar, **1921**, 151.
- compounds; Determination of arsenic in —. A. J. Ewins, **1917**, 50; L. J. Rogers, **1920**, 98; G. R. Robertson, **1921**, 152; G. Newberry, **1925**, 469.
- compounds; Determination of fluorine in —. J. Piccard and C. Buffat, **1924**, 104.
- compounds; Determination of halogens in —. J. F. Lemp and H. J. Brodersen, **1917**, 399; F. B. Dains and R. Q. Brewster, **1920**, 383.
- compounds; Determination of halogens in — by the liquid ammonia-sodium method. C. W. Clifford, **1919**, 322.
- compounds; Determination of oxygen in —. H. Ter Meulen, **1922**, 530.
- compounds; Determination of selenium in —. F. von Konek and O. Schleifer, **1918**, 391.
- compounds; Determination of silver in —. H. J. Lucas and A. R. Kemp, **1917**, 400.
- compounds; Determination of sulphur, arsenic, and antimony in inorganic and —. F. Feigl and R. Schorr, **1923**, 623.
- compounds; Determination of sulphur in —. W. F. Hoffman and R. A. Gortner, **1923**, 289.
- compounds; Determination of the nitro group in aromatic —. T. Callan, J. A. R. Henderson, and N. Strafford, **1920**, 235; T. Callan and J. A. R. Henderson, **1922**, 363.
- compounds; Determination of the nitro groups in — by means of stannous chloride. J. G. F. Druce, **1919**, 176.
- compounds; Fluorescence as a criterion of purity in —. E. Bayle and R. Fabre, **1925**, 256.
- compounds; Gasometric method of determining halogens in —. A. K. Macbeth, **1923**, 85.
- compounds; Identification of —. G. B. Neave and I. M. Heilbron (Review), **1920**, 320.
- compounds; Method for the identification of pure —. Vol. II. S. P. Mulliken (Review), **1916**, 392; Vol. IV., **1923**, 466.
- compounds; Method for the simultaneous determination of sulphur and halogen in —. C. S. Leonard, **1923**, 188.
- compounds; New method of determining iodine in inorganic and —. N. Tarugi, **1918**, 177.
- compounds of arsenic and antimony. G. T. Morgan (Review), **1918**, 282.
- Compounds; Qualitative Organic Analysis. An Elementary Course in the Identification of —. O. Kamm (Review), **1925**, 44.
- compounds; Quantitative determination of mercury in —. J. E. Marsh and O. G. Lye, **1917**, 84.

Organic—continued.

- compounds; Rapid method for determining carbon in —. H. D. Wilde, Junr., and H. L. Lochte, **1925**, 198.
- Compounds; Synthetic —. S. P. Schotz (Review), **1925**, 258.
- impurities in sands; Colorimetric test for the determination of —. D. A. Abrams and O. E. Harder, **1917**, 217.
- intermediate products; Importation of —. **1921**, 122.
- liquids; Application of the method of constant boiling-point mixtures to the qualitative analysis of certain mixed —. W. R. G. Atkins, **1916**, 334.
- liquids; Behaviour of pumice stone during the dehydration of —. A. Seidenberg, **1924**, 51.
- liquids; Determination of small quantities of iron in —, especially in wines. Malvezin and C. Rivilland, **1921**, 206.
- material; Detection of formaldehyde in —. H. Lührig, **1923**, 396.
- materials; Method of incinerating — for the determination of potassium. P. L. Blumenthal, A. M. Peter, D. J. Healey, and E. J. Gott, **1917**, 372.
- matter; Detection of nitrates in the presence of —. A. Tingle, **1918**, 107.
- matter; Destruction of — by "perhydrol". and its application to toxicology. G. Magnin, **1925**, 300.
- matter; Determination of chlorine in presence, of — (gaseous juice, serum, blood, milk). Sirot and Joret, **1918**, 274.
- matter in soil; Determination of the degree of humification of —. G. W. Robinson and J. O. Jones, **1925**, 148.
- matter in soil; Rapid combustion method for determining organic carbon and —. J. W. Read, **1921**, 295.
- matter in soils; Determination of — by loss on ignition. J. B. Rather, **1918**, 332.
- matter in urine; Destruction of the —. L. Cordier, **1918**, 69.
- matter; Method for the rapid destruction of —. P. Duret, **1918**, 333.
- matter; New accelerator for the destruction of — in the Kjeldahl process. M. Sborowsky, **1922**, 530.
- matter; Rapid volumetric method for determining iron, applicable in the presence of hydrochloric acid, phosphorous, oxy-acids, and —. H. D. Richmond and E. M. Ison, **1920**, 258.
- Micro-analysis; Quantitative —. F. Pregl (Review), **1923**, 96.
- Products; Chemical Synthesis. Studies in the Investigation of Natural —. H. Hepworth (Review), **1924**, 457.
- products; Evaluation of purity of various — by the dichromate method. E. C. Grey, **1924**, 194.
- reactions at the surface of titania. Adsorption of certain gases by titania. F. Bischof and H. Adkins, **1925**, 253.
- reagent for the detection of nitrates and perchlorates; New —. C. S. Marvel and V. du Vigneaud, **1925**, 93.

Organic—continued.

- Research; Introduction to —. E. E. Reid (Review), **1925**, 314.
- solvents; Detection of water in alcohol and other —. F. Henle, **1920**, 388.
- solvents; Funnel for filtering volatile —. T. B. Aldrich, **1919**, 187.
- Substances; A Systematic Course of Qualitative Chemical Analysis of Inorganic and —. H. W. Schimpf (Review), **1925**, 98.
- substances; Apparatus for drying —. J. Bouillot, **1923**, 195.
- substances; Calculation of flash points of pure —. E. Mack, C. E. Board, and H. N. Barham, **1923**, 571.
- substances; Colorimetric determination of —. H. Heidenhain, **1919**, 208.
- substances; Determination of ammoniacal nitrogen in nitrogenous —, especially in protein materials and their decomposition products. J. Froidevaux, **1922**, 308.
- substances; Determination of traces of bromine in —. A. Damiens, **1921**, 22.
- substances; Determination of carbon in —. A. Desgrez and R. Vivario, **1925**, 249.
- substances; Determination of fluorine in —. E. Paternò, **1920**, 147.
- substances; Determination of halogen in —. W. A. Van Winkle and G. M. Smith, **1920**, 180.
- substances; Determination of mineral constituents in —, especially those containing phosphorus. J. Grossfeld, **1920**, 234.
- substances; Determination of oxygen in —. R. Strebing, **1919**, 378.
- substances; Determination of phosphorus in —. J. Garola, **1924**, 46.
- substances; Distillation of aqueous solutions of related —. J. Reilly and W. J. Hickinbottom, **1919**, 410.
- substances; Elementary micro-analysis of —. J. V. Dubsky, **1919**, 140.
- substances; Formation of cyanic acid during oxidation of —. R. Fosse, **1919**, 322.
- substances in presence of catalysts; Sulphochromic oxidation of coals and —. Rôle of mercury. D. Florentin, **1924**, 244.
- substances; Method of analysis of volatile — by combustion in an open tube. E. Carriere and C. Leenhardt, **1924**, 601.
- substances; Rapid determination of iron in presence of —. F. Ferrari, **1916**, 82.
- substances; Solubilities of Inorganic and —. A. Seidell (Review), **1921**, 27.
- substances; Syntheses of cyanic acid by oxidation of —. New methods of analysis of this substance. R. Fosse, **1921**, 207.
- substances; Volumetric method for determining total sulphurous acid in —. V. Froboese, **1921**, 205.
- Synthesis (Review). Vol. I. R. Adams, **1922**, 187; Vol. II, J. B. Conant, **1923**, 243; Vol. III, H. T. Clarke, **1924**, 206.
- Organisation: Laboratory —; A Tested Method of. S. Pile and R. G. Johnston, **1924**, 157.
- Organism: Circulation of some heavy metals in the — (mercury, bismuth, and lead). S. Lomholt, **1924**, 599.

Organism—continued.

- lead in the living —; Distribution of. I. A. Christiansen, G. Hevesy and S. Lomholt, **1924**, 490.
- morphine in the —; Fate of. R. Fabre, **1924**, 539.
- Organo-mercuric Compounds**: Simultaneous determination of carbon, hydrogen, and mercury in —. Grignard and A. Abellmann, **1916**, 98.
- Organo-Therapeutic Powders**: Chemical examination of —. R. Fabre and H. Penau, **1923**, 278.
- New principle for analysing —. M. Javillier H. Allaire and M. Groc, **1925**, 409.
- Organs**: lead in —; Determination of minute quantities of. Alteration of dilute lead nitrate solutions. H. Bernhardt, **1925**, 574.
- Oriental fruits and vegetables**: Presence of Vitamin C in some —. H. Embrey, **1923**, 340.
- nougat; Hawala (—). A. Azadian, **1923**, 496.
- Original Gravity** of beers. L. Briant, **1918**, 349.
- Orris**: Fixed oil of —. P. Langlai, and J. Goby, **1924**, 542.
- Ortho-Phosphoric Acids**: Qualitative tests for pyro-phosphoric acid in the presence of meta- and —. D. Baralew, **1922**, 39.
- Ortho-Tolidine**: Use of — as a colorimetric test for gold. W. B. Pollard, **1919**, 94.
- Osazones**: Iodimetric determination of —. D. R. Nanji, **1924**, 194.
- Researches on the formation of —. H. Van Laer and R. Lombaers, **1922**, 76.
- Osborne and Levy** method for determining columbium, **1924**, 217.
- Oscillaria prolifica**: Chemical composition of —. E. B. Turner, **1916**, 280.
- Osmium**: Detection of traces of —. M. Hirsch, **1922**, 319.
- Determination of — and silica. **1919**, 357.
- New reaction of —. L. Tschugaeff, **1918**, 362.
- Osmium Tetroxide** as a reagent for the determination of tannins and their derivatives. C. A. Mitchell, **1924**, 162.
- as a reagent for the gold-beater's skin test for tannins. P. H. Price, **1924**, 336.
- Osmosis**: Passage of boric acid through the skin by —. L. Kahlenberg, **1925**, 83.
- Osmotic Pressure**: A. Findlay (Review), **1919**, 224.
- Determination of molecular weights by means of —. A. Foix, **1922**, 454.
- Ostwald and Redwood Viscometers**: Viscosity of oils in the —. C. A. Savill and A. W. Cox, **1916**, 112.
- Osyris Alba** as substitute for *Scoparius* N.F. O. A. Farwell, **1922**, 354.
- Otoba butter**: Analysis of —. W. F. Baughman, G. S. Jameson, and D. H. Brauns, **1921**, 138.
- nutmeg. **1921**, 51.
- Oubain**: Identification of strophanthin and —. A. Richaud, **1921**, 459.
- Properties and reactions of strophanthin and —. M. Tiffeneau, **1923**, 182.

- Ova**: Resistance of bacteria, protozoan cysts and helminth — to common disinfection methods. Penetration of fruits and vegetables by bacteria and other particulate matter. R. G. Mills, C. L. Bartlett, and J. F. Kessel, **1925**, 571.
- Oven**: Electric — for rapid moisture determinations. G. L. Spencer, **1921**, 217.
- vacuum; Simple device for regulating pump used in exhausting a —. G. P. Plaisance and D. V. Moses, **1916**, 263.
- "Owens" Seeds**: Oil from —. **1916**, 8.
- Ox-foot Oil**: Sheep-foot and —. A. Bruno, **1921**, 371.
- Ox Serum**: Examination of proteins in cow and —, colostrum, and milk by racemisation. H. E. Woodman, **1921**, 504.
- Oxalate Electrolytes**: Carbon error in the quantitative deposition of nickel and iron from complex —. P. K. Frölich, **1925**, 224, 444.
- Oxalate-Iodide Method** for Paris-green analysis. C. A. Peters and L. E. Fielding, **1917**, 56.
- Oxalates**: Volumetric method for the determination of formic acid or formates in the presence of hydroxides, carbonates, —, and acetates. F. Tsiropinas, **1918**, 93.
- Oxalic Acid** as a standard substance for titrations. W. D. Treadwell and H. Johnner, **1924**, 349.
- as an iodimetric standard. L. Rosenthaler, **1922**, 365.
- Colour test for —. L. H. Chernoff, **1920**, 422.
- Detection of — and lactic acid, especially their differentiation from tartaric acid. K. Brauer, **1920**, 338.
- Detection of citric and —. Polonovski, **1921**, 464.
- Detection of tartaric, formic, and — in presence of each other. F. Kräuss and H. Tampakke, **1921**, 296.
- Elimination of — in qualitative analysis by bismuth subnitrate. A. Keschan, **1925**, 579.
- Hydrated — as an oxidimetric standard. A. E. Hill and T. M. Smith, **1922**, 269.
- in rhubarb and removal of — from rhubarb products. J. Angerhausen, **1920**, 334.
- New reaction for —. C. Müller, **1923**, 38.
- Titration of — by the conductivity method. H. S. Harned and C. N. Laird, **1918**, 418.
- Titration with — methyl orange being used as indicator. G. Bruhns, **1916**, 317.
- Oxidase Preparations**: Use of guaiacol for measuring the activity of —. P. Fleury, **1924**, 347.
- Oxidation**: ammonia —; Analytical method for determining efficiency of. D. P. Gaillard, **1919**, 351.
- by means of mixtures of sulphuric acid and chromates. L. J. Simon, **1922**, 405.
- Determination of lactic acid by —. O. Schuppli, **1919**, 323.
- Determination of sulphides by — with ferric sulphate. P. P. Budnikov and K. E. Krauze, **1922**, 492.
- Measurement of the susceptibility of fats to —. G. R. Greenbank and G. E. Holm, **1925**, 463.

Oxidation—continued.

- of acetic acid by different metallic chromates. L. J. Simon, **1924**, 396.
- of ammonia; Determination of yield in processes for —. J. Baumann, **1919**, 416.
- of arsenious acid in alkaline solution by permanganate. F. Feigl and F. Weiner, **1924**, 495.
- of Chinese wood oil. F. H. Rhodes and T. T. Ling, **1925**, 354.
- of chromogens; Formation of the red pigment of *Beta vulgaris* by —. A. Kozłowski, **1922**, 29.
- of coal by silver dichromate and sulphuric acid. L. J. Simon, **1924**, 245.
- of coal; Determination of degree of —. G. Charpy and G. Decorps, **1922**, 40.
- of cold-storage butter; Progressive —. D. C. Dyer, **1916**, 377.
- of dextrose by means of iodine in presence of insulin. G. A. Alles and H. M. Winegarden, **1924**, 97.
- of different forms of carbon and of oils by means of chromic acid. D. Florentin, **1923**, 37.
- of lactose and lactic acid; Influence of — on the results of the analysis of milk preserved with potassium dichromate. Marchadier and Goujon, **1919**, 371.
- of lumbang and linseed oils and of the principal compounds in lumbang oil. A. P. West and A. I. de Leon, **1924**, 246.
- of organic substances; Formation of cyanic acid during —. R. Fosse, **1919**, 322.
- of the Grignard reagent. C. W. Porter and C. Steel, **1921**, 60.
- of unsaturated fatty acids; X-ray method of following the —. J. J. Tillat, **1925**, 641.
- of Vitamin C; Influence of reaction on the —. S. S. Zilva, **1923**, 499.
- potential; Apparatus for electrometric titration depending on the change of —. G. L. Kelley, J. R. Adams, and J. A. Wiley, **1917**, 373.
- potential; Benzidine as an analytical reagent and an indicator for a definite —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1924**, 493.
- reaction in the living cells of plants. K. Shibata, **1922**, 403.
- Reproductive potency of dry milk as affected by —. G. C. Supplee and O. D. Dow, **1925**, 245.
- Rôle of chromic oxide in the sulphochromic —. L. J. Simon, **1923**, 37.
- Spinacene, its — and decomposition. A. C. Chapman, **1923**, 400.
- Study of plant enzymes particularly with relation to —. (Test for distinguishing dextrose and laevulose.) A. D. Hall, E. F. and H. E. Armstrong, E. Keeble and E. J. Russell, **1916**, 249.
- Oxidations in the Animal Body**; Reductions and —. H. D. Dakin (Review), **1923**, 297.
- Porous electrode for reductions or —. M. Knobel, **1925**, 527.
- Oxide**: Analysis of spent — from gas works. **1918**, 279.

- Oxides**: metallic copper and its —; Activation of water by means of. R. Wernicke and A. Sordelli, **1922**, 311.
- Reducing action of phenylhydrazine on certain metallic —. E. Puxeddu, **1916**, 101.
- Oxides of Nitrogen**: Determination of —. V. C. Allison, W. L. Parker, and G. W. Jones, **1922**, 182.
- Determination of — (except nitrous oxide) in small concentration in the products of combustion of coal gas and in air. A. G. Francis and A. T. Parsons, **1925**, 262.
- Formation of — in the slow combustion and explosion methods in gas analysis. G. W. Jones and W. L. Parker, **1922**, 133.
- in the atmosphere. Determination of ozone and —. F. L. Usher and B. S. Rao, **1917**, 370.
- Oxidimetric** determination of nitrous acid, Influence of fluorides on the. J. Bellucci, **1919**, 327.
- standard; Hydrated oxalic acid as an —. A. E. Hill and T. M. Smith, **1922**, 269.
- Oxidimetry**: Electrometric titration of hydriodic acid and its use as a standard in —. W. S. Hendrixson, **1921**, 211.
- Oxidisability** values of medicinal fats. G. Issoglio, **1917**, 301.
- Oxidising** action of potassium dichromate. C. R. McCrosky, **1919**, 61.
- attack of cotton; Value and interpretation of tests for oxycellulose and for the —. C. Birtwell, D. A. Clibbens, and B. P. Ridge, **1925**, 150.
- enzymes of fruits. M. W. Onslow, **1921**, 292.
- enzymes of the higher and lower plants; Comparison of certain —. M. E. Robinson, **1924**, 596.
- enzymes; VII. The oxygenase of the higher plants. M. W. Onslow, **1924**, 597.
- properties of milk; Reducing and —. P. Haas and T. G. Hill, **1923**, 494.
- Oxy-Acids**: Rapid volumetric method for determining iron, applicable in the presence of hydrochloric acid, phosphorus, —, and organic matter. H. D. Richmond and E. M. Ison, **1920**, 258.
- Oxy-Calorimeter** for the determination of the energy values of fuels, foods, etc. F. G. Benedict and E. L. Fox, **1925**, 640.
- Oxy-fatty Acids** in extracted olive oils; Determination of —. Stadlinger, **1920**, 414.
- Oxycellulose**: Value and interpretation of tests for — and for the oxidising attack of cotton. C. Birtwell, D. A. Clibbens, and B. P. Ridge, **1925**, 150.
- "Oxycholesterol"**: Colour reaction for —. M. C. Rosenheim, **1916**, 284.
- Oxygen**: A case in which Winckler's manganous process for dissolved — is untrustworthy (Notes). J. H. Coste and E. R. Andrews, **1923**, 543.
- Absorption of — and liberation of carbon monoxide by alkaline pyrogallol solutions. T. J. Drakeley and H. Nicol, **1925**, 578.
- Absorption of — by alkaline pyrogallol solutions. T. J. Drakeley and H. Nicol, **1925**, 636.

Oxygen—continued.

- absorption of drying oils; True —. S. Coffey, **1921**, 418.
- absorption of oils; True —. II. Linolenic and linolic acids. S. Coffey, **1921**, 467.
- absorption of linseed oil; Factors affecting the —. A. de Waele, **1920**, 137.
- Comparison of the permanganate methods for the determination of required — (in water analysis). J. H. Sachs, **1916**, 221.
- consumption of tissues; Apparatus for measuring the —. A. E. Koehler, **1925**, 300.
- content of commercial —; Determination of the. B. Neumann and W. Steuer, **1925**, 472.
- Determination of by the copper-ammonia-ammonium chloride reagent. W. L. Badger, **1920**, 186.
- Determination of carbon dioxide, and combustible gases by Krogh's method of micro-analysis. H. O. Schmit-Jensen, **1920**, 183.
- Determination of carbon in steels and irons by direct combustion in — at high temperatures. J. R. Cain and H. E. Cleaves, **1916**, 218.
- Determination of carbon monoxide by the blood method. Absorption of the gas by haemoglobin in absence of —. M. Nicloux, **1925**, 417.
- Determination of dissolved —. J. N. Friend, **1925**, 248.
- Determination of dissolved — by the Winkler method. E. J. Theriault, **1925**, 632.
- Determination of dissolved — in presence of iron salts. A. M. Buswell and W. U. Gallager, **1924**, 45.
- Differential Iodimetry. III. Determination of available — in soluble and precipitated oxidised forms of manganese. O. L. Barnebey and W. C. Hawes, **1917**, 251.
- in air and flue gas; Indicators for carbon dioxide and —. L. H. Milligan, D. O. Crites, and W. S. Wilson, **1920**, 426.
- in canned fruits; Perforations and —. E. F. Kohman, **1923**, 388.
- in combustible gas mixtures; Apparatus for the automatic determination of small amounts of —. H. C. Greenwood and A. T. S. Zealley, **1919**, 216.
- in commercial electrolytic hydrogen; Determination of nitrogen and —. W. Steuer, **1925**, 525.
- in electric weld metal; Determination of nitrogen and —. J. H. Paterson and H. Blair, **1919**, 418.
- in hydrogen; Determination of traces of —. A. T. Larsen and E. C. White, **1922**, 223.
- in organic compounds; Detection of —. J. Piccard, **1922**, 220.
- in organic compounds; Determination of —. H. Ter Meulen, **1922**, 530.
- in organic substances; Determination of —. R. Strebing, **1919**, 378.
- in pyrolusite; Determination of available —. O. L. Barnebey, **1918**, 45.

Oxygen—continued.

- in rain-water; Dissolved —. E. H. Richards, **1917**, 310.
- in sodium perborate and in perborate soap powders; Determination of available —. H. Trickett, **1920**, 88.
- in sodium peroxide; Determination of active —. J. Milbauer, **1919**, 146.
- in water; Determination of dissolved —. J. Miller, **1916**, 222.
- Influence of atmospheric — on the iodimetric determination of chromium. O. Meindl, **1920**, 313.
- New absorbent for — in gas analysis. L. F. Fiesher, **1925**, 89.
- Quantitative determination of minute amounts of gaseous —. H. M. Sheaff, **1922**, 365.
- Sodium pyrogallate as reagent for determination of —. J. W. Shipley, **1916**, 349.
- supply; Effect of — on the metabolism of *Bacillus Coli Communis*. M. Stephenson and M. D. Whetham, **1924**, 598.
- supplying power of the soil as indicated by colour changes in alkaline pyrogallol solution. L. M. Hutchings, **1923**, 618.
- Oxygenase** of the higher plants. Oxidising enzymes. VII. M. W. Onslow, **1924**, 597.
- Oxymethylantraquinone Compounds** in alder and its galenic preparations; Variation of —. E. Maurin, **1923**, 32.
- in drugs; Determination of —. E. Maurin, **1923**, 31.
- Oxymethylantraquinones** in aloes and rhubarb; Detection of —. M. Lestage, **1923**, 334.
- Oyster Beds**: Investigations into the Causes of the Unusual Mortality in English — in 1920 and 1921. (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.) **1924**, 484.
- Oysters**: Green growth on —. G. Ranson, **1925**, 145.
- Micro-organisms in decomposing —. A. C. Hunter and B. A. Linden, **1925**, 631.
- Vitamins in Molluscs. Presence of the anti-scorbutic factor in —. (Mme.) Randoine, **1923**, 561.
- Ozone**: Detection and determination of —. L. Benoist, **1919**, 183.
- Determination of —. David, **1917**, 183.
- in air; Determination of —. David, **1917**, 344.
- in the atmosphere; Determination of oxides of nitrogen and —. F. L. Usher and B. S. Rao, **1917**, 370.

P

- pH Value** of commercial glucose; Determination of — as a substitute for the "Candy" test. O. A. Sjostrum, **1922**, 520.
- of culture media under sterile conditions; Adjustment of —. L. M. Christensen and E. I. Fulmer, **1925**, 630.
- of dairy products; Measurement of — by Büllmann's quinhydrone electrode. V. Lester, **1925**, 37.
- of solutions; Colorimetric determination of the —. E. Richard, **1925**, 304.

- P_H Value**—*continued*.
 of urine; Studies of acidosis. XXI. Colorimetric determination of —. A. G. Hastings, J. Sendroy, Junr., and W. Robson, 1925, 628.
 Relation of — to tungstic acid precipitation of protein. A. T. Merrill, 1924, 443.
 Spectrophotometric determination of —. F. Viès, 1925, 201.
 spectrophotometric determination of the —; Adsorption of indicator (cresol red) by serum in the. E. F. Hirsh, 1925, 256.
 spectrophotometric determination of — and the apparent dissociation constants of indicators. W. C. Holmes, 1924, 253.
- Pachira Species**: Oil from seeds of —. 1917, 44.
- Pacific fish**; Notes on the food value of — and on the constants of whale oil. W. M. Doherty, 1923, 495.
- Pacific Coast fishes**; Chemical study of certain —. D. B. Dill, 1921, 503.
 molluscs; Study of —. P. G. Albrecht, 1921, 145.
- Paint**: Adulteration of white lead —. (Legal Notes). 1925, 132.
 analysis. G. J. Hough, 1919, 350.
- Paints**: A Manual of oils, resins, and —. Vol. I. Analysis and Valuation. H. Ingle (Review), 1916, 25.
 Detection of oils other than linseed oil in — by means of the hexabromide test. H. Bailey and W. D. Balderson, 1921, 104.
 Measurement of the viscosity of heterogeneous systems such as —. H. Wolf, 1924, 547.
 Microchemistry of white pigments and inert bodies as they occur mixed in —. H. Green, 1924, 451.
- "Palan"**: Substitute for platinum. 1917, 288.
 ware as substitute for platinum laboratory utensils; Comparative tests of "Rhotanium" and —. L. J. Gurevich and E. Wichers, 1919, 303.
- Palaquium oblongifolium**: Fat from —. 1916, 7.
- Palestine**: Government of —. Annual Report of the Department of Health for the Year 1923. 1925, 22.
- Palladious Nitrate** as indicator in the iodide titration of silver nitrate. L. Schneider, 1918, 233.
- Palladium**: Electrolytic determination of gold and its separation from copper, —, and platinum. W. D. Treadwell, 1921, 298.
 gold crucibles as platinum substitutes. 1917, 288.
 Interference of thiocyanates, ferrocyanides, and ferricyanides in the detection of iodides with —. L. J. Curtman and B. R. Harris, 1917, 156.
 Precipitation of platinum, —, etc., with thiocyanate. W. N. Iwanoff, 1923, 293.
 Separation of — from platinum. F. Krauss and H. Deneke, 1925, 580.
 Separation of gold and —. 1919, 357.
- Palladium Chloride**: Determination of hydrogen and its separation from paraffins by means of —. J. A. Müller and A. Foix, 1922, 451.
- Palm kernels** from Madagascar; Composition of —. G. Clot, 1921, 138.
 nuts; Guere — from Columbia. 1922, 124.
 oil; Crampton-Simons colour test for —. A. H. Gill, 1917, 216.
 wine; Analysis of South Tunisian —. A. M. d'Aymeric, 1921, 243.
- Palm-Kernel cake**; Comparative digestibility of —, extracted palm-kernel meal, and undecorated cottonseed cake. C. Crowther and H. E. Woodman, 1918, 64.
 cake; Comparative qualities of cocoanut, ground-nut, — and other oil cakes. W. Godden, 1918, 63.
 cake; Influence of — upon the composition of milk fat. C. Crowther and H. Woodhouse, 1918, 62.
 cake; Rancidity of — and other feeding-cakes. J. R. Furlong, 1919, 204.
 cake; Sulphur dioxide in —. 1923, 161.
 fat; Murumuru, an American —. E. André and F. Guichard, 1925, 513.
 meal; Comparative digestibility of palm-kernel cake, extracted —, and undecorticated cottonseed cake. C. Crowther and H. E. Woodman, 1918, 64.
 meal; Growth-promoting value and vitamin content of —. A. J. Finks, 1923, 611.
 meal; Influence of — on the composition of bacon fat. J. S. Willcox and H. T. Cranfield, 1925, 323.
 oil; Determination of butter fat, coconut oil, and —, in mixtures. S. H. Blichfeldt, 1919, 290.
 oil; Determination of coconut and — in fat mixtures in which both oils may be present. W. N. Stokoe, 1921, 196.
 oil; Fatty acid constituents of some natural fats. II. —. E. F. Armstrong, J. Allan, and C. W. Moore, 1925, 244.
 oil; Glycerides of —. A. Bömer and K. Schneider, 1924, 283.
 oil in mixtures; Differentiation of coconut oil and —. G. D. Elsdon, 1917, 298.
 oil; Iodine value (Wijs) of —. R. H. Ellis and E. M. Hall, 1919, 237.
- Palms**; Some new oil-seeds derived from American —. G. T. Bray and F. L. Elliott, 1916, 298.
- Pancreas**: Aqueous extracts of —. II. New facts. H. A. Piper, R. S. Allen, and J. R. Murlin, 1924, 96. III. Precipitation reactions. C. P. Kimball and J. R. Murlin, 1924, 96.
 of domestic animals; Amount of available insulin in the —. F. Fenger and R. S. Wilson, 1924, 240.
- Pancreatic Amylases**: Temperature coefficients of enzymic activity and heat destruction of malt and —. D. H. Cook, 1925, 569.
- Papain**: Digestive properties of Philippine —. H. C. Brill and R. E. Brown, 1922, 444.
 lipase. M. Sandberg and E. Brand, 1925, 410.
- Papaverine** in opium; Determination of narcotine and —. H. E. Annett and M. N. Bose, 1923, 53.
 Influence of — on the optical activity of narcotine in acid solution. H. E. Annett, 1923, 229.

- Paper fibre analysis.** M. Cline, 1916, 15.
fibres in —; Determination of. R. C. Griffin, 1919, 414.
filter —; See **Filter-paper**.
Making; Chemistry of Pulp and —. E. Sutermeister (Review), 1921, 433.
Method for determining the absorbency of —. E. O. Reed, 1918, 154.
pulp filter; General applicability of — to quantitative analysis. S. L. Jodidi and E. H. Kellogg, 1916, 222.
pulp in analytical filtrations; Use of —. E. Wilke-Dörfurt and E. Locher, 1924, 546.
pulp; Quantitative determination of cotton, linen and wood fibres in —. W. Dickson, 1925, 317.
pulp; Quantitative determination of hemp and wood fibres in —. W. Dickson, 1923, 373.
Rapid methods for the analysis of —. J. Croland, 1925, 357.
- Papers:** cigarette —; Analysis and composition of some. S. Jordan, 1916, 345.
- Papilionaceae:** Substance yielding hydrogen sulphide contained in the seeds of certain —. M. Mirande, 1921, 408.
- Papyrus** of ancient Egypt. 1922, 11.
- Para Rubber:** Determination of free and combined sulphur in vulcanised rubber, and the rate of combination of sulphur with different types of plantation —. B. J. Eaton and F. W. F. Day, 1917, 91.
seed oil. 1917, 22.
- Para-Acid:** (*p*-sulphamino-benzoic acid) in commercial "saccharin"; Determination of —. O. Beyer, 1923, 608.
- Para-Aminophenol derivatives;** Determination of phenacetin and other — by hypochlorous acid. A. D. Powell, 1919, 22.
- Paracelsus:** Theophrastus Bombastus Von Hohenheim, Called —. His Personality and Influence as Physician, Chemist, and Reformer. J. M. Stillman (Review), 1923, 353.
- Paracetaldehyde** and acetal. Determination of mixtures of —. K. V. P. Orton and P. V. McKie, 1916, 143.
- Paracymene** as a solvent. A. S. Wheeler, 1920, 422.
- Paraffin hydrocarbons;** New reaction of —. E. V. Lynn, 1919, 177.
oil in pharmaceutical preparations; Determination of —. J. Weichherz and Z. Klinger, 1924, 189.
phenol in liquid —; Solubility of. J. Cofman-Nicoresti, 1922, 260.
wax; Determination of the rate of solidification of —. K. Fricke, 1924, 546.
wax in rubber goods; Determination of —. J. Lagerqvist, 1925, 251.
wax; Refraction method for determining oil in —. R. E. Wilson and R. E. Wilkin, 1924, 148.
- Paraffins:** Determination of hydrogen and its separation from — by means of palladium chloride. J. A. Müller and A. Foix, 1922, 451.
- Paraffins—continued.**
in commercial toluene; Determination of —. E. Lewis, 1920, 148; H. G. Colman, 1920, 148.
in commercial toluols; Determination of unsaturated compounds and —. H. G. Evans, 1920, 54.
- Paraformaldehyde:** formaldehyde in —; Determination of. P. Borgstrom and W. G. Horsch, 1923, 457.
in tablets; Determination of formaldehyde and —. N. Evers and C. M. Caines, 1921, 374.
- Paraguay kernels** (American palm oil-seeds). 1916, 299.
tea. C. R. Hennings, 1920, 334.
- Parahydroxybenzoic Acid:** Note on the melting-point of salicylic acid and a test for the presence of —. H. L. Smith, 1916, 3.
- Paraldehyde:** acetaldehyde in —; Determination of. F. V. Bruckhausen, 1920, 179; W. Struve, 1920, 336.
- Paratyphoid Fever** traced to ice-cream. G. P. Kinloch, 1925, 632.
- Parchments** damaged by fire; Notes on the treatment of —. C. G. Matthews, 1924, 516.
of ancient Egypt. 1922, 11.
vegetable —; Methods of analysing. R. W. Sindall and W. Bacon, 1916, 101.
- Paregoric** without opium. (Legal Notes.) 1924, 583; 1925, 554.
- Parfums Synthétiques:** La Technique Industrielle des —. R. Sornet (Review), 1923, 633.
- Parinarium seeds;** Oil from —. 1921, 326.
- Paris-green** analysis; Oxalate-iodide method for —. C. A. Peters and L. E. Feilding, 1917, 56.
Sale of —. 1925, 406.
- Park Davis and Co.:** Collected Papers from the Medical Research Laboratories of —, Detroit, Mich. 1923, 472.
- Parliamentary Notes:** 1923, 268, 330, 384, 448.
- Particles** in amicroscopic colloids; The ultracentrifuge. A new instrument for the determination of the size of —. T. Svedberg and H. Rinde, 1925, 95.
in emulsions; Method for the determination of the distribution of size of —. E. O. Kraemer and A. J. Stamm, 1925, 95.
- Paste:** liquorice —; An adulterant of. A. H. Bennett, 1922, 511.
- Pastes:** alimentary; Determination of egg solids in — (noodles). R. Buchanan, 1924, 436.
alimentary; Determination of lipoids and lipid-phosphoric acid in flours, —, and eggs. R. Hertwig, 1924, 37.
meat —, etc.; Hydrogen electrode for use with. G. W. Monier-Williams, 1924, 224.
starch and dextrin —; Consistence of. W. Herschel and C. Bergquist, 1921, 468.
- Pasteur Centenary;** The —. 1922, 209.
Commemoration Fund. R. B. Pilcher, 1922, 438.
- Pasteurisation** and biorisation of milk; Comparative experiments on the —. R. Burri and A. C. Thaysen, 1916, 10.

Pasteurisation—continued.

- Effect of — on mould spores. C. Thom and S. H. Ayers, **1916**, 210.
- Influence of — on the digestibility of the proteins and mineral constituents of milk. E. F. Terroine and H. Spindler, **1925**, 245.
- of Milk from the Practical View-point. C. H. Kilbourne (Review), **1918**, 52.
- Pasteurised Milk**: Differentiation of — from raw milk. I. Reductases. R. E. Lee and M. G. Mellon, **1917**, 278.
- Method of counting bacteria in raw or —. P. Allen, **1919**, 171.
- Ministry of Health Order. **1923**, 123.
- Ministry of Health. Sale of Milk under Special Designations. "Certified"—"Grade A (Tuberculin Tested)"—"Grade A"—. **1923**, 120.
- (Parliamentary Notes. House of Commons, July 4). **1923**, 384.
- Pastry**: Detection of maize meal in bread, —, etc. K. Fricke and O. Luning, **1923**, 331.
- Pathogenic Bacteria**: Viability of intestinal — in fruits and Philippine foods eaten raw. A. Vasquez-Colet, **1924**, 241.
- Pathological Fluids**: Detection of blood in urine, faeces, and —. Thevenon and Rolland, **1917**, 280.
- Volumetric method of determining reducing sugars in blood and —. A. Jonescu and V. Vargolici, **1921**, 101.
- Ph₂O₄** in red lead; Volumetric determination of —. E. F. Figg, **1925**, 199.
- Peach**: Non-volatile acids of the —. E. K. Nelson, **1924**, 592.
- Peaches**: Irmalyl esters in —; Confirmation of the presence of. F. B. Power and V. K. Chestnut, **1923**, 129.
- Odorous constituents of —; F. B. Power and V. K. Chestnut, **1922**, 26.
- Pearce's assay**; Determination of tin in high-grade wolfram ores, and the use of lead as a reducing agent in —. A. R. Powell, **1918**, 421.
- method for arsenic; Modifications of —. J. Waddell, **1919**, 415.
- Pearls**: Differentiation of natural and culture —. A. Dauvillier, **1924**, 607.
- New method for examining the interior of —. B. Szilard, **1925**, 202.
- Pears**: Brown Heart: a functional disease of apples and —. Food Investigation Board Report. **1923**, 490.
- Peas**: Carbohydrate content of Navy bean and —. W. H. Peterson and H. Churchill, **1921**, 329.
- Copper in —. (Legal Notes.) **1923**, 446, 488.
- Copper in —; Disclosure on tin. (Legal Notes.) **1923**, 447.
- Fat-soluble vitamin content of — in relation to their pigmentation. H. Steenbock, M. T. Sell and P. W. Boutwell, **1921**, 411.
- tinned —; Copper sulphate in. (Legal Notes.) **1923**, 267.
- tinned and bottled —; Zinc in. C. H. Cribb and A. L. Still, **1925**, 286.
- tinned and coppered —; Zinc in. C. H. Cribb and A. L. Still, **1925**, 395.
- Peat**: Determination of grade of —. G. Keppeler, **1920**, 377.
- Examination of — by the methods of food-stuffs analysis. A. P. Dachnowski, **1925**, 304.
- Peaty Waters**: Lead in —. T. Tickle, **1921**, 240.
- Pecan Oil**: Constituents of —. P. D. Boone, **1924**, 142.
- Pectase**: Action of alkalis and of — upon pectin. F. Tutin, **1921**, 505.
- Pectic constituents** of stored fruits; Changes occurring in the —. M. H. Carré, **1923**, 34.
- substances of plants. S. B. Schryper and D. Haynes, **1917**, 144.
- Pectin**: Action of alkalis and of pectase upon —. F. Tutin, **1921**, 505.
- Adulteration of conserves, with special reference to — and agar-agar. J. King, **1925**, 371.
- citrus —. H. D. Poore, **1925**, 347.
- Determination of — as calcium pectate. M. H. Carré and D. Haynes, **1922**, 263.
- Hydrolysis of —. F. Tutin, **1923**, 223.
- in apple tissue; Relation of pectose and —. M. H. Carré, **1925**, 464.
- in fruit. (Report of the Food Investigation Board for the Year 1920), **1921**, 453.
- in fruit and fruit products; Determination of —. H. J. Wichmann, **1923**, 181; **1925**, 28.
- in fruit jelly. (Legal Notes.) **1925**, 503.
- in fruits. **1923**, 21.
- liquefaction during ripening of rosaceous fruit. C. Griebel, **1925**, 297.
- Pectin-Methyl Alcohol**: Various modes of combination of methyl alcohol in plants; Determination of — and lignin-methyl alcohol in roots. T. von Fellenberg, **1918**, 37.
- Pectinase** produced by different species of *Rhizopus*. L. L. Harter and J. L. Weimer, **1922**, 174.
- Pectins** in various plants. A. J. W. Hornby, **1920**, 377.
- Pectose** in apple tissue; Relation of pectin and —. M. H. Carré, **1925**, 464.
- Peel**: lemon; Proteopectin and some other constituents of —. R. Sucharipa, **1924**, 141.
- Pemberton** volumetric method for determining phosphoric acid. P. M. Shuey, **1917**, 287.
- Pemberton-Neumann Method** for determining phosphorus. M. B. Richards and W. Godden, **1924**, 565.
- Pencil Pigments**: Graphites and other —. C. A. Mitchell, **1922**, 379.
- Pencils**: Examination of the pigments of copying-ink — in writing. C. A. Mitchell, **1917**, 3.
- Penetrating power** of a beam of X-rays; Measurement of the mean — by a new radio-chromometric method. M. de Laroquette, **1922**, 227.
- rays; Determination of very small quantities of radium by means of —. B. Szilard, **1922**, 413.

- Penetration Needle** for use in testing bituminous materials; New ——. C. S. Reeve and P. Pritchard, **1916**, 190.
- Penfield Test** for carbon. W. G. Mixter and F. L. Haigh, **1917**, 220.
- Pentabromoacetone Method**: Quantitative determination of citric acid in urine by the ——. W. B. McClure, **1922**, 486.
- Pentaclethra Filamentosa**: Oil from seeds of ——. **1917**, 43.
- Pentaclethra Macrophylla**: Oil from seeds of ——. **1917**, 43.
- Pentadesma butyracea**: Oil from kernels of ——. **1918**, 352.
- Pentosans** as a basis in determining the milling grade of flour. J. Gerum, **1920**, 334.
- Determination of ——. **1923**, 136; F. W. Klingstedt, **1925**, 416.
- Determination of pentose or — by means of Fehling's solution. J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, **1916**, 294.
- Determination of pentoses and —; I. Formation and distillation of furfuraldehyde. N. C. Pervier and R. A. Gortner, **1924**, 47. II. Determination of furfuraldehyde, **1924**, 106.
- in meal; Quantitative colorimetric determination of —. G. Testoni, **1910**.
- phenylhydrazine method of determining —; Modification of. P. Menaul and C. T. Dowell, **1920**, 23.
- Utilisation of pentoses and — by fungi. L. A. Hawkins, **1917**, 210.
- Volumetric determination of phenylhydrazine, and its application to the determination of — and pentoses. A. R. Ling and D. R. Nanji, **1921**, 512.
- Pentose**: Determination of — or pentosans by means of Fehling's solution. J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, **1916**, 294.
- fermenting bacteria; Characteristics of certain —. E. B. Fred, W. H. Peterson, and J. A. Anderson, **1922**, 82.
- metabolism; Studies on —. I. Colorimetric method for the determination of furfural. **1925**, 34.
- Pentosans**: Detection of formaldehyde, methyl alcohol and —. J. B. Sumner, **1923**, 619.
- Determination of pentosans and —. I. Formation and distillation of furfuraldehyde. N. C. Pervier and R. A. Gortner, **1924**, 47. II. Determination of furfuraldehyde. **1924**, 106.
- Fermentation of — by *Bacillus Granulobacter Pectinovorum*. W. H. Peterson, E. B. Fred and E. G. Schmidt, **1924**, 489.
- Fermentation of — by moulds. W. H. Peterson, E. B. Fred, and E. G. Schmidt, **1922**, 527.
- in plants; Occurrence of free —. Effect of extraction of the sugars with ammoniacal alcohol. D. T. Englis and C. Hale, **1925**, 199.
- Utilisation of — and pentosans by fungi. L. A. Hawkins, **1917**, 211.
- Volumetric determination of phenylhydrazine, and its application to the determination of pentosans and —. A. R. Ling and D. R. Nanji, **1921**, 512.
- Pepper**: Analysis of ——. **1916**, 279.
- cayenne; Outbreak of poisoning due to — containing lead. M. Nicoloff, **1924**, 394.
- Importation of —. Official Orders. Commonwealth of Australia, **1917**, 255.
- Peppermint** oil in certain pharmaceutical preparations; Determination of essential oils in certain flavouring extracts, and of camphor or —. W. W. Randall, **1924**, 440.
- spirit of —. Analysis of. H. L. Thompson, **1916**, 277.
- Pepsin**: Adsorption of aqueous solutions of — by alumina. M. A. Rakuzin and E. M. Braudo, **1916**, 79.
- Comparison between the chemical and physiological characteristics of — and rennin. F. Fenger, **1923**, 130.
- Optimal reaction for —. S. Okada, **1916**, 281.
- proteolytic activity of —; Use of edestin in determining the. J. F. Brewster, **1921**, 245.
- Rose's method for the determination of —; Modification of. M. H. Givens, **1916**, 49.
- Peptic Synthesis**: Enzymatic synthesis of protein. IV. Effect of concentration on —. H. Borsook and H. Wasteneys, **1925**, 350.
- Peptides**: Alkalimetric determination of amino acids and —. R. Willstätter and E. Waldschmidt-Leitz, **1922**, 308.
- Peptone**: Influence of — on the formation of indol by *B. Coli*. F. W. Tilley, **1922**, 174.
- Per-Salts**: Detection of peroxides and —. A. Blankart, **1923**, 239.
- Perborate** soap powders; Determination of available oxygen in sodium perborate and in —. H. Trickett, **1920**, 88.
- Perborates**: Reactions for distinguishing between perchlorates, periodates, persulphates, percarbonates, and —. A. Monnier, **1917**, 93.
- Percarbonates**: Reactions for distinguishing between perchlorates, periodates, persulphates, —, and perborates. A. Monnier, **1917**, 93.
- Perchlorate**: A study of the determination of potassium as the — and the separation from sodium, etc. R. L. Morris, **1920**, 349.
- Determination of potassium as —. G. P. Baxter and M. Kobayashi, **1917**, 155; **1920**, 238. G. P. Baxter and F. E. Rupert, **1920**, 462.
- method and gravimetric cobalti-nitrite methods for determining potash. T. D. Jarrell, **1916**, 83.
- method for determination of alkali metals. F. A. Gooch and G. R. Blake, **1918**, 277.
- method for determining potassium in soils. H. J. Page, **1924**, 192.
- method; Further notes on the determination of potassium by the cobaltinitrite and —, and on the removal of sulphates. R. L. Morris, **1923**, 250.
- method; Separation of potassium from sodium by the —. G. F. Smith, **1923**, 627.
- Microchemical determination of —. A. Pamfilov and W. Jořnow, **1924**, 497.

- Perchlorates** in Chile saltpetre; Use of methylene blue as a reagent in chemical analysis. Application of the process to the detection and determination of —. A. Monnier, **1917**, 51.
- New organic reagent for the detection of nitrates and —. C. S. Marvel and V. du Vigneaud, **1925**, 93.
- Rapid determination of — alone or in presence of chlorates and chlorides. J. G. Williams, **1919**, 328.
- Reactions for distinguishing between periodates, persulphates, percarbonates, perborates and —. A. Monnier, **1917**, 93.
- Separation and determination of the alkali metals by the use of perchloric acid. I. Solubilities of the alkali metal — in mixed organic solvents. G. F. Smith, **1925**, 254. II. Precise determination of the insoluble alkali metal —. G. F. Smith and J. F. Ross, **1925**, 254.
- Perchloric Acid** as a dehydrating agent in the determination of silica. H. H. Willard and W. E. Cake, **1921**, 67.
- determination of potash in kelp and similar substances by means of —. **1918**, 103.
- Separation and determination of the alkali metals by the use of —. I. Solubilities of the perchlorates of the alkali metals in mixed organic solvents. G. F. Smith, **1925**, 254. II. Precise determination of the insoluble alkali metal perchlorates. G. F. Smith and J. F. Ross, **1925**, 254. III. Normal butyl alcohol and ethyl acetate as mixed solvents in the separation and determination of potassium, sodium, and lithium. G. F. Smith and J. F. Ross, **1925**, 307.
- Perchloric ion**: Microchemical reactions of the —. G. Denigès, **1917**, 311.
- Percussion Cap** compositions; Analysis of —. Marquoyrol and P. Lorient, **1919**, 52.
- Percussion Caps**: Examination of detonators and —. A. Langhans, **1921**, 344.
- Examination of mercury fulminate and analysis of mixtures for —. P. Nicolardot and J. Boudet, **1918**, 229.
- Perforations** in canned fruits; Oxygen and —. E. F. Kohman, **1923**, 388.
- Perfumes** and Cosmetics with Especial Reference to Synthetics. W. A. Poucher (Review), **1924**, 500.
- The Chemistry of Essential Oils and Artificial —. E. J. Parry (Review), **1918**, 372; **1923**, 97.
- Essential Oils, and Fruit Essences Used for Soap and other Toilet Articles. G. Martin (Review), **1921**, 527.
- "Perhydrol"**: Destruction of organic matter by — and its applicator to toxicology. G. Magnin, **1925**, 300.
- Perilla** oil. K. H. Bauer, **1922**, 401.
- seed from Cyprus. **1921**, 289.
- Perilla Nankinensis**: Essential oil from —. S. Furukawa and Z. Tomizawa, **1921**, 290.
- Periodate**: Colorimetric determination of manganese by oxidation with —. H. H. Willard and L. H. Greathouse, **1918**, 44.
- Periodates**: Differential Iodimetry. Determination of —, iodates, bromates, and chlorates in presence of each other. O. L. Barnebey, **1916**, 106.
- Reactions for distinguishing between perchlorates, persulphates, percarbonates, perborates and —. A. Monnier, **1917**, 93.
- Permanganate**: Determination of iron by — in presence of hydrochloric acid. R. Schwarz and B. Rolfs, **1919**, 181.
- Electrometric titration of sulphurous acid with —. W. S. Hendrixon and L. M. Verbeck, **1923**, 93.
- film test for narcotic and anaesthetic drugs. **1917**, 174.
- formalin method of disinfection; Practical efficiency of some substitutes for the —. M. A. Pozen and L. V. Dieter, **1919**, 239.
- method for copper. L. F. Clark, **1920**, 57.
- method of determining chromium in ferrochrome, steel, slags, etc. P. Koch, **1917**, 180, 284.
- method; Volumetric determination of hydrazine by the iodine, bromate, iodate, and —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1924**, 605.
- methods; Comparison of — for the determination of required oxygen (in water analysis). J. H. Sachs, **1916**, 221.
- Oxidation of arsenious acid in alkaline solution by —. F. Feigl and F. Weiner, **1924**, 495.
- solutions; Arsenite titrations of —. A. Bose, **1919**, 59.
- Titration of reduced ferric salt solutions with —. A. Hoenig, **1916**, 54.
- titrations; Catalysis in —. P. H. Segnitz, **1921**, 109.
- Titration with — in strongly alkaline solutions. B. Brauner, **1916**, 258.
- Use of colloidal silicic acid in titration of iron by means of —. E. Dittler, **1919**, 302.
- Volumetric analysis of mixtures of —, dichromate, and chromic salts. N. G. Chatterji, **1921**, 520.
- Volumetric determination of antimony by means of —. O. Collenberg and G. Bakke, **1924**, 152.
- Permeability**: Collodion membranes of high —. J. M. Nelson and D. P. Morgan, Junr., **1924**, 201.
- of balloon fabrics; Method for determining —. J. D. Edwards and S. F. Pickering, **1919**, 421.
- of textiles; Laboratory apparatus for measuring the heat-insulating capacity and —. G. Colombo, **1921**, 68.
- "Permeability-to-Gas"** of sands; Method of testing the —. A. L. Curtis, **1925**, 638.
- Permutit**: Application of — to the separation and determination of ammonia in urine. A. Kolb, **1924**, 488.
- as a reagent for amines. J. C. Whitehorn, **1923**, 565.
- "Perocide"**: F. Mach and P. Lederle, **1919**, 205.
- Peroxidase** in a drop of blood; Determination of catalase, etherase, and —. A. Bach and S. Zoubkoff, **1921**, 15.
- in milk; Determination of —. F. E. Rice and T. Hanzawa, **1922**, 305.

Peroxidase—continued.

purified by ultrafiltration; Reactions of —. A. Bach, **1917**, 18.
reaction in milk. W. Grimmer, **1916**, 172, 341.

Peroxidases in milk. H. Violle, **1919**, 346.

Peroxide fusions; Explosion method for —. W. F. Muehlberg, **1925**, 473.

in ether; Determination of —. A. W. Rowe and E. P. Phelps, **1924**, 593.

Peroxides: Detection of per-salts and —. A. Blankart, **1923**, 239.

Peroxidised lead anodes. G. Bozza and M. Bertozzi, **1925**, 154.

Perry: Detection of fruit wines (cider or —) in ordinary wine. F. Schaffer, **1924**, 235.

Perspiration: Effect of — on chrome upper leather. R. F. Innes, **1924**, 48.

Persulphate: Determination of manganese by means of silver nitrate and —. K. Swoboda, **1924**, 403.

method; Use of phenolphthaleïn and diphenylamine in the determination of manganese by the —. D. H. Wester, **1921**, 112.

Persulphates: Reactions for distinguishing between perchlorates, periodates, percarbonates, perborates, and —. A. Monnier, **1917**, 93.

Peru Balsam and its adulteration. L. Van Itallie, **1921**, 141.

Petrol: aromatic hydrocarbons in —; Determination of. H. G. Colman and E. W. Yeoman, **1919**, 206; D. Florentin and H. Vandenberghe, **1920**, 271.

aromatic hydrocarbons in mixtures with —; Determination of. H. T. Tizard and A. G. Marshall, **1921**, 155.

Calorific value of —. B. Blount, **1918**, 89.
Determination of the calorific value and sulphur contents of — by means of a bomb. A. Philip, **1919**, 95.

Distillation test of —. N. A. Anfilogoff, **1918**, 94.

lead in —; Determination of. T. von Fellenberg, **1925**, 352.

Motor gasoline (—) properties, laboratory methods of testing and practical specifications. E. W. Dean, **1920**, 106.

sulphur in —; Determination of. B. Blount, **1918**, 89.

Petroleum: Sir B. Redwood (Review), **1922**, 190.

Action of anhydrous stannic chloride on — and — distillates. G. Torossian, **1921**, 513.

benzene and toluene in —. Determination of. F. B. Thole, **1919**, 144.

chlorides in —; Determination of. R. R. Matthews, **1921**, 252.

distillates; Action of anhydrous stannic chloride on petroleum and —. G. Torossian, **1921**, 513.

Distillation of —, —-residues, or other oils immiscible with water. H. Offermann, **1920**, 458.

Fat of algae in relation to —. J. Marcusson, **1925**, 416.

Lubricant and asphaltic hydrocarbons in —. C. F. Mabery, **1924**, 106.

Petroleum—continued.

oils; Rapid method for determining sulphur in —. A. W. Christie and C. S. Bisson, **1920**, 187.

products; Iodine and bromine values of —. E. M. Johansen, **1922**, 315.

Refining. A. Campbell (Review), **1919**, 102.

residues; Distillation of petroleum, —, or other oils immiscible with water. H. Offermann, **1920**, 458.

spirit; Critical temperature of solution of hydrocarbons in aniline; Application to the analysis of —. C. Chavanne and L. J. Simon, **1919**, 348.

spirit; Characterisation of fuel oils, particularly —, by the picric acid value. J. Tausz and E. Schnabel, **1920**, 53.

spirit; Detection of benzene in —. P. Schwarz, **1922**, 315.

spirit; Determination of benzene in — and oil of turpentine. J. Pritzker and R. Jungkuntz, **1924**, 450.

spirit in vegetable oils; Detection of minute quantities of —. M. Aida, **1920**, 385.

spirit; Note on inflammability of — at low temperatures. J. Coste, **1917**, 168.

spirit; Rectified — from the toluene-petrol fraction of Borneo petroleum. W. A. Silvester, **1920**, 338.

spirits; Lamp method of determining sulphur in —. J. S. Jackson and A. W. Richardson, **1921**, 156.

spirits; Rapid method of determining aromatic hydrocarbons in —. W. Hess, **1920**, 417.

sulphur in —. Detection and determination of. C. K. Francis and C. W. Crawford, **1917**, 283.

Technologist's Pocket Book; Redwood and Eastlake's —. (Review), **1924**, 54.

water in — and other organic emulsions; Convenient method for determining. E. W. Dean and D. D. Stark, **1920**, 270.

Petrological investigation of brown-coal. R. Potonié, **1922**, 531.

Petrols containing dissolved gases. F. Bordas, **1921**, 59.

Pharmaceutical and Food Analysis. A. Thurston (Review), **1924**, 455.

Codex; The British —. **1923**, **1923**, 576.
gelatins; Analysis of bacteriological and —. E. Cattelain, **1924**, 391.

preparations; Determination of essential oils in certain flavouring extracts and of camphor or peppermint oil in certain —. W. W. Randall, **1924**, 440.

preparations; Determination of paraffin oil in —. J. Weichherz and Z. Klinger, **1924**, 189.

Society; Report of the Codex Sub-Committee to the Council of the —. Distinctive Colouring for Poisons. **1923**, 71.

Students; See **Students**.

"**Pharmacist**": The titles "Chemist" and —. A. C. Chapman and E. F. Armstrong, **1923**, 216.

Pharmacognosy: Scientific and applied —. H. Kraemer (Review), **1918**, 227.

- Pharmacology** of gossypol. E. W. Schwartz and C. L. Alsborg, **1924**, 540.
- Pharmacopoeia**: British—. See **British Pharmacopoeia**.
- Drugs in the Japanese ——. **1923**, 76.
- The Extra ——. Seventeenth Edition. W. H. Martindale and W. W. Westcott (Review), **1920**, 400; Vol. II., **1921**, 262. Eighteenth Edition, Vol. I., **1925**, 98; Vol. II., **1925**, 585.
- United States —— method for determining phosphoric acid and soluble phosphates. A. E. Stearn, H. V. Farr, and N. P. Knowlton, **1921**, 200.
- Pharmacopoeial** preparations of ergot; Activity of ——. A. J. Clark and W. A. Broom, **1923**, 498.
- Pharmacy** Acts Amendment Bill. R. B. Pilcher, **1922**, 23.
- Year-Book of ——; The. (Review), **1921**, 116; **1922**, 99.
- Phase-Rule**: The —— and its Applications. A. Findlay (Review), **1923**, 575.
- Phaseolin**: Effect of cooking on the digestibility of ——. H. C. Waterman and C. O. Johns, **1921**, 246.
- Phaseolus Calcaratus**: "Rice" beans (—). **1921**, 286.
- Phaseolus Lunatus** beans; Yield of hydrocyanic acid by ——. H. Lührig, **1920**, 174.
- Phaseolus Vulgaris**: Presence of a new globulin, Conphaseolin, in the Navy Bean (—). H. C. Waterman, C. O. Johns, D. B. Jones, and S. Phillips, **1923**, 229.
- Phenacetin**: Determination of —— and other para-aminophenol derivatives by hypochlorous acid. A. D. Powell, **1919**, 22.
- Determination of —— when mixed with acetanilide. R. Miller, **1917**, 243.
- Determination of salol and acetanilide, or of salol and —— in their mixtures. B. Salkover, **1917**, 16.
- Identification of veronal, acetanilide, salicylic acid, and ——. O. Tunmann, **1918**, 66.
- Phenacyl Bromide**: Identification of acids by ——. H. E. Cox, **1920**, 412.
- Phenacyl Esters**: Identification of acids; IV. ——. J. B. Rather and E. E. Reid, **1919**, 103.
- Phenanthrene**: Quantitative determination of ——. A. G. Williams, **1922**, 87.
- Solubilities, separation, and purification of anthracene, carbazol, and ——. J. M. Clark, **1919**, 174.
- o-Phenetidine**: Separation of aluminium and iron by means of ——. K. Chalupny and K. Breisch, **1922**, 491.
- p-Phenetolecarbamide**: Microchemical reactions of dulcin (—). G. Denigès and R. Tourrou, **1922**, 79.
- Phenol**: alcohol in the presence of ——; Determination of. J. Ehrlich, **1916**, 212.
- chlorine water pollution. New reaction between —— and chlorine. E. F. Kohman, **1923**, 397.
- Determination of —— and the three isomeric cresols in mixtures of these substances. H. M. Dawson and C. A. Mountford, **1919**, 54.
- Phenol**—continued.
- Determination of incompletely nitrated —— in the mother-liquors of melinite. Marquayrol and P. Carré, **1920**, 236.
- Determination of salicylates and ——. W. P. Emery, **1921**, 376.
- Diazometric determination of —— and of certain of its homologues. R. M. Chapin, **1920**, 312.
- Formation of —— by bacteria. F. Sieke, **1922**, 358.
- Formation of —— by intestinal bacteria. L. R. Bouwman, **1923**, 457.
- in B.P. ointments; Determination of salicylic acid and ——. G. D. Elsdon, **1920**, 372.
- in commercial cresylic acid; Determination of ——. J. J. Fox and M. F. Barker, **1917**, 329.
- in cresylic acid; Determination of ——. J. J. Fox and M. F. Barker, **1918**, 389.
- in crude carboic acid and tar oils; Determination of ——. J. M. Weiss and C. R. Downs, **1917**, 330; F. W. Skirrow, **1918**, 94.
- in liquid paraffin; Solubility of ——. J. Cofman-Nicoresti, **1922**, 260.
- in mixtures of tar acids; Determination of ——. W. H. Hoffert, **1923**, 39.
- in presence of certain other phenols; Determination of ——. R. M. Chapin, **1920**, 385.
- in presence of the three cresols; Determination of ——. E. W. Knight, C. T. Lincoln, G. Formaněk, and H. L. Follett, **1918**, 173.
- in tar oil phenols; Determination of ——. R. Masse and H. Leroux, **1917**, 212.
- in tar oils; Determination of ——. G. C. Petrie, **1919**, 244.
- New salt of uric acid and its application to the analysis of uric acid and ——. J. L. Morris, **1916**, 282.
- New specific test for ——. G. Rodillon, **1921**, 157.
- reagent of Folin and Denis; Determination of cresol by the ——. R. M. Chapin, **1921**, 419.
- reagent of Folin and Denis; Determination of various monohydric phenols by the ——. **1923**, 348.
- Phenol Red** as indicator of acidity. A. Massink, **1921**, 470.
- Combination of proteins and ——. A. Grollman, **1925**, 412.
- Phenoldisulphonic Acid Method**: Determination of nitrates in soil by the ——. C. T. Gimmingham and R. H. Carter, **1923**, 287.
- H. J. Harper, **1924**, 193.
- for accurate determination of soil nitrates. H. A. Noyes, **1919**, 182.
- Phenolic esters**; Microchemical identification of certain medicinal ——. M. G. Denigès, **1923**, 228.
- group; General reaction of alkaloids containing a —— (morphine, cupreine, adrenaline, etc.) G. Denigès, **1916**, 343.
- Phenolphthalein**: Determination of —— as tetraiodophenolphthalein. S. Palkin, **1920**, 372.
- reagent for the detection of blood in urine. E. Justin-Mueller, **1917**, 280.

Phenolphthalein—*continued*.

Use of — and diphenylamine in the determination of manganese by the persulphate method. D. H. Wester, 1921, 112.

Phenols: Detection of plant — by the use of nitrites or nitric acid. A. H. Ware, 1925, 384.

Determination of various monohydric — by the phenol reagent of Folin and Denis. 1923, 348.

Identification of —. E. E. Reid, 1917, 151.

Identification of — by means of the spectroscope. S. Palkin and H. Wales, 1924, 407.

in blood; Determination of —. R. C. Theis and S. R. Benedict, 1924, 536.

in blood; Quantitative determination of —. K. F. Pelkan, 1922, 217; N. W. Rakestraw, 1923, 395.

in coal-tar oils and crude carboic acid; Determination of —. J. B. Hill, 1923, 507.

in essential oils; Determination of alcohols and — by esterification with pyridine. H. W. Van Urk, 1921, 512.

in essential oils; New method for the rapid determination of —. L. Reti, 1925, 302.

in polluted natural waters; Determination of minute amounts of —. L. R. Vorce, 1925, 469.

in sheep dips; Determination of —. K. B. Edwards and G. A. Freak, 1921, 60.

in tar oils; Determination of —. J. J. Morgan and M. H. Meighan, 1925, 471.

in water; Detection of —. R. D. Scott, 1921, 337.

Microchemical colorimetric method for determining tyrosine, tyramine and other —. M. T. Hanke and K. K. Koessler, 1922, 217.

New reactions of copper and —. J. Aloy and A. Valdiguié, 1923, 85.

phenol in tar oil —; Determination of. R. Masse and H. Leroux, 1917, 212.

phenol in the presence of certain other —; Determination of. R. M. Chapin, 1920, 385.

Quantitative method for the separation and determination of —. M. T. Hanke and K. K. Koessler, 1922, 221.

Phenolsulphonic Acid method for nitrates in waters containing much magnesium salts; Note on the —. M. S. Nichols, 1917, 344.

reaction; Improved method for determining nitrates in water by means of the —. R. C. Frederick, 1919, 281.

Phenolsulphonic Acids: Action of bromine of methyl esters of —. Determination of sulphur in phenolsulphonic esters and salts. L. J. Simon and M. Frèrejacque, 1924, 296.

Rapid method of analysing —. L. Desvergues, 1920, 386.

Phenolsulphonic Esters and Salts: Determination of sulphur in —. Action of bromine on methyl esters of phenolsulphonic acids. L. J. Simon and M. Frèrejacque, 1924, 296.**Phenylarsinic Acids**: Determination of arsenic in substituted — and their reduction products. R. G. Fargher, 1919, 374.**Phenylcarbamide Derivatives**: Sweetening power of *p*-hydroxy —. C. Speckan, 1922, 525.

***p*-Phenylenediamine**: Determination of —. T. Callan and J. A. R. Henderson, 1920, 108.

Phenylhydrazine: Interaction of glucose and —. E. Knecht and F. P. Thompson, 1924, 150.

method of determining pentosans; Modification of the —. P. Menaul and C. T. Dowell, 1920, 23.

Reducing action of — on certain metallic oxides. E. Puxeddu, 1916, 101.

Volumetric determination of — and its application to the determination of pentosans and pentoses. A. R. Ling and D. R. Nanji, 1921, 512.

β -Phenylhydroxylamine: Preparation of — and cupferron. C. S. Marvel and O. Kamm, 1919, 142.

Philippine bananas. W. Salvador, 1922, 439.

beeswax. H. C. Brill and F. Agcaoli, 1916, 341.

cacao; Fermentation of —. H. C. Brill, 1917, 389.

coconut oil; Rancidity of —. H. C. Brill and H. O. Parker, 1918, 89.

foods eaten raw; Viability of intestinal pathogenic bacteria in fruits and —. A. Vasquez-Colet, 1924, 241.

Lumbang and Fili nut oils; Effect of composition on the complete hydrogenation of —. A. P. West and L. Gonzaga, 1924, 38.

papain; Digestive properties of —. H. C. Brill and R. E. Brown, 1922, 444.

rice. A. H. Wells, F. Agcasili and R. T. Feliciano, 1922, 439.

vegetables; Vitamin content of some —. H. C. Brill and C. Alincastre, 1918, 143.

waters; Radioactivity of —. J. R. Wright and G. W. Heise, 1918, 150.

Phlobotannin: Qualitative separation of —, gallotannin, and gallic acid in solution. 1924, 470.

Phloroglucinol reagent for the Kreis test; Method of preparing —. H. W. Dixon, 1920, 181.

test; Identification of tea by the —. C. J. Stracke, 1925, 297.

Phococic Acids: Identity of valeric and —. E. André, 1924, 296.

Marine animal oils. Identity of — with valeric acid. E. André, 1924, 533.

Phosgene: Action of — on ricinolein. A. Piutti and A. Curzio, 1921, 371.

(carbonyl chloride); Detection and determination of —. A. Kling and R. Schmutz, 1919, 207.

(carbonyl chloride) in air; Determination of traces of —. A. Kling and R. Schmutz, 1919, 244.

Determination of —. H. G. Reeves, 1924, 495.

Phosphate: Citric-soluble — in fertilisers. (Legal Notes.) 1925, 401.

content of the ash of foods; Determination of the alkalinity and —. J. Tillmans and A. Bohrmann, 1921, 199.

Determination of aluminium as —. G. E. F. Lundell and H. B. Knowles, 1923, 91.

Determination of bismuth as —; Separation from lead, copper, and cadmium. G. Luff, 1923, 238.

Phosphate—continued.

- Determination of lead as — and its separation from antimony. G. Vortmann and A. Bader, **1918**, 178.
- Direct determination of secondary —. I. N. Kugelmass and C. Rothwell, **1924**, 198.
- Fish meal with excessive oil and deficient —. (Legal Notes.) **1924**, 228.
- Gravimetric determination of bismuth as — and its application in ore analysis. W. R. Schoeller and E. P. Waterhouse, **1920**, 435.
- inorganic — in glycerophosphates; Detection of. J. L. Lizius, **1920**, 370.
- inorganic; Determination of — in urine by alkalimetric titration. C. H. Fiske, **1921**, 294.
- method of determining zirconium. G. E. F. Lundell and H. B. Knowles, **1920**, 28.
- rock —; Solvent action of dilute citric and nitric acids on. J. A. Stenius, **1919**, 183.
- separation of bismuth as —. G. Luff, **1924**, 197.
- Phosphates**: Determination of fluorine with special application to the analysis of —. C. R. Wagner and W. H. Ross, **1918**, 99.
- Determination of phosphoric acid and (alkaline) — by alkalimetric method. J. H. Smith, **1917**, 253.
- Gravimetric determination of —. W. R. Mummery, **1918**, 324.
- in biological products; Determination of small quantities of —. G. Denigès, **1921**, 460.
- in soils; Comparison of methods for determination of —. W. O. Robinson, **1916**, 187.
- in water; Determination of —. D. Florentin, **1921**, 511.
- Interference of — with detection of manganese. T. Sabalitschka and H. Niesemann, **1921**, 159.
- mineral —; Citric solubility of. J. F. Tocher, **1922**, 361.
- mineral; Solubility of — in citric acid solution. G. S. Robertson, **1916**, 148.
- of heavy metals; Determination of phosphoric acid in —. F. Seeligmann, **1920**, 393.
- of zirconium and hafnium; Solubilities of the —. G. Hevesy and K. Kimura, **1925**, 637.
- potassium in presence of sodium, magnesium, sulphates, and —; Determination of. H. Atkinson, **1921**, 354.
- potassium in presence of sodium, magnesium, sulphates, and —; Investigation of Atkinson's process for determining. S. J. Watson, **1922**, 285.
- Sensitive colour reaction of arsenates and —. G. Denigès, **1921**, 24.
- Separation of zirconium and titanium as —; J. Brown and H. T. Madden, **1920**, 153.
- Solubility of mineral — and superphosphates in dilute mineral and organic acids. A. Aita, **1917**, 312.
- tertiary; On the alkalimetric determination of certain divalent metals in the form of — with especial reference to the volumetric determination of cobalt and nickel. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell, **1916**, 124.

Phosphates—continued.

- United States Pharmacopoeia method for determining phosphoric acid and soluble —. A. E. Stearn, H. V. Farr, and N. P. Knowlton, **1921**, 200.
- Phosphatides**: Determination of —. D. H. Brauns and J. A. MacLaughlin, **1921**, 55.
- Determination of aminoethanol and of choline appearing in the hydrolysis of —. P. A. Levene and T. Ingvaldsen, **1920**, 452.
- Phosphine** in acetylene; Determination of —. T. E. Perks, **1924**, 32.
- Phosphites**: Iodimetric determination of hypophosphites and —. Boyer and Bauzil, **1919**, 60.
- Phosphomolybdic Acid** and phosphotungstic acids. H. Wu, **1921**, 24.
- Phosphor-Bronze**: phosphorus in —; Determination of. G. Greenwood, **1921**, 301; L. Lindemann, **1925**, 94.
- Phosphor Tin**: phosphorus in —; Determination of. W. Lord, **1919**, 246.
- tin and phosphorus in —; Volumetric determination of. R. E. Lee, W. H. Fegely, and F. H. Reichel, **1917**, 345.
- Phosphoric Acid**: Acid-soluble — in eggs. L. Pine, **1924**, 531.
- Argentometric titration of —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1922**, 185.
- citrate-soluble — in superphosphates; Determination of. (Official method of the German Agricultural Experiment Station.) **1921**, 295.
- Composition of commercial —. W. H. Ross, C. B. Durgin, and R. M. Jones, **1922**, 411.
- Detection and determination of very small amounts of —, especially in water. P. Medinger, **1916**, 20.
- Detection of —. F. Frey, **1924**, 353.
- Determination of — and (alkaline) phosphates by alkalimetric methods. J. H. Smith, **1917**, 253.
- Determination of acetic acid by distillation with —. W. F. Munn, **1918**, 330.
- Determination of phosphorous, hypophosphoric and — in mixtures. R. G. Van Name and W. J. Huff, **1918**, 235.
- Elimination of — in qualitative analysis by bismuth subnitrate. A. Keschan, **1925**, 200.
- in basic slag; Determination of citrate-soluble — by the iron citrate method. M. Popp, **1916**, 186.
- in lemonade. L. R. Wolff, **1922**, 354.
- in melting-point determinations; Use of — instead of sulphuric acid. A. Graustein, **1921**, 161.
- in phosphates of heavy metals; Determination of —. F. Seeligmann, **1920**, 393.
- in prescribed medicine; Excess of —. (Legal Notes.) **1925**, 552.
- in soils; Method of extraction as affecting the determination of —. H. Hale and W. L. Hartley, **1917**, 27.
- lipoid — ("lecithin") in blood; Determination of. F. S. Randles and A. Knudson, **1922**, 446.

Phosphoric Acid—continued.

- Loss of — during fusion with ammonium fluoride. W. A. Davis and J. A. Prescott, **1916**, 388.
- Loss of — on heating with sulphuric acid or fusion with pyrosulphate. W. F. Hillebrand and G. E. F. Lundell, **1921**, 67.
- magnesium in presence of manganese and — Detection of. A. Purgotti, **1922**, 37.
- Modification of McCrudden's method for calcium, for determination of calcium and strontium in presence of — and a small amount of iron. O. B. Winter, **1916**, 287.
- Pemberton volumetric method for determining —. P. M. Shuey, **1917**, 287.
- phosphorous acid in presence of —; Volumetric determination of. A. Wingler, **1923**, 403.
- Preparation of ammonium citrate and determination of insoluble —. P. M. Shuey, **1918**, 71.
- pyro-phosphoric acid in the presence of ortho- and meta- —; Qualitative tests for. D. Baralew, **1922**, 39.
- Qualitative analysis in presence of —. H. Remy, **1920**, 182.
- Rapid method for determining —. H. Copaux, **1921**, 521.
- Recovery of ammonium molybdate from the filtrates obtained in the determination of —. H. Kinder, **1917**, 287.
- Removal of — by stannic chloride. L. Gattermann and H. Schindhelm, **1917**, 95.
- Sensitive test for —. F. Feigl, **1923**, 93.
- Separation of vanadium from arsenic acid and — and from uranium. W. A. Turner, **1917**, 60.
- Titration of —. **1922**, 338.
- United States Pharmacopoeia method for determining soluble phosphates and —. A. E. Stearn, H. V. Farr and N. P. Knowlton, **1921**, 200.
- Phosphoric Acids:** Inosite — of some important feeding materials. J. B. Rather, **1918**, 169.

Phosphorous Acid: Determination of phosphorous, hypophosphoric and — in mixtures. R. B. Van Name and W. J. Huff, **1918**, 235.

in presence of phosphoric acid; Volumetric determination of —. A. Wingler, **1923**, 403.

Iodimetric determination of hypophosphorous and —. A. Brukl and M. Behr, **1924**, 406.

Phosphorus: Colorimetric determination of —. L. Losana, **1922**, 226.

Detection of — by Dusart and Blondlot's method, and its application to toxicology. Preparation of pure zinc for the detection of — and arsenic. H. J. Lemkes, **1917**, 183.

Determination of mineral constituents in organic substances, especially those containing —. J. Grossfeld, **1920**, 234.

Determination of small amounts of molybdenum. Application to ammonium phosphomolybdate for the indirect titration of —. A. Vila, **1924**, 163.

in blood; Notes on the determination of — M. Martland and R. Robison, **1924**, 598.

Phosphorus—continued.

in bronzes; Rapid method of determining —. T. E. Rooney, **1918**, 421.

in butter. J. T. Cuisick, **1921**, 50.

in cast iron; Determination of —. A. Cavazzi, **1917**, 371.

in cast iron; Determination of silicon and —. A. Cavazzi, **1919**, 147.

in iron and steel, ores and slags; Examination of the methods used in determining —. H. Kinder, **1920**, 461.

in metallurgical products; Determination of arsenic and —. I. Compagno, **1921**, 67.

in organic substances; Determination of —. J. Garola, **1924**, 46.

in phosphor-bronze; Determination of —. G. Greenwood, **1921**, 301; L. Lindemann, **1925**, 94.

in phosphor-tin; Determination of —. W. Lord, **1919**, 246.

in phosphor-tin; Volumetric determination of tin and —. R. E. Lee, W. H. Fegely, and F. H. Reichel, **1917**, 345.

in plant materials; Determination of —. A. W. Christie, **1916**, 247.

in presence of tungsten; Determination of —. G. W. Gray and J. Smith, **1919**, 381.

in serum; Modification of molybdc method for the determination of inorganic —. S. R. Benedict and R. C. Theis, **1924**, 537.

in small quantities of serum; Colorimetric determination of inorganic —. F. F. Tisdall, **1922**, 218.

in steel and iron; Determination of —. N. D. Ridsdale, **1919**, 146.

in steel containing vanadium; Method for determining —. J. Maitchell, **1920**, 26.

in urine and blood; Colorimetric methods for determining —. R. D. Bell and E. A. Doisy, **1921**, 13.

in vanadium steels, ferrovanadium, non-vanadium steels, and pig iron. Determination of —. C. M. Johnson, **1919**, 184.

in zinc phosphide; Determination of —. G. Liberi, **1917**, 253.

lipoid — in blood and plasma; Method for the determination of. J. C. Whitehorn, **1925**, 82.

Method of handling —. B. Blount, **1918**, 291.

organic —; Determination of. E. J. Baumann, **1924**, 349.

organic; Determination of — in nucleic acid. **1918**, 262.

organic; Gravimetric determination of —. W. Jones and M. E. Perkins, **1923**, 289.

Pemberton-Neumann method for determining —. M. B. Richards and W. Godden, **1924**, 565.

phytin — in plant products; Determination of. J. B. Rather, **1918**, 38.

Rapid volumetric method for determining iron, applicable in the presence of hydrochloric acid, —, oxy-acids, and organic matter. H. D. Richmond and E. M. Ison, **1920**, 258.

Reagents for use in gas analysis. IV. — in solution. R. P. Anderson and W. Biederman, **1916**, 191.

Phosphorus—continued.

- Separation of — and vanadium. A. Kropf, 1918, 179.
- Separation of arsenic and — from vanadium. H. A. Doerner, 1923, 625.
- Separation of the — from the other components of steel. R. Ariano, 1921, 212.
- toxicological tests for —; Failure of the. Fr. Bartschat, 1924, 293.
- Use of — in gas analysis. A. Holmes, 1923, 348.
- Volumetric determination of small amounts of — by means of a standard solution of methylene blue. W. M. Thornton, Junr., and H. L. Elderdice, Junr., 1923, 241.
- Phosphorus Compounds** in milk; Effect of heat on the solubility of the calcium and —. R. W. Bell, 1925, 466.
- Phosphorus Hydride**: Determination of —. H. Reckleben, 1916, 55.
- Phosphorus Pentoxide**: Determination of — after citrate digestion. O. C. Smith, 1917, 56.
- Phosphotungstates**: Analysis of alkali —. R. Mellet, 1923, 465.
- Phosphotungstic Acid** and phosphomolybdic acid. H. Wu, 1921, 24.
- Photochemical Action**: Error due to — in the Folin and Wu determination of uric acid. H. Rogers, 1923, 282.
- Photographic Developing Agents**: Examination of organic —. H. T. Clarke, 1919, 53.
- Photography** as a Scientific Implement. By Various Contributors (Review), 1924, 307.
- Photometer**: Hess-Ives tint —. 1918, 308.
- Photometric turbidimeter**. W. G. Bowers and J. Moyer, 1920, 318.
- Photomicrography** of crystals; Stereoscopic —. M. François and Ch. Lormand, 1922, 94.
- of opaque crystals. M. François and C. Lormand, 1922, 94.
- with simple apparatus. T. J. Ward, 1920, 130.
- Photospectrometry**: Combination of fractionation with — in organic analysis. W. E. Matthewson, 1920, 318.
- Phthalate solutions**; Use of — for hydrogen electrode standards. E. T. Oakes and H. M. Salisbury, 1922, 312.
- Phthalates**: Modified test for —, with particular reference to the detection of diethyl phthalate. R. E. Andrew, 1923, 508.
- Phthalains** in spirits; Detection of diethylphthalate and —. R. L. Calvert, 1923, 75.
- Indicator properties of two new —. W. Czanyi, 1921, 250.
- Phthalic acid**: crude; Determination of phthalic anhydride in —. C. R. Downs and C. G. Stupp, 1918, 391.
- Phthalic Anhydride** in crude phthalic acid; Determination of —. C. R. Downs and C. G. Stupp, 1918, 391.
- Phthalyl-diethyl-Ester** in spirits; Detection of —. S. Eilles, 1923, 558.
- Physical Chemistry** for Students of Medicine. A. Findlay (Review), 1925, 313.
- Introduction to —. J. Walker (Review), 1920, 199.

Physical Chemistry—continued.

- Laboratory Manual of —. A. W. Davidson and H. S. Van Klooster (Review), 1924, 53.
- Practical —. A. Findlay (Review), 1923, 573.
- System of —. Vol. II.: Thermodynamics. W. C. McC. Lewis (Review), 1921, 164; 1925, 586. Vol. III. Quantum Theory, 1925, 202.
- Textbooks of —. Stereochemistry. A. W. Stewart (Review), 1919, 424.
- Physical Constants**: Chemical and —. G. W. C. Kaye and T. H. Laby (Review), 1921, 347.
- Chemical and —; Tables of. P. E. Spielmann and E. G. Wheeler (Review), 1919, 335.
- of fats; Relationship between the chemical and —. H. J. Backer, 1916, 315.
- Physical Methods, Abstracts**:
- 1921: 161, 217, 257, 303, 345, 385, 424, 473, 523.
- 1922: 94, 226, 272, 321, 371, 411, 454, 538, 512, 571, 629.
- 1923: 45, 93, 141, 195, 241, 295, 351, 405, 454, 497, 546, 606.
- 1925: 37, 95, 153, 201, 256, 308, 361, 419, 475, 526, 581, 638.
- Physical Properties** of colloidal solutions. E. F. Burton (Review), 1921, 525.
- Physico-Chemical** analysis of precipitates; New method for —. Application to the study of calcium phosphates. P. Jolibois, 1920, 65.
- analysis of solutions; A colloidal membrane ultra-filter. E. Fouard, 1925, 201.
- Evolution. C. E. Guye (Review), 1925, 582.
- method for analysis of commercial chlorobenzene. F. Bourion, 1920, 271.
- standards; Bureau of —. 1922, 208; Third Annual Report (Financial Year 1922). Presented by M. J. Timmermans to the Chemical Society of Belgium. 1923, 269.
- symbols; International —. 1921, 121.
- Themes; Some —. A. W. Stewart (Review) 1922, 539.
- Physics**: Handbook of Chemistry and —. C. D. Hodgman, assisted by M. F. Coolbaugh and C. E. Senseman (Review), 1922, 229.
- Physiological abstracts**:
- 1916: 9, 48, 91, 137, 172, 210, 248, 280, 312, 380.
- 1917: 17, 87, 143, 209, 245, 280, 304, 331, 361, 397.
- 1918: 37, 69, 91, 142, 171, 222, 274, 296, 328, 355, 384, 412.
- 1919: 32, 51, 100, 139, 171, 205, 238, 297, 320, 344, 374, 409.
- 1920: 20, 103, 141, 175, 226, 267, 304, 334, 373, 416, 452.
- 1921: 12, 55, 98, 145, 201, 244, 291, 335, 377, 408, 460, 502.
- 1922: 29, 79, 128, 173, 215, 261, 304, 355, 403, 443, 483, 525.
- assay of insulin preparations. H. Penau and H. Simonnet, 1924, 95.

Physiological—continued.

- Chemistry; Practical —. S. W. Cole (Review), **1919**, 426; **1921**, 116.
- control of adrenaline and suprarenal preparations; Necessity for —. M. Tiffeneau, **1921**, 291.
- solutions; Determination of ammonia and nitric nitrogen in soil extracts and —. B. S. Davisson, **1918**, 385.
- standardisation. J. S. White, **1923**, 303.
- valuation of adrenaline solutions. J. S. White, **1917**, 143.
- Physiology**: Fundamentals of Bio-Chemistry in Relation to Human —. T. R. Parsons (Review), **1923**, 244.
- of Protein Metabolism; The —. G. P. Cathcart (Review), **1922**, 96.
- Plant —. V. I. Palladin (Review), **1924**, 205.
- Physique**: Dictionnaire Anglais-Français-Allemand de Mots et Locutions Intéressant la — et la Chimie. R. Cornubert, **1922**, 278.
- Phytin** in plant extracts; Determination of —. A. Rippel, **1920**, 416.
- Phytin Phosphorus** in plant products; Determination of —. J. B. Rather, **1918**, 38.
- Phytosterol**: Antirachitic value of irradiated — and cholesterol. A. F. Hess, M. Weinstock, and F. D. Helman, **1925**, 299. II. Further evidence of change in biological activity. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, **1925**, 412. III. Evidence of chemical change as shown by absorption spectra. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, **1925**, 411.
- Detection of — by precipitation with digitonin. A. Olig, **1916**, 317.
- in vegetable oils; Determination of —. M. Klostermann and H. Opitz, **1916**, 317.
- Precipitation of cholesterol and — by digitonin. O. Pfeffer, **1916**, 317.
- Phytosterols** of maize, cottonseed and linseed oils. R. J. Anderson and M. G. Moore, **1923**, 556.
- of wheat endosperm. R. J. Anderson and F. P. Nabenhauer, **1924**, 449.
- of the endosperm of maize. R. J. Anderson, **1924**, 399.
- Piassava Oil**: **1918**, 352.
- Pickled herrings**; The bleaching of — with hydrogen peroxide. O. Lüning, **1924**, 532. meats; See **Meats**.
- Picrate**: Detection and determination of potassium as —. S. Minovici and A. Jonescu, **1921**, 423.
- Picrate Crystals**: Identification of alkaloids under the microscope from the form of their —. B. E. Nelson and H. A. Leonard, **1922**, 212.
- Picrates** of the opium alkaloids. C. W. Mapletorpe and N. Evers, **1925**, 567.
- Picric Acid**: Determination of free sulphuric, nitric and — in the presence of each other. F. W. Richardson, **1917**, 95.
- Determination of starch and sugars by the use of —. M. R. Coe and G. L. Bidwell, **1924**, 234.
- Gravimetric determination of — in a mixture of — and trinirometacresol. L. Desvergnès, **1925**, 250.

Picric Acid—continued.

- Impure — as a source of error in creatine and creatinine determinations. O. Folin and E. A. Doisy, **1917**, 149.
- in urine and viscera; Detection of —. E. Kohn-Abrest, **1916**, 313.
- Insulin from the cod fish. Direct application of — to the islet tissue. H. W. Dudley, **1924**, 597.
- method for determining sugar in blood. O. L. V. de Wesselow, **1919**, 346.
- method of determining sugars; Modifications of the —. J. J. Willaman and F. R. Davison, **1924**, 591.
- New reaction of —, and its applications. J. Castets, **1916**, 144.
- Purification of — for creatinine determinations. S. R. Benedict, **1923**, 78.
- value; Characterisation of fuel oils, particularly petroleum spirit, by the —. J. Tausz and E. Schnabel, **1920**, 53.
- Picrotoxin**: Effect of heat upon *Cocculus Indicus* and identification of —. D. S. Kabayao, **1922**, 355.
- Pictures**: Use of polarised light for the examination of old —. P. Lambert, **1921**, 345.
- Pig Lead**: Colorimetric method for the determination of copper and iron in —, lead oxides, and lead carbonate. B. S. White, **1916**, 53.
- Pigment**: Formation of the red — of *Beta vulgaris* by oxidation of chromogens. A. Kozłowski, **1922**, 29.
- of silage; Nature of the —. H. E. Woodman, **1923**, 345.
- Pyrorubin, a red water-soluble — characteristic of *B. pyocyaneus*. P. D. Meader, G. H. Robinson, and V. Leonard, **1925**, 573.
- Pigmentation**: Fat-soluble vitamin content of peas in relation to their —. H. Steenbock, M. T. Sell, and P. W. Boutwell, **1921**, 411.
- in animal fats; Fat-soluble vitamin and yellow —. H. Steenbock, M. T. Sell, and M. V. Buell, **1921**, 411.
- Pigments**: antimony sulphide —; Determination of free sulphur in. A. Hutin, **1916**, 109.
- Carotinoids and Related —. The Chromolipoids. L. S. Palmer, (Review), **1923**, 150.
- Copying-ink pencils and the examination of their — in writing. C. A. Mitchell, **1917**, 3.
- Differentiation of yellow plant — from the fat-soluble vitamin. M. Stephenson, **1921**, 246.
- Diffusing power of —. W. K. Lewis and F. P. Baker, **1920**, 422.
- grape; Chemistry of —. Anthocyanins in Clinton grapes. R. J. Anderson and F. P. Nabenhauer, **1924**, 533.
- in blood-serum; Detection and determination of biliary —. A. Fouchet, **1918**, 91.
- in oleomargarine and butter; Detection of natural and artificial —. L. S. Palmer and W. E. Thrun, **1916**, 278.
- in wine; Determination of tannins and —. W. Fresenius and L. Grünhut, **1922**, 26.
- Microchemistry of white — and inert bodies as they occur mixed in paints. H. Green, **1924**, 451.

Pigment—continued.

- mineral; Electrolytic separation of lead from chromium, and analysis of chrome yellow and other similar —. J. Milbauer and I. Setlik, **1920**, 60.
 pencil —; Graphites and other. C. A. Mitchell, **1922**, 379.
 plant; See **Plant**.
 titanium; Analysis of —. L. E. Barton, **1923**, 403.
 white —; Analysis of. M. Lombard, **1922**, 91.

Pilchard Oil: H. M. Langton, **1923**, 180.

Pili Nut Oil: Composition of —. A. P. West and S. Balce, **1924**, 38.

Effect of composition on the complete hydrogenation of Philippine Lumbang and —. A. P. West and L. Gonzaga, **1924**, 38.

Pill: blue —; Detection of rose petals in. W. Partridge, **1917**, 71.

Pills: chocolate-coated tablets and —; Chocolate in. E. S. Rose, **1924**, 485.

mercury in mercurial —; Determination of. M. François, **1922**, 28.

Misbranding of emmenagogue —. (Legal Notes.) **1925**, 238.

Misbranding of kidney —. (Legal Notes.) **1925**, 504.

Pimento: Analysis of —. **1916**, 279.

"wild —" of Jamaica; Volatile oil from the leaves of the. O. D. Roberts, **1921**, 289.

Pine: Optical activity of essential oils from various species of —. D. E. Tsakalotos, **1917**, 308.

Pine Oil: *l*-menthone in —; Occurrence of. A. H. Gill, **1923**, 567.

Pineapple: Non-volatile acids of the strawberry, —, raspberry, and Concord grape. E. K. Nelson, **1925**, 295.

Pinene: Effect of fuller's earth on — and other terpenes. C. S. Venable, **1923**, 235.

Examination of commercial —. A. Gawalowski, **1924**, 602.

"Pink" in dried salted fish; Bacteriology of —. **1923**, 20.

Red discoloration (so-called —) on dried salted fish. Food Investigation Board Report. **1924**, 86.

Pinus Jeffreyi: Wood turpentine from —. **1916**, 9.

Pinus monophylla: Wood turpentine from —. **1916**, 9.

Pinus Pinaster: Italian oil of turpentine from —. M. Palazzo, **1917**, 177.

Pinus ponderosa: Wood turpentine from —. **1916**, 9.

Piper Ribesiodes: Substitution of the fruits of — for cubebs. **1921**, 144.

Pipes: Action of water upon copper —. J. C. Thresh, **1925**, 248.

corrosion in water —; New method of measuring. F. N. Speller, and V. V. Kendall, **1923**, 186.

Pipette: Absorption — for gas analysis. S. W. Saunders, **1924**, 201.

Automatic —. A. Lowy, **1916**, 321.

Pipettes especially adapted for use with alkaline pyrogallol. R. P. Anderson, **1916**, 190.

Pipettes—continued.

Reagents for use in gas analysis. III. Specific absorption of alkaline pyrogallol in various —. R. P. Anderson, **1916**, 183.

Pitch: coal tar — in natural asphalt; Detection of. O. Hackl, **1923**, 138.

coke; Determination of volatile combustible matter in —. H. E. Lloyd and F. W. Yeager, **1922**, 316.

Softening-point of —. P. E. Spielmann and G. C. Petrie, **1919**, 209.

Pitchblende: Separation of uranium from thorium and rare earths in —. W. Riss, **1923**, 626.

Pitches: Analysis of distilled tars and —. J. M. Weiss, **1919**, 57.

wood-tar —; Free carbon of. H. K. Benson and L. L. Davis, **1917**, 212.

Plankton: The Inland Lakes of Wisconsin. The —. I. Its Quantity and Chemical Composition. E. A. Birge and C. Juday (Review), **1923**, 151.

Plant alkaloids; The —. T. A. Henry (Review), **1923**, 551.

ash; Proximate quantitative method for the determination of rubidium and caesium in —. W. O. Robinson, **1918**, 152.

ash; Solubility of — in weak organic acids. M. Sirot and G. Joret, **1919**, 180.

ashes; Factors affecting the composition of —, with special reference to tobacco. O. D. Roberts, **1918**, 254.

Sensitive reaction for copper and its application to the analysis of soils and —. L. Maquenne and E. Demoussy, **1919**, 179.

enzymes; Study of —, particularly with relation to oxidation. (Test for distinguishing dextrose and laevulose). A. D. Hall, E. F. Armstrong, H. E. Armstrong, E. Keeble, and E. J. Russell, **1916**, 249.

extracts; Determination of phytin in —. A. Rippel, **1920**, 416.

fluids; Titration of chlorides in —. J. V. Lawrence and J. A. Harris, **1924**, 393.

Growth; Soil Conditions and —. E. J. Russell (Review), **1922**, 43.

gums of the South Western United States; Some —. E. Anderson, L. Sands, and N. Sturgis, **1925**, 635.

incrustations. E. Schmidt and Duysen, **1922**, 314.

juices; Preservation of — for analysis of sugar content. D. O. Spriestersbach, **1918**, 174.

materials; Determination of phosphorus in —. A. W. Christie, **1916**, 247.

nucleic acid; Nitrogenous groups of —. W. Jones and M. E. Perkins, **1925**, 194.

phenols; Detection of — by the use of nitrites or nitric acid. A. H. Ware, **1925**, 384.

Physiology. V. I. Palladin (Review), **1924**, 205.

pigments; Differentiation of yellow — from the fat-soluble vitamin. M. Stephenson, **1921**, 246.

pigments; Occurrence of fat-soluble Vitamin A in relation to —. H. Steenbock and M. T. Sell, **1922**, 267.

Plant—continued.

- products; Determination of phytin phosphorus in —. J. B. Rather, **1918**, 38.
- products from Colombia; Two —. A. L. Bacharach, **1918**, 289.
- products; Introduction to the —. P. Haas and T. G. Hill (Review). Vol. I., **1921**, 169; Vol. II. Metabolic Processes, **1923**, 50.
- substances; Influence of hydrogen peroxide on decomposition of animal and — by Kjeldahl's method. Kleeman, **1922**, 34.
- tissues; Determination of small amounts of starch in —. F. E. Denny, **1923**, 220.
- tissues; Determination of tannin in —. P. Menaul, **1924**, 193.
- tissues; Effects of the method of desiccation on the carbohydrates of —. K. P. Link and W. E. Tottingham, **1923**, 187.
- tissues; Effects of the method of desiccation on the nitrogenous constituents of —. K. P. Link and E. R. Schule, **1924**, 600.
- Plantation** Para rubber; Determination of free and combined sulphur in vulcanised rubber, and the rate of combination of sulphur with different types of —. B. J. Eaton and F. W. F. Day, **1917**, 91.
- Rubber and the Testing of Rubber. G. S. Whitby (Review), **1921**, 69.
- Plants:** acetaldehyde in the fruit and other parts of —; Occurrence of. C. Griebel, **1925**, 295.
- Boron; Its absorption and distribution in — and its effect on growth. F. C. Cook, **1916**, 137.
- calcium in ash of forage — and animal carcasses; Determination of. S. B. Kuzirian, **1917**, 26.
- Copper, manganese, zinc, nickel, and cobalt as vital factors in soils, —, and animals. J. S. McHargue, **1925**, 409.
- dextrose in —; Detection of. M. Bridel and R. Arnold, **1921**, 378.
- dextrose in —; New biochemical method for detection and characterisation of. E. Bourquelot and M. Bridel, **1920**, 175.
- free pentoses in —; Occurrence of. Effect of extraction of the sugars with ammoniacal alcohol. D. T. Englis and C. Hale, **1925**, 199.
- "Hesperidin" of certain —. O. A. Oesterle and G. Wander, **1925**, 627.
- methyl alcohol in —; Various modes of combination of. Determination of pectin and lignin-methyl alcohol in roots. T. von Fellenberg, **1918**, 37.
- Oxidation reaction in the living cells of —. K. Shibata, **1922**, 403.
- oxidising enzymes of the higher and lower —; Comparison of certain. M. E. Robinson, **1924**, 596.
- Oxidising enzymes. VII. The oxygenase of the higher —. M. W. Onslow, **1924**, 597.
- Pectic substances of —. S. B. Schryver and D. Haynes, **1917**, 144.
- Pectins in various —. A. J. W. Hornby, **1920**, 377.

Plants—continued.

- carbohydrates in —; Studies of the formation and translocation of. I. The carbohydrates of the mangold leaf. W. A. Davis, A. J. Daish, and G. C. Sawyer, **1916**, 92; II. The dextrose-laevalulose ratio in the mangold. W. A. Davis, **1916**, 93; III. The carbohydrates of the leaf and leaf-stalks of the potato. W. A. Davis and G. C. Sawyer, **1916**, 94.
- Plasma:** carbon monoxide in serum and —; Solubility of. H. R. O'Brien and W. L. Parker, **1922**, 175.
- lipoid phosphorus in blood and —; Method for the determination of. J. C. Whitehorn, **1925**, 82.
- proteins; New colorimetric method for the determination of —. H. Wu, **1922**, 265.
- Plastic Substances:** Determination of the softening-point of asphaltum and other —. D. F. Twiss and E. A. Murphy, **1920**, 63.
- Platinised Asbestos:** Analysis of — and new method of precipitating platinum sulphide. V. N. Ivanov, **1917**, 154.
- Platinum** cathodes; Use of silvered glass basins in place of — in electro-analysis. J. Gewecke, **1917**, 255.
- crucibles; Radiator for —. M. M. Green, **1923**, 573.
- electrodes; Substitutes for — in electro-analysis. P. Nicolardot and J. Boudet, **1919**, 38.
- Electrolytic determination of gold and its separation from copper, palladium, and —. W. D. Treadwell, **1921**, 298.
- in ores; Detection and determination of —. C. W. Davis, **1921**, 518.
- laboratory utensils; Comparative tests of "Palan" and "Rhotanium" ware as substitutes for —. L. J. Gurevich and E. Wichers, **1919**, 303.
- metals; Separation of copper from the —. W. H. Swanger and E. Wichers, **1924**, 545.
- New alloys to replace —. F. A. Fahrenwald, **1917**, 347.
- ores; New method of analysing — and chemical composition of Ural ores. L. Duparc, **1919**, 356.
- Precipitation of —, palladium, etc., with thiocyanate. W. N. Iwanoff, **1923**, 293.
- Precipitation of copper and — as sulphides. R. Doht, **1924**, 402.
- Precipitation of iridium and —. **1919**, 357.
- Qualitative detection and separation of — arsenic, gold, selenium, tellurium and molybdenum. P. E. Browning, **1916**, 84.
- scrap; Rapid method for converting — into chloroplatinic acid. J. B. Tingle and A. Tingle, **1916**, 109.
- Separation of iridium and —. **1919**, 357.
- Separation of palladium from —. F. Krauss and H. Deneke, **1925**, 580.
- Separation of rhodium from —. E. Wichers **1924**, 545.
- Substitute for — in electrolysis. M. Bleesen, **1924**, 154.
- substitute; (Platinum gold alloy). I. L. B. Van der Marck, **1918**, 280.

Platinum—continued.

- substitutes; Palladium-gold crucibles as —. 1917, 288.
 vessels; New acid sodium phosphate and its action on glass, porcelain, silica, nickel, and —. J. H. Smith, 1917, 254.
 wire; Substitutes for — in bead and flame tests. C. C. Kiplinger, 1920, 278.
Platinum Gold Alloy: (Platinum substitute). I. L. B. Van der Marck, 1918, 280.
Platinum Oxides: Catalytic reduction of organic compounds by —. V. Voorhees and R. Adams, 1922, 362.
Platinum Sulphide: New method of precipitating — and analysis of platinised asbestos. V. N. Ivanov, 1917, 154.
Plato's Method for separating tin, antimony, and arsenic. W. Hartmann, 1919, 328.
Platonia seeds; Oil from —. 1921, 326.
"Po-Yoak"; Nuts and oil of —. 1918, 352.
Podophyllin: Note on —. D. B. Dott, 1924, 144.
Podophyllum Ash: standards. E. L. Newcombe, C. H. Rogers and C. W. Folkstad, 1921, 374.
Pods: Toxic properties of *Robinia* —. E. M. Holmes, 1923, 233.
Poirrier Blue as an indicator. W. Mestrezat, 1921, 341.
Poison Oak: (*Rhus diversiloba*); Lobinol, a dermatitant from —. J. B. McNair, 1921, 143.
Poisoning: acetanilide —; Case of. Estève, 1924, 538.
 arsenical; Swedish Commission on —. Petré, 1924, 102.
 Bacterial food — from mutton. W. A. Young and G. D. Dawson, 1922, 528.
 by barium sulphate administered for X-ray examination. E. Dinslage and Fr. Bartschat, 1924, 293.
 by fluosilicic acid; Case of —. Lührig, 1924, 538.
 by nitrobenzene; A case of —. R. Frossard, 1925, 415.
 by opium; Detection of morphine in acute and chronic cases. J. Webster, 1917, 226.
 by potatoes; Alleged —. F. W. Harris and T. Cockburn, 1918, 133.
 by shoe dyes. C. W. Muehlberger, 1925, 468.
 by sodium arsenate; A case of —. M. Bridel, 1924, 101.
 by *Veratrum album* L., through confusion with *Asparagus officinalis*. J. Maheu and P. Chéramy, 1925, 576.
 by zinc; Case of mass —. 1923, 184.
 caused by vetch seeds; Lathyrism or —. M. Mirande, 1921, 291.
 due to cayenne pepper containing lead; Outbreak of —. M. Nicoloff, 1924, 394.
 Food —. A Study of 100 Recent Outbreaks. Medical Research Council Report. 1925, 341.
 food — traced to egg salad; Outbreak of. C. E. A. Winslow, J. V. Hiscock, O. F. Rogers, and E. S. Robinson, 1923, 393.
 hydrocyanic acid in cases of —; Detection of. L. Chelle, 1920, 21; G. Magnin, 1925, 300.

Poisoning—continued.

- Investigation of the Salmonella Group, with Special Reference to Food —. Medical Research Council Report. 1925, 239.
 Lead tetraethyl —. H. Leffmann, 1925, 84.
 mercuric chloride —; A case of. Limit of sensitiveness of the test for mercury in toxicology. A. Sartori, 1924, 348.
 Mercury — from electric furnaces. L. Jordan and W. P. Barrows, 1925, 84.
 opium —. Note on. E. H. Hankin and D. Chatterji, 1920, 171.
 prussic acid — with linseed cake meal; A case of. H. T. Cranfield, 1925, 18.
 Rhododendron —. S. W. Hardikar, 1923, 184.
 Sulphonal —. Localisation of sulphonal and haematoporphyrin. R. Fabre and H. Simonnet, 1925, 575.
 traced to flies; An outbreak of food —. 1925, 556.
Poisonous alkaloid from the Transvaal: *Homera pallida*. M. Rindl, 1925, 85.
 bread and flour; Detection and determination of sapotoxins. L. Stoecklin, 1918, 142.
 gases in blood; Detection of —. E. Kohn-Abrest, 1925, 81.
 greensand; Cause of the toxicity of so-called —. J. W. Kelly, 1923, 286.
 haricot beans. T. v. Fellenberg, 1921, 196.
 plant; Coffee bean (*Daubentonia longifolia*) as a —. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson, 1921, 145.
Poisons containing bromine; Toxicological detection of —. A. Damiens, 1921, 14.
 Distinctive colouring for —. (Report of the Codex Sub-Committee to the Council of the Pharmaceutical Society). 1923, 71.
 Guttameter and its application to the study of drugs and —. F. Eschbaum, 1919, 188.
 in foodstuffs; Metallic —. W. M. Willoughby, 1923, 184.
 red squill in rat —; Notes on the analysis and use of. C. L. Claremont, 1922, 60.
 schedule; Additions to —. 1925, 291.
 Their Effects and Detection. (Review), A. W. Blyth and M. W. Blyth, 1922, 189.
Polarimetric determination of malic acid. F. Auerbach and D. Kruger, 1924, 92.
 determination of mannitol. M. J. Badreau, 1921, 368.
 determination of morphine in opium. J. N. Rakshit, 1918, 320.
 determination of starch in potted meats. A. During, 1924, 389.
 determination of sucrose in condensed milk. G. Jørgensen, 1925, 143.
 determination of tannin in hops. A. R. Ling and D. R. Nanji, 1921, 332.
 determinations; Yellow light in —. L. Guglielmelli, 1920, 398.
 method; Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on the determination of diastatic power by the —. H. C. Gore, 1925, 143.
 method for the determination of diastatic power. H. C. Gore, 1924, 444.
 use; Lithium arc spectrum for —. P. C. Austin, 1925, 476.

- Polarimeter**: Use of — for determining the jelling power of gelatines and glues. C. R. Smith, **1920**, 419.
- Polarimetry**: New type of sodium lamp for —. H. A. Fales and J. C. Morell, **1922**, 40.
- Polarisation** methods; Double — for the determination of cane sugar. G. W. Rolfe and L. F. Hoyt, **1920**, 224.
- of sugar solutions; Effect of some inorganic salts on the —. R. J. Brown, **1925**, 143.
- Polarised Light** for the examination of old pictures; Use of —. P. Lambert, **1921**, 345.
- Polenske** figures in butter; Note on the relation between the Kirschner, Reichert-Meißl, and —. H. D. Richmond, **1919**, 166.
- values; Effect of pressure upon Reichert-Meißl — and —. V. H. Kirkham, **1920**, 293.
- "Poli Oil"**: A new adulterant of ghee: Indian clarified butter-fat. J. H. Barnes and Arjan Singh, **1916**, 72.
- Polish Foxglove**: Investigations of —. J. Muszynski, **1922**, 26.
- Polluted Waters**: See **Waters**.
- Pollution**: Advisory Committee on Atmospheric —. Meteorological Office, Air Ministry. Report on Observations in the Year Ending March 31st, 1924, **1925**, 452.
- atmospheric —; The Problem of. H. Osborne, **1925**, 23.
- in shell-fish; Detection of —. J. W. H. Eyre, **1925**, 80.
- of river with gas works effluent. (Legal Notes.) **1923**, 214.
- Polonium**: Mechanical separation of — in sodium hydroxide solution by various substances. J. Escher-Desrivieres, **1924**, 405.
- Polybasic Acids**: Volumetric determination of mixtures of acids and of bases, and of — or bases. H. T. Tizard and A. R. Boeree, **1921**, 154.
- Polychrome**: methylene blue and thiazine red; Preparation of —. F. Proescher and A. P. Krueger, **1925**, 299.
- Polygonum Bistorta** as a substitute for *Kameria triandra*. Ruiz and Pavon, **1921**, 141.
- Polymer** of hydrocyanic acid; Toxicity of a —. C. Bedel, **1924**, 539.
- Polymerisation**: Molecular — of compounds in the critical state. J. A. Müller, **1923**, 95.
- test; Influence of the free fatty-acid content in the valuation of Chinese wood-oil by the Browne —. P. E. Jameson, **1920**, 328.
- Polysaccharides**: Starch in presence of interfering —; Determination of. G. P. Walton and M. R. Coe, **1923**, 276, 452.
- Polysulphide Sulphur** in spray materials; Determination of —. W. Goodwin and H. Martin, **1925**, 148.
- Polysulphides** in lime-sulphur solutions; Separation and determination of thiosulphate and —. S. D. Averitt, **1916**, 288.
- Polyzime**: Properties of — (an enzymic extract) as compared with malt diastase. J. Takamine, Junr., and K. Oshima, **1920**, 305.
- Pomade**: Composition of Roman —. L. Reutter, **1916**, 171.
- Pontianak Nuts**: Fat from —. **1916**, 7.
- Poplars**: Salicin content of British Columbian willows and —. R. H. Clark and K. B. Gillie, **1921**, 502.
- Poppy**: Oil of the Mexican —. **1923**, 75.
- Porcelain**: Chemical laboratory —. H. Watkin, **1917**, 349.
- crucibles for filtrations; Porous —. G. F. Hüttig and K. Schmitz, **1924**, 454.
- laboratory —; Tests for. **1920**, 397.
- Laboratory glass and —, and fine chemicals. (Institute of Chemistry). **1921**, 267.
- vessels; New acid sodium phosphate and its action on glass, silica, platinum, nickel, and —. J. H. Smith, **1917**, 254.
- Pork**: Presence of Vitamin A in frozen —. A. M. Wright, **1924**, 98.
- Portsmouth Borough**. Annual Report of the Borough Analyst for 1922. R. P. Page, **1923**, 487; for 1923, **1924**, 517.
- Post-Mortem** presence of nitric oxide haemoglobin. Its medico-legal significance. H. A. L. Banham, J. S. Haldane and T. Savage, **1925**, 520.
- Potash**: Derodeo method for determining —. T. E. Keith and H. E. Shiver, **1920**, 27.
- Determination of —. B. Blount, **1918**, 117; T. Steel, **1918**, 348.
- Determination of — by the cobalti-nitrite method. R. C. Haff and E. H. Schwartz, **1917**, 372.
- Determination of — by the Lindo-Gladding method. P. L. Hibbard, **1917**, 312.
- determinations; Recovery of alcohol from —. A. E. Smoll, **1919**, 242.
- in banana stalks and skins. R. H. Ellis, **1916**, 211.
- in fertiliser materials; Study of the De Roode method for the determination of —. T. E. Keith and H. E. Shiver, **1918**, 236.
- in kelp and similar substances; Determination of — by means of perchloric acid. **1918**, 103.
- Perchlorate and gravimetric cobalti-nitrite methods for determination of —. T. D. Jarrell, **1916**, 83.
- salts; Bromine content of German —. L. W. Winkler, **1917**, 373.
- Sources of error incident to the Lindo-Gladding method for determining —. T. E. Keith and H. E. Shiver, **1919**, 114.
- Potassium** as the perchlorate; Determination of —. G. P. Baxter and M. Kobayashi, **1917**, 155; **1920**, 238; G. P. Baxter and F. E. Rupert, **1920**, 462.
- as the perchlorate; Study of the determination of —, and the separation from sodium, etc. R. L. Morris, **1920**, 349.
- as the picrate; Detection and determination of —. S. Minovici and A. Jonescu, **1921**, 423.
- Determination of — and sodium. S. W. Rhue, **1918**, 336.
- Determination of — and sodium as chlorides by means of the refractometer. B. A. Shippy and G. H. Burrows, **1918**, 102.
- Determination of — and sodium in small quantities of blood. B. Kramer, **1920**, 177.

Potassium—continued.

- Determination of — and sodium in the presence of each other. A. Quartaroli, **1920**, 428.
- Determination of — by the cobaltinitrite method. P. Wenger and C. Hémen, **1920**, 393.
- Determination of — by the sodium cobaltinitrite method. C. V. Garola and V. Braun, **1918**, 150.
- Further notes on the determination of — by the perchlorate and cobaltinitrite methods, and on the removal of sulphates. R. L. Morris, **1923**, 250.
- in presence of magnesium; Micro-chemical identification of sodium and —. E. Ludwig and H. Spirescu, **1921**, 112.
- in presence of other substances; Determination of —. A. H. Bennett, **1916**, 165.
- in presence of sodium, magnesium, sulphates, and phosphates; Determination of —. H. Atkinson, **1921**, 354.
- in presence of sodium, magnesium, sulphates and phosphates; Investigation of Atkinson's process for determining —. S. J. Watson, **1922**, 285.
- in soils; The perchlorate method for determining —. H. J. Page, **1924**, 192.
- Method of incinerating organic materials for the determination of —. P. L. Blumenthal, A. M. Peter, D. J. Healey, and E. J. Gott, **1917**, 372.
- New reagent for —. H. Davis and W. Davis, **1924**, 154.
- Preparation of bismuth-sodium thiosulphate and its use in the determination of —. V. Cuisinier, **1923**, 43.
- Sensitiveness of qualitative reactions. I. —. O. Lutz, **1920**, 315.
- Separation and determination of the alkali metals by the use of perchloric acid. III. Normal butyl alcohol and ethyl acetate as mixed solvents in the separation and determination of —, sodium, and lithium. G. F. Smith and J. F. Ross, **1925**, 307.
- Separation of — and sodium, by the use of aniline perchlorate and the subsequent determination of the sodium. D. V. Hill, **1916**, 55.
- Separation of — from sodium. **1918**, 119.
- Separation of — from sodium by the perchlorate method. G. F. Smith, **1923**, 627.
- Volumetric determination of —. G. Ajin, **1920**, 462; Macheleidt, **1923**, 43.
- Potassium Anhydrotellurate**: Reaction of —. P. Hulot, **1920**, 238.
- Potassium Bromate**: Use of — in volumetric organic analysis. T. Callan and J. A. R. Henderson, **1922**, 362.
- Potassium Carbonate**: Action of — on lead glass. H. D. Richmond, **1923**, 260.
- Potassium Chlorate** as a standardising substance for alkali solutions. H. B. Van Valkenburgh, **1920**, 238.
- Potassium Chloride**: Separation of magnesium from sodium and —. S. Palkin, **1920**, 392.
- Potassium Cyanide**: Decomposition of — and determination of formic acid in the presence of hydrocyanic acid. G. Harker, **1921**, 415.
- Potassium Dichromate** as an analytical standard. G. Bruhns, **1916**, 347.
- Determination of lactose and proteins in milks preserved with —. P. Defrance, **1919**, 237.
- Electrometric titration of antimony and tin by —. M. H. Fleysher, **1925**, 94.
- Electrometric titration of uranium with potassium permanganate and —. D. T. Ewing and E. F. Eldridge, **1922**, 409.
- Influence of the oxidation of lactose and lactic acid on the results of the analysis of milk preserved with —. Marchadier and Goujon, **1919**, 371.
- Oxidising action of —. C. R. McCrosky, **1919**, 61.
- Volumetric determination of arsenious compounds by means of —. R. Meurice, **1921**, 213.
- Potassium Ferrocyanide**: Action of — on silver halides. G. B. Bonino, **1922**, 39.
- as a microchemical reagent for some alkaloids. H. I. Cole, **1923**, 609.
- Electrometric analysis with —. E. Müller, **1920**, 25.
- Fining of wine with —. H. Bosselmann, **1924**, 342.
- Potassium Guaiacol Sulphonate**: Identification and determination of —. S. Palkin, **1918**, 380.
- Potassium Hydrogen Oxalate** and the standardisation of alkali solutions. Y. Osaka and K. Ando, **1922**, 408.
- Potassium Hydrogen Phthalate** as a standard in volumetric analysis. W. S. Hendrixson, **1920**, 239.
- Potassium Hydroxide** as drying agent. Efficiency of calcium chloride, sodium hydroxide, and —. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather, **1917**, 26.
- as reagents for use in gas analysis. V. Relative advantages of — in preparation of alkaline pyrogallol. R. P. Anderson, **1917**, 27.
- Potassium Iodate** and sulphuric acid test for narcotic and anaesthetic drugs. **1917**, 175.
- Determination of arsenic in insecticides by means of —. G. S. Jamieson, **1918**, 277.
- Determination of molybdenum by —. G. S. Jamieson, **1917**, 153.
- Volumetric determination of tin by —. G. S. Jamieson, **1916**, 259.
- Potassium Iodide**: Compound drug containing excess of —. (Legal Notes.) **1923**, 448.
- Determination of copper in sugar analysis by means of potassium thiocyanate and —. G. Bruhns, **1921**, 23.
- iodates in —; Detection of. M. Lachartre, **1922**, 480.
- Potassium Nitrate** in minced meat; Behaviour of —. E. Baier and K. Pfizenmaier, **1923**, 451.
- Potassium Palmitate**: Determination of total hardness (in waters) by —. M. Tilgner, **1916**, 351.

- Potassium Perchlorate:** Rapid analysis of —. V. Lenher and M. Tosterud, **1922**, 271.
- Potassium Permanganate** as an iodimetric standard. J. M. Hendel, **1924**, 247.
- Determination of nitroform by —. P. V. McKie, **1920**, 266.
- Electrometric titration of uranium with — and potassium dichromate. D. T. Ewing and E. F. Eldridge, **1922**, 409.
- Volumetric determination of cerium by means of —. V. Lenher and C. C. Meloche, **1916**, 82.
- Volumetric determination of sulphates by oxidation of benzidine sulphate with —. P. L. Hibbard, **1920**, 153.
- Volumetric determination of thiocyanates by means of —. R. Meurice, **1920**, 429.
- Volumetric method for the determination of lactose by alkaline —. F. T. Adriano, **1921**, 137.
- Potassium Persulphate:** Use of — for accelerating digestion in Kjeldahl's nitrogen determination. S. Y. Wong, **1923**, 341.
- Use of — in Folin's method for nitrogen determination. S. Y. Wong, **1923**, 342.
- Use of — in the determination of total nitrogen in urine. L. C. Scott and R. G. Myers, **1917**, 304.
- Potassium picrate** crystals; Microscopical appearance of —. E. Justin-Mueller, **1923**, 512.
- Potassium Plantinichloride:** Reduction of —. Horsch, **1919**, 185.
- Potassium Platinochloride:** Composition of —. A. Vürtheim, **1921**, 67.
- Potassium Stearate:** Volumetric determination of soluble sulphates by means of barium chloride and —. H. Atkinson, **1925**, 590.
- Potassium Sulphate:** Reactions between — and tartaric acid under various conditions. A. Borntraeger, **1919**, 373.
- Potassium Tartrate** crystals; Microscopical appearance of —. E. Justin-Mueller, **1923**, 512.
- Potassium Thiocyanate:** Determination of copper in sugar analysis by means of potassium iodide and —. G. Bruhns, **1921**, 23.
- Potassium Tripyrocatechol Ferrate** as indicator in acidimetry and alkalimetry. K. Binder, **1925**, 305.
- Potato** flour; Mineral constituents of potatoes and —. C. E. Mangels, **1921**, 328.
- Fusaria rots of the —. R. W. Coss, **1922**, 32.
- juice; Anti-scorbutic principle of —. Bezsonoff, **1921**, 411.
- juice; Coloration of —. H. Haehn, **1922**, 527.
- plants; Absorption of copper from the soil by —. F. C. Cook, **1922**, 84.
- starch; Colorimetric method for the detection of —. G. Blunck, **1916**, 312.
- starch; Depolymerisation product of —. A. Pictet and R. Jahn, **1922**, 517.
- starch; Detection of wheat, rye, and — in the presence of each other. E. Unna, **1919**, 319.
- Potato**—continued.
- Studies of the formation and translocation of carbohydrates in plants. III. The carbohydrates of the leaf and leaf-stalks of the —. W. A. Davis and G. C. Sawyer, **1916**, 94.
- Potatoes:** Alleged poisoning by —. F. W. Harris and T. Cockburn, **1918**, 133.
- containing a large amount of solanine. E. Schowalter and W. Hartmann, **1924**, 394.
- High solanine content of —. A. Bömer and H. Mattis, **1923**, 454.
- Injurious — rich in solanine. C. Griebel, **1923**, 454.
- Mineral constituents of — and potato flour. C. E. Mangels, **1921**, 328.
- Solanine content of —. A. Bömer and H. Mattis, **1924**, 284.
- Solanine content of the 1922 crop of —. C. Griebel, **1924**, 486.
- starch in —; Determination of. A. R. Ling and W. J. Price, **1923**, 554.
- starch in raw —; Determination of. E. Ewers, **1916**, 136.
- sweet-; Formation of maltose in — during cooking. H. C. Gore, **1923**, 553.
- sweet-; Production of acid by *Rhizopus Trutici* in decaying —. H. A. Edson, **1923**, 614.
- sweet-; Species of *Rhizopus* responsible for the decay of —. J. I. Lauritzen and L. L. Harter, **1923**, 614.
- tubers, skins and sprouts of three varieties of —; Composition of. F. C. Cook, **1921**, 203.
- Potentials:** Rapid electro-analytical separation of silver, copper and bismuth by graduated, —. A. Lassieur, **1924**, 297.
- Potentiometric** determination of cerium. O. Tomiček, **1925**, 360.
- titration of ferrocyanides. E. Müller and H. Lauterbach, **1922**, 453.
- Potsherds** of ancient Egypt. **1922**, 11.
- Potted Meats:** starch in —; Polarimetric determination of. A. Düring, **1924**, 389.
- Powder:** Pyrethrum —. D. Costa, **1922**, 260, 403.
- Poultry** excreta; Determination of uric acid in —. H. E. Woodman, **1924**, 492.
- food; Mexican insects in —. T. E. Wallis, **1919**, 284.
- Powders:** Baking —. See **Baking Powders**.
- fat in —; Rapid method for determining. S. B. Phillips, **1916**, 122.
- firearm — in forensic cases; Examination of. **1923**, 204.
- Method of testing the degree of incorporation of explosives and other —. E. P. Perman, **1922**, 369.
- organo-therapeutic —; Chemical examination of. R. Fabre and H. Penau, **1923**, 278.
- organo-therapeutic —; New principle for analysing. M. Javillier, H. Allaire and M. Groc, **1925**, 409.
- smokeless; Detection of nitroso compounds and determination of nitro derivatives in —. C. Lutri, **1921**, 61.
- smokeless; Determination of acetone in —. A. Pieroni, **1919**, 103.

Powders—continued.

- smokeless; Determination of mineral residue in —. G. Lutri, **1921**, 61.
 smokeless; Quantitative determination of acetone in —. A. Pieroni, **1919**, 55.
 suprarenal; — Determination of ad-renaline in — by an application of the Denigès-Grimbert-Leclère reaction. O. Bailly, **1925**, 78.
Power Gases: Composition of —. W. A. Tookey, **1917**, 246.
Practical Chemistry: Elementary —. Part II. Analytical Chemistry, Qualitative and Quantitative. F. Clowes and J. B. Coleman (Review), **1917**, 65.
Praseodymium: Determination of —. P. H. Brinton and H. A. Paget, **1923**, 464.
Pratt Method for determining of citric acid. Modification of the —. J. J. Willaman, **1917**, 20.

Precious Stones: Tables for the determination of gems and — without injury to the specimen. A. J. Moses, **1918**, 18.

Precipitant: Crystalline digallic acid as a —. M. Nierenstein, **1925**, 604.

Precipitates: Contamination of — in gravimetric analysis; Solid solution and adsorption *v.* higher-order compounds. G. M. Smith, **1917**, 318.

New method for the physico-chemical analysis of —. Application to the study of calcium phosphates. P. Jolibois, **1920**, 65.

washing — by mechanical means. E. Sinkinson, **1916**, 390.

washing of —; Device for automatic and intermittent. E. C. Lathrop, **1917**, 317.

washing —; Machine for. E. Sinkinson, **1920**, 94.

Precipitation: Fractional —. P. Jolibois, R. Bossuet, and Chevry, **1921**, 162.
 reactions; Aqueous extracts of pancreas. III. —. C. P. Kimball and J. R. Murlin, **1924**, 96.

Precipitator: Electrical — for analysing smoke. R. C. Tolman, L. H. Reyerson, A. P. Brooks and H. D. Smyth, **1919**, 218.

Precipitins: Bacterial — and the detection of *B. botulinus* in preserved foods by the thermo-precipitation method. M. Bornand, **1919**, 33.

Prescription: An ambiguous —. (Legal Notes.) **1923**, 488.

Deficiency of quinine sulphate in a —. (Legal Notes.) **1923**, 382.

Preservation of fish frozen in chilled brine; Penetration of salt. L. H. Almy and E. Field, **1921**, 503.

of Food; The Scientific —. T. M. Rector (Review), **1925**, 365.

Preservative for blood; Allyl alcohol as a —. E. Salkowski, **1922**, 175.

for milk; Mustard oil as a —. P. Post, **1921**, 136.

for wine; Use of essential oil of mustard as —. P. Malvezin and G. Bidart, **1924**, 140.

for wood; Zinc chloride as a —. (Report of Committee No. 4.) **1922**, 315.

Preservative—continued.

value of spices; Use of micro-organisms to determine the —. F. M. Bachmann, **1918**, 171.

Preservatives: Cider —. R. D. Scott and E. G. Will, **1922**, 123.

Commercial hydrogen peroxide containing —. P. Poetschke, **1922**, 304.

Food —. **1923**, 216.

Food — Committee. **1923**, 384.

in Food; Draft Rules and Orders **1925**, 135.

in Food; Final Report of the Departmental Committee on the Use of Colouring Matters and —. **1924**, 522.

in Food. Hull Statistics for the ten years 1913 to 1922. A. R. Tankard, **1923**, 540.

in food; (Parliamentary Notes). **1923**, 268.

in food. Statutory Rules and Orders, **1925**, 775; Public Health (—, etc., in Food),

*Regulations 1925, Ministry of Health, Circular 606. **1925**, 453.

in food; Use of Colouring Matters and —. (Ministry of Health Report.) **1925**, 134.

Report on —; Formic Acid. A. F. Seeker, **1917**, 302.

Toxicity of wood —. C. J. Humphrey, R. M. Fleming, and E. Bateman, **1921**, 410.

Zinc chloride as wood preservative. (Report of Committee No. 4 —.) **1922**, 315.

Preserved eggs; Bacterial flora of —. H. Popp, **1925**, 631.

meats, etc.: See **Meats**.

Preserves: insoluble solids in jams, —, and marmalades; Determination of. C. A. Clemens, **1920**, 100.

"Pure fruit" —; Detection of apple juice in. M. C. F. Muttelet, **1922**, 398.

Presidential Address: Annual —. **1916**, 31; **1917**, 115; **1918**, 112; **1919**, 75; **1920**, 71; **1921**, 81; **1922**, 105; **1923**, 103; **1924**, 115; **1925**, 104.

Press: Sampling —. W. B. Clark, **1917**, 374.

Pressure: Apparatus for filtration under reduced —. J. C. Irvine, **1916**, 111.

Apparatus for fractional distillation under reduced —. E. André, **1924**, 407.

dialysis; Collodion membranes for ultrafiltration and —. G. S. Walpole, **1916**, 152.

dialysis; Detection and concentration of antigens by ultrafiltration, — etc., with special reference to diphtheria and tetanus toxins. A. T. Glenney and G. S. Walpole, **1916**, 137.

effect of — upon Polenske and Reichert-Meissl values. V. H. Kirkham, **1920**, 293.

gauge; Precision —. H. Robert, **1919**, 304.

method; Rapid — for determining carbon dioxide in carbonates. W. H. Chapin, **1918**, 334.

pumps; Clip for attaching — to taps. C. A. Keane and G. Patchin, **1920**, 64.

Prickly Pear seed oil. S. Lomanitz, **1921**, 94.

Printing Ink: Arsenic in —. G. D. Elsdon, **1924**, 336.

Projectiles: Examination of firearms and —. **1923**, 380.

Projectiles—continued.

Examination of firearms and — in forensic cases. A. Lucas, **1923**, 203.

Projection: Examination of sugar crystals by —. G. P. Mead, **1921**, 456.

Proof: The Problem of —. A. S. Osborn (Review), **1922**, 543.

Propionic Acid: Quantitative determination of acetic, butyric, and —. R. D. Crowell, **1918**, 172.

Studies in steam distillation. IV. Butyric, valeric, caproic and —. H. D. Richmond **1917**, 125.

Protein content of sera; Use of the refractometer in the determination of the —. A. Homer **1919**, 305.

content of wheat; Relation of hardness to —. H. F. Roberts, **1921**, 414.

Enzymatic synthesis of —. IV. Effect of concentration on peptic synthesis. H. Borsook and H. Wasteneys, **1925**, 350. V. Note on the synthesising action of trypsin. **1925**, 351.

-free blood filtrates; — Modification of the Folin-Wu method for obtaining —. R. L. Haden, **1923**, 501.

histidine in —; Colorimetric determination of. M. T. Hanke and K. K. Koessler, **1920**, 454.

hydrolysates; Electrolytic separation of hexone bases from —. G. L. Foster and C. L. A. Schmidt, **1923**, 501.

in sausages; Ratio of gelatin-forming substance to total —. O. Luning and S. Gerö **1925**, 347.

n the edible portion of orange. A. H. Smith, **1925**, 247.

materials; Determination of ammoniacal nitrogen in nitrogenous organic substance, especially in — and their decomposition products. J. Froidevaux, **1922**, 308.

metabolism; Physiology of —. G. P. Cathcart (Review), **1922**, 96.

nitrogen; Determination of small amounts of —. E. R. Main and A. P. Locke, **1925**, 413.

preparations; Determination of silver in —. H. Wastenson, **1916**, 349.

reaction; Adamkiewicz — and a new colour test for glyoxylic acid. W. R. Fearon, **1920**, 455.

Relation of P_H value to tungstic acid precipitation of —. A. T. Merrill, **1924**, 443.

Separation of — from non-protein nitrogen in wheat. M. J. Blish, **1918**, 355.

Tests for the absence of — in nucleic acid. **1918**, 261.

urinary —; Nature of. A. Hynd, **1925**, 627.

Proteinaceous food products; Method for the determination of hydrogen sulphide in —. L. H. Almy, **1925**, 349.

Proteins: Adamkiewicz reaction for —; Study of the. E. Voisenet, **1918**, 386.

Absorption of tin by —, and its relation to the solution of tin by canned foods. B. C. Goss, **1917**, 208.

Analysis of —. I. Determination of arginine by decomposition with alkali. R. H. A. Plimmer, **1916**, 285.

Proteins—continued.

and the Theory of Colloidal Behaviour. J. Loeb (Review), **1922**, 495.

Animal —. H. G. Bennett (Review), **1921**, 478.

Chemical Constitution of the —; Part I. Analysis. R. H. A. Plimmer (Review), **1918**, 74.

coagulable — contained, together with gelatin, in feeding stuffs; Determination of. H. Wagner and G. Schöler, **1920**, 20.

Colloid Chemistry of the —. W. Pauli (Review), **1922**, 377.

Combination of phenol red and —. A. Grollman, **1925**, 412.

Composition of Chinese edible birds' nests and nature of their —. C. C. Wang, **1922**, 122.

Decomposition of — and amino acids by micro-organisms. S. A. Waksman and S. Lomanitz, **1925**, 410.

from beans; Relative digestibility of various preparations of —. H. C. Waterman and D. B. Jones, **1921**, 409.

histamine in —; Colorimetric determination of. M. T. Hanke and K. K. Koessler, **1920**, 455.

Hopkins-Cole reaction for —. H. G. D. Bredahl, **1916**, 101.

in blood; Micro method for the determination of —. P. E. Howe, **1922**, 129.

in blood; Use of sodium sulphate as the globulin precipitant in the determination of —. P. E. Howe, **1922**, 128.

in cow and ox serum, colostrum, and milk; Examination of — by racemisation. H. E. Woodman, **1921**, 504.

in feeding experiments. **1923**, 71.

in honey; New method for determining —. O. Laxa, **1923**, 495.

in maize of high and low protein content. M. F. Showalter and R. H. Carr, **1922**, 487.

in milks preserved with potassium dichromate; Determination of lactose and —. P. Defrance, **1919**, 237.

in the endosperm of the wheat berry; Distribution of enzymes and —. F. J. Martin, **1921**, 56.

lacto-; Precipitation of — by copper salts. A. J. J. Vandevelde, **1924**, 289.

meat —; Separation of. C. R. Moulton, **1923**, 179.

New histological reaction for —. M. Romieu, **1925**, 245.

of milk; Influence of Pasteurisation on the digestibility of the mineral constituents and —. E. F. Terroine and H. Spindler, **1925**, 245.

of milk-whey; Their separation by the acetone method. M. Piettre, **1924**, 139.

of the colostrum and milk of the cow; Comparative study of the — and their relations to serum. C. Crowther and H. Raistrick, **1917**, 17.

of wheat bran. D. B. Jones and C. E. F. Gersdorff, **1924**, 90.

of wheat flour and their relation to baking strength. M. J. Blish, **1916**, 210.

plasma —; New colorimetric method for the determination of. H. Wu, **1922**, 265.

Proteins—continued.

- Precipitant for sugars, starches, gums, —, and organic acids. W. Schultze, **1918**, 90.
- Precipitation of — from cereal extracts by means of sodium tungstate. L. A. Rumsey, **1923**, 220.
- products of the hydrolysis of —; Methods for the determination of. J. Froidevaux, **1925**, 297.
- separation of amino-acids from the products of hydrolysis of —, etc. H. W. Buston and S. B. Schryver, **1922**, 264.
- serum —; Mechanism of the interaction of formaldehyde and. R. R. Henley, **1925**, 350.
- serum —; Refractometric determination of. B. S. Neuhausen and D. M. Rioch, **1923**, 282.
- Soaps and —; Their Colloid Chemistry in Theory and Practice. M. H. Fischer and Others (Review), **1922**, 329.
- tyrosine, tryptophane, and cystine in —; Colorimetric determination of. O. Folin and J. M. Looney, **1922**, 359.
- vegetable —; The. T. B. Osborne (Review), **1924**, 359.
- yeast; Determination of tyrosin and dibasic amino acids in —. P. Thomas and A. Chabas, **1920**, 336.
- Proteoclastic Action** of taka-diatase; Optimal conditions for the —. S. Okada, **1916**, 281.
- Proteolytic action**; Examination of certain methods for the study of —. H. C. Sherman and D. E. Neun, **1917**, 18.
- action of *Bacillus Granulobacter Pectinovorum* and its effect on the hydrogen ion concentration. W. H. Peterson, E. B. Fred, and B. P. Domogalla, **1924**, 599.
- activity of pepsin; Use of edestin in determining the —. J. F. Brewster, **1921**, 245.
- enzymes; Action of — upon insulin. E. J. Witzemann and L. Livshis, **1923**, 614.
- Enzymes; Biochemical Catalysts in Life and Industry. J. Efront (Review), **1921**, 72.
- strength of germinated grain in technical analysis; New method of determining the —. Acid ratio. C. A. Nowak, **1916**, 10.
- Proteus Bacillus**; Study of a haemolytic —. B. S. Kline, **1925**, 571.
- Protocatechuic acid**; Catechol and —. **1924**, 164.
- Comparison of catechol and —. **1924**, 361.
- Comparison of gallic acid and —. **1924**, 362.
- Protopectin** and some other constituents of lemon peel. R. Sucharipa, **1924**, 141.
- Protoplasmic Material**; Method for separate extraction of vacuole contents and — from leaf cells. A. C. Chibnall, **1923**, 281.
- Protozoa**; Separation of soil —. N. Kopeloff, H. C. Lint and D. A. Coleman, **1916**, 11.
- Protozoal Cysts**; Detection of — in faeces by means of wet stained preparations. R. Donaldson, **1917**, 245.
- Resistance of bacteria, — and helminth ova to common disinfection methods. Penetration of fruits and vegetables by bacteria and other particulate matter. R. G. Mills, C. L. Bartlett, and J. F. Kessel, **1925**, 571.

- Prune Kernels**; Analysis of —. L. Fordyce and D. M. Torrance, **1919**, 238.
- Prussian Blue** in spent oxide; Determination of —. E. L. Randall, **1916**, 142.
- Separation of iron from aluminium by precipitation as —. H. Hale and G. O. Burr, **1920**, 460.
- Prussic Acid** poisoning with linseed cake meal; A case of —. H. T. Cranfield, **1925**, 18.
- Pseudo-Phoenix Vinifera Beccari**; Seed kernels of —. A. L. van Scherpenberg, **1916**, 282.
- Ptomaines**; Separation of — and alkaloids in toxicological analysis. A. Jonescu, **1921**, 102.
- Two — met with in toxicological work. L. van Itallie and A. J. Steenhauer, **1925**, 415.
- Public Analyst** for the County Borough of Brighton; Correspondence on appointment of —. **1921**, 76.
- Public Analysts**; Notes from the Reports of —. See under **Birmingham, Bolton, Hammer-smith, Kent, Kingston-upon-Hull, Lancaster, London, Portsmouth, Salford, Scotland, Somerset, Stepney.**
- of Scotland; Association of —. Memorandum on Administration of Food and Drugs Act. **1922**, 297.
- of Scotland. Dangerous Drugs Order, **1922**, 1922, 352.
- Remuneration of —. **1921**, 77.
- Society of —. See **Society of Public Analysts.**
- Public Health**; Chemical Analysis. R. C. Frederick and A. Forster (Review), **1921**, 221.
- (Condensed Milk) Regulations; "Equivalent Pints" Declaration; Tables for testing. R. E. Essery, **1924**, 178.
- (Condensed Milk) Regulations; Ministry of Health. The —. (No. 2), **1923**, **1923**, 550.
- Draft Rules and Orders for Preservatives in Food Regulations, **1925**, issued by the Ministry of Health. **1925**, 135.
- (Dried Milk) Regulations; **1923**. Calculations of "Equivalent Pints." E. Hinks, **1924**, 471.
- (Dried Milk) Regulations; **1923**. Calculation D. Henville, **1924**, 472.
- Dried Milk. Statutory Rules and Orders, **1923**. No. 1323. —, England. **1925**, 343.
- (Milk and Cream) Regulations; **1912** and **1917**. Circular 462. **1924**, 89.
- Milk and Dairies (Consolidation Act), **1915**, Circular, 612. **1925**, 453.
- (Preservatives in Food) Regulations. Ministry of Health; Statutory Rules and Orders, **1925**, 775; **1925**, Circular 606. **1925**, 453.
- (Regulations as to Food), Act, 1907. (Government Orders). **1917**, 111.
- Publications Received**:
- 1922**: 48, 95, 144, 192, 232, 280, 330, 378, 418, 458, 498, 544.
- 1923**: 51, 152, 248, 356, 411, 472.
- 1924**: 56, 160, 310, 360, 556.
- 1925**: 48, 160, 208, 316, 588.

- Pala Malacca** : Composition of native Malay sugar (—). H. Lowe and A. Houlbrooke, 1923, 114.
- Pulp** : "bromine figure" or "chlorine factor" of —; Determination of the. A. Tingle, 1922, 222.
- Chemistry of Paper-Making and —. E. Sutermeister (Review), 1921, 433.
- paper; Quantitative determination of hemp and wood fibres in —. W. Dickson, 1923, 373.
- paper; Use of — in analytical filtrations. E. Wilke-Dörfurt and E. Locher, 1924, 546.
- wood; Quantitative determination of lignin in —. H. Wenzl, 1924, 543.
- Pulps** : sulphite —; Method of staining for distinguishing between bleached and unbleached. C. G. Bright, 1918, 70.
- Pumice Stone** : Behaviour of — during the dehydration of organic liquids. A. Seidenberg, 1924, 51.
- Pump** : Automatic vacuum —. O. Maass, 1916, 59.
- Laboratory circulating —. J. S. Morgan, 1916, 23.
- Simple device for regulating — used in exhausting a vacuum oven. G. P. Plaisance and D. V. Moses, 1916, 263.
- Sulphuric acid concentrator and vacuum —. O. Maass, 1921, 68.
- Pumps** : water —; Non-return arrangement for. H. Dorsch, 1921, 163.
- water vacuum —; Check valve for. E. A. Andelin, 1921, 303.
- Punarnava** : *Boerhaavia Repens* (—). J. N. Rakshit, 1923, 169.
- Pure and Applied Chemistry** : International Union of —. Belgian Bureau of Chemical Standards. 1921, 266.
- International Union of —. Suggested Standards for Hydrochloric Acid, Sodium Chloride and Zinc. 1924, 280.
- International Union of —. Third Conference. 1923, 22.
- International Union of —. Third International Conference. 1922, 207.
- "Pure Fruit" Preserves** : apple juice in —; Detection of. M. C. F. Muttelet, 1922, 398.
- Purine Bases** in foods; Determination of —. T. von Fellenberg, 1919, 296.
- Purity** in organic compounds; Fluorescence as a criterion of —. E. Bayle and R. Fabre, 1925, 256.
- of various organic products; Evaluation of — by the dichromate method. E. C. Grey, 1924, 194.
- Putrefaction** : Formation of carbolic acid during —. J. S. MacLaurin, 1922, 294.
- in fish; Detection of incipient —. J. Tillmans and R. Otto, 1924, 292.
- in meat; Detection of incipient —. R. Strohecker, 1920, 449; J. Tillmans, R. Strohecker and W. Schütze, 1922, 78.
- of viscera; Total reduction of nitrates and chlorates during —. C. Ghigliotto, 1924, 395.
- Putrefying Flesh** : Detection of — by means of alcohol. Lüttge and Mertz, 1925, 190.
- Puzzuolanas** : titanium in certain Italian —; Determination of. A. Cavazzi, 1920, 62.
- Pycnometer** : An improved —. R. Saar, 1921, 163.
- Vacuum-jacketed — for liquids. F. Hall, 1917, 350.
- Pyorubin** : A red water-soluble pigment characteristic of *B. pyocyaneus*. P. D. Meader, G. H. Robinson and V. Leonard, 1925, 573.
- Pyramidone** : Delicate test for dimethylamino-phenyldimethylisopyrazolone (—). L. Guglielmelli, 1917, 47.
- Note on the localisation and diffusion of —. R. Pronzergue, 1923, 344.
- Use of — in analysis. Eschäich, 1919, 324.
- Pyrazole** : Identification of metals as double halogenides with pyridine, antipyrine, — or aniline. I. M. Kolthoff and H. Hamer, 1925, 90.
- Pyrethrum** flowers; Insecticidal principle of —. J. Chevalier and F. Mercier, 1923, 392.
- powder. D. Costa, 1922, 260, 403.
- Pyrex** : Graded seal for joining — to lead glass. W. C. Taylor and A. Bailey, 1922, 137.
- Pyridine** bases in ammonia and its salts; Rapid determination of —. T. F. Harvey and C. F. Sparks, 1918, 146.
- Pyridine** : Detection of —. F. Lehner, 1922, 533.
- Determination of adulteration of nicotine with —. 1919, 367.
- Determination of alcohols and phenols in essential oils by esterification with —. H. W. Van Urk, 1921, 512.
- Identification of metals as double halogenides with —, antipyrine, pyrazole, or aniline. I. M. Kolthoff and H. Hamer, 1925, 90.
- in ammonium nitrate; Studies on the American official method for —. R. M. Ladd, 1919, 299.
- Investigation by means of — of the humus and fatty matters of the soil. M. Piettre, 1923, 345.
- Refractive indices of aqueous solutions of —. 1919, 366.
- Separation of mercury from cadmium by means of —. G. Rotter, 1924, 401.
- Synthetic Colouring Matters; Dyestuffs Derived from —, Quinoline, Acridine, and Xanthene. J. T. Hewitt (Review), 1923, 245.
- Pyridine Sulphate-Bromide** : Determination of iodine value of oils and fats by means of —. K. W. Rosemund and W. Kuhnenn, 1924, 105.
- Pyrimidines** : Chemistry of the —. O. Baudisch, 1924, 392.
- Pyrites** cinders; Electrolytic determination of copper in pyrites and —. E. Mengler, 1920, 58.
- copper in — and — cinders; Electrolytic determination of. E. Mengler, 1920, 58.
- copper in iron —; Determination of. T. Heczko, 1925, 579.
- Determination of explosibility of —, and of its available sulphur and sulphur in cinders. C. R. Gyzander, 1917, 368.

Pyrites—continued.

- ores; Methods for the determination of sulphur and moisture in —. As approved by the Swedish Government Testing Institute and by the Norwegian Government Analysis Committee. 1924, 528.
- sulphide sulphur in —; Rapid method for the determination of. A. Bartsch, 1919, 148.
- sulphur in —; Determination of. H. C. Moore, 1919, 185.
- sulphur in burnt —; Volumetric determination of. F. Chiò, 1922, 38.
- Pyrocatechol:** Biochemical reactions for distinguishing —, quinol, and resorcinol. J. Wolf, 1917, 280.
- Pyrogallol:** Colorimetric determination of —, gallotannin, and gallic acid. C. A. Mitchell, 1923, 2.
- Comparison of — with gallic acid. 1924, 164.
- Comparison of catechol and —. 1924, 163.
- derivatives; Influence of hydrogen ion concentration on the colorimetric determination of catechol and —. S. Glasstone, 1925, 49.
- Detection and determination of antimony by means of —. F. Feigl, 1924, 402.
- Determination of bismuth and its separation from lead by —. F. Feigl and H. Ordelt, 1925, 252.
- Pipettes especially adapted for use with alkaline —. R. P. Anderson, 1916, 190.
- Reagents for use in gas analysis. R. P. Anderson. III. Specific absorption of alkaline — in various pipettes. 1916, 183.
- V. Relative advantages of sodium and potassium hydroxides in preparation of alkaline —. 1917, 27.
- Reducing action of catechol and —. 1924, 164.
- solution; Oxygen-supplying power of the soil as indicated by colour changes in alkaline —. L. M. Hutchings, 1923, 618.
- solutions; Absorption of oxygen and liberation of carbon monoxide by alkaline —. T. J. Drakeley and H. Nicol, 1925, 578.
- solutions; Absorption of oxygen by alkaline —. T. J. Drakeley and H. Nicol, 1925, 636.
- Pyroligneous Acid:** acetic acid in —; Determination of. V. E. Grotlich, 1921, 96.
- Pyrolusite** and other oxidised manganese ores; Analysis of —. O. L. Barnebey and G. M. Bishop, 1917, 313.
- Determination of available oxygen in —. O. L. Barnebey, 1918, 45.
- Pyrophosphate:** Determination of zinc as —. D. Balarew, 1922, 91.
- Pyrophosphoric Acid** in presence of ortho- and meta-phosphoric acids; Qualitative tests for —. D. Balarew, 1922, 39.
- Volumetric determination of —. D. Balarew, 1918, 45.
- Pyrosulphate:** Loss of phosphoric acid on heating with sulphuric acid or fusion with —. W. F. Hillebrand and G. E. F. Lundell, 1921, 67.

Pyrotechnics: purity of important chemicals used in —; Short commercial analytical methods for determining. H. B. Faber and W. B. Stoddard, 1920, 314.

Pyrrrole black. A. Angeli, 1917, 88.

Q

- Qualitative Analysis;** A. Treatise on —. F. Clowes and J. B. Coleman (Review), 1920, 195.
- Analysis; Elementary —. B. Dales and O. L. Barnebey (Review), 1917, 30.
- analysis; Elimination of oxalic acid in — by bismuth subnitrate. A. Keschan, 1925, 579.
- analysis; Elimination of phosphoric acid in — by bismuth subnitrate. A. Keschan, 1925, 200.
- analysis; General applicability of the paper pulp filter to —. S. L. Jodidi and E. H. Kellogg, 1916, 222.
- analysis in presence of phosphoric acid. H. Remy, 1920, 182.
- analysis; Notes on — (Supplement). H. J. H. Fenton (Review), 1922, 493.
- analysis; Separation of metals of the tin group in —. J. M. Welch and H. C. P. Weber, 1916, 258.
- analysis; Use of Mitchell's ferrous tartrate reagent in —. A. H. Ware, 1925, 127.
- analysis; Use of spot reactions in —. F. Feigl and R. Stern, 1921, 212.
- Analytical Chemistry. Treadwell and Hall (Review), 1917, 256.
- Chemical Analysis; A Systematic —. G. W. Sears (Review), 1923, 47.
- Chemical Analysis; Introduction to —. T. W. Fresenius (Review), 1921, 309.
- Chemical Analysis of Inorganic and Organic Substances; A Systematic Course of —. H. W. Schimpf (Review), 1925, 98.
- Organic Analysis; An Elementary Course in the Identification of Organic Compounds. O. Kamm (Review), 1925, 44.
- reactions; Sensitiveness of —. I. Potassium. O. Lutz, 1920, 315.
- tests for acetone bodies. E. J. Bigwood and W. S. Ladd, 1924, 100.
- Quantitative Analysis** by Electrolysis. A. Classen and H. Cloeren (Review), 1920, 290.
- analysis by measurement of supersaturation-time. E. F. Hoppler, 1922, 538.
- analysis by measurement of supersaturation-time of reactions. H. Roder, 1923, 93.
- analysis; Colloidal phenomenon as indicator in —. J. F. Sacher, 1917, 250.
- analysis; Fluoremetry. — by comparative fluorescence. L. J. Desha, 1920, 343.
- Analysis; Principles of —. W. C. Blasdale (Review), 1918, 76.
- Analysis; Theory of — and its Practical Application. H. Bassett (Review), 1925, 309.
- analysis; Use of cupferron in —. G. E. F. Lundell and H. B. Knowles, 1920, 237.

Quantitative—continued.

- analysis; Use of freezing-point determinations in —. C. E. Fawcitt, **1919**, 330.
- Analytical chemistry. F. P. Treadwell and W. T. Hall (Review), **1924**, 608.
- Chemical Analysis. F. Clowes and J. B. Coleman (Review), **1918**, 309; **1924**, 258.
- Chemical Analysis; A Textbook of —. A. C. Cumming and S. A. Kay (Review), **1917**, 112; **1920**, 403.
- Chemistry; Representative Procedures in —. F. A. Gooch (Review), **1916**, 191.
- microscopy unit. J. F. Liverseege and U. Liverseege, **1922**, 430; T. E. Wallis, **1923**, 18.
- Organic Micro-Analysis. F. Pregl (Review), **1925**, 96.
- Quantum Theory**: A System of Physical Chemistry. Vol. III. —. W. C. Mc. C. Lewis, (Review), **1925**, 202.
- Quassine**: Commercial anhydrous —. Rengnietz, **1924**, 487.
- Queensland**: Report of the Government Analyst for the Year Ended June 30, 1924. J. B. Henderson, **1925**, 20.
- Quercitin** in brown-husked maize; Occurrence of —. C. E. Sando and H. H. Bartlett, **1921**, 502.
- in tea leaves. J. J. B. Deuss, **1925**, 348.
- Quercus Agrifolia**: Studies on —. (Proximate analysis of hardwoods.) W. H. Dore, **1920**, 456.
- Quillaia** preparation; International standardisation of —. J. Cofman-Nicoresti and S. B. Tallantyre, **1923**, 497.
- Quinhydrone Electrode**: Measurement of P_{\pm} value of dairy products by Bilmann's —. V. Lester, **1925**, 37.
- Quinine**: Deficiency of — in — mixture. (Legal Notes). **1923**, 117.
- Determination of strychnine in scale preparations containing — and other cinchona alkaloids. T. F. Harvey and S. Back, **1921**, 188.
- in prescribed medicine; Excess of —. (Legal Notes). **1925**, 184.
- New method of determining —. C. Bamberger, **1920**, 415.
- Quinine Molybdate**: Colorimetric determination of arsenic by means of —. D. Chouchak, **1922**, 317.
- Quinine Sulphate**: Deficiency of — in a prescription. (Legal Notes.) **1923**, 382.
- Quinol**: Biochemical reactions for distinguishing pyrocatechol, —, and resorcinol. J. Wolff, **1917**, 280.
- Quinoline**: Synthetic Colouring Matters; Dye-stuffs Derived from Pyridine, —, Acridine, and Xanthene. J. T. Hewitt (Review), **1923**, 245.
- Quinones**: New reaction of —. R. Pummerer, **1922**, 532.
- Quinosol** as precipitant for copper. **1918**, 348.

R

- Racemisation**: Examination of proteins in cow and ox serum, colostrum, and milk by —. H. E. Woodman, **1921**, 504.

Racemisation—continued.

- of hyoscyamine and its sulphate. A. Goris and P. Costy, **1922**, 522.
- Radiator** for platinum crucibles. M. M. Green, **1923**, 573.
- Radio-Active Substances**: An Introduction to the Chemistry of —. A. S. Russell (Review), **1922**, 539.
- Radioactivity** of Philippine waters. J. R. Wright and G. W. Heise, **1918**, 150.
- Radiochromometric Method** of measuring the mean penetrating power of a beam of X-rays; New —. M. de Laroquette, **1922**, 227.
- Radiography**: Experimental data and balance for fixing the exposure to X-rays in radiotherapy and —. F. M. de Laroquette and S. Millot, **1921**, 220.
- Radium**: Bisulphate method of determining —. H. H. Barker, **1918**, 362.
- Differentiation of — from barium by means of iodic acid. G. Denigès, **1920**, 462.
- Direct determination of very small quantities of — by means of penetrating rays. B. Szilard, **1922**, 413.
- emanation; Rapid method for measuring the auto-discharge of an electroscope in the determination of —. P. Loisel, **1921**, 346.
- in minerals containing tantalum, niobium, and titanium; Determination of —. P. Curie, **1925**, 152.
- Methods for the determination of —. II. The emanation method. S. C. Lind, **1916**, 56.
- Quantitative determination of — by the emanation method. C. E. Baumgarten and H. H. Barker, **1923**, 512.
- Separation of — from other elements. M. Cialdea, **1923**, 240.
- Separation of barium and —. V. Chlopine, **1924**, 49.
- Raffinose** in sugars; Determination of —. Proportion of — in molasses. E. Sallard, **1924**, 437.
- Method for preparing —. E. P. Clark, **1922**, 211.
- Revision of the optical method for analysing mixtures of sucrose and —. C. A. Browne and C. A. Gamble, **1921**, 456.
- Rag-Flock Act**: Appeal case under —. (Legal Notes.) **1924**, 430.
- case. (Legal Notes). **1924**, 338.
- Rain**: Nitrogen, chlorine and sulphates in — and snow. B. Artis, **1916**, 83.
- Nitrogen compounds in — and snow. F. T. Shutt and R. L. Dorrance, **1918**, 235.
- Substances dissolved in snow and —. W. A. Moore and G. Browning, **1921**, 104.
- Rain-water**: Dissolved oxygen in —. E. H. Richards, **1917**, 310.
- hydrogen selenide in — and snow. Occurrence of. T. Gassmann, **1918**, 335.
- Rainproof Cloth**: Quantitative testing of waterproof and —. G. Martin and J. Wood, **1919**, 210.
- Ramberg's Method** of determining arsenic. **1925**, 6.

- Ramsay, Sir William, K.C.B., F.R.S.:** Memorials of his Life and Work. W. A. Tilden (Review), **1919**, 390.
- Rancid Fats:** Compounds developed in —. W. C. Powick, **1924**, 188.
- Rancidity and the Kreis test.** T. W. Jones, **1925**, 77.
Chemical tests for detection of —. R. H. Kerr, **1918**, 327.
in fats; New test for acrolein and its bearing on —. W. C. Powick, **1923**, 128.
in fats and oils; Detection of —. T. von Fellenberg, **1925**, 245.
of butter and margarine fats; Investigations on —. W. N. Stokoe, **1921**, 335.
of fats. H. E. Fierz-David, **1925**, 244.
of palm-kernel and other feeding-cakes. J. R. Furlong, **1919**, 204.
- Rape Oil** in olive oil; Detection of —. R. Biazzo and S. Vigdorick, **1917**, 85.
New qualitative tests for tung and —. A. W. Thomas and C. L. Yu, **1923**, 128.
- Rapp's Method** for determining alkaloids. K. Dieterich, **1919**, 236; A. Heiduschka and L. Wolf, **1919**, 405.
- Rare earths** in pitchblende; Separation of uranium from thorium and —. W. Riss, **1923**, 626.
Separation of — from uranium; Alkali uranilsalicylates. G. Canneri and L. Fernandes, **1925**, 35.
Separation of thorium from zirconium and the tervalent —. L. Fernandes, **1925**, 253.
- Rare Gases:** (Argon); Determination of —. A. Sieverts and R. Brandt, **1917**, 52.
- Rarer Elements:** Analysis of Minerals and Ores of the —. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell (Review), **1920**, 39.
Introduction to the —. P. E. Browning (Review), **1917**, 322.
- Raspberry:** Non-volatile acids of the strawberry, pineapple, —, and Concord grape. E. K. Nelson, **1925**, 295.
- Rat:** Effect of chlorinated milk on the albino —. J. W. Read, **1925**, 518.
growth method for studying Vitamin B; Investigation and application of the —. H. C. Sherman and A. Spohn, **1924**, 42.
poison; Liquid extract of red squill *Scilla maritima* as a —. F. W. Smith, **1921**, 178.
poisons; Notes on the analysis and use of red squill in —. C. L. Claremont, **1922**, 60.
virus in London; Use of —. **1925**, 555.
- Rats** deprived of Vitamin B; Utilisation of carbohydrates by —. H. A. Mattill, **1923**, 339.
Mineral deficiencies of milk as shown by growth and fertility of white —. A. L. Daniels and M. K. Hutton, **1925**, 246.
Modified technique in determination of Vitamin B by use of —. H. Steenbock, M. T. Sell, and E. M. Nelson, **1923**, 280.
Vitamin B in excreta of — on a diet low in this factor. W. D. Salmon, **1925**, 628.
- Ray** liver oil. M. Tsujimoto, **1919**, 139.
- Rays:** Determination of very small quantities of radium by means of penetrating —. B. Szilard, **1922**, 413.
- Rays—continued.**
highly sensitive — of the elements applicable to analytical investigations; Table of. A. de Gramont, **1921**, 64.
of Positive Electricity and their Application to Chemical Analyses. J. J. Thomson (Review), **1922**, 96.
See also **X-rays**.
- Reactions:** Chemical — and their equations. J. W. D. Hackle, **1924**, 455.
Quantitative analysis by measurement of supersaturation-time of —. H. Roder, **1923**, 93.
Reagents and —. E. Tognoli (Review), **1916**, 356; **1918**, 238.
- Readers:** Rules for Compositors and — at the University Press, Oxford. H. Hart (Review), **1925**, 535.
- Reagent:** Benzidine hydrochloride as a — for lignocellulose. C. van Zijp, **1922**, 35.
"cupferron" as a quantitative —; Bibliography of the use of. S. A. Braley, **1920**, 58.
Determination of oxygen by the copper-ammonia-ammonium chloride —. W. L. Badger, **1920**, 186.
diphenylamine-sulphuric acid —; Preparation of. F. Haun, **1920**, 382.
for copper: Highly sensitive —: The Castle-Meyer —. P. Thomas and G. Carpentier, **1922**, 90.
for bitter *Lactarius* and *Russula* species; New —. Barlot, **1921**, 96.
Grignard —; Oxidation of. C. W. Porter and C. Stee, **1921**, 60.
invert sugar —; Preparation of. **1921**, 9.
Iodic acid as — for the microchemical identification of soluble and insoluble calcium, strontium, and barium compounds. G. Denigès, **1920**, 273.
Iodic acid as a micro-chemical — for gaseous ammonia. G. Denigès, **1920**, 391.
Iodotannic —. (Determination of alkali in very low concentrations.) D. E. Tsakalotos and D. Dalmas, **1919**, 35.
methylene blue as a — in chemical analysis; Use of. Application of the process to the detection and determination of perchlorates in Chile saltpetre. A. Monnier, **1917**, 51.
phloroglucinol — for the Kreis test. Method of preparing. H. W. Dixon, **1920**, 181.
- Reagents and Reactions.** E. Tognoli (Review **1916**, 356; **1918**, 238).
Chemical —; Their Uses, Methods of Testing for Purity and Commercial Varieties. C. Krauch (Review), **1920**, 35.
for cadmium and nickel; Alkali iodides as —. A. Agrestini, **1919**, 34.
for use in gas analysis; V. Relative advantages of sodium and potassium hydroxides in preparation of alkaline pyrogallol. R. P. Anderson, **1917**, 27.
from *n*-butyl alcohol. R. Adams and C. S. Marvel, **1920**, 145.
Organic chemical —, IV. Preparation of alkyl iodides. R. Adams and V. Voorhees, **1919**, 298.
- Receiving Apparatus** for distillation at low pressures. W. F. Seyer, **1924**, 354.

Receiving Apparatus—continued.

for fractionation in a current of gas or under reduced pressure. T. S. Wheeler and E. W. Blair, **1922**, 227.

Records: Method of deciphering charred —. R. Davis, **1923**, 241.

Red Clover Hay: Quantitative determination of amino acids of linseed meal, wheat meal, soya beans, and —. T. S. Hamilton, N. Uyei, J. B. Baker, and H. S. Grindley, **1923**, 234.

Red Lead: Pb_3O_4 in —; Volumetric determination of. E. F. Figg, **1925**, 199.

Solution of —. G. Torossian, **1917**, 27.

Red Mullett: Analysis of the swimming bladder of the —. L. and D. Leroux, **1920**, 143.

Red Squill in rat poisons; Notes on the analysis and use of —. C. L. Claremont, **1922**, 60.

Liquid extract of — (*Scilla Maritima*) as a rat poison. F. W. Smith, **1921**, 178.

Red Tautomeride: Chemistry of Jaffe's reaction for creatinine. II. Effect of substitution in the creatinine molecule and a possible formula for the —. I. Greenwald, **1925**, 350.

Red Torulae: Colouring matter of —. A. C. Chapman, **1917**, 143.

Reddrop and Ramage Method for determination of manganese in steel; Modification of the —. P. L. Robinson, 419.

Reducing action of ferrous hydroxide. New method of determining nitrites and nitrates S. Miyamoto, **1923**, 402.

action of phenylhydrazine on certain metallic oxides. E. Fuxeddu, **1916**, 101.

agent; Copper as a — in the determination of iron. J. M. Hendel, **1925**, 91.

agent; Ferrous hydroxide as — in the determination of nitrites and nitrates. S. Miyamoto, **1923**, 45.

agent; Lead as a — in Pearce's assay; (Determination of tin in high-grade wolfram ores). A. R. Powell, **1918**, 421.

agent; Silver as — in volumetric determination of iron. G. G. Edgar and A. R. Kemp, **1918**, 278.

agents; Effect of — on tetranitromethane, and a rapid method of determination. A. Baillie, A. K. Macbeth, and N. I. Maxwell, **1920**, 387.

agents; Titanous salts as —. E. Knecht, **1924**, 494.

flames; Analysis by means of —; Detection of traces of manganese in presence of iron or other substances. J. Meunier, **1921**, 259.

matter extractable from filter-paper. R. S. McBride and J. A. Scherrer, **1917**, 309.

power of laevuose; Determination of reducing sugars by Kendall's solution, and the construction of a table indicating the —. E. G. Wilson and W. R. C. Atkins, **1916**, 285.

powers of sugars; Relative —. A. W. Rowe and B. S. Wiener, **1925**, 407.

properties of milk; Oxidising and —. P. Haas and T. G. Hill, **1923**, 494.

substance in cider vinegar; Volatile —. R. W. Balcom, **1917**, 142.

Reducing—continued.

substances in different vinegars. G. Reif, **1925**, 191.

sugars; See **Sugars**: reducing.

Reductase Test for milk. P. S. Arup, **1918**, 20.

Influence of colloids on the —. A. I. Virtanen, **1924**, 597.

Reductases: Differentiation of Pasteurised milk from raw milk; I. —. R. E. Lee and M. G. Mellon, **1917**, 278.

Reduction method with arsenious acid; Volumetric —. F. de Bacho, **1920**, 149.

Methods in Volumetric Analysis; New —. E. Knecht and E. Hibbert (Review), **1918**, 427; **1925**, 257.

products of substituted phenylarsinic acids; Determination of arsenic in —. R. G. Fargher, **1919**, 374.

Reductions in the Animal Body; Oxidations and —. H. D. Dakin (Review), **1923**, 297.

Porous electrode for oxidations or —. M. Knobel, **1925**, 527.

with cadmium and lead in volumetric work. W. D. Treadwell, **1922**, 533.

Reductor: Application of the rotating zinc — to the determination of molybdenum. W. Scott, **1920**, 316.

Reducers: Application of rotating — in determination of iron. W. Scott, **1920**, 60.

Redwood: Tannin content of —. C. C. Scalione and D. R. Merrill, **1919**, 324.

Redwood and Ostwald Viscometers: Viscosity of oils in the —. C. A. Savill and A. W. Cox, **1916**, 112.

Reflux Condenser: New —. J. B. Bajda, **1919**, 187.

Reflux Condensers: Comparison of the relative efficiency of laboratory —. M. V. Dover and J. W. Marden, **1916**, 352.

Refraction Method for determining oil in paraffin wax. R. E. Wilson and R. E. Wilkin, **1924**, 148.

Refractive Index of American turpentine; The temperature coefficient of the —. G. Thompson, **1922**, 469; T. F. Harvey, **1923**, 19.

of Chinese wood (Tung) oil; Variation of — with temperature. F. H. Rhodes and H. E. Goldsmith, **1923**, 506.

of liquids. New method for determining the —. A. Ledoux, **1917**, 185.

of liquids; Simple method for determining the approximate — with a common microscope. C. C. Kiplinger, **1924**, 354.

of oils and fats; Relation between the chemical characteristics and the —. G. F. Pickering and G. E. Cowlshaw, **1922**, 220.

of sugar solutions; Relations between the degree of supersaturation, the temperature and the —. E. V. Miller and F. P. Worley, **1918**, 221.

Refractive Indices of aqueous solutions of nicotine. **1919**, 365.

of aqueous solutions of pyridine. **1919**, 366.

of fixed oils; Change of — with temperature C. H. Wright, **1920**, 52; A. F. Joseph, **1920**, 182.

Refractive Indices—continued.

- of Leamington Spa water; Densities and ——. C. H. Manley, **1916**, 267.
- of mixtures of isopropyl alcohol and acetone; Note on the ——. D. M. Palmer, **1920**, 302.
- of oils; Determination of ——. H. S. Simms, **1921**, 385.
- of some hardened vegetable oils; Relationship between the iodine values and ——. J. J. Sudborough, H. I. Watson, and D. Y. Athawale, **1923**, 180.
- Tables of ——. R. Kanthack (Review), Vol. I. Essential Oils, **1919**, 306; Vol. II. Oils, Fats and Waxes, **1921**, 347.
- Zeiss Butyro-Refractometer; Conversion of scale-readings to ——. C. C. Roberts, **1916**, 376; J. F. Liverseege, **1919**, 48; H. D. Richmond, **1919**, 167.
- Refractometer**: Differential ——. G. A. Shook, **1918**, 366.
- in the sugar industry. H. Main, **1919**, 305.
- Use of the — for the determination of potassium and sodium as chlorides. B. A. Shippy and G. H. Burrows, **1918**, 102.
- Use of the — in ascertaining the purity of certain refined edible oils. F. H. Trim, **1920**, 414.
- Use of the — in the determination of the protein content of sera. A. Homer, **1919**, 305.
- Use of the — in the examination of ethylene chlorhydrin. A. E. Berry, **1919**, 305.
- Use of the — in the examination of eucalyptus oils. H. G. Smith, **1918**, 410.
- Use of the immersion —; Note on —. W. W. Randall, **1918**, 393.
- Use of the interference — in gas analysis. F. M. Seibert and W. C. Harpster, **1918**, 365.
- Zeiss immersion —; Determination of methyl alcohol and ethyl alcohol in spirits, medicines, cosmetics, etc., by means of the. W. Lange and G. Reif, **1921**, 369.
- Refractometric**: Determination of haemoglobin. J. L. Stoddard and G. S. Adair, **1923**, 617.
- Determination of serum proteins. B. S. Neuhausen and D. M. Rioch, **1923**, 282.
- Refrigerated Holds** carrying apples; "Gas" content and ventilation of —. Food Investigation Board. Special Report No. 21. **1925**, 187.
- Reich Test**: Modified iodine solution for the —. H. M. Lowe, **1921**, 341.
- Reichert-Meissl** figures in butter; Note on the relation between the Kirschner, Polenske and —. H. D. Richmond, **1919**, 166.
- Reichert-Meissl-Polenske** method; Note on the —. H. D. Richmond and G. F. Hall, **1920**, 223.
- value of almond oil and apricot kernel oil. G. D. Elsdon and P. Smith, **1924**, 180.
- values; Effect of pressure upon the Polenske and —. V. H. Kirkham, **1920**, 293.
- Reichert-Polenske and Modified Shrewsbury-Knapp Process**: Combined —. G. D. Elsdon, **1917**, 295.
- Reichert-Wollny** (Leffmann-Beam) determinations; Utilisation of glycerol residues from —. A. E. Parkes, **1918**, 408.

- Reinsch Test** for arsenic and antimony; An investigation into the chemistry of the —, and its extension to bismuth. B. S. Evans, Part I., **1923**, 357; Part II., **1923**, 417.
- Remijin**: an inferior Japanese substitute for Optochin (ethylhydrocupreine). C. A. Rojahn, **1921**, 142.
- Rennet**: Action of — and of heat on milk. N. C. Wright, **1924**, 290.
- Rennin**: Comparison between the chemical and physiological characteristics of pepsin and —. F. Fenger, **1923**, 130.
- Reproductive Potency** of dry milk as affected by oxidation. G. C. Supplee and O. D. Dow, **1925**, 245.
- Reptilia**: Fatty oils from —. M. Tsujimoto and S. Koboyashi, **1921**, 198.
- Research**: Introduction to Organic —. E. E. Reid (Review), **1925**, 314.
- Reserved Occupations**: Suggeste noticed of —. **1916**, 26.
- Resin acids**; Determination of —. R. Jungkunz, **1925**, 357.
- acids; in fatty mixtures; Determination of —. D. McNicoll, **1921**, 340.
- in cotton; Determination of fat, wax and —. P. H. Clifford, L. Higginbotham, and R. G. Fargher, **1924**, 350.
- (mineral matter and nitrogen) in raw rubber; Percentage of —. **1917**, 364.
- of *Boswellia Serrata*; Turpentine oil and —. **1916**, 8.
- Resinous Woods**: Determination of moisture in —. E. Azzarello, **1916**, 389.
- Resins**: A Manual of Oils, —, and Paints; Vol. I. Analysis and Valuation. H. Ingle (Review), **1916**, 25.
- artificial — for polishing coffee; Use of. J. Borda, **1923**, 388.
- Characters of — used for making varnishes. P. Nicolardot and C. Cofignier, **1921**, 208.
- in hops; Determination of hard and soft —. A. C. Chapman, **1925**, 144.
- in hops; Determination of the soft —. T. K. Walker, **1923**, 399.
- in hops from various geographic localities. G. A. Russell, **1916**, 47.
- in soap; Determination of —. V. Fortini, **1918**, 273.
- Oils, Fats, Waxes and —. E. R. Bolton and R. G. Pelly (Review), **1924**, 303.
- saponification value of dark —; Determination of. H. Salvaterra, **1920**, 53.
- Simple viscometer for solutions of —, etc. K. Albert, **1924**, 252.
- Technical coumarone —. J. Marcusson, **1919**, 203.
- Resorcinol**: Application of a new reaction of — to the detection of nitroprussides and ammonia. M. Caseneuve, **1924**, 195.
- Biochemical reactions for distinguishing pyrocatechol, quinol, and —. J. Wolff, **1917**, 280.
- Detection of —. F. C. Krauskopf and G. Ritter, **1917**, 15.
- New test for formaldehyde with sulphuric acid and —. R. Cohn, **1921**, 502.
- Simple test for technical invert sugar in honey with β -naphthol or —. F. M. Litterscheid **1922**, 76.

- Respiration calorimeter**: See **Calorimeter**.
of apple seeds. G. T. Harrington, 1923, 186.
- Respiratory Exchange Work**: Gas analysis apparatus, accurate to 0.001 per cent., mainly designed for —. A. Krogh, 1920, 395.
- Respirometer** for seeds and other small objects; New —. G. T. Harrington and W. Crocker, 1923, 187.
- Reversion Spectroscope**: Calibration of the — for the determination of carbon monoxide in blood. H. Hartridge, 1923, 341.
- Reviews of Books**: The titles of books reviewed will be found in the General Subject Index and Authors' Index.
- 1916: 25, 60, 86, 118, 157, 191, 227, 265, 291, 324, 353, 392.
- 1917: 30, 64, 112, 159, 223, 256, 289, 318, 376, 406.
- 1918: 51, 74, 110, 186, 238, 282, 309, 342, 368, 394, 424.
- 1919: 38, 71, 119, 152, 189, 223, 252, 306, 331, 362, 398, 424.
- 1920: 35, 66, 119, 157, 194, 245, 290, 320, 346, 400, 432, 467.
- 1921: 27, 69, 115, 164, 220, 261, 307, 347, 388, 430, 477, 525.
- 1922: 41, 96, 137, 186, 229, 273, 325, 373, 413, 455, 493, 539.
- 1923: 46, 95, 144, 196, 242, 295, 353, 407, 466, 513, 573, 631.
- 1924: 53, 110, 155, 202, 254, 301, 355, 407, 455, 497, 549, 607.
- 1925: 39, 96, 154, 202, 257, 309, 362, 420, 476, 527, 582, 641.
- Rhamnose**: Preparation of —. C. F. Walton, Junr., 1921, 137.
- Rhamnus Bark**: Analysis of —. O. Tunmann, 1916, 379.
- Rhamnus Purshiana**: Cascara content of the wood and bark of —. R. H. Clark and K. B. Gillie, 1924, 441.
- Rhinolith**: Analysis of a —. Karabedian and Ciarian, 1919, 101.
- Rhizomes**: Bracken —. J. Hendrick, 1921, 96.
- Rhizopus**: Pectinase produced by different species of —. L. L. Harter and J. L. Weimer, 1922, 174.
- Species of — responsible for the decay of sweet potatoes. J. I. Lauritzen and L. L. Harter, 1923, 614.
- Rhizopus Tritici**: Amylase of —. L. L. Harter, 1921, 203.
- Production of acid by — in decaying sweet potatoes. H. A. Edson, 1923, 614.
- Rhodium**: Separation of — from platinum. E. Wichers, 1924, 545.
- Separation of copper and —. 1919, 358.
- Rhododendron poisoning**. S. W. Hardikar, 1923, 184.
- "Rhotanium"** Ware as substitutes for platinum laboratory utensils; Comparative test of "Palan" and —. L. J. Gurevich and E. Wichers, 1919, 303.
- Rhubarb**: Compound tincture of —. Note on. W. Partridge, 1919, 369.
- Oxalic acid in — and removal of oxalic acid from — products. J. Angerhausen, 1920, 334.
- Rhubarb—continued**.
oxymethylanthraquinones in aloes and —; Detection of. M. Lestage, 1923, 334.
- Rhus Diversiloba**: (poison oak); Lobinol, a dermatitid from —. J. B. McNair, 1921, 143.
- Rhus Glabra**: (Sumac); Oil from —. H. W. Brubaker, 1919, 414.
- Rice beans**; (*Phaseolus calcaratus*). 1921, 286.
bran; Adulteration of —. 1921, 286.
Determination of vitamin contents of — by the yeast method. W. D. Fleming, 1922, 81.
- flours; Detection of manioc and —. L. Desvergnès, 1921, 367.
- hulls in bran; Microscopic method for determining —. B. H. Silberberg, 1923, 186.
- husks; Fat from —. F. Garelli, 1918, 141.
husks in sharps. (Legal Notes.) 1924, 429.
- milling; By-Products of —. J. B. Reed and F. W. Liepsner, 1917, 393.
- natural — and Italian polished —; Chemical composition of. G. Issoglio, 1920, 451.
- Nutritive properties of wild —. C. Kennedy, 1924, 342.
- Philippine —. A. H. Wells, F. Agcaoili, and R. T. Feliciano, 1922, 439.
- polishings; Determination of a substance from yeast and — which accelerates fermentation. S. Fränkel and E. Schwarz, 1921, 202.
- polishings; Vitamins from yeast and —. C. Funk, B. Harrow, and J. B. Paton, 1923, 561.
- Ricin**: Limits of the agglutination test for —. H. Waites, 1922, 306.
- Ricinodendron Africanum**: Sanga-Sanga nuts —. Pieraerts, 1918, 295.
- Ricinolein**: Action of phosgene on —. A. Piutti and A. Curzio, 1921, 371.
- Rickets**: Studies on experimental —. E. V. McCollum, N. Simmonds, P. G. Shipley, and E. A. Park, 1922, 31.
- Rinck's Method** for the detection of methyl alcohol. G. Fendler, 1916, 316.
- Road Drainage**: Determination of tar acids and tar bases in — and mud. J. J. Fox and A. J. H. Gauge, 1922, 406.
- Robinia Pods**: Toxic properties of —. E. M. Holmes, 1923, 233.
- Rock dust** and coal mixtures in mines; Quick determination of incombustible matter in —. A. C. Fieldner, W. A. Selvig, and F. D. Osgood, 1918, 357.
- dust in air; The sugar tube method of determining —. A. C. Fieldner, S. H. Katz, and E. S. Longfellow, 1922, 272.
- phosphate; Solvent action of dilute citric and nitric acids on —. J. A. Stenius, 1919, 183.
- Rocks**: alkalis in —; Indirect determination of. F. Walker, 1923, 626.
- arsenic in silicate —; Determination of minute traces of. O. Hackl, 1922, 135.
- Manual of the Chemical Analysis of —. H. S. Washington (Review), 1920, 292.
- Method for determination of siliceous —, clays, etc. 1918, 117.

Rocks—continued.

- nickel and cobalt in silicate —; Detection of. O. Hackl, **1922**, 319.
titanium and iron in —; Determination of. F. Ferrari, **1921**, 66.

Roentgen Rays: See X-Rays.

- Roman Pomade:** Composition of —. L. Reutter, **1916**, 171.

- Roots of the Dragon tree.** T. Steel, **1922**, 210.
Various modes of combination of methyl alcohol in plants. Determination of pectin- and lignin-methyl alcohol in —. T. von Fellenberg, **1918**, 37.

- Rope Fibres:** Distinguishing Manila from all other "hard" —. C. E. Swett, **1918**, 227.

- Ropiness in milk;** A Streptococcus which produces —. H. Violle, **1921**, 248.

- Ropy Milk:** Acidity of —. K. Freear and E. C. V. Venn, **1920**, 376.

- Epidemic of —. H. A. Harding and M. J. Prucha, **1921**, 99.

- Rosaceous Fruit:** Pectin liquefaction during ripening of —. C. Griebel, **1925**, 297.

- Rose Bengal** as a general bacterial stain. H. J. Conn, **1921**, 461.

- Rose Petals** in blue pill; The detection of —. W. Partridge, **1917**, 71.

- Rose's Method** for the determination of pepsin; Modification of —. M. H. Givens, **1916**, 49.

- Rosin in rosin-pitch mixtures;** Determination of —. A. Wogrinz and P. Vari, **1919**, 414.
Indian turpentine and —. **1920**, 49.

- powdered — stored in closed containers; Changes in. F. P. Veitch and W. F. Sterling, **1923**, 459.

- Rosin-Pitch Mixtures:** Determination of rosin in —. A. Wogrinz and P. Vari, **1919**, 414.

- Rots:** Fusaria — of the potato. R. W. Coss, **1922**, 32.

- Rowett Institute:** First Report, **1922**. **1923**, 69.

- Rubber analysis;** Notes on —. A. R. Pearson, **1920**, 405.

- Analysis of —. J. B. Tuttle (Review), **1923**, 99.

- articles; Standard methods for the analysis of —. **1924**, 351.

- Chemistry of —. B. D. W. Luff (Review), **1924**, 159.

- Chemistry; Systematic Survey of —. C. W. Bedford and H. A. Winkelmann (Review), **1924**, 207.

- compounds; Volumetric determination of free sulphur in soft —. H. S. Upton, **1918**, 334.

- connections; Clip for preventing — from slipping off glass and metal tubing. C. A. Keane and G. Patchin, **1920**, 64.

- crystalline substances in —. Solubility of. G. Bruni, **1921**, 211.

- Determination of nitrogen content of —. M. Howie, **1918**, 226.

- goods; Determination of cellulose in —. S. W. Epstein and R. L. Moore, **1920**, 236.

- goods; Determination of free carbon in —. A. H. Smith and S. W. Epstein, **1919**, 141.

- goods; Determination of paraffin wax in —. J. Lagerqvist, **1925**, 251.

Rubber—continued.

- goods; Determination of total sulphur in —. S. Collier, M. Levin, and R. T. Mease, **1923**, 569.

- hydrocarbon in raw and vulcanised rubber; Direct determination of —. W. K. Lewis and W. H. McAdams, **1920**, 339.

- hydrocarbon; Tetrabromide method for determining —. H. L. Fisher, H. Gray, and R. Merling, **1922**, 87.

- in a compound; Direct determination of —. R. W. Belfit, **1916**, 215.

- Its Production, Chemistry, and Synthesis. A. Dubosc and A. Luttringer (Review), **1918**, 371.

- mineral fillers in —; Aniline method for the determination of. O. H. Klein, J. H. Link, and F. Gottsch, **1917**, 216.

- Plantation — and the Testing of —. G. S. Whitby (Review), **1921**, 69.

- proofed cotton fabrics; Isolation and examination of the textile in —. B. D. Porritt, **1919**, 177.

- raw and vulcanised; Direct determination of rubber hydrocarbon in —. W. K. Lewis and W. H. McAdams, **1920**, 339.

- raw or vulcanised —; Determination of sulphur in mixtures of. V. C. Butironi, **1925**, 87.

- resin (mineral matter and nitrogen) in raw —; Percentage of. **1917**, 364.

- solutions; Viscometry of highly viscous fluids (—). R. Ditmar, **1925**, 527.

- stopcaps. H. P. Stevens, **1925**, 131.

- Total sulphur in —. F. H. Alcock, **1924**, 579.

- tubing; Device to ensure tight connections between glass and —. C. C. Kiplinger, **1918**, 393.

- vulcanised — articles; Micro-sections cut from. H. A. Depew and I. R. Ruby, **1921**, 108.

- vulcanised; Determination of barium carbonate and barium sulphate in goods made of —. J. B. Tuttle, **1916**, 215.

- vulcanised; Determination of free and combined sulphur in —; and the rate of combination of sulphur with different types of plantation Para —. B. J. Eaton and F. W. F. Day, **1917**, 91.

- vulcanised; Determination of free sulphur and the coefficient of vulcanisation in —. W. J. Kelly, **1920**, 424; **1922**, 313.

- vulcanised; Determination of sulphur in —. H. P. Stevens, **1918**, 377; J. W. W. Dyer and A. R. Watson, **1922**, 448.

- Wet combustion in the nitrosite combustion method for the direct determination of —. L. G. Wesson and E. S. Knorr, **1917**, 217.

- Rubidium** in plant ash; Proximate quantitative method for the determination of caesium and —. W. O. Robinson, **1918**, 152.

- New microchemical reaction for gold, silver, and —. F. Emich, **1919**, 301.

- Separation of caesium and — by fractional crystallisation of their alums. P. E. Browning and S. R. Spencer, **1917**, 55.

- Rubidium Creatinine Picrates:** Caesium and —. I. Greenwald and J. Gross, **1924**, 346.

Rübner's Test: Action of normal and basic lead acetate on the sugars, with remarks on — for dextrose and lactose. H. Rogerson, 1916, 102.

Rupp Method for the detection of chlorine in milks. J. T. Keister, 1925, 624.

Russian Oak: Note on a specimen of ancient —. P. A. E. Richards, 1916, 169.

Russula species: New reagent for bitter *lactarius* and —. Barlot, 1921, 96.

Rutin from the flowers of elder. C. E. Sando and J. U. Lloyd, 1924, 195.

Rye: Amylases of the cereal grains— J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, 1921, 329.

ergot of —; Therapeutic value of extract of A. Goris and A. Liot, 1925, 193.

flour in wheat flour; Determination of —. J. König and F. Bartschat, 1924, 187.

flours; Identification of wheat and — by means of their aqueous extract. R. Strohecker, 1924, 282.

starch; Detection of wheat, potato and — in the presence of each other. E. Unna, 1919, 319.

S

Saccharides: Configuration of the —. J. Boeseken (Review), 1925, 366.

Saccharimeter: International Normal Weight for the —. 1921, 268.

Preparation of pure sucrose for standardisation of the —. A. Kraisy, 1922, 301.

Saccharimeters: Testing — by means of the telescope control tube. C. A. Browne, 1920, 398.

Saccharin: Analysis of —. O. Beyer, 1919, 408; 1920, 304.

Analysis of commercial —; Detection and determination of impurities. H. D. Richmond and C. A. Hill, 1919, 99.

Analysis of commercial —; Determination of *o*-benzoylsulphonimide from the ammonia produced by acid hydrolysis. H. D. Richmond and C. A. Hill, 1918, 353.

Composition of British —. H. D. Richmond, 1918, 349.

Detection of — and its determination. M. Klostermann and K. Scholta, 1916, 309.

in alimentary substances; Detection and determination of —. A. Bonis, 1917, 303.

in foods; Determination of —. C. B. Gnadinger, 1917, 304.

in urine; Determination of —. G. S. Jamieson, 1920, 178.

in vinegar and products containing acetic acid; Detection of dulcin and —. G. Reif, 1924, 92.

in wine; Detection of —. C. von der Heide and W. Lohmann, 1921, 370; W. Fresenius and L. Grünhut, 1921, 501.

Microchemical tests for — and its salts. Denigès, 1921, 459.

New reaction of —. L. Thevenon, 1921, 54.

para-acid (*p*-sulphaminobenzoic acid) in commercial —; Determination of. O. Beyer, 1923, 608.

Saccharine—continued.

purity of —; Examination of some methods of ascertaining the. P. V. McKie, 1921, 335.

Reaction of —; (A correction). L. Thevenon, 1921, 201.

Separation of benzoic acid and —. E. Schowalter, 1920, 266.

p-sulphamino-benzoic acid in — and crystalline; Detection and determination of. I. M. Kolthoff, 1925, 465.

tablets; Examination of —. H. D. Richmond, S. Royce, and C. A. Hill, 1918, 402.

Saccharogenic Power of diastatic preparations; Determination of —. K. Oshima, 1920, 453.

Safeguarding of Industries Act, 1921: Articles Chargeable with Duty under Part I. of the Act. 1921, 475.

Safety Valve: New —. M. S. Losanitch, 1916, 223.

Safflower: Seeds and cakes; Distinctive features of the sunflower and —. Vizern and Guillot, 1925, 408.

Saffron: Analysis of —. Pierlot, 1916, 278. and its adulterants. G. Pierlot, 1923, 389. colouring matter of —; Identification of the. M. Guerbet, 1922, 481.

Japanese —. E. Skarnitzl, 1925, 31.

seeds; Alkaloid and oil content of meadow —. C. Grimme, 1921, 200.

Substitution of flowers of *Onopordon* species for —. 1921, 144.

Salad Dressing: A. E. Paul, 1924, 142.

Sale of Food and Drugs Acts: Bell's —. C. F. Lloyd, with Chemical Notes by R. A. Robinson (Review), 1923, 410.

Extracts from the Annual Report of the Ministry of Health for 1922-1923 and Abstract of Reports of Public Analysts for the Year 1922. 1923, 601.

Ministry of Health. Circular 553. —, etc. R. B. Cross, 1925, 25.

Ministry of Health. Public Health (Milk and Cream) Regulations, 1912 and 1917. Circular 462. 1924, 89.

Regulations under the — 1908. New Zealand Department of Health. 30th June, 1924. 1925, 140.

Samples referred to magistrates under —. 1917, 108.

Sale of Milk: Law Reports. Grigg v. Smith. 1917, 323; Andrews v. Luckin, 1917, 379.

Salford: County Borough of —. Annual Report of the Borough Analyst for 1920. G. D. Elsdon, 1921, 403; for 1921, 1923, 115; for 1922, 1924, 33; for 1923, 1924, 518; for 1924, 1925, 607.

County Borough of —. Report on Insurance Act Dispensing. G. D. Elsdon, 1923, 264.

Salicin content of British Columbian willows and poplars. R. H. Clark and K. B. Gillie, 1921, 502.

Salicylates and phenol; Determination of —. W. P. Emery, 1921, 376.

Salicylic Acid: Bromometric determination of —. I. M. Kolthoff, 1921, 290.

Salicylic Acid—continued.

- free — in acetyl —; Masking the presence of. A. N. Smith, **1920**, 412.
- Identification of veronal, acetanilide, —, and phenacetin. O. Tunmann, **1918**, 66.
- in B.P. ointments; Determination of phenol and —. G. D. Elsdon, **1920**, 372.
- in coffee essences. **1922**, 477.
- in presence of salicylic aldehyde; Volumetric method for determining —. R. Berg, **1919**, 211.
- in wines; Benzoic and —. **1925**, 514.
- Molecular combination of caffeine and —. A. Regenbogen and N. Schoorl, **1924**, 486.
- Note on the melting-point of —, and a test for the presence of para-hydroxybenzoic acid. H. L. Smith, **1916**, 3.
- reaction of Soya beans. H. C. Brill, **1916**, 381.
- Salicylic Aldehyde**: salicylic acid in the presence of —; Volumetric method for determining. R. Berg, **1919**, 211.
- Salicylic Esters** in fatty oils; Determination of —. P. Behrisch and F. Kurschner, **1919**, 296.
- Salinity** measurements; Electrical conductivity recorder for —. E. E. Weibel and A. L. Thuras, **1918**, 393.
- Saliva**: Hydrogen ion concentration of human —. H. E. Starr, **1922**, 529.
- Influence of different substances on the diastatic activity of —. H. Walker, **1925**, 466.
- Salivary Digestion**: Effect of halogen salts on —. W. M. Clifford, **1925**, 400.
- in vitro; Digestibility of bread. I. J. C. Blake, **1916**, 248.
- Salmon**: canned —; Composition of. O. E. Shostrom, R. W. Clough, and E. D. Clark, **1924**, 233.
- canned; Determination of hexabromide and iodine numbers of salmon oil as a means of identifying the species of —. H. S. Bailey and J. M. Johnson, **1919**, 98.
- Decomposition of immature feeding —. A. C. Hunter, **1922**, 443.
- tinned —; Aerobic spore-forming bacillus in. A. C. Hunter and C. Thom, **1919**, 320.
- Salmon Oil**: Determination of hexabromide and iodine numbers of — as a means of identifying the species of canned salmon. H. S. Bailey and J. M. Johnson, **1919**, 98.
- Salmonella Group**: Investigation of the —, with Special Reference to Food Poisoning. Medical Research Council Report. **1925**, 239.
- Salol**: Determination of — and acetanilide, or of — and phenacetin, in their mixtures; B. Salkover, **1917**, 16.
- Microchemical identification of —. **1923**, 229.
- Salophene**: Microchemical identification of —. **1923**, 229.
- Salt**: Bacterial flora of —. Rappin and Grosseron, **1925**, 81.
- content and anti-scorbutic power of milk; Relation of fodder to the —. A. F. Hess, L. J. Unger, and G. C. Supplee, **1921**, 99.
- contents of soils; Determination of the absolute — by the freezing-point method. E. J. Bouyoucos and M. M. McCool, **1919**, 10, 102.

Salt—continued.

- error of cresol red. W. D. Ramage and R. C. Miller, **1925**, 354.
- meat; Determination of small quantities of nitrous acid in —. F. Auerbach and G. Riess, **1920**, 141.
- mixtures; Quantitative determination of calcium and magnesium in various —. E. Canals, **1921**, 216, 384.
- Preservation of fish frozen in chilled brine; Penetration of —. L. H. Almy and E. Field, **1921**, 503.
- Salted Fish**: See **Fish**.
- Saltcake**: The Manufacture of Hydrochloric Acid and —. A. C. Cumming (Review), **1923**, 516.
- Saltpetre**: Use of methylene blue as a reagent in chemical analysis. Application of the process to the detection and determination of perchlorates in Chile —. A. Monnier, **1917**, 51.
- Salts** in neutral solution; Detection of cobalt occurring separately or in presence of nickel and other —. S. J. Jindal, **1925**, 305.
- inorganic; Effect of some — on the polarisation of sugar solutions. R. J. Brown, **1925**, 143.
- metallic; Absorption of — by fish. A. Thomas, **1924**, 190.
- metallic; Influence of minute quantities of — on the bacteriological content of water. E. L. Atkinson and R. C. Frederick, **1921**, 247.
- mixed; Analysis of — by the freezing point method. H. E. Batsford, **1924**, 109.
- precipitated by silver nitrate; Determination of thiocyanates in the presence of —. A. Dubosc, **1921**, 522.
- Prevention of — from creeping. W. O. Robinson, **1918**, 107.
- Salts of Tin**: New reaction of —. A. Mazuir, **1920**, 112.
- Salvarsan** and neo-salvarsan. Excretion and secretion of —. J. Webster, **1916**, 231.
- Derivatives of sulphur in commercial —. J. King, I., **1921**, 407; II., **1921**, 459.
- Neo—; Reaction of. K. Scheringa, **1923**, 183.
- Suggested standards for —. **1920**, 83.
- Samples**: Mixing of —. (Legal Notes.) **1925**, 71.
- Sampling** of coal; The general problem and some experiments. J. H. Coste, E. R. Andrews, and W. E. F. Powney, **1923**, 580.
- press. W. B. Clark, **1917**, 374.
- Problems and fallacies of —. W. L. Baillie, **1920**, 190.
- Samuela Carnerosana**: Oil from the seeds of —. O. F. Black and J. W. Kelly, **1922**, 400.
- Sand**: Determination of iron in glass —. J. B. Fergusson, **1918**, 44.
- Determination of silica and —. F. J. Lloyd, **1919**, 27; B. Dyer, **1919**, 28.
- Determination of thorium in monazite — by an emanation method. H. H. Helmick, **1922**, 136.
- in cinnamon. (Legal Notes.) **1924**, 228.

- Sands:** British glass-making —; The substitution of some British — for foreign — in the manufacture of high-grade glass. C. J. Peddle, 1917, 287.
- organic impurities in —; Colorimetric test for the determination of. D. A. Abrams and O. E. Harder, 1917, 217.
- "permeability-to-gas" of —; Method of testing the. A. L. Curtis, 1925, 638.
- suitable for glass-making; British —. P. G. H. Boswell, H. F. Harwood, and A. A. Eldridge, 1917, 313.
- "Sandy" Crystals in ice cream; Separation and identification of —. H. F. Zoller and O. E. Williams, 1921, 455.
- Sanga-Sanga Nuts:** (*Ricinodendron africanum*). Pieraerts, 1918, 295.
- Santonias:** True and false —. T. E. Wallis and E. J. Mowat, 1925, 566.
- Santonin** in wormseeds; Determination of —. T. Kariyone and Y. Kimura, 1921, 200; L. M. van den Berg, 1923, 559; O. P. A. Schaap, 1924, 345.
- Indian *Artemisia* as a source of —. 1924, 39.
- New sources of —. A. Viehoever and R. G. Capen, 1923, 559.
- tablets; Analysis of —. 1923, 30.
- Sapindus Mukorossi Utilis (Trabuti):** Saponins. III. The saponin occurring in *Sapindus saponaria* L. and —. W. A. Jacobs, 1925, 467.
- Sapindus Saponaria, L.:** Saponins. III. The saponin occurring in — and *Sapindus mukorossi utilis* (Trabuti). W. A. Jacobs, 1925, 467.
- Sapogenin:** Saponins. I. The — obtained from soapnuts. W. A. Jacobs, 1925, 352; III. The — occurring in *Sapindus saponaria* L. and *Sapindus mukorossi utilis* (Trabuti). W. A. Jacobs, 1925, 467.
- Saponification numbers;** Butyl alcohol as a medium for the determination of —. A. M. Pardee, R. L. Hasche, and E. E. Reid, 1920, 268.
- Time factor in —. P. J. Fryer, 1921, 87.
- value of dark resins; Determination of —. H. Salvaterra, 1920, 53.
- values; Influence of ester transposition in the determination of —. A. M. Pardee and E. E. Reid, 1920, 180.
- Saponins:** Action of — on yeast cells. F. Boas, 1923, 35.
- Evaluation of — as frothing agents. L. Kofler, 1924, 239.
- Identification and determination of —. L. Kofler, 1922, 403.
- Recent research work on —. L. Kofler, 1925, 31.
- The saponin obtained from soapnuts. W. A. Jacobs, 1925, 352. III. The saponin occurring in *Sapindus saponaria* L. and *Sapindus mukorossi utilis* (Trabuti). W. A. Jacobs, 1925, 467.
- Sapotoxins:** Poisonous bread and flour: Detection and determination of —. L. Stoecklin, 1918, 142.
- Sarawak Nuts:** Fat from —. 1916, 7.
- Sarcobatus Vermiculatus:** Toxic constituent of greasewood (—). J. F. Couch, 1923, 84.
- Sardine:** California — (*Sardinia caerulea*); Chemical study of the. D. B. Dill, 1921, 503.
- Sardinia Caerulea:** Chemical study of the California sardine (—). D. B. Dill, 1921, 503.
- Sardinian Juniperus phoenicea;** Essential oil from the berries of —. E. Puxeddu and F. Vodret, 1921, 53.
- Sauerkraut:** United States Department of Agriculture Food Inspection Decision 196. 1925, 562.
- Sausages:** Analysis of —, meat pastes, and Army rations. A. W. Stokes, 1919, 127.
- Detection and determination of nitrites and nitrates in meats, —, etc. D. Acél, 1916, 308.
- Determination of approximate quantity of meat in — and meat pastes. G. Stubbs and A. More, 1919, 125.
- Ratio of gelatin-forming substance to total protein in —. O. Luning and S. Gerö, 1925, 347.
- starch in —; Determination of. J. Grossfeld, 1922, 74.
- Sawdust:** Cattle food prepared from hydrolysed —. E. C. Sherrard and G. W. Blanco, 1924, 199.
- Tannin in —. 1924, 165.
- Scale Preparations** containing quinine and other cinchona alkaloids; Determination of strychnine in —. T. F. Harvey and S. Back, 1921, 188.
- Scale's Method:** Comparison of — and the use of Davarda's alloy for the reduction of nitric nitrogen. A. P. Harrison, 1921, 257.
- Scarlet Fever** spread by ice cream; An epidemic of —. G. H. Ramsey, 1925, 574.
- Scheibler's Desiccator:** A simple non-splash ring for use with —. S. C. Bradford, 1924, 497.
- Schiff's Reagent** in the quantitative determination of acrolein; Use of —. C. Moureu and E. Boismenu, 1923, 189.
- Modified —. E. Wertheim, 1922, 488.
- Schönbein's Reaction** applied to the micro-detection of copper. H. Imbert, R. Imbert, and P. Pilgrain, 1924, 248.
- Science Students.** See **Students.**
- Scientific and Learned Societies** of Great Britain and Ireland; Official Year-Book of —. (Review), 1921, 261.
- Scientists' Reference Book and Diary.** (Review), 1917, 114; 1918, 110.
- Scilla Maritima:** Liquid extract of red squill (—) as a rat poison. F. W. Smith, 1921, 178.
- Sclerocarya Caffra:** ("Maroola" nuts); Oil of —. 1921, 289.
- Scoparius N.F.:** *Osyris Alba* as substitute for —. O. A. Farwell, 1922, 354.
- Scopolamine:** Sensitive colour reaction for atropine, hyoscyamine, and —. R. Wasicky, 1916, 45.
- Scotland:** Association of Public Analysts of —; Memorandum. On Administration of Food and Drugs Act. 1922, 297.

Scotland—continued.

- Dangerous Drugs (Public Analysts in —) Order, 1922. **1922**, 352.
- Scottish Board of Health Bill.** **1919**, 219.
- Botulism at Loch Maree. **1923**, 118.
- Report on the administration of the Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, and Abstract of Reports of Public Analysts for the Year Ending September 30, 1921. **1922**, 432.
- Scrubber** for ammonia distillations. B. S. Davisson, **1919**, 251.
- Seawater**: concentration of hydrogen ions in —; Use of solutions of borax and boric acid in the colorimetric determination of. S. Palitzsch, **1916**, 387.
- magnesium in one drop of —; Rapid determination of. G. Denigès, **1923**, 92.
- Seal**: Graded — for joining pyrex to lead glass. W. C. Taylor and A. Bailey, **1922**, 137.
- Seals**: Safe-guarding of —. B. S. Evans, **1925**, 130, 398; T. R. Hodgson, **1925**, 236.
- Seasoning** of teak wood; Method of determining the amount of —. A. C. Sircar, **1916**, 213.
- Seaweeds**: Coffee substitutes from narcissus bulbs and —. C. Griebel and W. Rothe, **1921**, 195.
- German —. R. Albert and M. Krause, **1919**, 205.
- Secretions**: urea in sera and —; Determination of. W. Mestrezat and M. P. Janet, **1921**, 16.
- Sediment** in milk; Determination of dirty —. A. R. Tankard, **1923**, 444.
- Seed**: Georgia Velvet Bean —. B. Sure and J. W. Read, **1921**, 506.
- hairs of the milkweed. A. W. Schorger, **1925**, 471.
- hollyhock — and oil; Composition of. R. S. Hiltner and L. Feldstein, **1921**, 407.
- Indian kapok —. **1921**, 196.
- kernels of *Pseudo-phoenix Vinifera Beccari*. A. L. van Scherpenberg, **1916**, 282.
- Madia sativa* — and oil. **1916**, 7.
- of Silver Maple *Acer Saccharinum*; Composition of —. J. Anderson, **1919**, 100.
- oil; Prickly pear —. S. Lomanitz, **1921**, 94.
- Perilla* — from Cyprus. **1921**, 289.
- Seeds** and fruit of certain field-weeds. J. Greger, **1922**, 487; **1923**, 622.
- apple —; Respiration of. G. T. Harrington **1923**, 186.
- Biochemical evaluation of the vitality of —. A. Némec and F. Duchon, **1922**, 215.
- Determination of the value of — by biochemical means. A. Némec and F. Duchoň, **1922**, 29.
- Device for sampling grain, —, and other material. E. G. Boerner, **1916**, 154.
- locust bean —; Composition of. T. R. Hodgson, **1921**, 366.
- Momordica —; Fat of. C. E. Corfield and E. Caird, **1920**, 102.
- New respirometer for — and other small objects. G. T. Harrington and W. Crocker, **1923**, 187.
- Nutritive value of edible oils and fats. Oil-bearing — and crude vegetable oils and fats. J. C. Drummond and S. S. Zilva, **1922**, 306.

Seeds—continued.

- of *Azalia Africana*. A. Diedrichs and B. Schmittmann, **1923**, 125.
- of *Aleurites montana*; Tung oil. Oil from the —. R. N. Parker, M. G. Rau, W. A. Robertson, and J. L. Simonsen, **1924**, 399.
- of certain Papilionaceae; Substance yielding hydrogen sulphide contained in the —. M. Mirande, **1921**, 408.
- of *Chydenanthus excelsus*. M. Duyster, **1923**, 455.
- of *Citrullus vulgaris* as a source of oil. **1925**, 462.
- of *Echinocystis Oregana* (wild cucumber). M. R. Daughters, **1918**, 172.
- of *Ipomoea hederacea* and other species of *Ipomoea*; Histological and chemical examination of the —. H. L. Kassner, **1924**, 285.
- of *Samuela Carnerosana*; Oil from the —. O. F. Black and J. W. Kelly, **1922**, 400.
- Oil —. See **Oilseeds**.
- oil in —; Determination of. R. Biazzo, **1919**, 144.
- Oil in —; Determination of. (Report of Committee of Analysts on Standard Methods of Analysis.) **1920**, 279.
- "Owre" —; Oil from. **1916**, 8.
- Sunflower and safflower cakes and —; Distinctive features of. Vizern and Guillot, **1925**, 408.
- vetch —; Lathyrism or poisoning caused by. M. Mirande, **1921**, 291.
- Selenic Acids**: Volumetric determination of selenious and —. L. Moser and W. Prinz, **1919**, 61.
- Selenious Acid**: Volumetric determination of selenic and —. L. Moser and W. Prinz, **1919**, 61.
- Selenium**: Detection of small quantities of —, and its distinction from arsenic. J. Meunier, **1916**, 389.
- Determination of —. L. Losana, **1923**, 44.
- in organic compounds; Determination of —. F. von Konek and O. Schleifer, **1918**, 391.
- in presence of tellurium, iron, and copper; Electrometric titration of —. H. H. Willard and F. Fenwick, **1923**, 349.
- in sulphur; Determination of —. W. Smith, **1916**, 21.
- Qualitative detection and separation of platinum, arsenic, gold, —, tellurium, and molybdenum. P. E. Browning, **1916**, 84.
- Separation of — and tellurium by sulphur dioxide in hydrochloric acid solution. V. Lenher and C. H. Kao, **1925**, 255.
- Separation of copper from —. A. Angeletti, **1923**, 463.
- Selenium Oxychloride**: Properties of —. V. Lenher, **1921**, 157.
- Self-raising Flour**: carbon dioxide in —; Determination of. B. R. Jacobs, **1922**, 352.
- Lead in —. N. T. Fox, **1922**, 468.
- Selinum Monnieri**, L.: ("Shè-chuangtzu;"); Constituents of —. M. Nakao, **1921**, 141.
- Semi-carbazides**: Action of iodine on certain substituted — and its application to their determination. A. Doucet, **1923**, 347.

- Separation:** Limits of — by fractional distillation. A new still-head. S. F. Dufton, 1919, 148.
- Separations:** Utilisation of adsorptive power of fuller's earth for chemical —. A. Seidell, 1918, 101.
- Sera:** protein content of —; Use of the refractometer in the determination of the. A. Homer, 1919, 305.
- Titration of antidiphtheritic and antitetanic —. Mutual precipitation of the toxins and their antitoxins. M. Nicolle, E. Debains, and E. Césari, 1920, 104.
- urea in — and secretions; Determination of W. Mestrezat and M. P. Janet, 1921, 16.
- Serological Method** for detection of infected foods. J. Bronfenbenner and M. J. Schlesinger, 1921, 462.
- Serum:** Adsorption of indicator (cresol red) by — in the spectrophotometric determination of the P_{90} . E. F. Hirsch, 1925, 256.
- anti-albumin; Preparation and standardisation of — from rabbits. A. C. Nollande, 1918, 91.
- blood-; Detection and determination of biliary pigments in —. A. Fouchet, 1918, 91.
- blood-; Determination of calcium in —. B. Kramer and J. Howland, 1921, 12.
- blood-; Determination of the diffusible calcium of —. L. v. Meysenbug, A. M. Pappenheimer, T. F. Zucker, and M. F. Murray, 1921, 412.
- blood-; Determination of tryptophane in — and milk. O. Fürth and E. Nobel, 1921, 293.
- blood-; Influence of — and of sugars on haemolysis. W. P. Kennedy, 1925, 467.
- blood-; Modification of Bloor's method for the determination of cholesterol in whole blood or —. G. E. Sackett, 1925, 412.
- blood-; Solubility of various lead compounds in —. L. T. Fairhall, 1924, 490.
- chlorine in presence of organic matter (gastric juice, —, blood, milk); Determination of. Sirot and Joret, 1918, 274.
- Determination of calcium in — by the Kramer-Tisdall method. F. F. Tisdall, 1923, 502.
- Examination of proteins in cow and ox —, colostrum, and milk by racemisation. H. E. Woodman, 1921, 504.
- inorganic phosphorus in —; Modification of molybdic method for the determination of. S. R. Benedict and R. C. Theis, 1924, 537.
- inorganic phosphorus in small quantities of —; Colorimetric determination of. F. F. Tisdall, 1922, 218.
- magnesium in —; Micro-determination of. St. Gadiant, 1923, 615.
- milk —; Contribution to the study of. R. Ledent, 1919, 374.
- obtained by the spontaneous curdling of milk. J. Grossfeld, 1920, 336.
- proteins; Comparative study of the proteins of the colostrum and milk of the cow and their relations to. C. Crowther and H. Raistrick, 1917, 17.
- proteins; Mechanism of the interaction of formaldehyde and —. R. R. Henley, 1925, 350.
- Serum—continued.**
- proteins; Refractometric determination of —. B. S. Neuhausen and D. M. Rioch, 1923, 282.
- sodium in small volumes of —; Determination of. B. Kramer and F. F. Tisdall, 1921, 294.
- sodium in small amounts of —; Iodimetric method for the determination of. B. Kramer and I. Gittleman, 1925, 147.
- Solubility of carbon monoxide in plasma and —. H. R. O'Brien and W. L. Parker, 1922, 175.
- Sesame Oil:** Baudouin's test for —. C. O. Gravenhorst, 1924, 142.
- Chemical composition of —. G. S. Jamieson and W. F. Baughman, 1924, 236.
- in olive oil; Villavecchia reaction for detection of —. J. Prax, 1922, 75.
- Modified — reaction. F. Weehuizen, 1918, 273.
- Spectrometric characteristics of —. 1921, 358.
- Sesbania:** A feeding stuff from South Africa. 1920, 50.
- Sesquiterpene Alcohol:** Zingiberol; A new — occurring in essential oil of ginger. B. T. Brooks, 1916, 90.
- Setting Points** of gelatins; The melting and —. S. E. Sheppard and S. Sweet, 1921, 341.
- Sewage:** Chemical Examination of Water, —, and Foods. J. E. Purvis and J. R. Hodgson (Review), 1922, 455.
- Determination of nitrate in — by means of *o*-tolidine. E. B. Phelps and H. L. Shoub, 1917, 369.
- Modification of Whipple's method of determining organic nitrogen in —. F. W. Bruckmiller and L. E. Jackson, 1916, 254.
- Seychelles:** Aromatic oils from —. 1918, 325.
- Shale:** Laboratory testing of oil — for oil and ammonia yield. E. L. Lomax and F. G. P. Remfrey, 1921, 156.
- Shark Liver Oil:** Highly unsaturated hydrocarbon in —. M. Tsujimoto, 1916, 385.
- Ray and —. M. Tsujimoto, 1919, 139.
- Saturated hydrocarbons in Basking —. M. Tsujimoto, 1918, 143.
- Squalene; A highly unsaturated hydrocarbon in —. M. Tsujimoto, 1920, 102.
- Shark Meal:** Significance of urea in —. D. B. Dill, 1924, 540.
- Shark's Eggs Oil:** Occurrence of squalene in —. M. Tsujimoto, 1920, 102.
- Sharps:** Composition of — and bran, and the effect thereon of the Food Controller's orders. H. E. Cox, 1918, 53.
- Rice husks in —. (Legal Notes.) 1924, 429.
- "Shē-Chuang-Tzu"** (*Selinum Monnieri* L.); Constituents of —. M. Nakao, 1921, 141.
- Sheep Dips:** phenols in —; Determination of. K. B. Edwards and G. A. Freak, 1921, 60.
- Sheep-Foot Oil:** Ox-foot and —. A. Bruno, 1921, 371.
- Shell eggs:** Adulteration of —. (Legal Notes.) 1924, 520.
- in cacao powder; Detection of excess of —. 1917, 14.

Shell—continued.

in cocoa and cacao products; Determination of —. J. L. Baker and H. F. E. Hulton, **1918**, 197.

in ground cocoa; Determination of —. R. Wasicky and C. Wimmer, **1916**, 46.

Shell-fish: Detection of pollution in —. J. W. H. Eyre, **1925**, 80.

Shells of eggs; Modifications in the transparency of the — on keeping. A. M. Leroy, **1925**, 25.

Shellac: Rapid examination of —, — varnish and lacquer. T. L. Crossley, **1920**, 386.

Sheringham System of artificial daylight; Application of — to laboratory purposes. S. H. Groom, **1922**, 419.

"Sherry": Connotation of the term —. (Legal Notes.) **1925**, 338.

Ships: Hydrocyanic acid fumigation of — and its effect on food material. P. Buttenberg and H. Weiss, **1924**, 533.

Shiromoji seed oil. **1917**, 22.

Shoe dyes; Poisoning by —. C. W. Muehlberger, **1925**, 468.
leathers; Wearing qualities of —. **1923**, 621.

Shorts: Composition of Canadian bran and —. F. T. Shutt and R. R. Dorrance, **1919**, 49.

Shrewsbury and Knapp Process: Combined Reichert-Polenske and modified —. G. D. Elsdon, **1917**, 295.

for the determination of coconut oil. G. D. Elsdon and C. E. Bagshawe, **1917**, 72.

Shrimp: Nitrogen determination in muscle of —. D. B. Jones, O. Moeller, and C. E. F. Gersdorff, **1925**, 568.

Shrimps: Bad —; Knowledge precludes "prejudice;" (Legal Notes.) **1925**, 290.
Boric acid in —. (Legal Notes.) **1925**, 552.

struvite in canned —; Note on an occurrence of. C. S. Purcell and C. H. Hickey, **1922**, 16.

Siam: First Report of the Government Laboratory, Bangkok, —, from November, 1917, to March 31, 1922, **1924**, 88.

Sierra Leone: New oil seeds from —. **1918**, 352.

Silage: acids in —; Determination of. W. Zielstorff and F. Benirschke, **1922**, 529; E. Crasemann, **1923**, 287.

analysis; Methods employed in —. H. E. Woodman, **1925**, 522.

Nature of the pigment of —. H. E. Woodman, **1923**, 345.

Occurrence and significance of mannitol in —. A. W. Dox and G. P. Plaisance, **1917**, 394.

Occurrence of *l*-leucine in sweet clover —; C. P. Plaisance, **1917**, 395.

Silica: Determination of —. V. Lenher and E. Truog, **1916**, 219; R. C. Wells, **1922**, 537.

Determination of — in commercial analysis. F. G. Hawley, **1917**, 315.

Determination of osmium and —. **1919**, 357.

Determination of sand and —. J. Lloyd, **1919**, 27; B. Dyer, **1919**, 28.

Silica—continued.

gel for bacteriological cultures; Rapid method of preparation of —. M. Souleyre, **1925**, 629.

in Brazilian zirconium ore; Determination of —. **1919**, 398.

in waters; Determination of —. F. Diénert and F. Wandenbulcke, **1923**, 398.

jelly for use as a bacteriological medium; Preparation of —. A. T. Legg, **1919**, 346.

New method for determining —. Travers, **1921**, 522.

Perchloric acid as a dehydrating agent in the determination of —. H. H. Willard and W. E. Cake, **1921**, 67.

Solubility of —. V. Lenher and H. B. Merrill, **1918**, 103.

vessels; New acid sodium phosphate and its action on glass, porcelain, platinum, nickel, and —. J. H. Smith, **1917**, 254.

ware; Elimination of surface devitrification on laboratory —. F. C. Vilbrandt, **1925**, 527.

Silicate Rocks: arsenic in —; Determination of minute traces of. O. Hackl, **1922**, 135.

combustible matter in carbonate and —; Determination of. A. C. Fieldner, W. A. Selvig and G. B. Taylor, **1920**, 110.

nickel and cobalt in —; Detection and determination of. O. Hackl, **1922**, 319.

Silicates: alkalis in —; Determination of. O. Cantoni, **1925**, 581.

residue in insoluble —; Determination of. O. Hackl, **1925**, 526.

Magnetic analysis of — and silicic acids. P. Pascal, **1923**, 45.

Silicic Acid: Magnetic analysis of silicates and —. P. Pascal, **1923**, 45.

Use of colloidal — in titration of iron by means of permanganate. E. Dittler, **1919**, 302.

Silicon in cast iron; Determination of phosphorus and —. A. Cavazzi, **1919**, 147.

in ferrosilicon; Determination of —. P. Nicolardot and J. Koenig, **1918**, 363.

in iron — alloys; Determination of — physical properties. T. D. Yensen, **1924**, 300.

Separation of —, tin, titanium, and zirconium by means of sodium carbonate. P. Wenger and J. Morel, **1921**, 342.

Silicotungstic Acid: Application of — to determination of alkaloids. E. Taigner, **1920**, 99.

Determination of caffeine by means of —. A. Azadian, **1922**, 172.

Silk: Rapid determination of the weighting of —. C. Tondani, **1922**, 178.

Study of the secretion of — by means of ultra-violet rays. A. Policard and A. Paillot, **1925**, 582.

Silt: Titanium in Nile —. E. Griffiths-Jones, **1923**, 320.

Silver as reducing agent in volumetric determination of iron; Use of —. G. Edgar and A. R. Kemp, **1918**, 278.

Silver—*continued.*

- Determination of — and its separation from lead and other metals by means of hypophosphorous acid. L. Möser and T. Kittl, **1921**, 381.
- Determination of — by precipitation with hypophosphorous acid. L. Möser and T. Kittl, **1921**, 342.
- Determination of iodic acid and — by electrometric titration. W. S. Hendrixson, **1921**, 255.
- Electrometric study of the separation of the iodide, bromide, and chloride of —. H. T. S. Britton, **1925**, 601.
- in ammoniacal solution; Cyanometric method of determining halogens and —. J. Eggert and L. Zipfel, **1919**, 358.
- in organic compounds; Determination of —. H. J. Lucas and A. R. Kemp, **1917**, 400.
- in protein preparations; Determinations of —. H. Wastenson, **1916**, 349.
- in solutions of silver chloride in ammonia; Electrolytic determination of —. E. P. Schoch and F. M. Crawford, **1916**, 350.
- Indicator for — and halogen ion titration. K. Fajans, **1923**, 401.
- metallic; Determination of vanadic acid after reduction by —. G. Edgar, **1916**, 290.
- New microchemical reaction for gold, —, and rubidium. F. Emich, **1919**, 301.
- Rapid electro-analytical separation of —, copper, and bismuth by graduated potentials. A. Lassieur, **1924**, 297.
- Separation of — and mercury. I. M. Kolthoff, **1922**, 134.
- Silver Arsenate** test for arsenic; Study of the —. L. J. Curtmann and P. Daschavsky, **1916**, 286.
- Silver Dichromate**: Oxidation of coal by — and sulphuric acid. L. J. Simon, **1924**, 245.
- Silver Halides**: Action of potassium ferrocyanide on —. G. B. Bonino, **1922**, 39.
- Qualitative separation of chloride, bromide, and iodide in mixed —. H. Schmalfuss, **1923**, 294.
- Silver Nitrate**: Determination of manganese by means of persulphate and —. K. Swoboda, **1924**, 403.
- Distinction between cotton and linen fibres by staining with —. **1925**, 318.
- Electrometric titration of cobalt with —. E. Müller and H. Lauterbach, **1923**, 140.
- Electrometric titration of nickel with —. E. Müller and H. Lauterbach, **1923**, 42.
- Iodide titration of — with palladium nitrate as indicator. L. Schneider, **1918**, 233.
- thiocyanates in presence of salts precipitated by —. Determination of. A. Dubosc, **1921**, 522.
- Titration of chlorides with —. H. W. Bolam, **1920**, 341.
- Skatole**: Colorimetric determination of tryptophane by the vanillin and hydrochloric acid reaction; Quantitative separation from indole and —. I. Kraus, **1925**, 246.
- Skimmed Milk**: See **Milk**: Skimmed.
- Skimmia Laureola**: Essential oil from leaves of —. J. L. Simonsen, **1921**, 333.

- Skin**: Passage of boric acid through the — by osmosis. L. Kahlenberg, **1925**, 83.
- Slag**: basic —. See **Basic slag**.
- Slags**: Permanganate method of determining chromium in ferrochrome, steel, —, etc. P. Koch, **1917**, 180, 284.
- phosphorus in iron and steel, ores and —; Examination of the methods used in determining. H. Kinder, **1920**, 461.
- Slide Rule** for calculation of "wet" and "dry" weights of damp materials. R. Scott, **1921**, 303.
- Improved — for dairy calculations. H. D. Richmond, **1920**, 218.
- Sliding Scales** for the convenient titration of strong liquids by dilution and use of aliquot parts. C. H. D. Clark, **1923**, 61, 164, 211.
- Smoke** abatement; Scientific Treatise on —. H. Hamilton (Review), **1913**, 110.
- Electrical precipitator for analysing —. R. C. Tolman, L. H. Reyerson, A. P. Brooks, and H. D. Smyth, **1919**, 218.
- of untreated German-grown tobacco; Nicotine content of the leaves and —. H. Rhode, **1923**, 334.
- Smokeless** fuels. F. S. Sinnatt, **1921**, 468.
- powders. See **Powders**.
- Smokes**: Clouds and —. W. E. Gibbs (Review), **1924**, 410.
- Snail**: Nutritive value of the — (*Helix pomatia*, L.). L. Leger, **1925**, 76.
- Snow**: hydrogen selenide in rain-water and —; Occurrence of. T. Gassmann, **1918**, 335.
- Nitrogen, chlorine, and sulphates in rain and —. B. Artis, **1916**, 83.
- Nitrogen compounds in rain and —. F. T. Shutt and R. L. Dorrance, **1918**, 235.
- Substances dissolved in rain and —. W. A. Moore and G. Browning, **1921**, 104.
- Soap**: alkali in —; Determination of free. F. H. Newington, **1916**, 86.
- alkali hydroxide in —; Determination of free. V. A. Izmailski, **1917**, 140.
- alkali mixtures; Surface tension measurements of solutions of soap and —. H. G. Elledge and J. J. Isherwood, **1916**, 352.
- and Detergent Industry; Modern —, Including Glycerol Manufacture. Vol. I. Theory and Practice of Soap-Making. G. Martin, **1925**, 100.
- anhydrous — in lubricating grease; Determination of. B. Joachim, **1924**, 449.
- bubble method of determining ignition temperatures. A. G. White and T. W. Price, **1920**, 28.
- Detergent action of —. S. U. Pickering, **1917**, 141.
- detergent action of —; Method for determining the. J. W. McBain, R. S. Harborne, and A. M. King, **1923**, 568.
- detergent action of —; Researches on the. S. A. Shorter, **1916**, 171.
- fatty acids in —; New method for determining. E. Bosshard and F. Comte, **1918**, 411.
- in refined coconut oil; Limits for the detection of traces of alkali or —. W. L. Brooke, **1924**, 592.

Soap—continued.

- Making; Modern Soap and Detergent Industry, Including Glycerol Manufacture. Vol. I. Theory and Practice of —. G. Martin (Review), **1925**, 100.
- making; Rapid method of testing the suitability of oils for —. R. Lecock, **1917**, 279.
- manufacture; Determination of unsaponifiable substances in crude materials for — Herbig, **1920**, 24.
- Perfumes, Essential Oils, and Fruit Essences Used for — and other Toilet Articles. G. Martin (Review), **1921**, 527.
- powders; Analysis of —. L. Rosenberg and V. Lenher, **1916**, 310; F. F. Flanders and A. D. Truitt, **1924**, 105.
- powders; Determination of available oxygen in sodium perborate and in perborate —. H. Trickett, **1920**, 88.
- resins in —; Determination of. V. Fortini, **1918**, 273.
- sodium chloride in —; Determination of. H. C. Bennett, **1921**, 467.
- solution for use in determining hardness of water. A. Krieger, **1921**, 337.
- solutions of — and soap-alkali mixtures; Surface tension measurements of. H. G. Elledge and J. J. Isherwood, **1916**, 352.
- solutions; Studies of —. V. Lenher and M. V. R. Buell, **1916**, 311.
- stocks; Determination of moisture and total fatty matter in "acid oils" and —. E. R. Bolton and C. Revis, **1918**, 158.
- water in —; Distillation method for the determination of. R. Hart, **1918**, 382.
- Seapnuts**: Saponins. I. The saponin obtained from —. W. A. Jacobs, **1925**, 352.
- Soaps** and Proteins; Their Colloid Chemistry in Theory and Practice. M. H. Fischer and Others (Review), **1922**, 329.
- Hydrolytic alkalinity of pure and commercial —. F. C. Beedle and T. R. Bolam, **1921**, 209.
- Importance of the Varrentrapp reaction in fats and —. W. Schrauth, **1917**, 179.
- kaolin; Analysis of —. W. D. Cohen, **1919**, 139.
- Specifications for and methods of testing —; Dept. of Commerce, U.S.A., **1917**, 205.
- Test for comparing detergent efficiencies of —. R. M. Chapin, **1925**, 355.
- Societies**: Official Year-Book of the Scientific and Learned — of Great Britain and Ireland. (Review) **1921**, 261.
- Society of Chemical Industry**: Annual Reports of the — on the Progress of Applied Chemistry (Review). Vol. I., **1917**, 318; Vol. II., **1919**, 38; Vol. V., **1921**, 352; Vol. VI., **1922**, 457; Vol. VII., **1923**, 411; Vol. VIII., **1924**, 359; Vol. IX., **1925**, 477.
- Joint Meeting of the Society of Public Analysts and Other Analytical Chemists and of the Nottingham Section of the —. **1923**, 63.
- Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists**: Joint Meeting of the — and of the Nottingham Section of the Society of Chemical Industry. **1923**, 63.

Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists—continued.

- Papers read before the —. **1918**, 113; **1919**, 76; **1920**, 72; **1921**, 82; **1922**, 107; **1923**, 105; **1924**, 116; **1925**, 105.
- Proceedings of the —.:
- 1916**: 2, 31, 70, 87, 121, 159, 195, 231, 267, 294, 334, 357.
- 1917**: 2, 35, 69, 115, 161, 189, 225, 264, 293, 326, 351, 382.
- 1918**: 2, 53, 81, 111, 156, 188, 251, 287, 311, 373, 401.
- 1919**: 1, 41, 73, 123, 157, 192, 225, 255, 307, 337, 363, 397.
- 1920**: 1, 41, 69, 121, 163, 202, 247, 293, 321, 349, 405, 435.
- 1921**: 1, 32, 79, 123, 175, 229, 269, 315, 353, 393, 435, 481.
- 1922**: 1, 49, 101, 145, 193, 233, 281, 331, 379, 419, 459, 499.
- 1923**: 1, 53, 101, 135, 201, 249, 303, 357, 413, 473, 519, 579.
- 1924**: 1, 57, 113, 161, 209, 259, 311, 361, 412, 459, 501, 557.
- 1925**: 1, 49, 103, 161, 209, 261, 317, 369, 425, 481, 537, 589.
- Society of Pure English Tracts**:
- No. IX. The Language of Anatomy. W. C. Morton (Review), **1925**, 536.
- No. XV. The Split Infinitive. H. W. Fowler (Review), **1925**, 536.
- Soda Plumbite Test** of gasoline. B. T. Brooks, **1924**, 397.
- Sodamide** as a dehydrating agent. Preparation of indol, methyl-indol and its homologues. M. A. Verley, **1924**, 535.
- Sodium**: A study of the determination of potassium as the perchlorate and the separation from —, etc. R. L. Morris, **1920**, 349.
- Characterisation of fatty acids by the formation of complexes with uranyl and —. J. Barlot and M. T. Brenet, **1922**, 132.
- Determination of potassium and —. S. W. Rhue, **1918**, 336.
- Determination of potassium and — as chlorides by means of the refractometer. B. A. Shippey and G. H. Burrows, **1918**, 102.
- Determination of potassium and — in the presence of each other. A. Quartaroli, **1920**, 428.
- in aluminium and alumina; Electrolytic determination of —. R. Geith, **1922**, 452.
- in biochemical work; Determination of —. A. Blanchetière, **1923**, 456.
- in blood; Determination of —. E. A. Doisy and R. D. Bell, **1921**, 147.
- in presence of magnesium; Micro-chemical identification of potassium and —. E. Ludwig and H. Spirescu, **1921**, 112.
- in small amounts of serum; Determination of —. B. Kramer and F. F. Tisdall, **1921**, 294.
- in small amounts of serum; Iodimetric method for the determination of —. B. Kramer and I. Gittleman, **1925**, 147.
- in small quantities of blood; Determination of potassium and —. B. Kramer, **1920**, 177.

Sodium—continued.

- lamp for polarimetry; New type of —. H. A. Fales and J. C. Morell, **1922**, 40.
- potassium in presence of —, magnesium, sulphates, and phosphates; Determination of. H. Atkinson, **1921**, 354.
- potassium in presence of —, magnesium, sulphates and phosphates; Investigation of Atkinson's process for the determination of. S. J. Watson, **1922**, 285.
- Separation and determination of the alkali metals by the use of perchloric acid. III. Normal butyl alcohol and ethyl acetate as mixed solvents in the separation and determination of potassium, —, and lithium. G. F. Smith and J. F. Ross, **1925**, 307.
- Separation of potassium and — by the use of aniline perchlorate; and the subsequent determination of the —. D. V. Hill, **1916**, 55.
- Separation of potassium from —. **1918**, 119.
- Separation of potassium from — by the perchlorate method. G. F. Smith, **1923**, 627.
- Volumetric micro-determination of —. H. Müller, **1924**, 107.
- Sodium Amalgam**: Preparation of — in flakes. A. D. Hirschfelder and M. C. Hart, **1920**, 315.
- Sodium Arsenate**: A case of poisoning by —. M. Bridel, **1924**, 101.
- Sodium Arsenite**: Volumetric determination of manganese by means of —. F. Ibbotson, **1918**, 234.
- Sodium Benzoate** ingestion; Effect of — upon the composition of the blood and urine, with especial reference to the possible synthesis of glycine in the body. W. W. Swanson, **1925**, 197.
- Sodium Bicarbonate**: Determination of lactose in milks heated after the addition of —. C. Porcher and A. Bonis, **1919**, 31.
- Sodium Bismuthate Method**: Determination of manganese in water by the —. W. D. Collins and M. D. Foster, **1924**, 395.
- Sodium Carbonate**: Addition of — before determining free ammonia in waters. A. W. Knapp, **1923**, 486.
- and bicarbonate methods of separating aluminium from beryllium. **1921**, 442.
- fusion method of separating aluminium from beryllium. **1922**, 52.
- Separation of iron, aluminium, chromium, glucinum, titanium, and zirconium by means of —. P. Wenger and J. Wuhrmann, **1920**, 26.
- Separation of silicon, tin, titanium, and zirconium by means of —. P. Wenger and J. Morel, **1921**, 342.
- Sodium Chloride** in soap; Determination of —. H. C. Bennett, **1921**, 467.
- separation of magnesium from potassium and —. S. Palkin, **1920**, 392.
- Suggested Standards for Hydrochloric Acid, — and Zinc (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry). **1924**, 280.
- Volumetric determination of mercury by means of —. Analysis of cinnabar and organic mercury compounds. E. Votoček and L. Kašparek, **1923**, 192.
- Sodium Chromate**: Conductivity titrations by means of —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1923**, 139.
- Sodium Cobaltinitrite Method**: Determination of potassium by the —. C. V. Garola and V. Braun, **1918**, 150.
- Sodium Cresylate**: Determination of —. E. Insard, **1923**, 228.
- Sodium Dithionate**: Examination of —. F. M. Litterscheid and H. Lowenheim, **1925**, 36.
- Sodium Ferric Lactate**: Separation and detection of lactic acid as —. K. A. Hoffmann, **1921**, 296.
- Sodium Formaldehydesulphoxalate**: Titration of —. B. Salkin, **1923**, 507.
- Sodium Glyceroxide**: Determination of glycerol in oils as —. H. Bull, **1916**, 343.
- Sodium Hydrosulphite**: F. W. Heyl and F. E. Greer, **1922**, 181.
- Iodimetric determination of —. **1923**, 294.
- Purification of —. W. G. Christiansen and A. J. Norton, **1923**, 90.
- Sodium Hydroxide** as reagent for use in gas analysis. V. Relative advantages of potassium and — in preparation of alkaline pyrogallol. R. P. Anderson, **1917**, 27.
- Efficiency of calcium chloride, —, and potassium hydroxide as drying agents. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather, **1917**, 26.
- Solid — as an absorbent for carbon dioxide in steel analysis. G. L. Kelley and E. W. Evers, **1922**, 91.
- solution free from carbon dioxide; Preparation of —. J. Cornog, **1922**, 181.
- solution; Mechanical separation of polonium in — by various substances. J. Escher-Desrivieres, **1924**, 405.
- solutions; Apparatus for delivering concentrated sulphuric acid and —. R. C. Abbot **1923**, 407.
- Sodium Hypobromite**: Determination of ammonia by means of —. M. B. Donald, **1924**, 375.
- Quantitative study of the limitations of the reaction between ammonia and —. Nanji and W. S. Shaw, **1923**, 473.
- solution; Catalytic decomposition of alkaline — by copper sulphate. P. Fleury, **1921**, 23.
- Sodium Hypochlorite**: Purification of methyl alcohol by means of —. R. C. Menzies, **1923**, 133.
- Sodium Hyposulphite**: Determination of —. J. H. Smith, **1921**, 473.
- (hydrosulphite) in organic analysis; Application of —. E. Clark, **1925**, 199.
- Sodium Oleate**: Reagents for use in gas analysis. VI. Absorption of hydrogen by —. R. P. Anderson and M. H. Katz, **1918**, 177.
- Sodium Oxalate** solution; Stability of dilute —. E. S. Hopkins, **1923**, 191.
- Sodium Paratungstate**: Use of — in the analysis of metallic cyanides. S. B. Kuzirian, **1918**, 46.
- Sodium Perborate**: Analysis of —. H. Burkhardt, **1923**, 194.
- available oxygen in — and in perborate soap powders; Determination of. H. Trickett, **1920**, 88.
- Constitution of —. F. Foerster, **1921**, 385.

- Sodium Peroxide**: active oxygen in —; Determination of. J. Milbauer, 1919, 146.
Analysis of —. E. Bosshard and E. Furrer, 1924, 353.
fusions; Apparatus for —. H. J. Hodsman, 1921, 260.
- Sodium Persulphate**: Use of — in analysis. L. Débourdeaux, 1921, 516.
- Sodium Phosphate**: New acid — and its action on glass, porcelain, silica, platinum, and nickel vessels. J. H. Smith, 1917, 254.
- Sodium Picrate** crystals; Microscopical appearance of —. E. Justin-Mueller, 1923, 512.
- Sodium Pyrogallate** as reagent for determination of oxygen. J. W. Shipley, 1916, 349.
- Sodium Salicylate** as reagent for detecting aluminium and manganese. C. Van Zijp, 1921, 300.
- Sodium Silicofluoride**: Analysis of —. P. Drawe, 1920, 393.
- Sodium Sulphate**: Use of — as the globulin precipitant in the determination of proteins in blood. P. E. Howe, 1922, 128.
- Sodium Sulphide**: Action of — on iodine, and the use of the reaction in analysis. J. Ehrlich, 1918, 279.
Analysis of commercial —. W. R. Atkin, 1922, 453.
- Sodium Sulphocinate** in the official method of tannin analysis; Behaviour of —. U. J. Thuan and L. Favre, 1924, 451.
- Sodium Tartrate** crystals. Microscopical appearance of —. E. Justin-Mueller, 1923, 512.
- Sodium Thio sulphate**: Method of separating aluminium from beryllium. 1922, 54.
Notes on the reactions of mercury fulminate with —. F. H. Dupré and P. V. Dupré, 1921, 42.
- Sodium Trichloroacetate**: Effect of — on sugar determinations. D. Stiven, 1924, 283.
- Sodium Tungstate**: Precipitation of proteins from cereal extracts by means of —. L. A. Rumsey, 1923, 220.
- Softening-point** of asphaltum and other plastic substances; Determination of —. D. F. Twiss and E. A. Murphy, 1920, 63.
of pitch. P. E. Spielmann and G. C. Petrie, 1919, 209.
- Softening Temperature** of coal ash under fuel-bed conditions; Method and furnace for the determination of —. A. C. Fieldner and A. L. Field, 1916, 16.
- Soil**: Absorption of copper from — by potato plants. F. C. Cook, 1922, 84.
Acidity of — and the hydrolytic ratio in soils. C. H. Spurway, 1918, 153.
Amino-acid nitrogen of —. R. S. Potter and R. S. Snyder, 1916, 48.
analysis; Method of mechanical —. O. Swen, 1916, 23.
bacteria in a —; Whittles vibration method of obtaining a suspension of the. H. G. Thornton, 1923, 455.
bacteria in —; Determination of the number of. C. L. Whittles, 1923, 280; 1924, 489.
carbon in —; Determination of. L. J. Simon, 1923, 398.
- Soil—continued.**
clay content and certain physical properties of a —; Relation between the. B. A. Keen and H. Raczkowski, 1922, 84.
Conditions and Plant Growth. E. J. Russell (Review), 1922, 43.
extracts; Determination of ammonia and nitric nitrogen in — and physiological solutions. B. S. Davisson, 1918, 385.
humus and fatty matters of the —; Investigation by means of pyridine of the. M. Piettre, 1923, 345.
Micro-organisms of the —. Sir J. Russell and Others (Review), 1924, 111.
nitrates; Accurate determination of — by phenol disulphonic acid method. H. A. Noyes, 1919, 182.
nitrates in —; Determination of. R. S. Potter and R. S. Snyder, 1916, 20; A. L. Whiting, T. E. Richmond, and W. R. Schoonover, 1920, 460.
nitrates in —; Determination of — by the phenol-disulphonic acid method. C. T. Gimmingham and R. H. Carter, 1923, 287.
organic matter and organic carbon in —; Rapid combustion method for determining. J. W. Read, 1921, 295.
organic matter; Determination of the degree of humification of —. G. W. Robinson and J. O. Jones, 1925, 148.
Oxygen-supplying power of the — as indicated by colour changes in alkaline pyrogallol solution. L. M. Hutchings, 1923, 618.
point method for directly determining the water-supplying power of a soil in the field. F. Hardy, 1924, 102.
protozoa; Separation of —. N. Kopeloff, H. C. Lint, and D. A. Coleman, 1916, 11.
reaction; Studies on —. E. A. Fisher, 1921, 149.
Relation of — solution to the — extract. D. R. Hoagland, J. C. Martin, and G. R. Stewart, 1921, 109.
salts; Effect of movement of — on the standardisation values of electrodes used in moisture determinations. T. Deighton, 1924, 103.
separates; Microscopic determination of colloids in —. W. H. Fry, 1923, 619.
Soil-point method for directly determining the water-supplying power of a — in the field. F. Hardy, 1924, 102.
solutions. J. E. Greaves and C. T. Hirst, 1922, 312.
toxicity, acidity, and basicity of —; Method of measuring the. R. H. Carr, 1921, 511.
types; Method of mineralogical examination of soils and its use in determining —. J. Hendrick and G. Newlands, 1923, 286.
- Soils**: ammoniacal nitrogen in —; Determination of the. W. McLean and G. W. Robinson, 1925, 33.
Boric acid modification of the Kjeldahl method for the analysis of cereals and —. F. M. Scales and A. P. Harrison, 1920, 223.

Soils—continued.

- carbon in —; Rapid method for accurate determination of total. R. M. Salter, **1916**, 282.
- carbonates in certain —; Investigation into the occurrence of different kinds of. F. Hardy, **1921**, 148.
- Classification of — on the basis of mechanical analysis. C. L. Whittles, **1922**, 360.
- clay in heavy —; Determination of. A. F. Joseph and F. J. Martin, **1921**, 463.
- colloidal matter in —; Methods of determining the amount of. C. J. Moore, W. H. Fry, and H. E. Middleton, **1921**, 379.
- Copper, manganese, zinc, nickel, and cobalt as vital factors in —, plants, and animals. J. S. McHargue, **1925**, 409.
- Determination of nitrates in — by the phenol-disulphonic acid method. H. J. Harper, **1924**, 193.
- Determination of organic matter in — by loss on ignition. J. B. Rather, **1918**, 332.
- Determination of the absolute salt contents of — by the freezing-point method. E. J. Bouyoucos and R. Trannoy, **1919**, 102.
- Flocculation of —. III. N. M. Comber, **1923**, 132.
- humic matter in mineral —; Colorimetric determination of. T. Eden, **1924**, 491.
- humus —; Mechanical analysis of. G. W. Robinson, **1923**, 84.
- humus in —; Comparative determination of the amount of. L. Lapique and E. Barbe, **1919**, 101.
- humus in —; Comparative study of certain methods of determining. V. Agafonoff, **1923**, 566.
- hydrogen-ion concentration in —; Colorimetric determination of the. C. T. Gimmingham, **1923**, 287.
- Influence of calcite inclusions on the determination of organic carbon in —. E. C. Shorey and W. H. Fry, **1917**, 332.
- manganese in agricultural —; Determination of. G. Bertrand, **1925**, 85.
- mechanical analysis of — and other dispersions; New method for the. G. W. Robinson, **1923**, 83.
- Method of mineralogical examination of — and its use in determining soil types. J. Hendrick and G. Newlands, **1923**, 286.
- phosphates in —; Comparison of methods for determination of. W. O. Robinson, **1916**, 187.
- phosphoric acid in —; Method of extraction as affecting the determination of. H. Hale and W. L. Hartley, **1917**, 27.
- potassium in —; Perchlorate method for determining. H. J. Page, **1924**, 192.
- Sensitive reaction for copper and its application to the analysis of plant ashes and —. L. Maquenne and E. Demoussy, **1919**, 179.
- sour —; Modified test for. N. M. Comber, **1923**, 132.
- Solanine** content of potatoes. A. Bömer and H. Mattis, **1924**, 284.
- content of potatoes; High —. A. Bömer and H. Mattis, **1923**, 454.

Solanine—continued.

- content of the 1922 crop of potatoes. C. Griebel, **1924**, 486.
- Injurious potatoes rich in —. C. Griebel, **1923**, 454.
- Potatoes containing a large amount of —. E. Scowalter and W. Hartmann, **1924**, 394.
- Solidification** of paraffin wax; Determination of the rate of —. K. Fricke, **1924**, 546.
- Solids**: Determination of — or moisture by means of a gauze dish. A. Seidenberg, **1923**, 466.
- in eggs; Rapid routine method for the determination of total —. R. Hertwig and L. H. Bailey, **1925**, 406.
- specific heats of —; Simple formula for the calculation of the. H. J. Krase, **1922**, 322.
- Solids-not-Fat** in separated milk; Determination of dry —. R. Eichhoff, **1920**, 303.
- Solubilities** of Inorganic and Organic Substances. A. Seidl (Review), **1921**, 27.
- Solubility**: Rapid determination of —. T. J. Ward, **1919**, 137.
- Soluble Starch** in presence of starch and its hydrolytic cleavage products; Quantitative determination of —. J. C. Small, **1919**, 106.
- Method for preparation of —. J. C. Small, **1919**, 107.
- Solution**: Critical temperature of — and turbidity temperature of hydrocarbons, etc. N. Chercheffsky, **1921**, 162.
- The Nature of —. H. C. Jones (Review), **1918**, 369.
- Solutions**: boiling-points of —; Apparatus for determining. F. G. Cotterell, **1919**, 249.
- carbon content of —; Determination of the. J. Needham, **1923**, 505.
- Colloidal poles for observing the emission spectra of —. J. Errara, **1924**, 606.
- coloured; Acidimetry of —. Application of the pocket spectroscope. A. Tingle, **1919**, 280, 306.
- containing two coloured substances; Colorimetric determinations with —. K. G. Falk and H. M. Noyes, **1920**, 317.
- Measurement of the colour of brown — with special reference to tannin extracts. H. R. Procter, **1923**, 405.
- P_x values of —; Colorimetric determination of the. E. Richard, **1925**, 304.
- Physico-chemical analysis of —; A colloid membrane ultra-filter. E. Fouard, **1925**, 201.
- Ultra-filtration of tannin and other —. R. J. Browne, **1923**, 569.
- Solvent Recovery**: Apparatus for extraction and —. S. A. de Lacy, **1924**, 220.
- Solvents**: Action of — on coal. A. Wahl, **1917**, 282.
- cryoscopic; Measurement of — at elevated temperatures. J. H. Mathews, **1917**, 317.
- Extraction of copra cake with —. A. P. West, **1923**, 36.
- Influence of various — on the Hanus iodine values of cottonseed and coconut oils. H. J. Bankston and F. C. Vilbrandt, **1924**, 449.

Solvents—continued.

Separation and determination of the alkali metals by the use of perchloric acid; I. Solubilities of the perchlorates of the alkali metals in mixed organic —. G. F. Smith, **1925**, 254. III. Normal butyl alcohol and ethyl acetate as mixed — in the separation and determination of potassium, sodium, and lithium. G. F. Smith and J. F. Ross, **1925**, 307.

Separation of egg-yolk into fractions by —. M. A. Kaskusin and G. Pekarskaja, **1925**, 242.

volatile organic —; Funnel for filtering. T. B. Aldrich, **1919**, 187.

water in alcohol and other organic —; Detection of. F. Henle, **1920**, 388.

Somerset County Analyst; Annual Report of the — for 1920. D. R. Wood, **1922**, 19; for 1921, **1922**, 349.

Sorghum: Composition of Milo and Feterita. (—) kernels. J. L. Bidwell, L. E. Bopst, and J. D. Bowling, **1923**, 125.

Sugar content of — at different stages of growth. D. Berthelot and R. Trannoy, **1918**, 274.

Souring of beef caused by *Bacillus Megatherium* H. Bunyea, **1921**, 461.

of milk; Relation between lactic acid production and bacterial growth in the —. J. C. Baker, J. D. Drew, and N. J. Conn, **1921**, 248.

Sourness of acids occurring in foods and in wine. T. Paul, **1923**, 334.

South Africa: Essential oil of spearmint from —, **1921**, 201.

Kaffir Corn ("Dari") from —. **1916**, 8.

Sesbania; A feeding-stuff from —. **1920**, 50.

Vitamin A content of oils from —. E. M. Delf, **1924**, 291.

South American Noli palm; Oil from fruit of —. **1920**, 48.

oil nuts; New —. **1922**, 520.

oilseeds; A further contribution to the study of —. G. T. Bray and H. T. Islip, **1921**, 325.

South Georgian whale oil; Constitution of natural unsaturated fatty acids; Part II. Some acids present in a —. E. F. Armstrong and T. P. Hilditch, **1925**, 303.

Soxhlet apparatus. L. Soep, **1921**, 163.

apparatus; Improved —. O. Hagen, **1921**, 164.

apparatus; New flask for use with —. R. C. Frederick, **1924**, 474.

apparatus; Treatment of corks used in — and other extraction apparatus. T. J. Ward, **1917**, 326.

extractor; Modified —. D. F. Twiss and W. McCowan, **1917**, 318.

Soya Bean albumin in cow's milk; Detection of —. K. Nakayasu, **1922**, 398.

Carbohydrates and enzymes of the —. J. P. Street and E. M. Bailey, **1916**, 9.

miso; Nature of the oil of —. R. Kodama, **1924**, 344.

oil. C. R. Fellers, **1921**, 458.

Soya Bean—continued.

oil; Composition of —. W. B. Smith, **1922**, 400; W. F. Baughman and G. S. Jamieson, **1923**, 126; E. S. Wallis and G. H. Burrows, **1924**, 533.

oil; Effect of variation in the analytical constants of linseed oil and — on the determination of these oils by means of the hexabromide and iodine values. E. A. Tschudy, **1921**, 513.

oil; Identification of —. C. A. Newhall, **1921**, 94.

Soya Beans: Bulgarian —. A. Zlataroff and I. Trifonow, **1923**, 125.

Quantitative determination of amino acids of linseed meal, wheat meal, —, and red clover hay. T. S. Hamilton, N. Uyei, J. B. Baker, and H. S. Grindley, **1923**, 234.

Salicylic acid reaction of —. H. C. Brill, **1916**, 381.

urease in —; Presence of. T. M. Groll, **1916**, 140.

Vitamin content of —. C. Hornemann, **1925**, 298.

Soya Cake: Sulphur dioxide in —. **1923**, 161.

Spanish oil of thyme; Determination of thymol. H. Mastbaum, **1921**, 140.

Sparteine: Grant's test for —. J. F. Couch, **1925**, 144.

in tablets; Determination of —. P. W. Jewel, **1923**, 560.

Spartium Junceum: Lipase in the seeds of —. M. Raffo, **1917**, 246.

Spearmint: Essential oil of — from South Africa. **1921**, 201.

Specific Gravity: Formula for the the determination of the normality of a solution of sulphuric acid from its —. C. C. Roberts, **1923**, 381.

of aggregates; Apparatus for determining the —. F. H. Tucker, **1925**, 362.

of coke; Determination of the true —. H. J. Ross, **1923**, 38.

of fixed oils in the tropics; Determination of —. C. H. Wright, **1916**, 213.

of gases in small quantities; Apparatus for the measurement of the —. A. Blackie, **1923**, 141.

of glycerol; Need of a new table for percentage and —. L. W. Bosart, **1921**, 513.

of wine; Balance of the —. W. J. Baragiola and O. Schuppli, **1920**, 373.

Specific Heats: Analysis of alloys by means of their —. K. Zahlbruckner, **1922**, 412.

of Gases; The —. J. R. Partington and W. G. Shilling (Review), **1925**, 158.

of heavy mineral oils; Determination of —. H. S. Bailey and C. B. Edwards, **1920**, 420.

of solids; Simple formula for the calculation of the —. H. J. Krase, **1922**, 322.

Specific Rotation of invert sugar and the Clerget divisor. F. W. Zerbán, **1925**, 294.

of laevulose. W. C. Vosburgh, **1920**, 383.

Spectra of solutions; Colloidal poles for observing the emission —. J. Errara, **1924**, 606.

Spectograph: Simplified Fery —. **1923**, 94.

Use of — in the analysis of drugs. F. Twyman, **1920**, 303.

- Spectrometric** examination of certain fixed oils as a means of identification. H. C. T. Gardner, **1921**, 356.
- Spectrophotometric** determination of aromatic amino compounds. W. E. Mathewson, **1923**, 227.
- determination of P_{π} . F. Vlès, **1925**, 201.
- determination of the P_{π} ; Adsorption of indicator (cresol red) by serum in the ——. E. F. Hirsch, **1925**, 256.
- determination of the P_{π} value and the apparent dissociation constants of indicators. W. C. Holmes, **1924**, 253.
- identification of dyes. W. C. Holmes, **1923**, 578.
- Spectrophotometry**: Determination of krypton and xenon by ——. C. Moureu and A. Lepape, **1922**, 272.
- Spectroscope**: Acidimetry of coloured solutions. Application of the pocket ——. A. Tingle, **1918**, 280, 306.
- Calibration of the reversion — for the determination of carbon monoxide in blood. H. Hartridge, **1923**, 341.
- Identification of phenols by means of the —. S. Palkin and H. Wales, **1924**, 407.
- lighting unit; A simple and self-contained —. R. C. Frederick and E. R. Webster, **1925**, 234.
- Spectroscopic** detection of carbon monoxide in blood by means of brewers' yeast. C. Strzyzinski, **1922**, 358.
- Identification of mercury. Naoum, **1924**, 348.
- Spectroscopy**: Vol. I. E. C. C. Baly (Review), **1925**, 157.
- Application of ultra-violet — to food chemistry. R. Dietzel and K. Taufel, **1925**, 308.
- New method for the immediate detection and determination of cobalt by — and chromoscopy. G. Denigès, **1925**, 419.
- Spectrum** analysis by means of Röntgen rays. M. Siegbahn, A. E. Lindh, and N. Stensson, **1921**, 303.
- Analysis; Wave-Length Tables for —. F. Twyman (Review), **1923**, 633.
- Lithium arc — for polarimetric use. P. C. Austin, **1925**, 476.
- of *Gynocardia* oil. I. Lifschutz, **1922**, 125.
- Spelter**: cadmium in — and alloys; Determination of. W. R. Schoeller, **1925**, 18.
- cadmium in — and zinc ores; Determination of. C. E. Barrs, **1924**, 248.
- Spent Oxide**: from gas works; Analysis of —. **1918**, 279.
- Prussian blue in —; Determination of. E. L. Randall, **1916**, 142.
- sulphur in —; Determination of. E. V. Espenhahn, **1916**, 150. W. Diamond, **1919**, 114.
- Sperm**: Diagnosis of individual blood and —. Dervieux, **1921**, 336.
- Sperm Oils** used for burning purposes. A. G. Blakeley and E. A. Reilly, **1918**, 147.
- Sperm Whale**: Composition of the head oil of the —. M. Tsujimoto, **1921**, 197.
- Spices**: Analysis of —. C. Arragon, **1916**, 279.
- Use of micro-organisms to determine the preservative value of different brands of —. F. M. Bachmann, **1918**, 171.
- Spinacene**: A new hydrocarbon from certain fish-liver oils. A. C. Chapman, **1917**, 141.
- Its oxidation and decomposition. A. C. Chapman, **1923**, 400.
- Spinach**: Iron content of —. A. Lichtin, **1924**, 390.
- Preserved —. L. Gobert, **1924**, 342.
- Spined Dog-fish Oil**: T. Lexow, **1922**, 439.
- Spirit** kept in open bottles; Loss of strength of —. J. McCrae and J. Hawken, **1925**, 66.
- meythl alcohol in potable —; Replacement of morphine in the detection of. B. Pfyl, G. Reif, and A. Hanner, **1922**, 77.
- varnishes; Determination of methyl and ethyl alcohol in —. G. W. Knight and C. T. Lincoln, **1916**, 14.
- Spirit of Nitre**: Sweet — deficient in ethyl nitrite. (Legal Notes.) **1924**, 277.
- Volatilisation of ethyl nitrite from sweet —. J. G. Roberts, **1921**, 334.
- Spirit of Peppermint**: Analysis of —. H. L. Thompson, **1916**, 277.
- Spirits**: acetone in —; Detection of. I. M. Kolthoff, **1925**, 464.
- Determination of acetone in potable — by means of hydroxylamine hydrochloride. G. Reif, **1922**, 77.
- Determination of methyl alcohol and ethyl alcohol in — by means of the Zeiss immersion refractometer. W. Lange and G. Reif, **1921**, 369.
- diethyphthalate and phthaleins in —; Detection of. R. L. Calvert, **1923**, 75.
- kept exposed to the air; Rate of loss of strength of —. H. Lowe, **1924**, 135.
- methyl alcohol in —; Detection of. P. Hasse, **1920**, 234.
- methy alcohol in liqueurs and —; Detection of. L. Hoton, **1921**, 53.
- phthalyl diethyl-ester in —; Detection of. S. Eilles, **1923**, 558.
- renatured alcohol in —; Detection of. L. Wolfrum and J. Pinnow, **1919**, 243.
- sold with notice of dilution. (Legal Notes.) **1924**, 229, 581, 582.
- Spirits of Wine**: Denaturation of —; German Regulations for the. **1922**, 300.
- Spirituous Liquors**: Determination of alcohol in —. N. C. Nag and P. Lal, **1918**, 409.
- Spectacles**: Artificial daylight — for the laboratory. H. Weiss, **1925**, 362, 605.
- Splash-head** for Kjeldahl apparatus; New —. H. Lowe, **1925**, 605.
- Split infinitive**: The —. S. P. E. Tracts No. XV. H. W. Fowler (Review), **1925**, 536.
- Spontaneous Ignition Temperatures** of liquid fuels for internal combustion engines. H. Moore, **1917**, 148.
- Spores** in the upper air. E. C. Stakman and Others, **1923**, 615.
- Spot Reactions** in qualitative analysis; Use of —. F. Feigl and R. Stern, **1921**, 212.
- Spray Materials**: Determination of polysulphide sulphur in —. W. Goodwin and H. Martin, **1925**, 148.
- Spring Water**: See **Water**.
- Squalene**: A highly unsaturated hydrocarbon in shark liver oil. M. Tsujimoto, **1920**, 102.

Squalene—continued.

Chemical constituents of —. R. Majima and B. Kubota, **1923**, 400.

in oil from shark's eggs; Occurrence of — in the. M. Tsujimoto, **1920**, 102.

Squill: Liquid extract of red — (*Scilla maritima*) as a rat poison. F. W. Smith, **1921**, 178.

red — in rat poisons; Notes on the analysis and use of. C. L. Claremont, **1922**, 60.

Stain for blood films; Useful —. A. K. Gordon, **1925**, 148.

Rose Bengal as a general bacterial —. H. J. Conn, **1921**, 461.

Staining: Method of — for distinguishing between bleached and unbleached sulphite pulps. C. G. Bright, **1918**, 70.

Stains: egg yolk —; Identification of. Barthe, **1925**, 522.

microscopic; New — derived from methylene blue. L. Tribondeau and J. Dubreuil, **1917**, 211.

Stalagmometry and viscometry. F. V. Von Hahn **1923**, 352.

Standard: Basic Slag "A" New British Chemical —. **1923**, 151.

Establishment of a thermo-chemical —. **1923**, 23.

for cream cheese; Test case to secure a —. (Legal Notes.) **1923**, 383.

for ghee; Statutory —. T. K. Ghose, **1920**, 444.

for goldenseal (*Hydrastis*) root; Proposed —. **1921**, 143.

in iodimetry; Electrometric titration of hydriodic acid and its use as a —. W. S. Hendrixson, **1921**, 211.

iodimetric —; Oxalic acid as an. L. Rosenthaler, **1922**, 365.

Manganous oxalate as a — in the determination of manganese. R. W. Coltman, **1924**, 404.

methods for the analysis of rubber articles. **1924**, 351.

methods; Tentative — for the sampling and analysis of commercial fats and oils. **1918**, 270; **1919**, 138.

methods; Tentative — for the sampling and analysis of commercial fats and oils, other than those of the coconut, butter, and linseed groups. **1918**, 60.

New British Chemical —. Basic Slag "A." (Analytically Standardised Sample). **1923**, 151.

p-nitrobenzoic acid as an acidimetric —; Use of. W. M. Thornton, Junr. and D. Getz, **1925**, 304.

oxidimetric —; Hydrated oxalic acid as an. A. E. Hill and T. M. Smith, **1922**, 269.

Potassium dichromate as an analytical —. G. Bruhns, **1916**, 347.

Potassium hydrogen phthalate as a — in volumetric analysis. W. S. Hendrixson, **1920**, 239.

Potassium permanganate as an iodimetric —. J. M. Hendel, **1924**, 247.

steel "A2"; **1922**, 73.

steels; New British Chemical —. (Analytically standardised turnings.) **1921**, 347.

Standard—continued.

substance; Arsenious oxide as a — in iodimetry. R. M. Chapin, **1919**, 179.

substance for titrations; Oxalic acid as a —. W. D. Treadwell and H. Johner, **1924**, 349.

Standardisation of alkali solutions; Potassium hydrogen oxalate and the —. Y. Osaka and K. Ando, **1922**, 408.

of analytical methods. **1924**, 114.

of British Chemical Standards; Points arising from the analytical —. C. H. Ridsdale and N. D. Ridsdale, **1925**, 425, 500.

of China clay. J. Strachan, **1922**, 370.

of disinfectants; Possible discordant factor in the —. Walker and Weiss, **1924**, 41.

of quillaia preparations; International —. J. Cofman-Nicoresti and S. B. Tallantyre, **1923**, 497.

of Scientific Glassware; Joint Committee for the —. Report No. I. On Units of Volume. **1924**, 479.

of the borax solubility test for commercial caseins. H. F. Zoller, **1921**, 108.

of the saccharimeter; Preparation of pure sucrose for —. A. Kraisy, **1922**, 301.

of titanous solutions; Electrometric —. W. S. Hendrixson and L. M. Verbeck, **1923**, 41.

Physiological —. J. S. White, **1923**, 303.

The plea for —. M. S. Salamon, **1924**, 169.

values of electrodes used in moisture determinations; Effect of movement of soil salts on the —. T. Deighton, **1924**, 103.

Standardising substance for alkali solutions; Potassium chlorate as a —. H. B. Van Valkenburgh, **1920**, 238.

thermometers by electrical energy. Calorimetric method for —. T. W. Richards and S. Tamaru, **1920**, 342.

Standards: Analytical —; Report on. **1920**, 344.

Belgian Bureau of Chemical —; International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. **1921**, 266.

British Chemical —; Steel "U." (Analytically Standardised Sample.) **1922**, 192.

Bureau of Physico-Chemical —, Third Annual Report (Financial year 1922), **1923**, 269.

Chemical — for iron and steel and their bearing on unification of analysis. C. H. Ridsdale and N. D. Ridsdale, **1919**, 145.

Colour — for cottonseed oil. H. V. Army, C. Kish and F. Newmark, **1919**, 407.

Colour — of colorimetric assays. H. V. Army and C. H. Ring, **1916**, 222.

dyes as — in colorimetric methods; Use of. M. Takata, **1922**, 32.

for the determination of creatine and creatinine; Preparation of —. G. Edgar, **1923**, 394.

International Institute of Chemical —. **1923**, 23.

Malic, maleic and fumaric acids as volumetric —. N. A. Lange and H. Kline, **1923**, 133.

New Chemical —. (Analytically standardised samples.) **1921**, 477.

phthalate solutions for hydrogen electrode —; Use of. E. T. Oakes and H. M. Salisbury, **1922**, 312.

Standards—continued.

- Physical-Chemical —; Bureau of. 1922, 208.
- Suggested — for Hydrochloric Acid, Sodium Chloride and Zinc. International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. 1924, 280.
- Stannic Chloride:** anhydrous; Action of — on petroleum and petroleum distillates. G. Torossian, 1921, 513.
- anhydrous; Preparation of —. C. Van Loon, 1921, 110.
- for removal of phosphoric acid. L. Gattermann and H. Schindhelm, 1917, 95.
- Stannic Hydrides:** Stannous and —. W. Vaubel and H. von Mairhofen-Aulenbach, 1925, 575.
- Stannic Sulphide:** The carrying down of cobalt and nickel by tin precipitated as —. V. Auger and L. Odnot, 1924, 198.
- Stannous Chloride:** Determination of nitro groups in organic compounds by means of —. J. G. F. Druce, 1919, 176.
- reduction method for determining nitro-toluenes. E. de W. S. Colver and E. B. R. Prideaux, 1917, 247.
- Stannous Hydrides:** Stannic and —. W. Vaubel and H. von Mairhofen-Aulenbach, 1925, 575.
- Star Aniseed:** Analysis of —. 1916, 279.
- Starch** and — Products. H. A. Auden (Review), 1923, 246.
- conservation of solutions of — and organic acids by means of mercury. A. Junk, 1919, 415.
- Dakamballi —. J. A. Goodson, 1922, 205.
- Destructive action of the amylase of cows' milk on various kinds of —. F. Welzmüller, 1922, 305.
- Determination of —. W. Thomas, 1924, 438.
- Determination of — and sugars by the use of picric acid. M. R. Coe and G. L. Bidwell, 1924, 234.
- Determination of — by means of takadiastase. E. Horton, 1921, 456.
- Determination of dextrose and —. F. A. Quisumbing, 1921, 58.
- Determination of the viscosity of — for mill purposes. G. M. MacNider, 1917, 350.
- Direct method for the determination of —. T. von Fellenberg, 1917, 279.
- enclosed in cellular tissue; Determination of — by ammoniacal copper oxide solution. F. Kaulfersch, 1920, 373.
- in barley and wheat; Determination of —. A. R. Ling, E. H. Callow, and W. J. Price, 1923, 29.
- in bracken fern. A. E. Shipley, 1917, 144.
- in clover; Determination of —. T. von Fellenberg, 1918, 36.
- in meal; Detection of foreign —. K. Amberger, 1922, 73.
- in plant tissues; Determination of small amounts of —. F. E. Denny, 1923, 220.
- in potatoes; Determination of —. A. R. Ling and W. J. Price, 1923, 554.
- in potted meats; Polarimetric determination of —. A. During, 1924, 389.

Starch—continued.

- in presence of interfering polysaccharides; Determination of content of. G. P. Walton and M. R. Coe, 1923, 276, 452.
- in raw potatoes; Determination of —. E. Ewers, 1916, 136.
- in sausage; Determination of —. J. Grossfeld, 1922, 74.
- indicator solution. W. J. Painter, 1922, 166.
- Influence of — on the strength of wheat flour. J. H. Buchanan and G. G. Naudain, 1923, 606.
- Modern Chemistry and Chemical Industry of — and Cellulose (with Reference to India). T. C. Chaudhuri (Review), 1919, 306.
- pastes; Consistence of dextrin and —. W. H. Herschel and C. Bergquist, 1921, 468.
- Polarimetric determination of — in the presence of other optically active substances. C. Baumann and J. Grossfeld, 1917, 218, 365.
- potato —; Colorimetric method for the detection of. G. Blunk, 1916, 312.
- potato —; Depolymerisation product of. A. Pictet and R. John, 1922, 517.
- products; Examination of commercial dextrin and related —. F. W. Babington, A. Tingle and C. E. Watson, 1918, 350.
- products; Starch and —. H. A. Auden (Review), 1923, 246.
- Quantitative determination of soluble — in the presence of — and its hydrolytic cleavage products. J. C. Small, 1919, 106.
- soluble; Method for the preparation of —. J. C. Small, 1919, 107.
- solution; Apparatus for rapid gastric analysis together with a method for the preservation of —. R. J. Miller, 1920, 29.
- syrup in fruit juices, jams, etc.; Formulae for the direct calculation of sucrose and —. A. Rinck, 1922, 171.
- wheat —; Characteristics of. T. E. Wallis, 1922, 516.
- Zamia —. J. F. Clevenger, 1922, 170; T. E. Wallis, 1923, 219.
- Starches:** Detection of wheat, rye and potato — in the presence of each other. E. Unna, 1919, 319.
- Determination of — by the weights of their grains. L. Lindet and P. Nottin, 1923, 332.
- Determination of gelatinisation temperatures of — by means of an electrically-heated chamber on the microscope stage. A. W. Dox and G. W. Roark, Junr., 1917, 221.
- Determination of gelatinising temperature of — by means of a thermo-slide. C. K. Francis and O. C. Smith, 1916, 248.
- Digestibility of raw —. C. F. Langworthy and H. J. Deuel, Junr., 1922, 356.
- Flower bulb —. P. E. Verkade, 1918, 329.
- Precipitant for sugars, —, gums, proteins, and organic acids. W. Schultze, 1918, 90.
- wheat; Viscosimetric study of —. O. S. Rask and C. L. Alsberg, 1924, 341.
- Starfish Meal:** Chemical composition of —. G. Hinard and R. Fillon, 1922, 33.

- Steam Distillation:** Method of — for the determination of volatile fatty acids, including a series of colorimetric qualitative reactions for their identification. D. C. Dyer, **1917**, 149.
- New apparatus for —. E. A. Roff, **1921**, 386.
- Studies in —. Part IV.: Propionic, butyric, valeric and caproic acids. H. D. Richmond, **1917**, 125; Part V.: Some applications of Duclaux's Method. **1917**, 133; Part VI.: The possibilities and limitations of Duclaux's method for the determination of homologous acids. **1919**, 255.
- Stearic Acid** content of butter fat. C. A. Mitchell, **1924**, 515.
- in butter fat; Determination of —. E. B. Holland, J. C. Reed, and J. P. Buckley, Junr., **1916**, 209.
- Steel:** ("A2"; British Chemical Standard —. (Analytically standardised sample.) **1922**, 73.
- analysis; Solid sodium hydroxide as an absorbent for carbon dioxide in —. G. L. Kelley and E. W. Evers, **1922**, 91.
- Anti-suck-back condenser head for evolution sulphur in —. **1919**, 385.
- carbon in —; Determination of. B. Blount, **1918**, 59, 268; L. Dufty, **1918**, 167.
- carbon in —; Eggertz method for determining. H. Le Chatelier and F. Bogitch, **1916**, 218.
- carbon in —; Rapid determination of — by barium carbonate method. J. R. Cain and L. C. Maxwell, **1918**, 359.
- carbon in cast iron and —; Corleis' method of determining. G. Batta and H. Thyssen, **1922**, 271.
- Chemical standards for iron and — and their bearing on unification of analysis. C. H. Ridsdale and N. D. Ridsdale, **1919**, 145.
- chromium in —; Detection and determination of. A. Ferni and P. Malaguti, **1921**, 66.
- cobalt and nickel in cobalt —; Determination of. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell, **1918**, 301.
- combined carbon in —; Eggertz Test for. J. H. Whiteley, **1917**, 366.
- containing vanadium; Method for determining phosphorus in —. J. Maitchell, **1920**, 26.
- Determination of manganese in — in presence of chromium and vanadium by electro-metric titration. C. L. Kelley, M. G. Spencer, C. B. Illingworth, and T. Gray, **1918**, 178.
- manganese in —; Modification of the Reddrop and Ramage method for determination of. P. L. Robinson, **1919**, 419.
- molybdenum and vanadium in —; Volumetric determination of. Travers, **1917**, 369.
- molybdenum in — and iron; Qualitative and quantitative test for. S. L. Malowan, **1920**, 111.
- molybdenum in —; Determination of. O. L. Maag and C. H. McCollam, **1925**, 360.
- Steel—continued.**
- Permanganate method of determining chromium in ferrochrome, —, slags, etc. P. Koch, **1917**, 180, 284.
- phosphorus in — and iron; Determination of. N. D. Ridsdale, **1919**, 146.
- phosphorus in iron and —, ores and slags; Examination of the methods used in determining. H. Kinder, **1920**, 461.
- Separation of the phosphorus from the other components of —. R. Ariano, **1921**, 212.
- sulphur in —; Accurate end-point in volumetric determination of. H. Zschiegner, **1916**, 220.
- sulphur in iron and —; Determination of. H. B. Pulsifer, **1917**, 58; F. Nikolai, **1923**, 43.
- tantalum in iron and —; Determination of. Travers, **1918**, 237.
- "U"; British Chemical Standard —. (Analytically Standardised Sample.) **1922**, 192.
- uranium, zirconium, chromium, vanadium, and aluminium in —; Determination of. C. M. Johnson, **1919**, 382.
- vanadium in —; Colorimetric determination of. G. Misson, **1922**, 321.
- vanadium in —; Volumetric determination of. A. T. Etheridge, **1923**, 588; **1924**, 83.
- Wire Drawing and the Cold Working of —. A. T. Adam (Review), **1925**, 644.
- zirconium in —; Determination of. G. E. F. Lundell and H. B. Knowles, **1920**, 316.
- Steels:** alloy; Determination of tantalum in —. G. L. Kelley, F. B. Myers, and C. B. Illingworth, **1918**, 47.
- alloy-; Determination of uranium in — and ferro-uranium. G. L. Kelley, F. B. Myers, and C. B. Illingworth, **1919**, 213.
- arsenic in —; New method of determining. C. Mazzetti and P. Agostini, **1923**, 402.
- chromium in —; Determination of small amounts of. B. S. Evans, **1921**, 285.
- chromium in —; New process for determining small quantities of. B. S. Evans, **1921**, 38.
- cobalt-; Determination of cobalt and nickel in —. G. E. F. Lundell and J. I. Hoffmann, **1921**, 384.
- Determination of carbon in — and irons by direct combustion in oxygen at high temperatures. J. R. Cain and H. E. Cleaves, **1916**, 218.
- Determination of nickel in — by direct titration. E. H. Hall, **1920**, 392.
- Determination of vanadium in — by electro-metric titration. G. L. Kelley, J. A. Wiley, R. T. Bohn, and W. C. Wright, **1919**, 329.
- high-speed-; Determination of manganese in —. C. T. Nesbitt, **1917**, 152.
- Identification of — by means of the contact E.M.F. Galibourg, **1922**, 183.
- New British Chemical Standard —. (Analytically standardised turnings). **1921**, 347.
- Rapid methods for the Chemical Analysis of Special —, Steel-Making Alloys, their Ores and Graphites. C. M. Johnson (Review), **1921**, 223.

Steels—continued.

tungsten high speed-; Influence of vanadium on the determination of chromium in —. P. Slawik, **1920**, 429.

vanadium-; Determination of phosphorus in ferrovanadium, non-vanadium, —, and pig iron. C. M. Johnson, **1919**, 184.

vanadium in — and iron alloys; Determination of. L. Rolla and M. Nuti, **1921**, 422.

Stepney: Metropolitan Borough of —. Annual Report of the Borough Analyst. H. Hawley, for the year 1920, **1921**, 452; for the year 1921, **1922**, 391; for the year 1922, **1923**, 381; D. Henville, for the year 1924, **1925**, 447.

Quarterly Report for the First Quarter 1922, H. Hawley, **1922**, 256.

Stereochemistry: Textbooks of Physical Chemistry —. A. W. Stewart (Review), **1919**, 424.

Stereoscopic: Photo-micrography of crystals. M. François and C. Lormand, **1922**, 94.

Sterile Conditions: Adjustment of P_x of culture media under —. L. M. Christensen and E. I. Fulmer, **1925**, 630.

Sterilisation: Chemical Disinfection and —. S. Rideal and E. K. Rideal (Review), **1922**, 277.

of water; Volumetric analysis of hypochlorite solutions used for —, and a rapid method for the determination of hydrogen peroxide. A. Bury, **1917**, 181.

Sterilised Milk. See **Milk**.

Sterilising Agent for flour; Hydrocyanic acid as a —. Marchadier and Goujon, **1921**, 287.

Sterol content of cow's milk. F. W. Fox and J. A. Gardner, **1923**, 227.

Determination and examination of —. **1923**, 156.

Sterols and the Iodine Value. (Report of the Food Investigation Board for the Year 1920.) **1921**, 454.

of edible fats; Some observations with regard to the unsaponifiable matter and —. D. W. Steuart, **1923**, 155.

New reactions of —. G. S. Whitby, **1923**, 226.

Separation of unsaturated from saturated —. R. J. Anderson and F. P. Nabenhauer, **1924**, 543.

Still: Determination of light oils in coal gas, and description of — for separating the light oils from the absorbing oil. D. H. Duvall, **1917**, 50.

for continuous preparation of water of high purity in quantity. H. W. Moseley and R. G. Myers, **1918**, 423.

Link's superimposed water —. **1918**, 307.

Stillhead: A new —; Limits of separation by fractional distillation. S. F. Dufton, **1919**, 148.

constant temperature — for light oil fractionation. F. M. Washburn, **1920**, 112.

Stillheads: Fractional distillation with contacting —. R. Lessing, **1921**, 386.

Stimulants: Effect of — upon the invertase activity of yeast. E. W. Miller, **1922**, 82.

Stirrer: Laboratory —. C. E. Waters, **1924**, 355.

Stoichiometric reduction of columbium; Need of —. **1924**, 218.

Stone: Cements and Artificial —. J. Watson, (Review), **1923**, 246.

Stone Work: Preservation of —. (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research Report). **1923**, 327.

Stones: Tables for the determination of gems and precious or ornamental — without injury to the specimen. A. J. Moses, **1916**, 18.

Stopcaps: Rubber —. H. P. Stevens, **1925**, 131.

Stopcock for dropping liquids arranged for equalising the pressure above and below the outlet in the —. H. L. Fisher, **1919**, 117.

orifice flowmeter. J. Sharp, **1925**, 475.

Storage: Effect of — on artificially polluted waters. R. C. Frederick, **1924**, 63.

wet —; Deterioration of cotton on. N. Fleming and A. C. Thaysen, **1920**, 145.

See also **Cold-Storage**.

Storax: Examination of —. L. Van Itallie and H. J. Lemkes, **1918**, 273.

Stovaine: Reaction of benzoic acid and its application to the detection of atropine, cocaine, and —. M. Guerbet, **1921**, 11.

Reaction of benzoic acid and its application to the toxicological determination of atropine, cocaine, and —. M. Guerbet, **1920**, 334.

Straw: laevulose in oat —; Determination of. S. H. Collins, **1922**, 210.

Sugar in oat — and cattle foods. S. H. Collins and A. Spiller, **1920**, 175.

Strawberry: Non-volatile acids of the —, pineapple, raspberry, and Concord grape. E. K. Nelson, **1925**, 295.

Streptococci: Haemolytic — from milk and from human lesions. R. C. Salter, **1921**, 248.

haemolytic; Vitality and viability of — in water. G. S. Livingston, **1921**, 247.

Streptococcus: Viscous lactic — in milk. H. Violle, **1921**, 409.

which produces ropiness in milk. H. Violle, **1921**, 248.

Strontium: calcium in the presence of barium and —; Detection of. Z. Karaoglanow, **1917**, 249.

compounds; Iodic acid as a reagent for the microchemical identification of soluble and insoluble calcium, barium, and —. G. Denigès, **1920**, 273.

Determination of —. L. W. Winkler, **1918**, 363.

in natural brines; Presence of barium and —. A. G. Francis, **1923**, 315.

in water; Determination of lithium and —. S. D. Averitt, **1917**, 345.

Modification of McCrudden's method for calcium, for determination of calcium and — in presence of phosphoric acid and a small amount of iron. O. B. Winter, **1916**, 287.

Sensitiveness of tests for —. O. Lutz, **1922**, 93.

Strontium Sulphate: Determination of sulphates as —. I. M. Kolthoff and E. H. Vogelenzang, **1919**, 247.

- Strophanthin**: Identification of ouabain and —. A. Richaud, 1921, 459.
Properties and reactions of ouabain and —. M. Tiffeneau, 1923, 182.
- Struvite** in canned shrimps; Note on an occurrence of —. C. S. Purcell and C. H. Hickey, 1922, 16.
- Strychnine**: Acid methylarsinate of —. J. Bouillot, 1922, 213.
brucine in presence of —; Colorimetric determination of. A. Wöber, 1918, 350.
in *Nux Vomica*; Determination of —. H. R. Jensen, 1917, 16.
in scale preparations containing quinine and other cinchona alkaloids; Determination of —. T. F. Harvey and S. Back, 1921, 188.
- Strychnine Nitrate**: Brucine in —. Reck, 1924, 237.
- Students**: Chemical —; Practical Bacteriology for. D. Ellis (Review), 1923, 514.
in Technical Schools and Universities; Laboratory exercises in Applied Chemistry for —. W. Moldenhauer (Review), 1922, 276.
Medical —; Manual of Chemistry for. A. P. Luff and H. C. H. Candy (Review), 1925, 643.
Medical, Intermediate Science and Pharmaceutical —; Organic Chemistry for. A. K. Macbeth (Review), 1921, 74.
of Medicine; Physical Chemistry for —. A. Findlay (Review), 1925, 313.
- Sublimation** as an analytical procedure. J. Hortvet, 1923, 406.
- apparatus**. A. Gutbier and T. Payer, 1925, 38.
- Subliming**: Device for — and weighing small quantities of iodine. G. Fouque, 1916, 322.
- Substances Hétérogènes**: L'Équilibre des —. W. Gibbs, 1921, 220.
- Succinic Acid**: Determination of —. E. C. Grey, 1917, 335; 1918, 357.
in wines; Separation and determination of lactic, malic, and —. J. Laborde, 1918, 68.
- Succus Liquiritiae**: Comparison of methods for the determination of glycyrrhizin in liquorice root and in —. A. Linz, 1917, 359.
- Sucrose**: Application of the iodimetric method to the analysis of —. 1924, 9.
Changes in the optical activity of — produced by heating. M. A. Rakusin and A. N. Nesmejanow, 1924, 591.
Determination of dextrose, laevulose, — and dextrin in admixture. A. Behre, 1921, 368.
Determination of reducing sugars and —. Thomas and R. A. Dutcher, 1924, 437.
dialysis of — through a parchment membrane; Influence of dextrose on the. L. A. Congdon and H. R. Ingersoll, 1922, 170.
in condensed milk; Polarimetric determination of —. G. Jörgensen, 1925, 143.
in fruit juices, jams, etc.; Formulae for the direct calculation of starch syrup and —. A. Rinck, 1922, 171.
in presence of dextrose; Test for —. L. A. Congdon and C. R. Stewart, 1922, 123.
- Sucrose—continued.**
in presence of other carbohydrates; Determination of — by means of alkaline earth hydroxides. A. Behre and A. Düring, 1922, 478.
in presence of other sugars; Colorimetric determination of —. H. Riffart and C. Pyriki, 1925, 26.
Influence of glucose and fructose on the rate of hydrolysis of — by invertase from honey. J. M. Nelson and C. T. Sottery, 1925, 76.
Inversion of — by alkaline copper solutions. M. L. Maquenne, 1922, 479.
Preparation of pure — for standardisation of the saccharimeter. A. Kraisy, 1922, 301.
Revision of the optical method for analysing mixtures of — and raffinose. C. A. Browne and C. A. Gamble, 1921, 456.
- Sudan**: cow's milk in the —; Composition of. A. F. Joseph and F. J. Martin, 1922, 426.
Essential oil of Naal grass (—). A. F. Joseph and B. W. Whitfield, 1922, 314.
grass hay; Composition and digestibility of —. W. G. Gaessler and A. C. McCandlish, 1918, 412.
milk; Freezing-point of —. A. F. Joseph and F. J. Martin, 1924, 420.
- Suet**: Shredded —. (Legal Notes.) 1924, 183.
- Sugar**: Amino — of Chinese edible bird's nests; Isolation and nature of. C. C. Wang, 1922, 123.
analysis; Determination of copper in — by means of potassium thiocyanate and potassium iodide. G. Brühns, 1921, 23.
analysis; Tables for —. G. D. Elsdon, 1923, 435.
Blood — concentration and blood — methods. H. F. Höst and R. Hatlehof, 1920, 304.
blood —; Determination of. S. R. Benedict, 1925, 414.
blood —; Micro method for the determination of. E. Komm, 1925, 568.
calculations. J. F. Liverseege, 1921, 446.
cane-; Action of cupric solutions on —. Determination of invert sugar in presence of —. E. Saillard, 1916, 51.
cane-; Comparative actions of invert sugar and — on alkaline copper solutions. L. Maquenne, 1916, 178.
cane-; Cryoscopic method for the determination of —. H. H. Dixon and T. G. Mason, 1920, 135.
cane-; Detection of — in milk. G. D. Elsdon, 1918, 292.
cane-; Determination of — in condensed milk; G. W. Knight and G. Formanék, 1916, 132; K. Scheringa, 1925, 625.
cane-; Determination of invert sugar in presence of —. Action of cupric solutions on —. E. Saillard, 1916, 51.
cane-; Determination of lactose in admixture with invert sugar and —. J. Grossfeld, 1918, 416.
cane-; Determination of reducing sugars in presence of an excess of —. L. Maquenne, 1916, 179.

Sugar—continued.

- cane-; Double polarisation methods for the determination of —. G. W. Rolfe and L. F. Hoyt, **1920**, 224.
- cane-; Formation of formic acid by caramelisation of —. S. G. Simpson, **1923**, 607.
- cane-; Inversion and determination of —. A. R. Rose, **1921**, 288.
- cane-; — Manufacturers and their Chemists; A Handbook for. G. L. Spencer (Review), **1917**, 66.
- cane-; Simplified inversion process for the determination of — by double polarisation. H. S. Walker, **1917**, 276.
- cane juice; Presence of aconitic acid in —, and new reaction for its detection. C. S. Taylor, **1919**, 319.
- cane juices; Determination of reducing sugars in lead-preserved —. J. B. Harris, **1921**, 499.
- Cause and significance of an abnormal, reaction obtained in testing urine for — with Fehling's solution. W. Cramer, **1916**, 96.
- content of sorghum at different stages of growth. D. Berthelot and R. Trannoy, **1918**, 274.
- content of the hen's egg. J. S. Hepburn and E. Q. St. John, **1922**, 171.
- Copper-phosphate mixtures as reagents for —. O. Folin and W. S. McElroy, **1918**, 299.
- crystallisable; Yeast preparation for use in the determination of — by inversion. H. Pellet, **1916**, 381.
- crystals; Examination of — by projection. G. P. Meade, **1921**, 456.
- Determination of — by titration with alkali hydroxide of the cuprous oxide obtained from Fehling solution. A. Handl, **1922**, 75.
- determinations; Effect of sodium trichloroacetate on —. D. Stiven, **1924**, 283.
- factory products; Determination of water in molasses and other — by the distillation method; T. van der Linden, M. Kauffman, and F. Leistra, **1918**, 221.
- food substances containing —; Tables for the analysis of. Syrups, Sweets, Honey, etc. H. Lajoux and L. Ronnet, **1917**, 396.
- groups; Reaction distinguishing between acids derived from the different —. L. J. Simon and A. J. A. Guillaumin, **1923**, 74.
- in blood; Determination of —. H. MacLean, **1919**, 344; O. Folin and H. Wu, **1920**, 227; E. Ponder and L. Howie, **1921**, 293; E. G. B. Calvert, **1923**, 230; R. V. Stamford and A. H. M. Wheatley, **1924**, 291.
- in blood; New method for the determination of —. Denigès, **1923**, 343.
- in blood; Picric acid method for determining —. O. L. V. de Wesselow, **1919**, 346.
- in condensed waters; Detection of — by means of cresol. G. E. Stevens, **1923**, 344.
- in meat products, particularly extracts; Determination of —. W. B. Smith, **1917**, 16.
- in normal human urine; Colorimetric method for determining —. O. Folin and H. Berglund, **1922**, 268.

Sugar—continued.

- in normal urine; Determination of —. S. R. Benedict and E. Osterberg, **1921**, 508.
- in oat straw and cattle foods. S. H. Collins and A. Spiller, **1920**, 175.
- in urine; Determination of — by means of Fehling's solution with methylene blue as internal indicator. J. H. Lane and L. Eynon, **1924**, 366.
- in urine; Dinitrosalicylic acid as a reagent for the determination of —. J. B. Sumner, **1921**, 413.
- in wine; Determination of —. W. Fresenius and L. Grünhut, **1921**, 136.
- industry; Refractometer in the —. H. Main, **1919**, 305.
- Invert — as a reagent for boric acid determinations. G. Van B. Gilmour, **1924**, 576.
- invert; Comparative actions of cane sugar and — on alkaline copper solutions. L. Maquenne, **1916**, 178.
- invert; Determination of — in presence of cane sugar; Action of cupric solutions on cane sugar. E. Saillard, **1916**, 51.
- invert; Determination of lactose in admixture with cane sugar and —. J. Grossfeld, **1918**, 416.
- invert; Preparation of — reagent, **1921**, 9.
- invert; Simple test for technical — in honey with resorcinol or β -naphthol. F. M. Litterscheid, **1922**, 76.
- invert; Specific rotation of — and the Clerget divisor. F. W. Zerban, **1925**, 294.
- invert; Table for the determination of dextrose, —, and laevulose by the thiocyanate-potassium iodide method. G. Bruhns, **1921**, 330.
- Malay — (*Pula Malacca*); Composition of native. H. Löwe and A. Houlbrooke, **1923**, 114.
- Manufacture of — from the Cane and Beet. T. H. P. Heriot (Review), **1921**, 29.
- milk — in milk; Determination of. H. D. Richmond and L. R. Ellison, **1925**, 17.
- Preservation of plant juices for determination of —. D. O. Spriestersbach, **1918**, 174.
- products; Application of the iodimetric method to the analysis of —. C. L. Hinton and T. Macara, **1924**, 2.
- products; Clarification of solutions in the analysis of —. L. Eynon and J. H. Lane, **1924**, 90.
- products; Determination of caramel in —. A criticism of the Ehrlich method. G. P. Meade, **1923**, 223.
- products; Determination of gums in —. H. T. Ruff and J. R. Withrow, **1923**, 74.
- solutions; Effect of some inorganic salts on the polarisation of —. R. J. Brown, **1925**, 143.
- solutions; Relation between the degree of supersaturation, the refractive index, and the temperature of —. E. V. Miller and F. P. Worley, **1918**, 221.
- thymine in the presence of —; Detection of. H. J. Deuel and O. Baudisch, **1922**, 399.
- tube method, of determining rock dust in air. A. C. Fieldner, S. H. Katz, and E. S. Longfellow, **1922**, 272.

Sugars: Action of alkaline earths upon the determination of — by Fehling solution. L. Eynon and J. H. Lane, **1923**, 277.
 Action of normal and basic lead acetate on the —, with remarks on Rübner's Test for dextrose and lactose. H. Rogerson, **1916**, 102.
 aldose; New method for the determination of —. J. Bougault, **1917**, 307.
 Determination of — by the use of iodine. F. A. Cajori, **1923**, 73.
 Determination of starch and — by the use of picric acid. M. R. Coe and G. L. Bidwell, **1924**, 234.
 fermentable; Determination of carbon dioxide and —. A. Slator, **1920**, 373.
 glycerol in the presence of —; Determination of. L. F. Hoyt and H. V. Pemberton, **1922**, 172.
 in presence of gum; Determination of. G. Savini, **1917**, 86.
 Influence of blood serum and of — on haemolysis. W. P. Kennedy, **1925**, 467.
 Iodimetric determination of —. H. M. Judd, **1924**, 224.
 Occurrence of free pentoses in plants. Effect of extraction of the — with ammoniacal alcohol. D. T. Englis and C. Hale, **1925**, 199.
 picric acid method for determining —; Modifications of the. J. J. Willaman and F. R. Davison, **1924**, 591.
 Precipitant for —, starches, gums, proteins, and organic acids. W. Schultze, **1918**, 90.
 raffinose in —; Determination of. Proportion of raffinose in molasses. E. Saillard, **1924**, 437.
 Rapid analysis of —. Purification and concentration of enzyme solutions. F. W. Reynolds, **1924**, 188.
 Reactions of — and polyatomic alcohols in boric acid and borate solutions, with some analytical applications. G. Van B. Gilmour, **1921**, 3.
 reducing; Clarification of solutions containing — by means of basic lead acetate. Effect of different agents for removing lead. D. T. Englis and C. Y. Tsang, **1922**, 301.
 reducing; Determination of — and sucrose. W. Thomas and R. A. Dutcher, **1924**, 437.
 reducing; Determination of — by Kendall's solution, and construction of a table indicating the reducing power of laevulose. E. G. Wilson and W. R. G. Atkins, **1916**, 285.
 reducing; Determination of — by means of cupro-potassium solution. L. Maquenne, **1924**, 90.
 reducing; Determination of — by means of Fehling solution with methylene blue as internal indicator. J. H. Lane and L. Eynon, **1923**, 220.
 reducing; Determination of — in blood. O. Guillaumin, **1921**, 14.
 reducing; Determination of — in lead-preserved sugar-cane juices. J. B. Harris, **1921**, 499.
 reducing; Determination of — in presence of an excess of cane sugar. L. Maquenne, **1916**, 179.

Sugars—continued.

reducing; Determination of carbohydrates. V. Supposed precipitation of — by basic lead acetate. W. A. Davis, **1916**, 382.
 reducing; Determination of maltose in presence of other — by means of Barfoed's solution. P. Nottin, **1924**, 485.
 reducing; Determination of maltose or lactose in presence of other —; Use of Barfoed's solution. L. Legrand, **1921**, 198, 406.
 reducing; Electrometric titration of —. W. L. Daggett, A. W. Campbell, and J. L. Whitman, **1923**, 277.
 reducing; Gravimetric determination of — in cane products. G. P. Meade and J. B. Harris, **1916**, 247.
 reducing; Isolation of ethylgalactoside- β in the presence of a large proportion of —. J. Charpentier, **1923**, 333.
 reducing; New method for the volumetric determination of —. A. Jonescu and V. Vargolici, **1921**, 405.
 reducing; New test for — in urine. W. Cramer, **1916**, 97.
 reducing; Presence in industrial sugars of — other than invert sugar. L. Maquenne, **1916**, 180.
 reducing; Preparation of Fehling's solution for the volumetric determination of —. J. H. Lane and L. Eynon, **1925**, 244.
 reducing; Quantitative determination of — by Fehling's solution; Elimination of certain errors. F. E. Quisumbing and A. W. Thomas, **1922**, 27.
 reducing; Simplified cuprous chloride and iodine method for —. F. M. Scales, **1919**, 349.
 reducing; Volumetric determination of —. W. B. Clark, **1919**, 56.
 reducing; Volumetric method for determining —. A. Jonescu and V. Vargolici, **1920**, 339.
 reducing; Volumetric method of determining — in blood and pathological fluids. A. Jonescu and V. Vargolici, **1921**, 101.
 relative reducing powers of —. A. W. Rowe and B. S. Wiener, **1925**, 407.
 rotatory powers of certain —; Influence of ammonium molybdate on the. G. Tanret, **1921**, 330.
 sucrose in the presence of other —; Colorimetric determination of. H. Riffart and C. Pyriki, **1925**, 26.
 Titration of —. N. Schoorl, **1920**, 340.
p-Sulphaminobenzoic Acid: Determination of para-acid (—) in commercial "saccharin." O. Beyer, **1923**, 608.
 in saccharin and crystalline; Detection and determination of —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1925**, 465.
Sulphate in coal; Determination of sulphide, organic sulphur and —. A. R. Powell, **1921**, 514.
 in neo-arsphenamine; Determination of —. E. Elvove, **1922**, 481.
 in sulphonated oils; Determination of —. E. J. Kern, **1920**, 394.
 ion; Volumetric determination of —. J. Erlich, **1920**, 394.

Sulphate—continued.

- Quantitative determination of small quantities of —. H. J. Hamburger, **1917**, 57.
- Volumetric determination of sulphide by oxidation to —. H. H. Willard and T. E. Cake, **1922**, 38.
- Sulphated Waters** of Essex. J. C. Thresh, **1923**, 82.
- Sulphates**: Determination of — as strontium sulphate. I. M. Kolthoff and E. H. Vogelenzang, **1919**, 247.
- free sulphuric acid in the presence of —; Determination of small quantities of. E. Vulquin and M. Entat, **1917**, 221.
- Further notes on the determination of potassium by the perchlorate and cobaltinitrite methods and on the removal of —. R. L. Morris, **1923**, 250.
- in concentrated electrolytes; Determination of — and of sulphur in foods. V. K. Kriebel and A. W. Mangum, **1919**, 383.
- in guncotton; Determination of —. H. B. Dunncliff, **1925**, 543.
- in presence of organic sulphonic acids; Determination of —. T. Callan, J. A. R. Henderson, and R. Barton, **1920**, 108.
- in rain and snow; Nitrogen, chlorine, and —. B. Artis, **1916**, 83.
- in small quantities of urine; Volumetric determination of total sulphur and —. J. C. Drummond, **1916**, 96.
- metal-; Titration of some bivalent — by the conductivity method. H. S. Harned, **1917**, 155.
- potassium in presence of sodium, magnesium, —, and phosphates; Determination of. H. Atkinson, **1921**, 354.
- potassium in presence of sodium, magnesium, —, and phosphates; Investigation of Atkinson's process for determining. S. J. Watson, **1922**, 285.
- Volumetric determination of —. R. Howden, **1919**, 62; A. C. D. Rivett, **1919**, 247.
- Volumetric determination of — by oxidation of benzidine sulphate with potassium permanganate. P. L. Hibbard, **1920**, 153.
- Volumetric determination of soluble — by means of barium chloride and potassium stearate. H. Atkinson, **1925**, 590.
- Sulphide**: Determination of copper as — and by electrolysis. F. L. Hahn, **1918**, 71.
- Gravimetric determination of molybdenum as —. J. Sterba-Böhm and J. Vostrebal, **1920**, 274.
- in coal; Determination of sulphate, organic sulphur, and —. A. R. Powell, **1921**, 514.
- Precipitation of zinc as —. O. Hackl, **1924**, 352.
- Volumetric determination of — by oxidation to sulphate. H. H. Willard and T. E. Cake, **1922**, 38.
- Sulphide of Antimony**: Determination of available sulphur in golden —. B. D. W. Luff and B. D. Porritt, **1922**, 90.
- Sulphide Sulphur** in pyrites; Rapid method for the determination of —. A. Bartsch, **1919**, 148.

Sulphide Sulphur—continued.

- Quantitative determination of small quantities of —. W. A. Drushel and C. M. Elston, **1917**, 58.
- Sulphides**: Determination of — by oxidation with ferric sulphate. P. P. Budnikov and K. E. Krauze, **1922**, 492.
- Determination of metals as —. L. Moser and A. Schattner, **1921**, 421.
- Electrometric determination of sulphur in soluble —. H. H. Willard and F. Fenwick, **1923**, 240.
- Iodimetric determination of —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1920**, 153.
- of tin, antimony, and arsenic. Action of magnesium on the —. C. Pertusi, **1916**, 19.
- Precipitation of platinum and copper as —. R. Dohrt, **1924**, 402.
- Rapid determination of iodine in mineral waters containing —. M. J. Dubief, **1923**, 285.
- Titration of thiosulphates in the presence of —, and the determination of thiosulphates in the presence of sulphites, bisulphites, and —. A. Sander, **1916**, 84.
- Volumetric determination of hydrosulphides in the presence of —, thiosulphates, and sulphites. A. Wöber, **1920**, 390.
- Sulphite**: Colorimetric determination of traces of thiosulphate, even in presence of —. O. Hackl, **1923**, 350.
- method for separation and determination of gallium associated with zinc. L. E. Porter and P. E. Browning, **1919**, 418.
- pulps; Method of staining for distinguishing between bleached and unbleached —. C. G. Bright, **1918**, 70.
- Volumetric determination of thiosulphate in the presence of —. A. Sander, **1916**, 320.
- Sulphites** in gaseous mixtures; Determination of sulphur dioxide and —. P. Haller, **1919**, 186.
- in raw meat; Rate of disappearance of —. F. H. Campbell, **1924**, 532.
- Iodimetric determination of sulphur dioxide and —. J. B. Ferguson, **1917**, 220.
- Note on the examination of foods for the presence of —. A. C. Chapman, **1922**, 204.
- Routine test for the presence of —. A. E. Parkes, **1921**, 402.
- Titration of thiosulphates in the presence of sulphides and the determination of thiosulphates in the presence of —, bisulphites and sulphides. A. Sander, **1916**, 84.
- Volumetric determination of hydrosulphides in the presence of sulphides, thiosulphates, and —. A. Wöber, **1920**, 390.
- Sulpho-Chromic Oxidation** of organic substances and coals in presence of catalysts; Role of mercury. D. Florentin, **1924**, 244.
- Role of chromic oxide in the —. L. J. Simon, **1923**, 37.
- Sulpho-Ethers** in urine; Determination of —. L. Cordier, **1918**, 69.
- Sulphoacetates** in cellulose acetates; Detection and determination of free sulphuric acid and —. M. Entat and E. Vulquin, **1922**, 312.

- Sulphochlorides:** Analysis of aromatic —. F. Neitzel, 1919, 411.
- Sulphonals:** Identification of trional and —. W. Zimmermann, 1920, 334.
- poisoning; Localisation of — and haemato-porphyrin. R. Fabre and H. Simonnet, 1925, 575.
- Sulphonic Acid:** dehydrothio-*p*-toluidine —; Analysis of. H. R. Lee and D. O. Jones, 1925, 88.
- sulphates in presence of organic —; Determination of. T. Callan, J. A. R. Henderson, and R. Barton, 1920, 108.
- Sulphonitric Acids:** Determination of sulphonitric and —. A. Graire, 1924, 108, 199.
- Sulphonitrous Acid:** Determination of sulphonitric and —. A. Graire, 1924, 108, 199.
- Sulphonated Derivatives** of naturally occurring sulphurised hydrocarbons. C. Pepin and G. Reaumont, 1922, 525.
- Sulphonated Oils:** Commercial examination of —. G. F. Pickering, 1920, 420.
- sulphate in —; Determination of. E. J. Kern, 1920, 394.
- Sulphonophthalein Indicators:** New — for the determination of hydrogen-ion concentration. 1923, 401.
- Sulphoxylic Acid:** Determination of hydro-sulphurous and —. F. de Bacho, 1922, 184.
- Iodimetric determination of hydro-sulphurous and —. F. de Bacho, 1922, 369.
- Sulphur:** arsenic in —; Detection of. H. S. Davis and M. D. Davis, 1920, 271.
- burner gases; Determination of sulphur dioxide and sulphur trioxide in —. R. Dieckmann, 1921, 517.
- compounds containing —, halogens or nitrogen; Elementary micro-analysis of. C. Gränacher, 1919, 141.
- compounds; Detection of the more important oxidised —. A. Sander, 1919, 247.
- compounds in coal; Determination of —. A. R. Powell, 1920, 423.
- compounds in dry lime —; Determination of the. C. P. Jones, 1924, 45.
- contents of petrol; Determination of the calorific value and — by means of a bomb. A. Philip, 1919, 95.
- Determination of —. Combustion methods for use in the laboratory. J. Hewet, 1917, 94.
- Determination of — in illuminating gas by means of iodine solution. M. Hirsch, 1919, 384.
- Determination of explosibility of pyrites, and of its available — and — in cinders. C. R. Gyzander, 1917, 368.
- elementary; Method for bringing — into solution for analysis. A. P. Bjerregaard, 1920, 27.
- free; Determination of — and the coefficient of vulcanisation in vulcanised rubber. W. J. Kelly, 1920, 424; 1922, 313.
- free; Determination of — in antimony sulphide pigments. A. Hutin, 1916, 109.
- free; Volumetric determination of — in soft rubber compounds. H. S. Upton, 1918, 334.
- Sulphur—continued.**
- in burnt pyrites; Volumetric determination of —. F. Chio, 1922, 38.
- in coal; Determination of —. H. Bahr, 1924, 454.
- in coal; Determination of sulphide, sulphate, and organic —. A. R. Powell, 1921, 514.
- in coal gas; Determination of total —. A. Klemmer, 1922, 134.
- in combustibles; Use of the Lewis-Thompson calorimeter for the determination of —. P. Falcicola, 1918, 48.
- in commercial salvarsan; Derivatives of —. H. King, I., 1921, 407; II., 1921, 459.
- in foods and faeces; Modified Benedict method for determining —. J. O. Halverson, 1919, 409.
- in foods; Determination of sulphates in concentrated electrolytes and determination of —. V. K. Kriebel and A. W. Mangum, 1919, 383.
- in golden sulphide of antimony; Determination of available —. B. D. W. Luff and B. D. Porritt, 1922, 90.
- in inorganic and organic compounds; Determination of arsenic and antimony and —. F. Feigl and R. Schorr, 1923, 623.
- in iron and steel; Determination of —. H. B. Pulsifer, 1917, 58; F. Nikolai, 1923, 43.
- in iron; Apparatus for determining — by the evolution method. H. B. Pulsifer, 1918, 364.
- in leather; Determination of total. L. E. Levi and A. C. Orthmann, 1917, 151.
- in mixtures of raw or vulcanised rubber; Determination of —. V. C. Butironi, 1925, 87.
- in oils; Method for determining —. C. E. Waters, 1920, 274.
- in organic compounds; Determination of —. W. F. Hoffmann and R. A. Gortner, 289.
- in organic compounds; Method for the simultaneous determination of halogen and —. C. S. Leonard, 1923, 188.
- in petrol; Determination of —. B. Blount, 1918, 89.
- in petroleum; Detection and determination of —. C. K. Francis and C. W. Crawford, 1917, 283.
- in petroleum oils; Rapid method for determining —. A. W. Christie and C. S. Bisson, 1920, 187.
- in petroleum spirits; Lamp method of determining —. J. S. Jackson and A. W. Richardson, 1921, 156.
- in phenolsulphonic esters and salts. Determination of —. Action of bromine on methyl esters of phenolsulphonic acids. L. J. Simon and M. Frèrejacque, 1924, 296.
- in presence of mercury; Determination of halogens, nitrogen, and —. M. François, 1918, 302, 391.
- in pyrites; Determination of —. H. C. Moore, 1919, 185.
- in Pyrites Ores; Methods for the determination of Moisture and —. (As approved by the Swedish Government Testing Institute and by the Norwegian Government Analysis Committee.) 1924, 528.

Sulphur—continued.

- in rubber goods ; Determination of total —. S. Collier, M. Levin, and R. T. Mease, **1923**, 569.
- in rubber ; Total —. F. H. Alcock, **1924**, 579.
- in small quantities of urine ; Volumetric determination of sulphates and total —. J. C. Drummond, **1916**, 96.
- in soluble sulphides ; Electrometric determination of. H. H. Willard and F. Fenwick, **1923**, 240.
- in spent oxide ; Determination of —. E. V. Espenhahn, **1916**, 150 ; W. Diamond, **1919**, 114.
- in steel ; Accurate end point in volumetric determination of —. H. Zschiegner, **1916**, 220.
- in steel ; Anti-suck-back condenser head for evolution —. **1919**, 385.
- in vulcanised rubber ; Determination of —. H. P. Stevens, **1918**, 377 ; J. W. W. Dyer and A. R. Watson, **1922**, 448.
- in vulcanised rubber ; Determination of free and combined —, and the rate of combination with different types of plantation Para rubber. B. J. Eaton and F. W. F. Day, **1917**, 91.
- methoxy group in compounds containing — ; Determination of. A. Kirpal and T. Bühn, **1916**, 253.
- Milk of —. (Legal Notes.) **1925**, 503.
- oil in — ; Determination of minute quantities of. L. S. Bushnell and H. S. Clark, **1920**, 315.
- polysulphide — in spray materials ; Determination of. W. Goodwin and H. Martin, **1925**, 148.
- Rapid determination of —. L. Losana, **1922**, 365, 492.
- Rapid examination of —. F. Kühl, **1925**, 153.
- Reaction of — with alkali and alkaline-earth hydroxides. H. V. Tartar and C. Z. Draves, **1924**, 250.
- Selenium in — ; Determination of. W. Smith, **1916**, 21.
- Sublimed — and its adulteration. Fonze-Diacon, **1917**, 57.
- Sulphur Dioxide** and sulphites ; Iodimetric determination of —. J. B. Ferguson, **1917**, 220.
- and trioxide in sulphur burner gases ; Determination of —. R. Dieckmann, **1921**, 517.
- Determination of —. O. R. Sweeney, H. E. Outcault, and J. R. Withrow, **1918**, 46.
- in cattle foodstuffs ; Note on the presence of — after fumigation. H. A. Peacock, **1923**, 160.
- in foods ; Determination of —. K. K. Järvinen, **1925**, 513.
- in gaseous mixtures ; Determination of sulphites and —. P. Haller, **1919**, 186.
- in gelatin ; Determination of —. **1924**, 271.
- in hydrochloric acid solution ; Separation of selenium and tellurium by —. V. Lenher and C. H. Kao, **1925**, 255.

Sulphur Dioxide—continued.

- method for determining copper minerals in partly oxidised ores. C. E. van Barneveld and E. S. Leaver, **1919**, 327.
- Sulphuric Acid and — Raw Materials. Vol. I. W. Wyld (Review), **1923**, 468.
- Sulphur Monochloride** : Action of — on bituminous and tarry substances and hydrocarbon oils. J. V. Meigs, **1917**, 332.
- in mustard gas mixtures ; Determination of —. W. A. Felsing, S. B. Arenson, and F. J. Kopp, **1921**, 20.
- Sulphur Trioxide** in sulphur burner gases ; Determination of sulphur dioxide and —. R. Dieckmann, **1921**, 517.
- Sulphuric Acid** : alcohol in mixtures of alcohol, —, and water ; Determination of. G. S. Butler and H. B. Dunncliff, **1920**, 267.
- and potassium iodate test for narcotic and anaesthetic drugs. **1917**, 175.
- and sulphur dioxide raw materials. Vol. I. W. Wyld (Review), **1923**, 468.
- arsenic in commercial — ; Rapid method for determination of. A. A. Kohr, **1920**, 313.
- Concentration of —. J. W. Parkes (Review), **1925**, 99.
- concentrator and vacuum pump. O. Naass, **1921**, 68.
- Determination of glycerol by oxidation with iodate and —. R. Strebinger and J. Streit, **1924**, 398.
- Determination of thiosulphuric sulphurous, trithionic and — in admixture. O. Billeter and B. Wavre, **1918**, 337.
- Differentiation of the two naphthols by means of titanate acid dissolved in. G. Denigès, **1917**, 26.
- Formula for the determination of the normality of a solution of — from its specific gravity. C. C. Roberts, **1923**, 381.
- free — and sulphaacetates in cellulose acetates ; Detection and determination of. M. Entat and E. Vulquin, **1922**, 312.
- free — in presence of sulphates ; Determination of small quantities of. E. Vulquin and M. Entat, **1917**, 221.
- free nitric, picric and — in the presence of each other ; Determination of. F. W. Richardson, **1917**, 95.
- "Heat-rise" method of testing — and oleum. R. Curtis and F. D. Miles, **1920**, 186.
- in leather ; Determination of free —. C. Van Der Hoeven, **1922**, 221.
- in melting-point determinations ; Use of phosphoric acid instead of —. A. Graustein, **1921**, 161.
- in water ; Determination of —. L. W. Winkler, **1921**, 148.
- Loss of phosphoric acid on heating with — or fusion with pyrosulphate. W. F. Hillebrand and G. E. F. Lundell, **1921**, 67.
- Manufacture of — ; Chamber Process. —. Wyld (Review), **1924**, 611.
- Manufacture of — ; (Contact Process). F. D. Miles, Vol. IV. of the Manufacture of Acids and Alkalis. G. Lunge (Review), **1925**, 534.
- New test for formaldehyde with resorcinol and —. R. Cohn, **1921**, 502.

Sulphuric Acid—*continued*.

- nitrites and nitrites in —; Determination of. L. B. Sefton, **1920**, 314.
 nitric acid and nitrates in —; Detection of. J. Wilson, **1925**, 581.
 Oxidation by means of mixtures of — and chromates. L. J. Simon, **1922**, 405.
 Oxidation of coal by silver dichromate and —. L. J. Simon, **1924**, 245.
 Rapid determination of the strength of —. H. D. Richmond and J. E. Merreywether, **1917**, 273.
 reaction for liver oil; Note on the —. H. D. Richmond and E. H. England, **1922**, 431.
 reaction for liver oils; J. C. Drummond and A. F. Watson, **1922**, 341.
 reaction of butter fat. N. Sjörslev, **1925**, 145.
 solutions; Apparatus for delivering concentrated sodium hydroxide and —. R. C. Abbott, **1923**, 407.
 test for fish liver oils; Note on the —. N. Evers and H. J. Foster, **1923**, 58.
 test for liver oils. A. Marden and R. Robison, **1923**, 226.
 Volumetric determination of —. C. Pezzi, **1921**, 256.

Sulphuric-Chromic Mixture: Determination of carbon and hydrogen by means of the —. L. J. Simon and A. J. A. Guillaumin, **1922**, 530.

Sulphurous Acid: Determination of trithionic, sulphuric, thiosulphuric, and — in admixture. O. Billeter and B. Wavre, **1918**, 337.

Electrometric titration of — with permanganate. W. S. Hendrixon and L. M. Verbeck, **1923**, 93.

in organic substances; Volumetric method for determining total —. V. Froboese, **1921**, 205.

in preserved apple-juice; Progressive disappearance of free —. Marcollier and Le Moal, **1922**, 212.

in wines; Determination of —. Martini and A. Nourrisson, **1922**, 211.

Preparation of —. E. Hart, **1917**, 222.

Volatile acidity of wines containing —; Determination of. R. Marcille, **1922**, 480.

Sumac: (*Rhus glabra*); Oil from —. H. W. Brubaker, **1919**, 414.

Sunflower seed oil; Composition of —. G. S. Jamieson and W. F. Baughman, **1923**, 126.
 seeds and cakes; Distinctive features of the safflower and —. Vizern and Guillot, **1925**, 408.

Sunlight: Influence of diet and — on vitamins of milk. E. M. Luce, **1924**, 595.

Superannuation Act: Local Government and Other Officers' —. **1923**, 385.

Superphosphates: citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in —; Determination of. (Official method of the German Agricultural Experiment Station.) **1921**, 295.

Solubility of mineral phosphates and — in dilute mineral and organic acids. A. Aita, **1917**, 312.

Supersaturation-Time of reactions; Quantitative analysis by measurement of —. H. Roder, **1923**, 93.

Supersaturation-Time—*continued*.

Quantitative analysis by measurement of —. E. F. Hoppler, **1922**, 538.

Suprarenal powders; Determination of adrenaline in — by an application of the Denigès-Grimbert-Leclère reaction. O. Bailly, **1925**, 78.

preparations; Necessity for the physiological control of adrenaline and —. M. Tiffeneau, **1921**, 291.

Surface Devitrification on laboratory silica ware; Elimination of —. F. C. Vilbrand, **1925**, 527.

Surface Energy: Surface Tension and —, and their Influence on Chemical Phenomena. R. S. Willows and E. Hatschek (Review), **1916**, 120; **1919**, 121; **1923**, 409.

Surface Pressure of liquids; Measurement of the —. A. Marcelin, **1922**, 454.

Surface Tensimeter for small quantities of liquids. C. C. Kiplinger, **1920**, 191.

Surface Tension and Surface Energy and their Influence on Chemical Phenomena. R. S. Willows and E. Hatschek (Review), **1916**, 120; **1919**, 121; **1923**, 409.

balance. Apparatus for the rapid measurement of —. R. G. Green, **1923**, 629.

Determination of — from the rise in capillary tubes. S. Sugden, **1921**, 523.

measurements of solutions of soap and soap-alkali mixtures. H. G. Elledge and J. J. Isherwood, **1916**, 352.

Suspensions: General method of determining the relative turbidity or opacity of fluid — including bacterial emulsions. G. Dreyer and A. D. Gardner, **1917**, 19.

Swarf: Analysis of brass ingots from —. R. H. Deakin, **1919**, 211.

Swedish Commission on arsenical poisoning. Petré, **1924**, 102.

Government Testing Institute: Methods for the Determination of Sulphur and Moisture in Pyrites Ores; As approved by the — and by the Norwegian Government Analysis Committee. **1924**, 528.

Sweet Clover Silage: Occurrence of *l*-leucine in —. G. P. Plaisance, **1917**, 395.

Sweet Fennel Oil: C. E. Sage, **1921**, 458.

Sweet Potatoes: Formation of maltose in — during cooking. H. C. Gore, **1923**, 553.

in tins; Discoloration of —. E. F. Kohman, **1921**, 404.

Production of acid by *Rhizopus Tritici* in decaying —. H. A. Edson, **1923**, 614.

Species of *Rhizopus* responsible for the decay of —. J. I. Lauritzen and L. L. Harter, **1923**, 614.

Sweet Substances: Sweetening value of —. T. Paul, **1922**, 261.

Sweetening power; Determination of —. R. Pauli, **1920**, 452.

power of *p*-hydroxy phenylcarbamide derivatives. C. Speckan, **1922**, 525.

value of sweet substances. T. Paul, **1922**, 261.

Sweetmeats: Composition of Eastern —. A. Heiduschka and P. Zywne, **1923**, 332.

Sweets: Tables for the analysis of food substances containing sugar, syrups, —, honey, etc. H. Lajoux and L. Ronnet, **1917**, 396.

- Symbols:** International Physico-Chemical ——. 1921, 121.
- Symetrie:** Le Principe de — et ses Applications. F. M. Jaeger (Review), 1925, 642.
- Synonyms and Trade Names;** Chemical ——. W. Gardner (Review), 1924, 208.
- Syntheses:** Organic ——. (Review), Vol. I., R. Adams, 1922, 187; Vol. II., J. B. Conant, 1923, 243; Vol. III., H. T. Clarke, 1924, 206.
- Synthesis:** Chemical ——. Studies in the Investigation of Natural Organic Products. H. Hepworth (Review), 1924, 457.
- Synthesising Action** of trypsin; V. Note on the —: Enzymatic synthesis of protein. H. Wasteneys and H. Borsook, 1925, 351.
- Synthetic** colouring matters; Monographs on Industrial Chemistry; —. Vat Colours. J. F. Thorpe and C. K. Ingold (Review), 1923, 470.
- Drug Analysis;** Studies in —. Determination of monobrominated camphor in migraine tablets. W. O. Emery, 1919, 343.
- Drugs;** Chemistry of —. P. May (Review), 1918, 396; 1921, 348.
- Fats.** (Report of the Food Investigation Board for the Year 1920.) 1921, 453.
- Organic Chemistry.** A. A. Blanchard and J. W. Phelan (Review), 1924, 204.
- Organic Compounds.** S. P. Schotz (Review), 1925, 258.
- Tannins.** G. Grasser (Review), 1922, 142.
- Synthetics:** Perfumes and Cosmetics with Especial Reference to —. W. A. Poucher (Review), 1924, 500.
- Syrup:** "Crystal —." (Legal Notes.) 1923, 600.
- "Golden —" warranty. (Legal Notes.) 1923, 544.
- starch — and sucrose in fruit juices, jam, etc.; Formulae for the direct calculation of. A. Rinck, 1922, 171.
- treacle; Disclosure of corn syrup. (Legal Notes.) 1923, 599.
- Syrups:** Analysis of maple products. VI. Volumetric basic lead acetate test for purity of maple —. J. F. Snell, N. C. MacFarlane, and G. J. van Zoeren, 1916, 207.
- Determination of moisture in — by the calcium carbide method. R. M. West, 1916, 186.
- Tables for the analysis of food substances containing sugar, —, sweets, honey, etc. H. Lajoux and L. Ronnet, 1917, 396.
- System:** Elimination of benzoic acid and benzoates from the —. Bordas, François-Dainville and Roussel, 1925, 567.
- Tablets—continued.**
- formaldehyde and paraformaldehyde in —; Determination of. N. Evers and C. M. Caines, 1921, 374.
- Santonin —; Analysis of. M. François, 1923, 30.
- sparteine in —; Determination of. P. W. Jewel, 1923, 560.
- Tackiness:** Pressure of manganese in raw caoutchouc and the origin of —. G. Bruni and C. Pelizzola, 1922, 34.
- "Taifushi" Oil: S. Keimatsu, 1921, 52.
- Taka-Diastase:** Determination of starch by means of —. E. Horton, 1921, 456.
- Diastase of *Aspergillus Oryzae*; Testing the amylolytic action of —. S. A. Waksman, 1920, 141.
- Optimal conditions for the proteoclastic action of —. S. Okada, 1916, 281.
- Talc:** Dholl mixed with dyed —. A. A. Kloot, 1924, 514.
- Tamarinds:** Acids of whortleberries and —. H. Kaiser, 1925, 29.
- Tannase:** Quantitative determination of the degree of hydrolysis of gallotannin by —. W. N. Nicholson and D. Rhind, 1924, 505.
- Tannin analysis;** Behaviour of sodium sulphorinate in the official method of —. U. J. Thuan and L. Favre, 1924, 451.
- analysis; Contribution to the method of —. J. Schneider, Junr., 1922, 448.
- analysis; Effects of varying hydrogen ion concentration on —. W. R. Atkin, 1924, 493.
- analysis; New simplification in the official method of —. A. Jamet, 1925, 87.
- content in Pacific Coast trees. H. K. Benson and F. M. Jones, 1918, 143.
- content of redwood. C. C. Scallione and D. R. Merrill, 1919, 324.
- Determination of —. D. B. Dott, 1916, 52.
- drugs containing —; Identification by chemical methods of. A. H. Ware, 1925, 564; I. Application of the goldbeater's skin test. C. J. Jordan and A. H. Ware, 1924, 442.
- drugs containing —; New classificatory tests for. A. H. Ware, 1924, 442.
- extracts; Detection of mangrove (tannin) in mixed —. E. Schell, 1920, 425.
- extracts; Measurement of the colour of brown solutions with special reference to —. H. R. Procter, 1923, 405.
- in hops; Polarimetric determination of —. A. R. Ling and D. R. Nanji, 1921, 332.
- in plant tissues; Determination of —. P. Menaud, 1924, 193.
- in tanning materials; Determination of —. A. Gawalowski, 1916, 52.
- in whiskey. R. W. Scott, 1923, 181.
- in wine; Modification of Nessler and Barth's method for determining —. L. Meyer, 1919, 320.
- lozenges. 1923, 14.
- Nature of the reaction between — and carbohydrates. Part I. H. B. Stocks and C. V. Greenwood, 1925, 564.
- nickel hydroxide in the determination of —; Use of. P. Singh and T. P. Ghose, 1916, 102.

T

Taamya: (an Egyptian food); Composition of —. A. Azadian, 1922, 478.

Tablets: chocolate-coated — and pills; Chocolate in. E. S. Rose, 1924, 485.

Compound castor oil —. (Legal Notes.) 1924, 381.

Tannin—*continued*.

- of wild cherry bark. J. C. Peacock and B. L. de G. Peacock, **1923**, 559.
 precipitant; Cinchonine as a — with special reference to the analysis of cutch and gambier. D. Hooper, **1925**, 162.
 Qualitative test for —. E. Atkinson and E. O. Hazleton, **1923**, 38.
 substances in tea. **1924**, 165.
 Ultra-filtration of — and other solutions. R. J. Browne, **1923**, 569.
Tanning Chemistry; Analysis in —. G. Grasser, **1922**, 132.
 extracts; Absorption-spectra of — in the ultra-violet. De La Bruère, **1923**, 351.
 materials; Analytical characteristics of — and detection of adulterants. M. Jamet, **1923**, 135.
 materials; Colour measurement of —. T. Blackadder, **1924**, 51.
 materials; Determination of tannin in —. A. Gawalowski, **1916**, 52.
 materials; Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on the analysis of vegetable —. J. A. Wilson and E. J. Kern, **1923**, 88.
 materials; Tanning value of vegetable —. J. A. Wilson and E. J. Kern, **1920**, 269.
Tannins: An apparently specific test for —. A. H. Ware, **1924**, 467.
 catechol —; An attempt to extend Mitchell's colorimetric method to the determination of. P. H. Price, **1924**, 361.
 ferric citrate precipitation test for —; Modifications of the. A. H. Ware, **1925**, 335.
 Gold-beater's skin test for —. P. H. Price, **1924**, 25.
 in wine; Determination of pigments and —. W. Fresenius and L. Grünhut, **1922**, 26.
 Osmium tetroxide as a reagent for the determination of — and their derivatives. C. A. Mitchell, **1924**, 162.
 Osmium tetroxide as a reagent for the gold-beaters' test for —. P. H. Price, **1924**, 336.
 Precipitation of — with alkaloids. **1925**, 162.
 Synthetic —. G. Grasser (Review), **1922**, 142.
Tans: Nitrosomethylurethane as a reagent for catechol —. W. Vogel and C. Schüller, **1924**, 400.
Tantalocolumbates: Use of tartaric acid in the analysis of natural —. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell, **1922**, 93.
Tantalum: analytical chemistry of —, niobium, and their mineral associates; Investigation into the. IV. A new method for the separation of — from niobium. V. The detection and determination of — in niobium compounds. A. R. Powell and W. R. Schoeller, **1925**, 485.
 Columium, —, and their mineral associates. I. Use of tartaric acid in the analysis of natural tantalocolumbates; II. Separation of zirconium from — and from columbium. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell, **1922**, 93.
 Determination of radium in minerals containing —, niobium, and titanium. P. Curie, **1925**, 152.

Tantalum—*continued*.

- in alloy steels; Determination of —. G. L. Kelley, F. B. Myers, and C. B. Illingworth, **1918**, 47.
 in iron and steel; Determination of —. Travers, **1918**, 237.
 Precipitation of — and niobium by "cupferron," and their separation from iron. H. Pied, **1925**, 36.
Tap: Metal-Glass —. W. E. Garner, **1921**, 68.
Tar acids and bases in road drainage and mud; Determination of —. J. J. Fox and A. J. H. Gauge, **1922**, 406.
 acids; Determination of phenol in mixtures of —. W. H. Hoffert, **1923**, 39.
 Apparatus for determining the yield of — from coal. H. Schrader, **1921**, 340.
 Coal —; Constituents of. P. E. Spielman (Review), **1925**, 206.
 crude; Analysis of —. J. M. Weiss, **1918**, 419.
 distillation products. Determination of benzene, toluene, etc. in coal tar and similar products, and in the intermediate —. H. G. Colman and E. W. Yeoman, **1919**, 206.
 Method for direct determination of naphthalene in —, — oil, and crude naphthalene by conversion into its picrate. Knoblauch, **1920**, 23.
 On the cancer-producing factor in —. E. L. Kennaway, **1924**, 242.
Tar Oil: Method for direct determination of naphthalene in tar, —, an crude naphthalene by conversion into its picrate. Knoblauch, **1920**, 23.
 phenols; Determination of phenol in —. R. Masse and H. Leroux, **1917**, 212.
Tar Oils: phenol in —; Determination of. G. C. Petrie, **1919**, 244.
 phenol in crude carbolic acid and —; Determination of. J. M. Weiss and C. R. Downs, **1917**, 330.
 phenols in —; Determination of. J. J. Morgan and M. H. Meighan, **1925**, 471.
Tarry Substances: Action of sulphur monochloride on bituminous and — and hydrocarbon oils. J. V. Meigs, **1917**, 332.
 in heavy mineral oils; Relation between the quantities of carbonised and —. W. Steinkopf and H. Winternitz, **1920**, 420.
Tars: Analysis of distilled — and pitches. J. M. Weiss, **1919**, 57.
 Effects of certain solvents on the determination of free carbon in —. G. S. Munroe and H. J. Broderson, **1918**, 96.
 New reaction for low temperature —. F. Schulz and J. Prunet, **1924**, 398.
 Removal of water from oils, —, etc. **1919**, 413.
 wood — in water; Solubility of various. H. N. Calderwood, **1925**, 357.
Tartar: cream of; Arsenic in — substitutes. H. F. E. Hulton, **1918**, 87.
Tartaric Acid: Detection of citric acid and —. T. C. N. Broeksmit, **1917**, 357.
 Detection of oxalic acid and lactic acid, especially their differentiation from —. K. Brauer, **1920**, 338.

Tartaric Acid—continued.

- Detection of oxalic, formic, and — in presence of each other. F. Kräuss and H. Tampke, 1921, 296.
- Determination of —. B. G. Hartmann, J. R. Eoff, and M. J. Ingle, 1916, 216; K. Täufel and C. Wagner, 1925, 577.
- Differentiation of citric from —. W. Parri, 1925, 86.
- in wines; Detection of —. L. Mathieu, 1921, 370, 457.
- in wines; Rapid determination of —. L. Mathieu, 1919, 238.
- Optical method of determining malic and — in the same solutions. J. J. Willaman, 1918, 227.
- Reactions between potassium sulphate and — under various conditions. A. Borntraeger, 1919, 373.
- Use of — in the analysis of natural tantalo-columbates. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell, 1922, 93.

Tartaric Esters: Action of molybdic acid on the optical rotation of malic and —. E. Darrois, 1923, 346.

Tartrates: Study of the test for — depending on the formation of the copper-tartrate complex. L. J. Curtman, A. Lewis, and B. R. Harris, 1918, 96; L. J. Curtman and B. R. Harris, 1919, 145.

"Tasajo": Composition of —. A. Bickel and J. A. Collazo, 1924, 187.

Taste: A theory of — and its experimental verification. P. Lazarev, 1925, 515.

Alkyl-chloro-malonamides. The influence of homology on —. A. W. Dox and B. Houston, 1924, 345.

of α -amino acids; Relation between constitution and —. A. Heiduschka and E. Romm, 1925, 515.

Tautomeride: Chemistry of Jaffe's reaction for creatinine; II. Effect of substitution in the creatinine molecule and a possible formula for the red —. I. Greenwald, 1925, 350.

Tea: caffeine in — and coffee; Determination of. R. E. Andrew and E. M. Bailey, 1921, 405.

caffeine in —; Determination of —. T. Ugarte, 1922, 25.

containing lead. F. Wirthle and K. Amberger, 1922, 478.

extract from —; Determination of the. R. E. Andrew, 1924, 141.

Identification of — by the phloroglucinol test. C. J. Stracke, 1925, 297.

Iron filings in —. (Legal Notes.) 1925, 553.

leaves; Quercetin in —. J. J. B. Deuss, 1925, 348.

Paraguay —. C. R. Hennings, 1920, 334.

stalk in —; Amount of. J. J. B. Deuss, 1916, 78.

Tannin in —. 1923, 14.

Tannin substances in —. 1924, 165.

Tea Seed Oil. 1917, 22.

in olive oil; Detection of —. J. Dybowski and E. Millia, 1921, 458.

Teak Wood: Method of determination; the amount of seasoning of —. C. H. Wright, 1916, 213.

Technical analysis; New method of determining the proteolytic strength of germinated grain in —; Acid ratio. C. A. Nowak, 1916, 10.

Chemist's Handbook; Tables and Methods of Analysis for Manufacturers of Inorganic Chemical Products. G. Lunge (Review), 1916, 396.

Chemists' Pocket Book. R. Ensoll (Review), 1921, 226.

Writing. T. A. Rickard (Review), 1925, 46.

Telescope Control Tube as a means of testing saccharimeters. C. A. Browne, 1920, 398.

Tellurium and arsenic; Qualitative separation and detection of —. P. E. Browning, G. S. Simpson and L. E. Porter, 1917, 53.

Qualitative detection and separation of — platinum, arsenic, gold, selenium, and molybdenum. P. E. Browning, 1916, 84.

selenium in presence of —, iron, and copper; Electrometric titration of. H. H. Willard and F. Fenwick, 1923, 349.

Separation of selenium and — by sulphur dioxide in hydrochloric acid solution. V. Lenher and C. H. Kao, 1925, 255.

Volumetric determination of — by the dichromate method. V. Lenher and H. F. Wakefield, 1923, 464.

Temperature as a function of the absolute viscosity of oils and other liquids. H. Schwedhelm, 1921, 161.

coefficient of the refractive index of American turpentine. G. Thompson, 1922, 469; T. F. Harvey, 1923, 19.

coefficients of enzymic activity and heat destruction of pancreatic and malt amylases. D. H. Cook, 1925, 569.

Critical — of solution and turbidity — of hydrocarbons, etc. N. Chercheffsky, 1921, 162.

indicators; Use of dyes as —. P. A. Kober, 1923, 573.

Temperatures: Apparatus for determining the fluidity of oils at low —. 1921, 69.

Cryostat for — extending to -180°C . J. E. Walters and A. G. Loomis, 1925, 582.

Tempering: Changes produced in wheat by —. E. L. Tague, 1921, 139.

Tensile Strength of glue; Determination of —. G. Hopp, 1920, 233.

Tensimeter: Surface — for small quantities of liquids. C. C. Kiplinger, 1920, 191.

Terpenes: Adulteration of oil of lemon with —. G. Ajon, 1922, 521.

Effect of fuller's earth on pinene and other —. C. S. Venable, 1923, 235.

Test-paper for detection of acetylene. G. Deniges, 1922, 33.

Tetanus toxins; Detection and concentration of antigens by ultrafiltration, pressure dialysis, etc., with special reference to diphtheria and —. A. T. Glenn and G. S. Walpole, 1916, 137.

Tetany: idiopathic —; Guanidine content of faeces in. J. S. Sharpe, 1920, 142.

- Tetrabromide Method** for determining rubber hydrocarbon. H. L. Fisher, H. Gray, and R. Merling, **1922**, 87.
- Tetraiodophenolphthalein**: Determination of phenolphthaleins —. S. Palkin, **1920**, 372.
- Tetranitromethane**: Effect of reducing agents on —, and a rapid method of determination. A. Baillie, A. K. Macbeth, and N. I. Maxwell, **1920**, 387.
- Tetrathionates**: Decomposition of — in alkaline solution as a source of error in certain iodine titrations. R. M. Chapin, **1916**, 150.
- Tetryl**: Determination of the proportions of T.N.T. and — from the freezing-point curve. C. A. Taylor and W. H. Rinkenbach, **1923**, 137.
- mixtures; Analysis of T.N.T. and —. C. A. Taylor and W. H. Rinkenbach, **1923**, 236.
- Textile fibres**; Bacterial decay of —. A. C. Thaysen and H. J. Bunker, **1924**, 292.
- fibres in microscopic qualitative analysis; Use of —. E. M. Chamot and H. I. Cole, **1919**, 48, 148.
- Isolation and examination of — in rubber-proofed cotton fabrics. B. D. Porritt, **1919**, 177.
- oils; Detection of methylhexaline in —. J. Marcusson, **1925**, 524.
- Textiles**: Analysis of —. Pontio, **1916**, 81.
- permeability and heat-insulating capacity of —; Laboratory apparatus for measuring the. G. Colombo, **1921**, 68.
- Thalleioquin Reaction**: Origin, development and value of the —. W. B. Hart, **1921**, 253.
- Thallium** compounds in organic chemistry; Application of —; Titrations. G. H. Christie and R. C. Menzies, **1925**, 634.
- Compounds of halogenated derivatives of mercury and —. (Separation of mercury from —.) J. Barlot and J. Pernot, **1921**, 421.
- Qualitative separation and detection of iron, zirconium, titanium, and —. P. E. Browning, G. S. Simpson, and L. E. Porter, **1917**, 54.
- Thallous ferricyanide. Determination of —. V. Cuttica and G. Canneri, **1921**, 254.
- Thallous Ferricyanide**: Determination of thallium. V. Cuttica and G. Canneri, **1921**, 254.
- Theobromine**: Chemical test to distinguish between caffeine and —. F. P. Stroup, **1919**, 405.
- content of cacao-beans and cocoa. R. V. Wadsworth, **1922**, 152.
- Determination of —. L. Debourdeaux, **1917**, 244; **1918**, 383.
- Extraction of — and caffeine with boiling chloroform. O. P. A. H. Schaap, **1923**, 76.
- Identification of — and caffeine. M. Malmy, **1921**, 143.
- in cocoa and chocolate; Determination of caffeine and —. G. Savini, **1917**, 84.
- in cocoa and its products; Determination of —. R. V. Wadsworth, **1921**, 32.
- in cocoa; New method for determining —. T. Ugarte, **1923**, 388.
- Theobromine—continued.**
- Note on the determination of —. N. Radford and G. Brewer, **1917**, 274.
- solubilities of —; Note on the. R. V. Wadsworth, **1920**, 133.
- Theoretical Chemistry**: A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and —; Vols. I. and II. J. W. Mellor (Review), **1922**, 325; Vol. III. **1923**, 407; Vol. IV., **1924**, 254; Vol. V., **1925**, 154.
- Outlines of —. F. H. Getman (Review), **1919**, 334.
- Therapeutic novarsenicals**; Elimination and fixation of —. Kohn-Abrest, Sicard, and Paraf, **1921**, 147.
- substances; Effective control of certain —. (Ministry of Health). **1920**, 200.
- substances; Report of the Departmental Committee on the control of certain —, **1921** (Cmd. 1156) (Ministry of Health). **1921**, 227.
- value of extract of ergot of rye. A. Goris and A. Liot, **1925**, 193.
- Therapeutics**: *Materia Medica* and —. J. M. Bruce (Review), **1917**, 64.
- Thermal Values** of oils and fats; II. The Maumené Value. J. W. Marden and M. V. Dover, **1917**, 401.
- Thermo-Precipitation Method**; Bacterial precipitins and the detection of *B. botulinus* in preserved foods by the —. M. Bornand, **1919**, 33.
- Thermo-Slide**: Determination of the gelatinising temperature of starches by means of a —. C. K. Francis and O. C. Smith, **1916**, 248.
- Thermodynamics**: A System of Physical Chemistry. Vol. II. —. W. C. McC. Lewis (Review), **1921**, 164.
- and Chemistry. F. H. Macdougall (Review), **1921**, 308.
- Thermometer**: Beckmann —; Thermo-regulator with the characteristics of the. R. B. Harvey, **1920**, 192.
- Ebullioscopic determinations with a common —. C. C. Kiplinger, **1918**, 340.
- Simple low-temperature —. W. A. Noyes, **1925**, 526.
- Thermometers**: Calorimetric method for standardising — by electrical energy. T. W. Richards and S. Tamaru, **1920**, 342.
- Thermoregulator**: J. F. King, **1920**, 464.
- Air-oven —. H. M. Atkinson, **1920**, 430.
- Gouy —. T. S. Shgh, Junr., **1920**, 156.
- Improved form of —. J. B. Ferguson, **1918**, 341.
- with the characteristics of the Beckmann thermometer. R. B. Harvey, **1920**, 192.
- Thermostat**: Improved electric — constant to 0.02° C. S. C. Bradford, **1922**, 272.
- Thermostats**: Control of —. D. J. Beaver and J. J. Beaver, **1923**, 352.
- Thiazine Red**: Preparation of polychrome methylene blue and —. F. Froescher and A. P. Krueger, **1925**, 299.
- "Thinners"** in oil varnishes; Determination of volatile —. E. W. Boughton, **1916**, 318; A. de Waele and F. Smith, **1917**, 170; A. de Waele, **1918**, 408.

- Thiobarbituric Acid:** Comparison of barbituric acid, —, and malonylguanidine as quantitative precipitant for furfural. A. W. Dox, and G. P. Plaisance, **1916**, 384.
- Thiocarbonate** in ammonia liquor; Determination of —. P. E. Spielmann and H. Wood **1920**, 22, 51.
- Thiocyanate:** Bromimetric determination of —. A. Kurtenacker and H. Kubina, **1924**, 540.
- Determination of copper as copper oxide after previous precipitation as —. G. Fenner and J. Forschmann, **1918**, 360.
- in presence of cyanide; Determination of chloride, bromide, or —. E. Schulek, **1925**, 253.
- method of determining small amounts of iron. **1925**, 279.
- potassium iodide method; Table for the determination of dextrose, invert sugar, and laevulose by the —. G. Bruhns, **1921**, 330.
- Precipitation of platinum, palladium, etc., with —. W. N. Iwanoff, **1923**, 293.
- Thiocyanates:** Determination of — in presence of salts precipitated by silver nitrate. A. Dubosc, **1921**, 522.
- ferro- and ferricyanides in the presence of cyanides and —; Determination of. F. G. W. Knapman and E. L. Randall, **1916**, 253.
- in ammoniacal liquors; Determination of —. J. A. Shaw, **1920**, 340.
- in complex mixtures; Detection and determination of cyanides and —. L. Chelle, **1920**, 52.
- Interference of —, ferrocyanides, and ferricyanides in the detection of iodides with palladium. L. J. Curtman and B. R. Harris, **1917**, 156.
- Volumetric determination of — by means of potassium permanganate. R. Meurice, **1920**, 429.
- Thiocyanogen** substitution products; Preparation of organic —. H. P. Kaufmann, **1925**, 634.
- Thiophen:** Determination of —. P. E. Spielmann and S. P. Schotz, **1919**, 325.
- in benzene; Determination of —. O. Paglini and B. Silbermann, **1916**, 102.
- in commercial benzenes; Determination of —. A. Meyer, **1920**, 109.
- Test; Biochemical colour-tests: (1) The — for lactic acid. A colour-test for aldehydes. W. R. Fearon, **1918**, 412.
- Thiosinamine:** Iodimetric determination of —. Morvillez and R. Meesmaecker, **1924**, 94.
- Thiosulphate:** Colorimetric determination of traces of —, even in presence of sulphite. O. Hackl, **1923**, 350.
- in lime-sulphur solutions; Separation and determination of polysulphides and —. S. D. Averitt, **1916**, 288.
- in presence of sulphite; Volumetric determination of —. A. Sander, **1916**, 320.
- precipitation of copper. Drawe, **1924**, 495.
- Thiosulphate Sulphur** in lime-sulphur solutions; Determination of — by iodine titration. P. L. Blumenthal and S. D. Averitt, **1916**, 350.
- Thiosulphates:** Analysis of a mixture of alkali sulphides, —, and dithionates. J. A. Muller, **1916**, 104.
- Titration of — in the presence of sulphides, and the determination of — in the presence of sulphites, bisulphites, and sulphides. A. Sander, **1916**, 84.
- Volumetric determination of hydrosulphides in the presence of sulphides, —, and sulphites. A. Wöber, **1920**, 390.
- Thiosulphuric Acid:** Determination of sulphurous, trithionic, sulphuric, and — in admixture. O. Billeter and B. Wavre, **1918**, 337.
- Thompson Method** for determining acetic acid in white lead; Modification of the —. L. McMaster and A. E. Goldstein, **1920**, 185.
- Thorium:** Emanation method of determining —. G. H. Cartledge, **1919**, 115.
- in monazite; Determination of mesothorium and —. K. L. Kithil, **1917**, 55.
- in monazite sand; Determination of — by an emanation method. H. H. Helmick, **1922**, 136.
- in pitchblende; Separation of uranium from rare earths and —. W. Riss, **1923**, 626.
- Separation of — from iron with the aid of the ammonium salt of nitrosophenylhydroxylamine ("Cupferron"). W. M. Thornton, Junr., **1916**, 288.
- Separation of — from zirconium and the trivalent rare earths. L. Fernandes, **1925**, 253.
- Thorium Fluoride:** Gravimetric and volumetric determination of fluorine precipitated as —. F. A. Gooch and M. Kobayashi, **1918**, 360.
- Thorpe's** alcoholometric tables; Corrigendum. **1919**, 405.
- Thyme Oil:** Spanish —. Determination of thymol. H. Mastbaum, **1921**, 140.
- thymol and carvacrol in —; Determination of. C. E. Sage and W. G. Dalton, **1924**, 602.
- Thymine** in presence of sugar; Detection of —. H. J. Deuel and O. Baudisch, **1922**, 399.
- Methods for the identification of —. T. B. Johnson and O. Baudisch, **1922**, 177.
- Thymol** content of horse mint and Ajowan seed. A. E. Collens, **1918**, 411.
- Determination of — in the volatile oil of *Mosla japonica*. T. Kariyone and K. Atsumi, **1921**, 140.
- Determination of —; Spanish oil of thyme. H. Mastbaum, **1921**, 140.
- Extraction of — and carvacrol from alkaline solutions. D. C. L. Sherk, **1921**, 140.
- in thyme oils; Determination of carvacrol and —. C. E. Sage and W. G. Dalton, **1924**, 602.
- Thymolphthalein** and naphtholphthalein; New applications of —. J. Moir, **1917**, 248.
- Thymolsulphophthalein** as indicator in acidimetric titrations. A. B. Clark and H. A. Lubs, **1918**, 418.
- Thymonucleic Acid Type:** Microchemical test for nucleic acid of the —. R. Feulgen and H. Rossenbeck, **1925**, 81.

- Thyroid Glands:** Analysis of powdered —; and detection of adulterants. R. Fabre and H. Penau, **1923**, 182.
and preparations; Determination of thyroxin in —. T. A. Redonnet, **1925**, 465.
- Thyroxin** in thyroid glands and preparations; Determination of —. T. A. Redonnet, **1925**, 465.
- Tin:** Action of magnesium on the sulphides of —, antimony, and arsenic. C. Pertusi, **1916**, 19.
Adsorption of — by proteins, and its relation to the solution of — by canned foods. B. C. Goss, **1917**, 208.
arsenic in — and tin-plate; Determination of —. L. Vallery, **1920**, 110.
ashes; Determination of tin in —. N. Welwart, **1916**, 259.
Chinese; Sampling and assay of —. F. Browne, **1918**, 104.
Detection of — as iodide. H. Heller, **1922**, 367.
Determination of —. I. M. Kolthoff and R. Van der Heyde, **1920**, 188.
Electrolytic separation of lead and —. A. Lassieur, **1925**, 35.
Electrometric titration of antimony and — by potassium dichromate. M. H. Fleyscher, **1925**, 94.
group; Separation of metals of the — in qualitative analysis. J. M. Welch and H. C. P. Weber, **1916**, 258.
in alloys; A new method for the separation and determination of —. B. S. Evans, **1925**, 330.
in alloys; Determination of antimony, lead, copper, and —. G. Oesterheld and P. Honegger, **1919**, 359.
in canned foods. W. D. Bigelow, **1916**, 342.
in canned foods; Apparatus for determining —. E. J. B. Willey, **1924**, 234.
in canned foods. (Legal Notes.) **1923**, 326.
in copper alloys; Volumetric determination of antimony and —. F. J. Mück, **1922**, 490.
in copper-tin alloys; Determination of copper and —. A. T. Etheridge, **1924**, 371.
in high-grade wolfram ores; Determination of —, and the use of lead as a reducing agent in Pearce's assay. A. R. Powell, **1918**, 421.
in low-grade ores; Determination of —. A. Adair, **1918**, 153.
in phosphor-tin; Volumetric determination of phosphorus and —. R. E. Lee, W. H. Fegely, and F. H. Reichel, **1917**, 345.
in tin ashes; Determination of —. N. Welwart, **1916**, 259.
in wolfram ores and concentrates; Determination of —. A. M. Smoot, **1918**, 392.
Indirect detection of —. F. Feigl, **1920**, 112.
lead in presence of — and antimony; Determination of —. E. Stelling, **1924**, 453.
Microchemical separation of antimony and —. A. P. Ortodogsu and M. Ressay, **1923**, 510.
phosphor-; Determination of phosphorus in —. W. Lord, **1919**, 246.
precipitated as stannic sulphide; The carrying down of cobalt and nickel by —. V. Auger and L. Odinot, **1924**, 198.
- Tin—continued.**
Quantitative separation of — and antimony. M. Mouret and M. J. Barlot, **1921**, 422.
salts of —; New reaction of. A. Mazuir, **1920**, 112.
Separation and determination of copper, lead, antimony, and —; Analysis of white metal. A. Kling and A. Lassieur, **1922**, 134.
Separation of — and antimony; and determination of — by means of cupferron. A. Kling and A. Lassieur, **1920**, 275.
Separation of — and antimony in hydrochloric acid solution by means of hydrogen sulphide. G. Luff, **1921**, 213.
Separation of — and tungsten in stanniferous wolfram. Travers, **1917**, 404.
Separation of —, antimony, and arsenic by Plato's method. W. Hartmann, **1919**, 328.
Separation of — from other metals and determination of — by means of cupferron. N. H. Furman, **1923**, 626.
Separation of — from tungsten. E. Dittler and A. von Graffenried, **1916**, 351.
Separation of silicon, —, titanium, and zirconium by means of sodium carbonate. P. Wenger and J. Morel, **1921**, 342.
Separation of some heavy metals from —, antimony, tungsten, and molybdenum by means of the electric current; Use of hydrofluoric acid in. L. W. McCay and N. H. Furman, **1916**, 149.
Volumetric determination of —. R. L. Hallett, **1917**, 28; J. G. F. Duce, **1920**, 463; **1924**, 402.
Volumetric determination of — by potassium iodate. G. S. Jamieson, **1916**, 259.
- Tin Alloys:** Analysis of ferruginous —. A. Meyer, **1922**, 224.
- Tin Ores:** Analysis of —. A. Craig, **1919**, 359.
- Tin Oxides:** Solution of antimony and —. E. Stelling, **1924**, 298.
- Tin-plate:** arsenic in tin and —; Determination of —. L. Vallery, **1920**, 110.
Detinning and analysis of —. G. W. Heise and A. Clemente, **1917**, 345.
- Tincture** of aconite leaves; Content of aconitine in some samples of —. A. Richaud, **1921**, 97.
of ginger, U.S.P. J. P. Snyder, **1918**, 270.
of rhubarb; Note on compound —. W. Partridge, **1919**, 369.
- Tinctures** of various *boleti*; Colour reactions of iron salts with —. R. Gruyot, **1923**, 560.
- Tinned** peas; Copper sulphate in —. (Legal Notes.) **1923**, 267.
peas; Zinc in bottled and —. C. H. Cribb and A. L. Still, **1925**, 286.
peas; Zinc in coppered and —. C. H. Cribb and A. L. Still, **1925**, 395.
sweet potatoes; Discoloration of —. E. F. Kohman, **1921**, 404.
- Tint Photometer:** Hess-Ives —. **1918**, 308.
- Tissue:** abdominal adipose — of the turkey; Enzymes of. J. S. Hepburn, **1922**, 81.
animal-; Determination of gold, especially in —. S. M. Cadwell and G. Leavell, **1919**, 112.

Tissue—continued.

- animal-; Determination of urea and non-protein nitrogen in blood and — by means of Nessler's reagent. A. Grigaut and F. Guérin, **1919**, 240.
- apple-; Relation of pectose and pectin in —. M. H. Carré, **1925**, 464.
- cellular-; Determination of starch enclosed in — by means of ammoniacal copper oxide solution. F. Kaulfersch, **1920**, 373.
- culture "in Vitro"; The Technique of —, in Relation to Growth and Differentiation. T. S. P. Strangeways (Review), **1924**, 614.
- fats; Source of error in the colorimetric determination of cholesterol in —. J. A. Gardner and F. W. Fox, **1921**, 508.
- Insulin from the cod fish. Direct application of picric acid to the islet —. H. W. Dudley, **1924**, 597.
- plant-; Effects of the method of desiccation on the carbohydrates of —. K. P. Link and W. E. Tottingham, **1923**, 187.
- plant-; Effects of the method of desiccation on the nitrogenous constituents of —. K. P. Link and E. R. Schule, **1924**, 600.
- Tissues:** animal-; Determination of iodine in blood and —. E. C. Kendall and F. S. Richardson, **1921**, 13.
- beef-; Enzyme actions of —. K. G. Falk, H. M. Noyes and K. Sugiura, **1924**, 238.
- body-; Electrolytic modification of the Gutzeit method for the determination of arsenic in —. W. E. Lawson and W. O. Scott, **1925**, 414.
- chlorine in —; Determination of. R. D. Bell and E. A. Doisy, **1921**, 146.
- glandular and other —; Quantitative method for the determination of vitamin in connection with determinations of vitamin in. F. K. Swoboda, **1921**, 17.
- oxygen consumption of —; Apparatus for measuring the. A. E. Koehler, **1925**, 300.
- plant-; Determination of small amounts of starch in —. F. E. Denny, **1923**, 220.
- plant-; Determination of tannin in —. P. Menaul, **1924**, 193.
- Studies on enzyme action. XXX. Comparative study of characteristic lipase actions of — of different animals and of some human —. K. G. Falk, H. M. Noyes, and K. Sugiura, **1925**, 194.
- Theory of the freezing of —. **1924**, 138.
- vegetable and animal-; New technique for microscopical preparations of —. Larbaud, **1921**, 303.
- Titania** in Brazilian zirconium ore; Separate determination of alumina, zirconia and —. **1919**, 399.
- Organic reactions at the surface of — Adsorption of certain gases by —. F. Bischof and H. Adkins, **1925**, 253.
- Titanic Acid:** Differentiation of the two naphthols by means of — dissolved in sulphuric acid. G. Denigès, **1917**, 26.
- Titanium** in bauxite; Volumetric determination of —. H. J. Winch and V. L. Chaudratreya, **1922**, 320.

Titanium—continued.

- in certain Italian puzzuolanas; Determination of —. A. Cavazzi, **1920**, 62.
- in ferrous products; Determination of —. L. Losana and E. Carozzi, **1922**, 536.
- in Nile silt. E. Griffiths-Jones, **1923**, 320.
- in rocks; Determination of iron and —. F. Ferrari, **1921**, 66.
- in titaniferous iron ores; Rapid method for determining —. J. Waddell, **1919**, 307.
- in zirconium ores; Determination of zirconium and —. G. E. F. Lundell and H. B. Knowles, **1920**, 342.
- pigments; Analysis of —. L. E. Barton, **1923**, 403.
- Qualitative separation and detection of iron, thallium, zirconium, and —. P. E. Browning, G. S. Simpson, and L. E. Porter, **1917**, 54.
- radium in minerals containing tantalum, niobium, and —; Determination of. P. Curie, **1925**, 152.
- Separation of iron, aluminium, chromium, glucinum, — and zirconium by means of sodium carbonate. P. Wenger and J. Wuhrmann, **1920**, 26.
- Separation of silicon, tin, —, and zirconium by means of sodium carbonate. P. Wenger and J. Morel, **1921**, 342.
- Separation of zirconium and — as phosphates. J. Brown and H. T. Madden, **1920**, 153.
- Separation of zirconium, iron, manganese, aluminium, and —; Use of cupferron in. J. Brown, **1918**, 42.
- Trivalent —. II. Determination of copper and iron in presence of each other. W. M. Thornton, **1922**, 320.
- Volumetric determination of —. G. E. F. Lundell and H. B. Knowles, **1924**, 153.
- Titanium Trichloride:** Analysis of aromatic nitro compounds by means of —. F. L. English, **1921**, 19.
- Determination of nitrates in bismuth salts by means of — and Devarda's alloy. T. McLachlan, **1921**, 383.
- Determination of vanadium in the presence of molybdenum by means of —. Travers, **1918**, 238.
- solution; Analysis of triphenylmethane and azo dyes by means of —. W. S. Calcott and F. L. English, **1923**, 620.
- Use of — in volumetric analysis. A. Monnier, **1916**, 260.
- Titanous Chloride:** Volumetric assay of iron ores by means of —. L. Brandt, **1924**, 352.
- Titanous Salts** as reducing agents. E. Knecht, **1924**, 494.
- Volumetric determination of iron by means of —. W. M. Thornton, Junr. and J. E. Chapman, **1921**, 159.
- Titanous Solutions:** Electrometric standardising of —. W. S. Hendrixson and L. M. Verbeck, **1923**, 41.
- Titration:** Application of "formol —" to the Kjeldahl method of determining nitrogen. W. S. Shaw, **1924**, 558.
- Conductimetric —. I. M. Kolthoff, **1921**, 63; A. Holding, **1921**, 162.

Titration—continued.

- curves; Colorimetric determination of — without buffer mixtures. L. J. Gillespie, **1920**, 240.
- Titration**: Electrometric —. W. D. Treadwell and L. Weiss, **1920**, 59.
- electrometric — depending on the change of oxidation potential; Apparatus for. G. C. Kelley, J. R. Adams, and J. A. Wiley, **1917**, 373.
- electrometric —; New vessel for. W. T. Bovie, **1923**, 143.
- electrometric —; Simple apparatus for. W. E. Garner and C. A. Waters, **1923**, 142.
- electrometric —; Theory of. W. D. Treadwell, **1920**, 59.
- method; Abnormalities in the formol —. S. L. Jodidi, **1918**, 328.
- methods; Valuation of dyestuffs by —. R. B. Brown and H. Jordan, **1923**, 570.
- Sliding scales for the convenient — of strong liquids by dilution and use of aliquot parts. C. H. D. Clark, **1923**, 61, 164, 211.
- Titrationen**: Konduktometrische —. I. M. Kolthoff (Review), **1924**, 607.
- Application of thallium compounds in organic chemistry —. G. H. Christie and R. C. Menzies, **1925**, 634.
- Conductimetric —. I. M. Kolthoff (Review), **1924**, 607.
- Conductivity — by means of barium chloride. I. M. Kolthoff, **1923**, 40.
- in ethyl alcohol as solvent. E. R. Bishop, E. B. Kittredge, and J. H. Hildebrand, **1922**, 220.
- Oxalic acid as a standard substance for —. W. D. Treadwell and H. Johner, **1924**, 349.
- with permanganate in strongly alkaline solutions. B. Brauner, **1916**, 258.
- Tobacco**: *Cannabis indica* in smoking —. H. Henstock, **1924**, 40.
- Chemical factors determining the quality of —. V. Graham and R. H. Carr, **1924**, 247.
- Factors affecting the composition of plant ashes, with special reference to —. O. D. Roberts, **1918**, 254.
- from Ceylon. **1919**, 33.
- German-grown —; Nicotine content of the leaves and smoke of untreated. H. Rhode, **1923**, 334.
- Determination of nicotine in —. A. Tingle and A. A. Ferguson, **1917**, 177.
- nicotine in — and — extracts; Determination of. O. M. Shedd, **1923**, 610.
- nicotine in — and — extracts; Determination of. A critical examination of methods. H. B. Rasmussen, **1916**, 208.
- nicotine in — and — smoke; Determination of. M. Popp and J. Contzen, **1923**, 33.
- smoke; Determination of nicotine in tobacco and in —. M. Popp and J. Contzen, **1923**, 33.
- Toddy**: Coconut — in Ceylon. K. C. Brown-ing and C. T. Symons, **1917**, 46.
- Toilet Articles**: Perfumes, Essential Oils, and Fruit Essences Used for Soap and other —. G. Martin (Review), **1921**, 527.
- Tolidine**: Determination of —. S. Palkin, **1923**, 619.
- o-Tolidine**: Determination of nitrate in sewage by means of —. E. B. Phelps and H. L. Shoub, **1917**, 369.
- Tolu**: balsam of —; Analysis of. T. T. Cocking and J. D. Kettle, **1918**, 327.
- Toluene**: benzene and — in commercial mixtures; Determination of. A. Edwards, **1916**, 250.
- chlorinated; Rapid analysis of mixtures of —. H. A. Lubs and A. B. Clark, **1918**, 414.
- Determination of —; Application of the method to benzene and xylene. H. W. James, **1916**, 144.
- Heat of combustion of —; Improvements in calorimetric combustion. T. W. Richards and H. S. Davis, **1917**, 220.
- in coal tar and similar products, and in the intermediate products of tar distillation; Determination of benzene and —. H. G. Colman and E. W. Yeoman, **1919**, 206.
- in petroleum; Determination of benzene and —. F. B. Thole, **1919**, 144.
- paraffins in commercial —; Determination of. E. Lewis, **1920**, 148; H. G. Colman, **1920**, 148.
- petrol fraction of Borneo petroleum; Rectified petroleum spirit from the —. W. A. Silvester, **1920**, 338.
- purity of commercial —; Criteria of the degree of. J. S. Lumsden, **1920**, 54.
- Toluidine**: Colour test for aniline and —. H. D. Murray, **1925**, 149.
- Toluols**: paraffins and unsaturated compounds in commercial —; Determination of. H. G. Evans, **1920**, 54.
- Tomato**: citric acid in the —; Identification of. R. E. Kremers and J. A. Hall, **1920**, 174.
- preserves; Presence of copper in tomatoes and —. G. Liberi, A. Cusmano, T. Marsiglia and C. Zay, **1916**, 379.
- Tomato-Seed Oil**: American —. G. S. Jamieson and H. S. Bailey, **1919**, 372.
- Tomatoes**: Antiscorbutic value of fresh and canned English —. E. M. Delf, **1924**, 594.
- copper in tomato preserves and —; Presence of. G. Liberi, A. Cusmano, T. Marsiglia and C. Zay, **1916**, 379.
- Dyeing property of —. H. E. Burgess, **1925**, 131.
- Tope**: Note on the liver oil of the —. A. C. Chapman, **1922**, 203.
- Torulae**: red —; Colouring matter of. A. C. Chapman, **1917**, 143.
- Total Solids**: in eggs; Rapid routine method for the determination of. R. Hertwig and L. H. Bailey, **1925**, 406.
- Toth's Method** of determining nicotine; Methyl red as an indicator in —. P. Schick and G. Hatos, **1916**, 308.
- Towers**: Method for the analysis of nitrous gases, and its application to the study of — for the absorption of such gases. A. Geake and F. J. Squire, **1920**, 61.
- Toxic** action of commercial ether. E. Remy and F. Neuhart, **1925**, 198.
- action of synthetic methanol. R. Hunt, **1925**, 576.

Toxic—continued.

- Air made — by cheese. A. J. Parker, **1925**, 446.
- constituent of greasewood (*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*). J. F. Couch, **1923**, 84.
- organic combustion products in effluents; Detection of —. A. Gregoire, **1923**, 397.
- principle of cottonseed: Gossypol. F. E. Carruth, **1918**, 222.
- properties of *Robinia* pods. E. M. Holmes, **1923**, 233.
- Toxicity** of a polymer of hydrocyanic acid. C. Bedel, **1924**, 539.
- of arsenobenzenes; Composition and —. Determination of arsenic in these products. M. de Myttenaere, **1924**, 43.
- of cadmium. **1923**, 284.
- of certain caffeine; Abnormal —. **1922**, 441.
- of commercial caffeine. **1922**, 441.
- of compounds of tungsten and molybdenum. T. Karantassis, **1925**, 576.
- of cottonseed and its gossypol content. E. W. Schwartz and C. L. Alsberg, **1924**, 540.
- of iron cacodylate. P. Musucci and G. A. Slothower, **1925**, 632.
- of mercuric cyanide; Contribution to the study of the —. R. Fabre and J. Josset, **1923**, 565.
- of methyl alcohol. G. Reif, **1923**, 344.
- of salts of copper. J. Effront, **1924**, 447.
- of neo-arsphenamine. M. C. Hart and W. B. Payne, **1922**, 305.
- of so-called poisonous greensand; Cause of the —. J. W. Kelly, **1923**, 286.
- of soil; Method of measuring the acidity, basicity, and —. R. H. Carr, **1921**, 511.
- of various fractions and combinations of fractions of coal tar creosote to wood-destroying fungi. H. Schmitz and S. M. Zeller, **1921**, 409.
- of wood preservatives. C. J. Humphrey, R. M. Flemming, and E. Bateman, **1921**, 410.
- Toxicological Analysis: Abstracts.**
1923: 184, 233, 282, 344, 396, 457, 502, 565, 618.
1924: 43, 101, 192, 243, 293, 348, 394, 447, 490, 538, 599.
1925: 83, 197, 247, 300, 352, 415, 468, 519, 574, 632.
- analysis; Separation of ptomaines and alkaloids in —. A. Jonescu, **1921**, 102.
- cases; Detection of mercury in —. C. L. Spica, **1917**, 397.
- detection of atropine, cocaine, and stovaine; Reaction of benzoic acid and its application to the —. M. Guerbet, **1920**, 334.
- detection of nitric acid in minute quantities. C. Ghigliotto, **1924**, 44.
- detection of poisons containing bromine. A. Damiens, **1921**, 14.
- examinations for alkaloids; Diazotisation of the benzoyl radical in —. H. Pecker, **1923**, 502.
- importance of the hydrolysis of xanthylated derivatives of veronal and hypnotics of the barbituric series. R. Fabre, **1923**, 284.

Toxicological—continued.

- investigations; Volatilisation and hydrolysis of atropine in —. P. Hardy, **1922**, 482.
- purposes; Detection of traces of mercury salts for —. K. C. Browning, **1917**, 210.
- tests for phosphorus; Failure of the —. Fr. Bartschat, **1924**, 293.
- work; Two ptomaines met with in —. L. van Itallie and A. J. Steenhauer, **1925**, 415.
- Toxicology**: A case of mercuric chloride poisoning; Limit of sensitiveness of the test for mercury in —. A. Sartori, **1924**, 348.
- and Forensic Chemistry (Institute of Chemistry Pamphlet). **1925**, 74.
- Application to — of Dusart and Blondlot's method of detecting phosphorus; Preparation of pure zinc for the detection of phosphorus and arsenic. H. J. Lemkes, **1917**, 183.
- Destruction of organic matter by "perhydrol" and its application to —. G. Magnin, **1925**, 300.
- of arsenic. N. Tarugdi, **1922**, 304.
- of hydrogen sulphide. H. W. Haggard, **1925**, 519.
- Toxins**: diphtheria and tetanus; Detection and concentration of antigens by ultrafiltration, pressure dialysis, etc., with special reference to —. A. T. Glenney and G. S. Walpole, **1916**, 137.
- Mutual precipitation of — and their antitoxins; Titration of antidiphtheritic and antitetanic sera. M. Nicolle, E. Debains, and E. Césari, **1920**, 104.
- Tracts**: S.P.E. —. No. IX. The Language of Anatomy. W. C. Morton. No. XV. The Split Infinitive. H. W. Fowler (Review), **1925**, 536.
- Trade Names**; Chemical Synonyms and —. W. Gardner (Review), **1924**, 208.
- Names; Chemical Synonyms and —; Companion to the First Edition of. W. Gardner (Review), **1925**, 588.
- description; False —. (Legal Notes.) **1925**, 68.
- Tragacanth**: Gum —. W. Peyer, **1925**, 30.
- Iron in —. G. Elliott, **1925**, 192.
- Transformer Oils**: water in —; Determination of. E. Rengade and J. Clostre, **1921**, 417.
- Transition Points**: Apparatus for the viscometric determination of —. N. H. Hartshorne, **1925**, 38.
- Transparency** of the shells of eggs on keeping; Modifications in the —. A. M. Leroy, **1925**, 25.
- Transvaal**: Poisonous alkaloid from the — *Homera Pallida*. M. Rindl, **1925**, 85.
- Treacle**: "Syrup —"; Disclosure of corn syrup. (Legal Notes.) **1923**, 599.
- Trees**: Tannin content of Pacific Coast —. H. K. Benson and F. M. Jones, **1918**, 143.
- Triacetin**: Determination of eugenol, —, and benzyl alcohol in presence of each other. H. Perperot, **1919**, 208.
- Trichloroacetic Acid**: Reaction of antipyrine with —. L. Debucquet, **1924**, 487.
- Trichlorethylene**: Decomposition of —. W. Elsner, **1918**, 175.

- Trichloride**: Reduction of arsenic to the arsenious state by cuprous chloride and determination of arsenic by distillation as —. R. C. Roark and C. C. MacDonnell, **1916**, 217.
- Trimethyleneglycol**: glycerol in presence of —; Determination of. C. A. Rojahn, **1920**, 147. in crude glycerin; Determination of —. L. V. Cocks and A. H. Salway, **1922**, 131. in distilled glycerol; Determination of —. C. A. Rojahn, **1920**, 233.
- Trimyrustin**: Separation of — from milk. M. Piettre and C. Roeland, **1924**, 437.
- Trinidad**: Notes from the Reports of Public Analysts. —. **1923**, 67.
- Trinitrometaresol**: Gravimetric determination of picric acid in a mixture of picric acid and —. L. Desvergues, **1925**, 250.
- Trinitrotoluene (T.N.T.)** and tetryl mixtures; Analysis of —. C. A. Taylor and W. H. Rinkenbach, **1923**, 236. Determination of the proportions of — and tetryl from the freezing-point curve. C. A. Taylor and W. H. Rinkenbach, **1923**, 137. Urinary test for —. Illness and the early diagnosis of cases suffering from — absorption. B. Moore, **1917**, 89.
- Trional**: Identification of sulphonal and —. W. Zimmermann, **1920**, 334.
- Triphenylmethane**: Analysis of — and azo dyes by means of titanium trichloride solution. W. S. Calcott and F. L. English, **1923**, 620.
- Trithionic Acid**: Determination of thiosulphuric, sulphurous, sulphuric, and — in admixture. O. Billeter and B. Wavre, **1918**, 337.
- Tropical milk supply**; A —. A. Bruce, **1922**, 288. oilseeds; Certain —. E. R. Bolton and D. G. Hewer, **1922**, 282.
- Tropics**: Alleged deterioration of hypochlorite solution in the —. **1923**, 68. Determination of specific gravity of fixed oils in the —. C. H. Wright, **1916**, 213.
- Trypsin**: Action of — on insulin. D. A. Scott, **1925**, 351. Action of — on various leathers. A. W. Thomas and F. L. Seymour-Jones, **1924**, 196. Enzymatic synthesis of protein. V. Note on the synthesising action of —. H. Wasteneys and H. Borsook, **1925**, 351. Quantitative determination of —. S. Kai, **1922**, 358.
- Tryptophane**: Colorimetric determination of —. O. Fürth and F. Lieben, **1921**, 100. Colorimetric determination of — by the vanillin and hydrochloric acid reaction. Quantitative separation from indole and skatole. I. Kraus, **1925**, 246. content of caseinogen. H. Onslow, **1924**, 289. Determination of —. G. E. Holm and G. R. Greenbank, **1923**, 508. in blood-serum and milk; Determination of —. O. Fürth and E. Nobel, **1921**, 293. in proteins; Colorimetric determination of tyrosine, cystine, and —. O. Folin and J. M. Looney, **1922**, 359.
- Tryptophane—continued.** Substances precipitated by mercuric sulphate from hydrolysed caseinogen and the isolation of —. H. Onslow, **1921**, 504.
- Tuberculin tested milk.** (Ministry of Health Order.) **1923**, 122. Ministry of Health. Sale of Milk under Special Designations. "Certified" — "Grade A" — "Grade A"—Pasteurised. **1923**, 120.
- Tubers**: Composition of —, skins and sprouts of three varieties of potatoes. F. C. Cook, **1921**, 203.
- Tucan nuts**: (American palm oil-seeds). **1916**, 299.
- Tung Oil**: Characteristics of Japanese —. I. Miura, **1924**, 542. Determination of the acid value of — and other vegetable oils. L. L. Steele and G. G. Sward, **1922**, 177. Heat treatment of Chinese wood oil (—) and linseed oil. C. E. Mabery, **1923**, 459. New qualitative tests for rape and —. A. W. Thomas and C. L. Yu, **1923**, 128. Non-identity of elaeostearic acid tetrabromide from — with ordinary linolic acid tetrabromide. B. H. Nicolet, **1921**, 251. Oil from the seeds of *Aleurites montana*. R. N. Parker, M. G. Rau, W. A. Robertson, and J. L. Simonsen, **1924**, 399. Variation of refractive index of Chinese wood oil (—) with temperature. F. H. Rhodes and H. E. Goldsmith, **1923**, 506.
- Tungstate**: Cobaltic ammonium molybdate, —, and vanadate. Determination and separation of cobalt. A. Carnot, **1917**, 285.
- Tungsten**: aluminum in —; Determination of. V. and K. Froboese, **1922**, 225. Colorimetric determination of —. Travers, **1918**, 237. compounds; Analysis of — by volatilisation in a current of carbon tetrachloride vapour. P. Jannasch and R. Leiste, **1919**, 37. derivatives; Analysis of certain. O. R. Sweeney, **1917**, 69. Detection of —. M. L. Hartman, **1916**, 320. Determination of —. G. Fiorentino, **1921**, 214. Determination of — by Fieber's method; Separation of tin from —. E. Dittler and A. von Graffenried, **1916**, 351. high-speed steels; Influence of vanadium on the determination of chromium in —. P. Slawik, **1920**, 429. in low-grade ores; Determination of —. E. Jünger, **1924**, 298. molybdenum in —; Determination of small amounts of. D. Hall, **1922**, 409; W. J. King, **1923**, 349. ores; Analysis of —. J. Erlich, **1920**, 275. phosphorus in presence of —; Determination of. G. W. Gray and J. Smith, **1919**, 381. Qualitative and quantitative analysis of —. M. L. Hartman, **1916**, 289. Rapid determination of —. F. W. Foote and R. S. Ransom, Junr., **1918**, 338. Separation of molybdenum from —. I. Koppel, **1925**, 36.

Tungsten—continued.

- separation of some heavy metals from tin, antimony, —, and molybdenum by means of the electric current; Use of hydrofluoric acid in. L. W. McCay and N. H. Furman, **1916**, 149.
- Separation of tin and — in stanniferous wolfram. Travers, **1917**, 404.
- Toxicity of compounds of molybdenum and —. T. Karantassis, **1925**, 576.
- wire for hydrogen ion determinations. J. R. Baylis, **1923**, 512.
- Tungstic Acid** of protein; Relation of P_n value to —. A. T. Merrill, **1924**, 443.
- Tunisian** palm wine; Analysis of South —. A. M. d'Aymeric, **1921**, 243.
- Turbidimeter**: New — for solutions of gelatin, cellulose, and varnishes. S. E. Sheppard, **1920**, 193.
- Photometric —. W. G. Bowers and J. Moyer, **1920**, 318.
- Turbidity** method; Volumetric —. Analysis of binary mixtures. C. D. Bogin, **1924**, 299.
- temperature of hydrocarbons, etc.; Critical temperature of solution and —. N. Cherceffsky, **1921**, 162.
- Turkey**: Enzymes of the abdominal adipose tissue of the —. J. S. Hepburn, **1922**, 81.
- Turkey-Red Oil**: Determination of fatty acids in —. **1921**, 339.
- Turner Reaction** for Gurjun balsam. J. B. Luther, **1921**, 332.
- Turnip** flavour of milk. Orla-Jensen, **1925**, 519.
- Turpentine**: American —. **1921**, 206.
- benzene in —; Determination of. A. Allina and H. Salvaterra, **1920**, 417.
- coal tar oils in —; Detection and determination of. V. E. Grotlisch and W. C. Smith, **1921**, 469.
- Determination of — and detection of adulterants. J. Tausz, **1918**, 384.
- Halogen absorption of —. E. M. Taylor, **1919**, 401.
- Indian — and rosin. **1920**, 49.
- purity of —; Testing the. A. Krieger, **1916**, 347.
- substitute. (Legal Notes.) **1925**, 185.
- Temperature coefficient of the refractive index of American —. G. Thompson, **1922**, 469; T. F. Harvey, **1923**, 19.
- Wood —. C. A. Lambert, **1922**, 406.
- wood —; Composition of. M. Adams, **1916**, 9.
- Turpentine Oil**: Aleppo —. G. Dupont, **1922**, 177.
- and resin of *Boswellia Serrata*. **1916**, 8.
- Application of Wood's Light to the examination of olive oils and —. Frehse, **1925**, 361.
- benzene in petroleum spirit and —; Determination of. J. Pritzker and R. Jungkunz, **1924**, 450.
- Determination of —. H. Salvaterra, **1921**, 155.
- French —; Composition of. M. Vèzes, **1921**, 252.

Twentieth Century: Chemistry in the —. An Account of the Achievement and the Present State of Knowledge in Chemical Science. E. F. Armstrong (Review), **1925**, 39.

Twitchell Process: Quality of glycerol from whale oil. II. Factors influencing the quality of crude glycerol when manufactured by the —. L. V. Cocks and A. H. Salway, **1918**, 276.

Tyramine: Microchemical colorimetric method for determining —, tyrosine, and other phenols. M. T. Hanke and K. K. Koessler, **1922**, 217.

Tyrosine: Colorimetric determination of — by the method of Folin and Denis. R. A. Gortner and G. E. Holm, **1920**, 388.

in proteins; Colorimetric determination of tryptophane, cystine, and —. O. Folin and J. M. Looney, **1922**, 359.

in yeast proteins; Determination of dibasic amino acids and —. P. Thomas and A. Chabas, **1920**, 336.

Microchemical colorimetric method for determining —, tyramine, and other phenols. M. T. Hanke and K. K. Koessler, **1922**, 217.

U

U-Tube: Improved form of —. E. R. Dovey, **1920**, 333.

Udder: bacterial infections of —; Reaction of milk in relation to the presence of blood-cells and of specific. J. C. Baker and R. S. Breed, **1921**, 16.

Ultra-Centrifuge: A new instrument for the determination of the size of particles in amicroscopic colloids. T. Svedberg and H. Rinde, **1925**, 95.

Ultra-Filter: Collodion membrane —. Physico-chemical analysis of solutions. E. Fouard, **1925**, 201.

New form of — and its uses. F. A. Kober, **1918**, 422.

Ultra-Filters: Chemical analysis with —. L. Moser and Kittl, **1920**, 429.

Ultrafiltration: Collodion membranes for — and pressure dialysis. G. S. Walpole, **1916**, 152.

Detection and concentration of antigens by —, pressure dialysis, etc., with special reference to diphtheria and tetanus toxins. A. T. Glennly and G. S. Walpole, **1916**, 137.

of tannin and other solutions. R. J. Browne, **1923**, 569.

Reactions of peroxidase purified by —. A. Bach, **1917**, 18.

Ultra-Violet: Absorption-spectra of tanning extracts in the —. De La Bruère, **1923**, 351.

irradiation; Antirachitic properties imparted to inert fluids and to green vegetables by —. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, **1925**, 146.

irradiation; Further report on imparting antirachitic properties to inert substances by —. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, **1925**, 298.

Ultra-Violet—continued.

- light; Fat-Soluble vitamins. XXI. Observations bearing on the alleged induction of growth-promoting properties in air by irradiation with —. E. M. Nelson and H. Steenbock, **1925**, 194.
 light; Use of — in analysis. A. F. Kitching, **1922**, 206.
 rays; Study of the secretion of silk by means of —. A. Policard and A. Paillot, **1925**, 582.
 spectroscopy; Application of — to food chemistry. R. Dietzel and K. Täufel, **1925**, 308.

Underground Water: Fluorescein as an aid to tracing —. H. Stabler, **1921**, 511.

United States Department of Agriculture Food Inspection Decisions No. 182: (Citrus fruits), **1921**, 497; No. 184 (Colours in food), **1922**, 438; No. 192 (Mustard and Mustard Products), **1923**, 493; No. 193 (Vinegar), No. 194 (Majoram) and No. 195 (Cumin Seed), **1924**, 590; No. 196 (Sauerkraut) and No. 197 (Almond Paste and Kernel pastes), **1925**, 562.

Pharmacopoeia method of determining phosphoric acid and soluble phosphates. A. E. Stearn, H. V. Farr, and N. P. Knowlton, **1921**, 200.

Some plant gums of the South Western —. E. Anderson, L. Sands, and N. Sturgis, **1925**, 635.

See also America.

Units of Volume: Joint Committee for the Standardisation of Scientific Glassware. Report No. 1. On —. **1924**, 479.

University Press: Rules for Compositors and Readers at the Oxford —. H. Hart (Review), **1925**, 535.

Unsaponifiable matter in oils, fats, and waxes; Determination of —. J. M. Wilkie, **1917**, 200.

matter of edible fats; Some observations with regard to the sterols and —. D. W. Steuart, **1923**, 155.

substances in crude materials for soap manufacture; Determination of —. Herbig, **1920**, 24.

Unsaturated Compounds in commercial toluols; Determination of paraffins and —. H. G. Evans, **1920**, 54.

Unsaturated Fatty Acids: *See Fatty Acids.*

Ural Ores: New method of analysing platinum ores and chemical composition of the —. L. Duparc, 356.

Uranium: Determination of —. R. Schwartz, **1920**, 275.

Electrometric titration of — with potassium permanganate and potassium dichromate. D. T. Ewing and E. F. Eldridge, **1922**, 409.
 in alloy steels and ferro-uranium; Determination of —. G. L. Kelley, F. B. Myers, and C. B. Illingworth, **1919**, 213.

in carnotite; Determination of —. C. E. Scholl, **1919**, 384.

in carnotite; Glacial acetic acid method for determining —. W. W. Scott, **1922**, 410.

in steel; Determination of zirconium, chromium, vanadium, aluminium and —. C. M. Johnson, **1919**, 382.

Uranium—continued.

New colorimetric method for determining of —. Von Müller, **1920**, 62.

Preservation of volumetric solutions of —. **1922**, 321.

Qualitative separation and detection of —, vanadium and chromium when present together. P. E. Browning, **1921**, 158.

Quantitative separation of beryllium and —. P. H. M. Brinton and R. B. Ellestad, **1923**, 194.

Separation of — from thorium and rare earths in pitchblende. W. Riss, **1923**, 626.

Separation of rare earths from —. Alkali uranylsalicylates. G. Cannieri and L. Fernandes, **1925**, 35.

Separation of vanadium from phosphoric and arsenic acids and from —. W. A. Turner, **1917**, 60.

Test for —. H. D. Buell, **1922**, 491.

Uranium Cacodylate. E. Isnard, **1925**, 581.

Uranyl: Characterisation of fatty acids by the formation of complexes with — and sodium. J. Barlot and M. T. Brenet, **1922**, 132.

Uranylsalicylates: Alkali —. Separation of rare earths from uranium. G. Cannieri and L. Fernandes, **1925**, 35.

Urea: blood —; Determination of. J. A. Behre, **1923**, 500.

Braunstein's modification of the Mörner-Sjöqvist process for the determination of —. A. H. Todd, **1920**, 229.

calcium cyanamide containing large percentage of dicyanodiamide or —; Analysis of. E. Hene and A. van Haaren, **1918**, 356.

Chemistry of —. The Theory of its Constitution, and of the Origin, and Mode of its Formation in Living Organisms. E. A. Werner (Review), **1924**, 112.

Colour reaction for —. V. Arreguine, Junr. and E. D. Garcia, **1922**, 309.

cyanamide in the form of xanthyl- —; Gravimetric determination of. R. Fosse, P. Hagene and R. Dubois, **1924**, 492.

Detection of —. J. F. A. Pool, **1920**, 307.
 Determination of —. Philibert, **1919**, 240.

Determination of — alone and in the presence of cyanamide by means of urease. E. J. Fox and W. J. Geldard, **1923**, 456.

Determination of — and non-protein nitrogen in blood and animal tissue by means of Nessler's reagent. A. Grigaut and F. Guérin, **1919**, 240.

Determination of — by means of urease. G. M. Wishart, **1923**, 501.

Determination of — by means of xanthidrol. Frenkel, **1920**, 377.

Gasometric determination of —. R. H. Stehle, **1922**, 268.

in cows' milk; Determination of —. Y. Morimoto, **1923**, 394.

in fertilisers; Determination of —. E. B. Johnson, **1921**, 338.

in fertilisers; Determination of dicyanodiamide and —. E. Johnson, **1921**, 380.

in fungi; Urease and —. A. Goris and P. Costy, **1922**, 527.

Urea—continued.

- in sera and secretions; Determination of —. W. Mestrezat and M. P. Janet, **1921**, 16.
- in shark meal; Significance of —. D. B. Dill, **1924**, 540.
- in urine; Determination of — by the urease method. C. H. Fiske, **1916**, 79.
- in urine; Determination of ammonia, amino-acids and — after precipitation of the ammonia. M. J. Philibert, **1921**, 378.
- in urine; Determination of ammonia and —. S. Levy-Simpson and D. C. Carroll, **1923**, 615.
- in urine; Gasometric determination of —. R. L. Stehle, **1921**, 412.
- in urine; Hypobromite determination of —. M. Janet, **1922**, 486.
- Urease:** Determination of urea alone and in the presence of cyanamide by means of —. E. J. Fox and W. J. Geldard, **1923**, 456.
- Determination of urea by means of —. G. M. Wishart, **1923**, 501.
- in fungi; Urea and —. A. Goris and P. Costy, **1922**, 527.
- in soya beans; Presence of —. T. M. Groll, **1916**, 140.
- method of determining urea in urine. C. H. Fiske, **1916**, 79.
- Uric Acid:** Colorimetric determination of minute amounts of —. J. L. Morris and A. J. Macleod, **1922**, 176.
- Determination of —. H. Jackson and W. W. Palmer, **1922**, 487; S. R. Benedict, **1923**, 80.
- Error due to photochemical action in the Folin and Wu determination of —. H. Rogers, **1923**, 282.
- in blood; Colorimetric determination of —. Grigaut, **1922**, 83.
- in blood; Combined —. A. R. Davis, E. B. Newton and S. R. Benedict, **1923**, 80.
- in blood; Determination of —. S. R. Benedict, **1925**, 415.
- in blood; Revised method for the determination of —. O. Folin, **1923**, 79.
- in poultry excreta; Determination of —. H. E. Woodman, **1924**, 492.
- in urine; Direct determination of —. S. R. Benedict and E. Franke, **1922**, 404.
- Modification of Folin's colorimetric method for the determination of —. H. Jackson and W. W. Palmer, **1922**, 176.
- New salt of — and its application to the analysis of — and phenol. J. L. Morris, **1916**, 282.
- Volumetric determination of — by a modification of Blarez and Tourrou's method. G. Pegurier, **1920**, 267.
- Urinary protein;** Nature of —. A. Hynd, **1925**, 627.
- test for trinitrotoluene (T.N.T.); Illness and the early diagnosis of cases suffering from trinitrotoluene absorption. B. Moore, **1917**, 89.
- Urine:** abnormal reaction obtained in testing — for sugar with Fehling's solution; Cause and significance of an. W. Cramer, **1916**, 96.

Urine—continued.

- albumin in —; Detection and determination of. O. Mayer, **1920**, 103.
- albumin in —; Determination of. R. Dhommée, **1916**, 173.
- albumin in —; Gravimetric determination of. G. Pegurier, **1921**, 17.
- amino acid nitrogen in normal —; Colorimetric determination of. O. Folin, **1922**, 309.
- amino-acids in —; Determination of. W. Mestrezat, **1921**, 204.
- amino-nitrophenols in —; Detection of. L. Desvergues, **1925**, 197.
- ammonia and urea in —. Determination of. S. Levy-Simpson and D. C. Carroll, **1923**, 615.
- ammonia in —; Application of permittit to the separation and determination of. A. Kolb, **1924**, 488.
- analysis; Zinc-potassium ferrocyanide as a reagent in —. Thiéry, **1921**, 412.
- arsenic in —; On certain new methods for the determination of small quantities of arsenic, and its occurrence in — and in fish. H. E. Cox, **1925**, 3.
- Bile acids in —. C. L. A. Schmidt and J. A. Merrill, **1924**, 148.
- bismuth in —; Detection of. P. Aubry, **1922**, 129.
- blood in —, faeces, and pathological fluids; Detection of. Thevenon and Rolland, **1917**, 280.
- blood in —; Phenolphthaleïn reagent for the detection of. E. Justin-Mueller, **1917**, 280.
- calcium in —; Rapid determination of. A. T. Shohl and F. G. Pedley, **1922**, 219.
- cystine in —; Colorimetric determination of. J. M. Looney, **1923**, 82.
- deposits; Unusual crystalline forms of calcium oxalate in —. B. Bardach, **1925**, 468.
- Determination of inorganic phosphate in — by alkalimetric titration. C. H. Fiske, **1921**, 294.
- Determination of sugar in — by means of Fehling's solution with methylene blue as internal indicator. J. H. Lane and L. Eynon, **1924**, 366.
- Determination of urea, ammonia, and amino-acids in — after precipitation of the ammonia. M. J. Philibert, **1921**, 378.
- Determination of urea in — by the urease method. C. H. Fiske, **1916**, 79.
- Effect of sodium benzoate ingestion upon the composition of the blood and —, with especial reference to the possible synthesis of glycine in the body. W. W. Swanson, **1925**, 197.
- formic acid in —; Determination of. E. K. Benedict and G. A. Harrop, **1923**, 81.
- hippuric acid in —; Rapid method for the determination of. F. B. Kingsbury and W. W. Swanson, **1921**, 509.
- homogentisic acid in —; Colorimetric determination of. A. P. Briggs, **1922**, 310.
- indican in blood and —; Detection of. A. Jolles, **1920**, 143.
- ketonic compounds and β -hydroxybutyric acid in diabetic —; Determination of. H. Bierry and L. Moquet, **1924**, 244.

Urine—continued.

- lead in —; Rapid method of testing for. L. T. Fairhall, **1924**, 490.
- lead in potable waters, and in —; Determination of. J. C. Thresh, **1924**, 124.
- menthol glycuronic acid in —; Quantitative determination of. A. J. Quick, **1925**, 32.
- Modification of the American official chlorine method for feeds, faeces, and —. J. O. Halverson and E. B. Wells, **1920**, 173.
- New reaction of —. A. Bach, **1916**, 173.
- organic acids in —; Titration of. D. Van Slyke and W. W. Palmer, **1920**, 229.
- organic matter in —; Determination of the. L. Cordier, **1918**, 69.
- phosphorus in — and blood; Colorimetric methods for determining. R. D. Bell and E. A. Doisy, **1921**, 13.
- picric acid in — and viscera; Detection of. E. Kohn-Abrest, **1916**, 313.
- Quantitative colour reaction given by adrenaline and —. H. Friend, **1923**, 616.
- Quantitative determination of citric acid in — by the pentabromoacetone method. W. B. McClure, **1922**, 486.
- reducing sugars in —; New test for. W. Cramer, **1916**, 97.
- Removal of ammonia from —. G. E. Youngberg, **1921**, 146.
- saccharin in —; Determination of. G. S. Jamieson, **1920**, 178.
- Studies of acidosis. XXI. Colorimetric determination of P_{H} of —. A. B. Hastings, J. Sendroy, Junr., and W. Robson, **1925**, 628.
- sugar in —; Dinitrosalicylic acid as a reagent for determining. J. B. Sumner, **1921**, 413.
- sugar in normal —; Determination of. S. R. Benedict and E. Osterberg, **1921**, 508.
- sugar in normal human —; Colorimetric method for the determination of. O. Folin and H. Berglund, **1922**, 268.
- sulpho ethers in —; Determination of. L. Cordier, **1918**, 69.
- total acidity of —; Methods for the determination of the. W. A. Dehn, **1918**, 92.
- Total nitrogen in —, determined by the Dumas and Kjeldahl methods. W. Mestrezat and M. P. Janet, **1921**, 17.
- total nitrogen in —; Use of potassium persulphate in the determination of. L. C. Scott and R. G. Myers, **1917**, 304.
- total sulphur and sulphates in small quantities of —; Volumetric determination of. J. C. Drummond, **1916**, 96.
- urea in —; Gasometric determination of. R. L. Stehle, **1921**, 412.
- urea in —; Hypobromite determination of. M. Janet, **1922**, 486.
- uric acid in —; Direct determination of. S. R. Benedict and E. Franke, **1922**, 404.
- urobilin in —; Detection of. Guyot, **1919**, 173; G. Rodillon, **1923**, 36.
- Urobilin** in urine; Detection of —. Guyot, **1919**, 173; G. Rodillon, **1923**, 36.
- Urotropine test** for narcotic and anaesthetic drugs. **1917**, 175

V

- Vacuole**: Method for separate extraction of — contents and protoplasmic materials from leaf cells. A. C. Chibnall, **1923**, 281.
- Vacuum** balance cases. B. Blount and W. H. Woodcock, **1918**, 105.
- gauge; Simplified short —. E. Karrer, **1918**, 341.
- oven; Simple device for regulating pump used in exhausting a —. G. P. Plaisance and D. V. Moses, **1916**, 263.
- pump; Automatic —. O. Maass, **1916**, 59.
- pump; Sulphuric acid concentrator and —. O. Maass, **1916**, 68.
- pumps; Check valve for water —. E. A. Andelin, **1921**, 303.
- tubes; Weighing —. M. Guichard, **1918**, 73.
- Valence**: Electronic Conception of — and the Constitution of Benzene. H. S. Fry (Review), **1921**, 307.
- Valencia Orange Juice**: Volatile constituents of —. J. A. Hall and C. P. Wilson, **1925**, 626.
- "Valenta Number"**: The — as a discriminating test for oils and fats. P. J. Fryer and F. E. Weston, **1918**, 3.
- Valenta Tests**: Modified acetic acid reagent for —. A. E. Parkes, **1918**, 83.
- Valerian**: Alkaloids of —. A. Goris and C. Vischniac, **1921**, 244.
- root; Assay of — and certain other aromatic drugs. K. Bullock, **1924**, 443.
- Valeric Acid**: Identity of phocoenic and —. E. André, **1924**, 296.
- Marine animal oils. Identity of phocoenic acid with —. E. André, **1924**, 533.
- Studies in steam distillation; Part IV.: Propionic, butyric, caproic, and —. H. D. Richmond, **1917**, 125.
- Valve**: Check — for water vacuum pumps. E. A. Andelin, **1921**, 303.
- New safety —. M. S. Losanitch, **1916**, 223.
- Use of the Bunsen — in connection with a fitter pump. F. W. Ashton, **1923**, 406.
- Van Slyke Method**: Determination of the amino-acids of feeding-stuffs by the —. H. S. Grindley and M. E. Slater, **1916**, 46.
- for determining arginine; Modification of —. A. E. Koehler, **1920**, 308.
- for determining arginine nitrogen; Modification of the apparatus for —. G. E. Holm, **1920**, 189.
- Influence of carbohydrates on the accuracy of the — in the hydrolysis of casein. E. B. Hart and B. Sure, **1917**, 90.
- Vanadate**: Cobaltic ammonium molybdate, tungstate, and —; Determination and separation of cobalt. A. Carnot, **1917**, 285.
- Vanadic Acid**: Co-precipitation of — with ammonium phosphomolybdate. J. R. Cain and J. C. Hostetter, **1922**, 184.
- Determination of — after reduction by metallic silver. G. Edgar, **1916**, 290.
- Vanadium** compounds; Analysis of — by means of carbon tetrachloride. P. Jannasch and H. E. Harwood, **1919**, 37; **1920**, 63.
- Determination of —. W. Hartmann, **1925**, 208

Vanadium—continued.

- Determination of — by cupferron. W. A. Turner, **1916**, 261.
- Determination of iron and — after reduction by hydrogen sulphide. G. E. F. Lundell and H. B. Knowles, **1922**, 37.
- Determination of manganese in steel in presence of chromium and — by electrometric titration. G. L. Kelley, M. G. Spencer, C. B. Illingworth, and T. Gray, **1918**, 178.
- Electrometric titration of —. H. L. Kelley and J. B. Conant, **1916**, 108.
- in ferrovanadium; Determination of —. Koch, **1925**, 418.
- in ferrovanadium; Determination of chromium and — by electrometric titration. G. L. Kelley, J. A. Wiley, R. T. Bohn, and W. C. Wright, **1921**, 519.
- in ores and metallurgical products; Determination of —. R. B. Schaal, **1921**, 472.
- in presence of iron and chromium; New method for the electrometric titration of —. H. H. Willard and F. Fenwick, **1923**, 192.
- in presence of molybdenum; Determination of — by means of titanium trichloride. Travers, **1918**, 238.
- in steel; Colorimetric determination of —. G. Misson, **1922**, 321.
- in steel; Determination of uranium, zirconium, chromium, aluminium, and —. C. M. Johnson, **1919**, 382.
- in steel; Volumetric determination of —. A. T. Etheridge, **1923**, 588; **1924**, 83.
- in steel; Volumetric determination of molybdenum and —. Travers, **1917**, 369.
- in steels and iron alloys; Determination of —. L. Rolla and M. Neri, **1921**, 422.
- in steels; Determination of — by electrometric titration. G. L. Kelley, J. A. Wiley, R. T. Bohn, and W. C. Wright, **1919**, 329.
- in water; Detection of small amounts of —. V. L. Meaurio, **1918**, 179.
- Influence of — on the determination of chromium in tungsten high-speed steels. P. Slawik, **1920**, 429.
- ores; Monographs on mineral resources, with special reference to the British Empire: —. (Review), **1924**, 412.
- phosphorus in steel containing —; Method for determining. J. Maitchell, **1920**, 26.
- Qualitative separation and detection of uranium, —, and chromium when present together. P. E. Browning, **1921**, 158.
- Separation of — from aluminium. P. Wenger and H. Vogelsson, **1919**, 420.
- Separation of — from phosphoric and arsenic acids and from uranium. W. A. Turner, **1917**, 60.
- Separation of arsenic and phosphorus from —. H. A. Doerner, **1923**, 625.
- Separation of molybdenum from —. A. E. Stoppel, C. F. Sidener, and P. H. M. P. Brinton, **1925**, 418.
- Separation of phosphorus and —. A. Kropf, **1918**, 179.

Vanadium—continued.

- steels; Determination of phosphorus in —, ferrovanadium, non-vanadium steels, and pig-iron. C. M. Johnson, **1919**, 184.
- Volumetric determination of mercury, iron, and — in the same solution. G. Hinard, **1920**, 460.
- Vanilla** essence; Imitation —. J. S. MacLaurin, **1925**, 548.
- extract; Determination of vanillin in —. A. W. Dox and G. P. Plaisance, **1917**, 17.
- extracts; Detection and determination of coumarin in factitious —. H. J. Wichmann, **1918**, 325.
- extracts; Lead number of —. C. A. Clemens, **1924**, 534.
- extracts; New method of determining the lead value of —. H. J. Wichmann, **1921**, 333.
- paste. **1921**, 407.
- vanillin in —; Colorimetric determination of. T. von Fellenberg, **1916**, 280.
- Vanillin** and hydrochloric acid reaction; Colorimetric determination of tryptophane by the —. Quantitative separation from indole and skatole. I. Kraus, **1925**, 246.
- Determination of the purity of —. S. B. Phillips, **1923**, 367.
- in vanilla; Colorimetric determination of —. T. von Fellenberg, **1916**, 280.
- in vanilla extract; Determination of —. A. W. Dox and G. P. Plaisance, **1917**, 17.
- Qualitative test and colorimetric method for the determination of —. C. Estes, **1917**, 208.
- Reagent for wood and —. J. Grös, **1921**, 253.
- Vapour** apparatus; Determination of benzol in coke-oven gas by Burrell's —. L. C. Whiton, **1916**, 313.
- densities; Comparative method for determining —. P. Blackman, **1916**, 24.
- density apparatus; Improved Victor Meyer —. D. A. MacInnes and R. G. Kreiling, **1918**, 49.
- density apparatus; Modification of Victor Meyer's —. G. Romeo, **1919**, 250; T. S. Patterson, **1921**, 113.
- pressure of solutions; Molecular weight determination by direct measurement of the lowering of the —. R. Wright, **1919**, 422.
- pressures; Apparatus for determining —. A. Morton, **1920**, 33.
- tension; Instrument for measuring —. H. Moore, **1920**, 239.
- Vapours** in gases; Differential pressure method for determining —. H. S. Davis and M. D. Davis, **1918**, 416.
- of vegetable oils, essential oils, their constituents, and similar compounds; Semi-selective antiseptic effect of —. O. Schöbl, **1925**, 467.
- Varnish** analysis; I. Molecular weights of vegetable oils. M. Y. Seaton and G. B. Sawyer, **1916**, 254.
- analysis and — control. II. Viscosity of varnishes. M. N. Seaton, E. J. Probeck, and G. B. Sawyer, **1917**, 308.

Varnish—continued.

- analysis; Methods of —. W. T. Pearce, 1919, 179.
- oils; Study of fatty oils obtained from — and from varnishes. W. T. Pearce, 1919, 178.
- shellac, shellac —, and lacquer; Rapid examination of. T. L. Crossley, 1920, 386.
- volatile "thinner" in oil —; Determination of. E. W. Boughton, 1916, 318.
- Varnishes:** Durability of exterior — compared with their physical and chemical analyses. W. T. Pearce, 1920, 312.
- Errors in the determination of acid values of boiled oils and —. E. E. Ware and R. E. Christman, 1917, 21.
- Examination of oil —. H. Smit-Addens, 1918, 332.
- methyl and ethyl alcohol in spirit —; Determination of. G. W. Knight and C. T. Lincoln, 1916, 14.
- New turbidimeter for solutions of gelatin, cellulose, and —. S. E. Sheppard, 1920, 193.
- resins used for making —; Characters of. P. Nicolardot and C. Coffignier, 1921, 208.
- Study of fatty acids obtained from varnish oils and from —. W. T. Pearce, 1919, 178.
- Varnish analysis and varnish control. II. Viscosity of —. M. N. Seaton, E. J. Probeck, and G. B. Sawyer, 1917, 303.
- viscosities of —; Gravimetric method of comparing. H. C. S. de Whalley, 1919, 288.
- volatile "thinners" in oil —; Determination of. A. de Waele and F. Smith, 1917, 170; A. de Waele, 1918, 408.
- Varrentrapp Reaction** in fats and oils; Importance of the —. W. Schrauth, 1917, 91.
- in fats and soaps; Importance of the —. W. Schrauth, 1917, 179.
- Vaseline:** Analysis of —. G. Armanni and A. G. Rodano, 1919, 379.
- Vat Colours:** Monographs on Industrial Chemistry; Synthetic Colouring Matters. J. E. Thorpe and C. K. Ingold (Review), 1923, 470.
- Vegetable colours;** Fluorescence of —. L. Meunier and A. Bonnet, 1925, 641.
- fibres; Digestion of —. W. Thomann, 1921, 203.
- foods; Determination of carbohydrates in —. V. C. Myers and H. M. Croll, 1921, 287.
- gums; Detection of — in food products. A. A. Cook and A. G. Woodman, 1918, 351.
- kingdom; Occurrence of manganese throughout the —. G. Bertrand and M. Rosenblatt, 1921, 409.
- material; Improved method for determining caffeine in —. F. B. Power and V. K. Chesnut, 1919, 342.
- membranes; Method for the selective coloration of woody tissue in —. P. Bugnon, 1919, 100.
- mould; Relation between the chlorine index and nitrogen content of —. C. Veil, 1922, 176.
- Oils; *See* Oils: vegetable.
- organisms; Growth-promoting factors in lower —. P. Goy, 1921, 99.

Vegetable—continued.

- parchments; Methods of analysing —. R. W. Sindall and W. Bacon, 1916, 101.
- products; Nickel and cobalt in —. G. Bertrand and M. Mokragatz, 1925, 348.
- proteins; The —. T. B. Osborne (Review), 1924, 359.
- tanning materials; Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on the analysis of —. J. A. Wilson and E. J. Kern, 1923, 88.
- tanning materials; Tanning value of —. J. A. Wilson and E. J. Kern, 1920, 269.
- tissues; New technique for microscopical preparations of animal and —. Larbaud, 1921, 303.
- waxes; Analysis of candelilla and other —. A. Leys, 1925, 355.
- Vegetables:** Antirachitic properties imparted to inert fluids and to green — by ultra-violet irradiation. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, 1925, 146.
- artificially coloured with copper salts; Absorption of copper during the digestion of —. J. C. Drummond, 1925, 481.
- Available carbohydrate in thrice-boiled —. L. O'Reilly and E. H. McCabe, 1921, 242.
- carotin in oils and —; Occurrence of. A. H. Gill, 1918, 384.
- Detection and identification of dextrose in — by a biochemical method. E. Bourquelot and Bridel, 1920, 413.
- Penetration of fruits and — by bacteria and other particulate matter. Resistance of bacteria, protozoan cysts and helminth ova to common disinfection methods. R. G. Mills, C. L. Bartlett, and J. F. Kessel, 1925, 571.
- Vitamin C in some Oriental fruits and —. H. Embrey, 1923, 340.
- Vitamin content of some Philippine —. H. C. Brill and C. Alincastre, 1918, 143.
- Vegetation:** Borax as destructive of —. W. H. Roberts, A. Smetham, and J. A. Voelcker, 1918, 58.
- Velocity** of a current of gas; New method of measuring —. J. Erlich, 1920, 463.
- Venezuelan Jaborandi:** Examination of a —. O. F. Black, J. W. Kelly, and W. W. Stockberger, 1923, 129.
- Ventilation** conditions; Investigation of —. R. C. Frederick, 1925, 213.
- of refrigerated holds carrying apples; "Gas" content and —. Food Investigation Board. Special Report No. 21. 1925, 187.
- Veratrum Album L.:** Poisoning by —, through confusion with *Asparagus officinalis* J. Maheu and P. Chéramy, 1925, 576.
- Vermouth:** essential oils in —; Determination of. X. Rocques, 1916, 89.
- essential oils (essences) in —; Determination of. L. Bonnet, 1916, 306.
- Vernine** in green leaves and berries of the coffee plant. T. de A. Camargo, 1924, 189.
- Veronal:** Determination of —. L. Van Itallie and A. J. Steenhauer, 1921, 413.
- Hydrolysis of the xanthylated derivatives of — and hypnotics of the barbituric series, and its toxicological importance. R. Fabre, 1923, 284.

Veronal—continued.

Identification of —, acetanilide, salicylic acid, and phenacetin. O. Tunmann, **1918**, 66.
in viscera; Detection and determination of cocaine, heroin, and —. P. A. E. Richard, **1919**, 192.

Reaction of — and hypnotic derivatives of barbituric acid and its applications. R. Fabre, **1922**, 523.

Vertebrate Animals: Variation in the zinc content of —. G. Bertrand and R. Vlassesco, **1921**, 244.

Vessel for electrometric titration; New —. W. T. Bovie, **1923**, 143.

Vessels: aluminium; Cleaning —. B. Seligman and P. Williams, **1922**, 493.

glass; Permanent marking of —. J. C. Bock, **1919**, 188.

Vetch Seeds: Lathyrism or poisoning caused by —. M. Mirande, **1921**, 291.

Vibration Method: Whittles — of obtaining a suspension of the bacteria in a soil. H. G. Thornton, **1923**, 455.

Victor Meyer Vapour Density Apparatus: Improved —. D. A. MacInnes and R. G. Kreiling, **1918**, 49.

Modification of —. G. Romeo, **1919**, 250; T. S. Patterson, **1921**, 113.

Victorian Beeswax: Constants of —. Graph for the investigation of beeswaxes. A. A. Weir, **1925**, 445.

Villavechia Reaction for detection of sesame oil in olive oil. J. Prax, **1922**, 75.

Vine: Oil from the fruit of the Canadian —. S. Fachini and G. Dorta, **1916**, 309.

Vinegar: (Legal Notes). **1923**, 544.

Cider — from dried apples; U.S.A. Supreme Court Decision. (Legal Notes.) **1925**, 185.

cider — Volatile reducing substance in —. R. T. H. Jones, **1927**, 112.

Its manufacture and examination. C. A. Mitchell (Review), **1916**, 324.

malt —; A spurious. T. R. Hodgson, **1922**, 254.

Orange —; Its manufacture and composition. H. D. Poore, **1921**, 95.

saccharin and dulcin in — and products containing acetic acid; Detection of. G. Reif, **1924**, 92.

Use of the iodic acid-starch reaction in the examination of wine and —. J. Jaenpretre, **1916**, 379.

Vinegars: Reducing substances in different —. G. Reif, **1925**, 191.

Virola Bicuhyba: Oil from seeds of —. **1917**, 42.

Virus: rat — in London; Use of. **1925**, 555.

Viscera: cocaine, heroin, and veronal in —; Detection and determination of. P. A. E. Richards, **1919**, 192.

picric acid in urine and —; Detection of. E. Kohn-Abrest, **1916**, 313.

Extraction of alkaloids from —. R. Fabre, **1925**, 247.

putrefaction of —; Total reduction of nitrates and chlorates during. C. Ghigliotto, **1924**, 395.

Viscometer: Direct-reading —. R. F. MacMichael, **1916**, 24.

Viscometer—continued.

Falling sphere —. W. H. Gibson and L. M. Jacobs, **1920**, 277.

Fischer's —. **1920**, 430.

for solutions of resins, etc.; A simple —. K. Albert, **1924**, 252.

for volatile liquids; Modified mercurial —. F. M. Lidstone, **1918**, 308.

Mercurial —. F. M. Lidstone, **1917**, 187.

Michell's cup and ball —. T. C. Thomsen, **1921**, 114.

New form of —. H. C. Hayes and G. W. Lewis, **1916**, 391; G. Baume and H. Vigneron, **1920**, 64.

Suggested form of —. W. C. Cope, **1918**, 74.

Viscometers: Viscosity of oils in the Redwood and Ostwald —. C. A. Savill and A. W. Cox, **1916**, 112.

Viscometric determination of transition points; Apparatus for the —. N. H. Hartshorne, **1925**, 38.

study of wheat starches. O. S. Rask and C. L. Alsberg, **1924**, 341.

Viscometry of highly viscous fluids (rubber solutions.) R. Ditmar, **1925**, 527.

Stalagmometry and —. F. V. Von Hahn, **1922**, 352.

Viscosities of varnishes, etc.; Gravimetric method of comparing —. H. C. S. de Whalley, **1919**, 283.

Viscosity measurement; Sources of error in —. E. C. Bingham, H. I. Schlesinger, and A. B. Coleman, **1916**, 85.

measurement; Unit of —. P. C. McIlhiney, **1916**, 223.

of blood. J. W. Trevan, **1918**, 296.

of cellulose ester solutions. M. Deschiens, **1921**, 19.

of heterogeneous systems such as paints; Measurement of the —. H. Wolff, **1924**, 547.

of highly viscous substances; Apparatus for determining the —. G. V. Derfeld, **1923**, 630.

of oils and other liquids; Temperature as a function of the absolute —. H. Schwedhelm, **1921**, 161.

of oils in the Redwood and Ostwald viscometers. C. A. Savill and A. W. Cox, **1916**, 112.

of very viscous media; Measurement of absolute —. S. E. Sheppard, **1917**, 316.

Viscous fluids: Viscometry of highly — (rubber solutions). R. Ditmar, **1925**, 527.

substances; Apparatus for determining the viscosity of highly —. G. V. Derfeld, **1923**, 630.

Vitali Test for homatropine. H. D. Richmond, **1918**, 168.

Vitali's Reaction for cocaine. P. Hardy, **1922**, 27.

Vitality of seeds; Biochemical evaluation of the —. A. Némec and F. Duchoň, **1922**, 215.

Vitamin activated Fuller's earth; Preparation of —. A. Seidell, **1922**, 357.

antiscorbutic — in presence of invertase. Effect of heat upon the. E. Smith and G. Medes, **1922**, 30.

Vitamin—continued.

- antiscorbutic; Catalytic action of copper in the destruction of —. A. F. Hess and M. Weinstock, **1924**, 535.
- antiscorbutic; Determination of the —. H. C. Sherman, V. K. LaMer, and H. L. Campbell, **1922**, 216.
- antiscorbutic; Effect of heat and oxidation upon the —. R. A. Dutcher, H. M. Harshaw, and J. S. Hall, **1921**, 411.
- content of honey and honeycomb. P. B. Hawk, C. A. Smith and O. Bergein, **1922**, 30.
- content of palm-kernel meal; Growth-promoting value and —. A. J. Finks, **1923**, 611.
- content of rice; Determination of — by the yeast method. W. D. Fleming, **1922**, 81.
- content of some Indian foodstuffs. S. N. Ghose, **1922**, 267.
- content of some Philippine vegetables. H. C. Brill and C. Alincastre, **1918**, 143.
- content of soya beans. C. Hornemann, **1925**, 298.
- content; Preparation of cod liver oil and its effect upon the —. J. C. Drummond and S. S. Da Silva, **1922**, 445.
- Determination of —. R. J. Williams, **1920**, 307.
- Fat-soluble — and the action of light. H. Steenbock and E. M. Nelson, **1923**, 499.
- Fat-soluble — and yellow pigmentation in animal fats. H. Steenbock, M. T. Sell, and M. V. Baell, **1921**, 411.
- Fat-soluble — content of peas in relation to their pigmentation. H. Steenbock, M. T. Sell, and P. W. Boutwell, **1921**, 411.
- fat-soluble; Differentiation of yellow plant pigments from the —. M. Stephenson, **1921**, 246.
- in glandular and other tissues; Quantitative method for the determination of — in connection with determinations of —. F. K. Swoboda, **1921**, 17.
- Manual; The —; A presentation of essential data about the New Food Factors. W. H. Eddy (Review), **1922**, 97.
- potency of cod liver oils. A. D. Holmes, **1925**, 80.
- preparations; Potency of commercial —. E. M. Bailey, H. C. Cannon, and H. J. Fisher, **1923**, 340.
- which promotes calcium deposition; Existence of a —. E. V. McCollum, N. Simmonds, J. E. Becker, and P. G. Shipley, **1922**, 484.
- Whole and skimmed milk powders as food; Observations on a new — for reproduction. L. T. Anderegg and V. E. Nelson, **1925**, 351.
- Yeast growth-promoting — tested for its effects on animals. J. Deas, **1924**, 596.
- Vitamin A**: Characteristics of —. K. Kashima **1923**, 78.
- content of fresh eggs. J. C. Murphy and D. B. Jones, **1925**, 298.
- content of lard obtained from hogs fed with a control ration. M. G. Mallon and M. Clark, **1923**, 130.
- content of South African oils. E. M. Delf, **1924**, 291.

Vitamin A—continued.

- deficiency; Technique of blood platelet counting in —. W. Cramer, A. H. Drew, and J. C. Mottram, **1923**, 499.
- Differentiation of — from the antirachitic factor. E. Lesné and M. Vagliano, **1924**, 99.
- fat-soluble — in relation to plant pigments; Occurrence of. H. Steenbock and M. T. Sell, **1922**, 267.
- Fat-soluble vitamins. XX. Modified technique for the determination of —. H. Steenbock, M. T. Nelson, and A. Black, **1925**, 78.
- in frozen pork; Presence of —. A. M. Wright, **1924**, 98.
- Inactivating action of some fats on — in other fats. L. S. Fridericia, **1925**, 146.
- milk and butter as sources of —; Factors influencing the value of. J. C. Drummond, K. H. Coward, and A. F. Watson, **1921**, 506.
- Occurrence of fat-soluble — in relation to plant pigments. H. Steenbock and M. T. Sell, **1922**, 267.
- potency of cod liver oil; Effect of storage of livers on the —. A. D. Holmes, **1924**, 240.
- potency of hake liver oil. A. D. Holmes, **1924**, 291.
- Quantitative determination of the fat-soluble factor (—). S. S. Silva and M. Miura, **1922**, 267.
- Vitamin B**: "Bachman test" for water-soluble —. W. H. Eddy and H. C. Stevenson, **1921**, 507.
- Bacteria as a source of water-soluble —. S. R. Damon, **1922**, 81.
- Colour test for —. A. Jendrassik, **1923**, 562.
- Concentration of —. II. P. A. Levene and B. J. C. van der Hoeven, **1925**, 629.
- Destruction of — by age. G. M. Findlay, **1924**, 190.
- destruction of — by heat; Quantitative study of the. H. C. Sherman and M. R. Grose, **1924**, 42.
- Effect of bacterial flora on biological test for —. V. G. Heller, C. H. McElroy, and B. Garlock, **1925**, 570.
- Experiments on the isolation of —. A. Seidell, **1922**, 484.
- Glacial acetic acid as solvent for water-soluble —. V. E. Levine, E. V. McCollum, and N. Simmonds, **1922**, 444.
- in excreta of rats on a diet low in this factor. W. D. Salmon, **1925**, 628.
- in frozen flesh food; Presence of —. A. M. Wright, **1923**, 611.
- Jendrassik reaction for water-soluble —. N. Bezsonoff, **1925**, 517.
- Jendrassik reaction for water-soluble —; Critical study of the. V. E. Levine, **1925**, 79.
- Modified technique in determination of — by use of rats. H. Steenbock, M. T. Sell, and E. M. Nelson, **1923**, 280.
- rat-growth method for studying —; Investigation and application of the. H. C. Sherman and A. Spohn, **1924**, 42.
- Two methods for studying —. H. C. Sherman and H. Edgeworth, **1924**, 43.
- Utilisation of carbohydrates by rats deprived of —. H. A. Mattill, **1923**, 339.

Vitamin B—continued.

Yeast as a source of ——. C. Kennedy and L. S. Palmer, **1923**, 36.

Yeast test as a measure of ——. W. H. Eddy, H. L. Heft, H. C. Stevenson, and R. Johnson, **1921**, 410.

Vitamin C: Alleged colour reaction for ——. H. D. Kay and S. S. Zilva, **1924**, 191

Determination of the antiscorbutic ——. H. C. Sherman, V. K. LaMer, and H. L. Campbell, **1922**, 216.

in canned foods. W. H. Eddy and E. F. Kohman, **1924**, 146.

in foods; Protection of ——. E. F. Kohman, **1923**, 232.

in some oriental fruits and vegetables; Presence of ——. H. Embrey, **1923**, 340.

Influence of reaction on the oxidation of ——. S. S. Zilva, **1923**, 499.

Solubility of the antiscorbutic — from desiccated orange juice. E. B. Hart, H. Steenbock, and S. Lepkovsky, **1922**, 357.

Vitamin D: T. B. Heaton, **1923**, 185.**Vitamin "X"** **1924**, 260.**Vitamins and lipoids in butter and margarine.** J. de Ruiter, **1917**, 13.

and the food supply. A. Harden, **1921**, 201.

and the choice of food. V. G. Plimmer and R. H. A. Plimmer (Review), **1922**, 414.

and yeast growth. R. J. Williams, **1921**, 246.

Association of manganese with ——. J. S. McHargue, **1924**, 445.

Differential dialysis of ——. S. S. Zilva and M. Miura, **1921**, 506.

Fat-soluble ——. XIV. H. Steenbock, E. B. Hart, J. H. Jones, and A. Black, **1924**, 97.

XV., R. M. Bethke, H. Steenbock, and M. T. Nelson, **1924**, 97. XVI., H. Steenbock

J. H. Jones, and E. B. Hart, **1924**, 147.

XX., Modified technique for the determination of Vitamin A. H. Steenbock, M. T. Nelson, and A. Black, **1925**, 78.

XXI., Observations bearing on the alleged induction of growth-promoting properties in air by irradiation with ultra-violet light. E. M. Nelson and H. Steenbock, **1925**, 194.

from yeast and rice polishings. C. Funk, B. Harrow and J. B. Paton, **1923**, 561.

in feeding experiments. **1923**, 70.

in molluscs; Presence of the antiscorbutic factor in the oyster. (Mme.) Randoin, **1923**, 561.

Influence of low temperatures on ——. **1922**, 392.

Mode of action of ——. W. Cramer, **1923**, 391.

of milk; Influence of diet and sunlight on ——. E. M. Luce, **1924**, 595.

Rôle of — in the growth of yeast. E. I. Fulmer, V. E. Nelson, and F. F. Sherwood, **1921**, 146.

Supposed importance of — in promoting bacterial growth. J. W. McLeod and G. A. Wyon, **1921**, 505.

Testing of foodstuffs for ——. J. C. Drummond and A. F. Watson, **1922**, 235.

The ——. H. C. Sherman and S. L. Smith (Review), **1922**, 378.

Vitamins A and B: in milk; Influence of the diet of the cow upon the quantity of ——. C. Kennedy and R. A. Dutcher, **1922**, 216.

Vitamins B: antineuritic and water-soluble —; Identity or non-identity of. P. A. Levene and M. Muhlfield, **1923**, 612.

Vitis Riparia: (wild-grape seed); Oil of the G. D. Beal and C. K. Beebe, **1916**, 47.

Volatile acidity; Determination of the — of wines containing sulphurous acid. R. Marcille, **1922**, 480.

acids. *See* **Acids:** volatile.

fatty acids. *See* **Fatty acids.**

liquid mixtures; Fuel value of —. G. Barsky, **1920**, 106.

liquids; Modified mercurial viscometer for —. F. M. Lidstone, **1918**, 308.

matter in graphite; Determination of —. O. L. Shinn, **1921**, 416.

matter yielded by coals up to various temperatures; New method for determining the —. W. A. Bone and L. Silver, **1921**, 416.

oils; The —. Gildemeister and Hoffmann (Review), **1921**, 118.

Volatilisation method for the determination of fluorine in baking powder. J. K. Morton, **1925**, 29.

of atropine in toxicological investigations; Hydrolysis and —. P. Hardy, **1922**, 482.

Volume: Units of —. (Standardisation of scientific glassware.) **1924**, 479.

Volumeter: Anaerobic culture —. Z. Northrup, **1918**, 385.

Volumetric Analysis: A. J. Berry (Review), **1916**, 157; C. H. Hampshire (Review), **1920**, 40; **1921**, 263.

Antimony chloride in —. F. Feigl and O. Schummer, **1924**, 494.

Application of the aldehyde-bisulphite reaction in —. A. Kurtenacker, **1924**, 405.

Potassium hydrogen phthalate as a standard in —. W. S. Hendrixson, **1920**, 239.

New reduction methods in —. E. Knecht and E. Hibbert (Review), **1918**, 427; **1925**, 257.

Systematic Handbook of —. F. Sutton (Review), **1925**, 42.

Use of bromate in —; I. Stability of bromic acid in boiling solutions. II.

Influence of mercuric mercury upon bromic acid reactions. G. F. Smith, **1923**, 462.

Use of the daylight lamp in colorimetric and —. W. Singleton, **1922**, 424.

Use of titanium trichloride in —. A. Monnier, **1916**, 260.

Volumetric Glassware: Tests on —. Classes A and B. National Physical Laboratory, Metrology Department, Sept. 1924. **1924**, 477.

Volumetric Organic Analysis: Use of potassium bromate in —. T. Callan and J. A. R. Henderson, **1922**, 362.

Volumetric Work: Reductions with cadmium and lead in —. W. D. Treadwell, **1922**, 533.

Vulcanisation: Determination of free sulphur and the coefficient of — in vulcanised rubber. W. J. Kelly, **1922**, 313.

Vulcanised Rubber: *See* **Rubber.**

W

- War Emergency Formulae.** W. Partridge, 1918, 378.
- Warranty:** Notification of —. (Legal Notes.) 1924, 338.
- Washing bottle;** Improved form of gas —. F. R. von Bichowsky and H. Storch, 1916, 57.
- bottle; New continuous-flow —. A. G. Nasini, 1924, 548.
- bottle; Non-spattering —. F. C. Clapp, 1916, 323.
- of precipitates by mechanical means. E. Sinkinson, 1916, 390.
- of precipitates; Device for automatic and intermittent —. E. C. Lathrop, 1917, 317.
- of precipitates; Machine for —. E. Sinkinson, 1920, 94.
- Waste Products:** Experiments on —. 1919, 48.
- Water:** Absorption of — by hardened fats. K. Brauer, 1922, 480.
- Absorption of atmospheric gases by —. J. H. Coste, 1917, 341; 1923, 433.
- Action of — and hydrochloric acid on powdered glass. P. Nicolardot, 1919, 354.
- Action of — on copper. H. Henstock, 1925, 352.
- Action of — upon copper pipes. J. C. Thresh, 1925, 248.
- Action of — on lead. J. F. Liverseege and A. W. Knapp, 1920, 152.
- action of — on lead; Notes on the so-called. J. C. Thresh, 1921, 270.
- Action of glass bottles on soft —. J. F. Liverseege and E. M. Milward, 1922, 67.
- Activation of — by means of metallic copper and its oxides. R. Wernicke and A. Sordelli, 1922, 311.
- Active carbon dioxide and hydrogen ion concentration in the examination of —. J. M. Kolthoff, 1922, 311.
- added to milk; Cryoscopic method for determining —. J. T. Keister, 1917, 392.
- added to milk; Detection of —. H. Durand, 1917, 302; H. Durand and R. Stevenson, 1918, 171.
- added to milk; Determination of —. J. Goldan, 1920, 20.
- added to milk; Detection of — by means of a simplified molecular concentration constant. L. W. Ferris, 1918, 35.
- added to milk; Formulae for calculation of —. L. J. Harris, 1919, 317.
- added to milk; Methods of calculating —. L. J. Harris, 1919, 43.
- added to milk; New formula for the calculation of —. L. J. Harris, 1918, 345.
- added to wine; Detection of —. U. Pratolongo, 1919, 32.
- aeration of —; Effect of a film of oil on the. H. F. Stephenson, 1919, 288.
- alcohol in mixtures of alcohol, sulphuric acid, and —; Determination of. G. S. Butler and H. B. Dunncliff, 1920, 267.
- Alumina as an absorbent for — in organic analysis. H. L. Fisher, H. L. Faust and G. H. Walden, 1923, 84.

Water—continued.

- analysis. L. W. Winkler, 1916, 151.
- analysis; Abnormality found in —. R. C. Frederick, 1923, 66.
- analysis: Abstracts:
- 1921: 103, 148, 205, 249, 337, 379, 511.
- 1922: 130, 311.
- 1923: 82, 132, 186, 285, 344, 396, 503.
- 1924: 45, 104, 243, 395, 491, 539.
- 1925: 32, 248, 301, 352, 469, 632.
- analysis; Comparison of the permanganate methods for the determination of required oxygen (in —). J. H. Sachs, 1916, 221.
- Analysis of liquid and gaseous mixtures of ether, alcohol, and —. I. Masson and T. L. McEwan, 1921, 250.
- Bacillus Sporogenes* in milk and —; Simple test for. J. Weinziel, 1916, 48.
- bacteria in —; Concentration of. F. Diénert and A. Guillerd, 1918, 223.
- bacteria in —; Direct microscopical counting of. B. E. Nelson, 1917, 209.
- bacteriological content of —; Influence of minute quantities of metallic salts on the. E. L. Atkinson and R. C. Frederick, 1921, 247.
- bacteriological examination of —; Studies on the culture media employed in the. IV. Neutral red lactose peptone media. E. M. Chamot and C. M. Sherwood, 1917, 331.
- Bacteriological Examination of Food and —. W. G. Savage (Review), 1917, 159.
- Boiler Feed —. P. G. Jackson (Review), 1923, 199; N. Simpkins and A. Dawe (Review), 1925, 367.
- carbon dioxide in —; Determination of active. I. M. Kolthoff, 1921, 249.
- Chemical Examination of —, Sewage and Foods. J. E. Purvis and J. R. Hodgson (Review), 1922, 455.
- Composition of meat products, especially of those rich in —. E. Feder, 1922, 300.
- content of margarines prepared from hydrogenated fats. K. Brauer, 1917, 49.
- denitrifying bacteria in —; Effect of. K. Scheringa, 1921, 205.
- Detection and determination of very small amounts of phosphoric acid, especially in —. P. Medinger, 1916, 20.
- Determination of hydrogen ion concentration in — by means of indicators without buffer solutions. L. Michaelis, 1922, 89.
- Determination of manganese in — by the sodium bismuthate method. W. D. Collins and M. D. Foster, 1924, 395.
- Determination of nitrate in — by the Frerichs' method. A. Massink, 1924, 539.
- dissolved air in small quantities of —; Determination of. H. G. Becker and W. E. Abbott, 1924, 104.
- dissolved gases in —; Extraction and determination of. F. W. Richardson, 1919, 145.
- dissolved oxygen in —; Determination of. J. Miller, 1916, 222.
- Distillation of petroleum, petroleum residues or other oils immiscible with —. H. Offermann, 1920, 458.

Water—continued.

- drinking-; Determination and significance of the hydrogen ion concentration in the examination of ——. I. M. Kolthoff, **1921**, 249.
- drinking-; Determination of carbon dioxide in ——. P. Lehmann and A. Reuss, **1923**, 503.
- drinking-; Determination of nitric acid in — by Mayrhofer's method. A. Reuss, **1922**, 311.
- Effect of air pollution on ——. B. A. Adams, **1925**, 353.
- extracts of wheat flour; Electrical conductivity of ——. C. H. Bailey and F. A. Collatz, **1921**, 242.
- free carbonic acid in —; Determination of. R. Czerny, **1919**, 245.
- free from ammonia; Preparation of ——. G. C. Baker, **1920**, 388.
- haemolytic streptococci in —; Vitality and viability of. G. S. Livingston, **1921**, 247.
- hardness in —; Blacher method for determining. A. S. Behrmann, **1917**, 403.
- hardness in —; Determination of temporary. W. R. Atkin and A. Gardner, **1923**, 285.
- hardness of —; Determination of the. G. Brühns, **1921**, 337.
- hardness of —; Soap solution for use in determining. A. Krieger, **1921**, 337.
- hydrogen ion concentration in —; Colorimetric method for determining. I. M. Kolthoff, **1921**, 379.
- hydrogen sulphide in —; Determination of. L. W. Winkler, **1917**, 26.
- Improved method for determining nitrates in — by means of the phenolsulphonic acid reaction. R. C. Frederick, **1919**, 281.
- in alcohol and other organic solvents; Detection of ——. F. Heide, **1920**, 338.
- in alcohol; Determination of very small quantities of — by means of the critical solution temperature. V. Rodt, **1916**, 316.
- in coal; Some properties of the —. H. C. Porter and O. C. Ralston, **1916**, 314.
- in crude camphor; Rapid method of determining —. K. W. Lane and O. F. Lubatti, **1920**, 135.
- in ether; Determination of alcohol and —. R. L. Perkins, **1917**, 281.
- in ether; Determination of small amounts of alcohol and —. E. Malinckrodt and A. D. Alt, **1916**, 342.
- in fats and oils; Determination of —. H. Oertel, **1921**, 12.
- in gasoline and in certain other substances; Calcium chloride method for determining —. C. W. Clifford, **1921**, 417.
- in margarine; Determination of —. M. Monnhaupt, **1919**, 320.
- in mineral oils; Determination of —. L. Losana, **1923**, 190.
- in mixtures of ether, alcohol, and —; Determination of —. R. K. Newman, **1924**, 541.
- in molasses and other sugar factory products; Determination of — by the distillation method. T. van der Linden, M. Kanffman, and F. Leistra, **1918**, 221.
- in oils, tars, etc.; Removal of ——. **1919**, 413.
- in petroleum and other organic emulsions; Convenient method for determining —. E. W. Dean and D. D. Stark, **1920**, 270.
- in soap; Distillation method for the determination of —. R. Hart, **1918**, 382.
- in transformer oils; Determination of —. E. Rengade and J. Clostre, **1921**, 417.
- jacket; Device for stopping a leak in a —. R. C. Frederick, **1924**, 135.
- lead and copper in —; Colorimetric determination of. C. Pyriki, **1924**, 491.
- Leamington Spa —; Densities and refractive indices of. C. H. Manley, **1916**, 267.
- methyl alcohol in —; Determination of. **1920**, 164.
- mineral sulphide —; Analysis of. J. G. Fairchild, **1921**, 205.
- Nature of acid — from coal mines and the determination of acidity. W. A. Selvig and W. C. Ratliff, **1922**, 269.
- nitrite in —; Determination of. P. A. Meerburg, **1921**, 65.
- nitrites in —; Detection of. A. Zlataroff, **1923**, 397.
- phenols in —; Detection of. R. D. Scott, **1921**, 337.
- phosphates in —; Determination of. D. Florentin, **1921**, 511.
- pipes; New method of measuring corrosion in —. F. N. Speller and V. V. Kendall, **1923**, 186.
- pollution; Effect of *Gambusia affinis* on the *B. Coli* index of —. L. C. Havens and S. A. Dehler, **1923**, 393.
- pollution; Phenol-chlorine —. New reaction between phenol and chlorine. E. F. Kohman, **1923**, 397.
- pumps; Non-return arrangement for —. H. Dorsch, **1921**, 163.
- purification plants and their operation. M. F. Stein (Review), **1916**, 158.
- purity of —; Detection of indican as a criterion of. A. Jolles, **1921**, 103.
- samples; Anaerobes from —. P. D. Meader and E. A. Bliss, **1924**, 100.
- samples; Contamination of — with material dissolved from glass containers. W. D. Collins and H. B. Riffenburg, **1923**, 132.
- sea —; Rapid determination of magnesium in one drop of. G. Deniges, **1923**, 92.
- Sensibility of the general method of extraction of alkaloids from —. L. Launoy, **1917**, 362.
- Solubility of calcium carbonate in boiling —. A. Cavazzi, **1917**, 368.
- Spring — of unusual composition. R. T. Thomson and J. Sorley, **1924**, 82.
- Still for continuous preparation of — of high purity in quantity. H. W. Moseley and R. G. Myers, **1918**, 423.
- still; Link's superimposed —. **1918**, 307.
- strontium and lithium in —; Determination of. S. D. Averitt, **1917**, 345.
- sulphuric acid in —; Determination of. L. W. Winkler, **1921**, 148.
- Supplies; Boiler Chemistry and Feed —. J. H. Paul (Review), **1924**, 553.

Water—continued.

- Supplies; Examination of waters and —. J. C. Thresh and J. F. Beale (Review), **1925**, 310.
- supplying power of a soil in the field; Soil-point method for directly determining the —: F. Hardy, **1924**, 102.
- underground —; Fluorescein as an aid to tracing. H. Stabler, **1921**, 511.
- underground; Report on Measures for the Protection of —. Advisory Committee on —. **1925**, 509.
- vanadium in —; Detection of small amounts of. V. L. Meaurio, **1918**, 179.
- Volumetric analysis of hypochlorite solutions used for sterilising —, and rapid method for determining hydrogen peroxide. A. Bury, **1917**, 181.
- wood tars in —; Solubility of various. H. N. Calderwood, **1925**, 357.
- zinc in —; Detection and determination of. R. Meldrum, **1918**, 72.
- Water of Hydration:** Water of constitution, —, and carbon dioxide in hydraulic limes; Determination of. J. A. Muller and E. Peytral, **1924**, 251.
- Water-Soluble** matter in vegetable-tanned leathers; Determination of —. Chater and Woodroffe, **1922**, 488.
- pigment; Pyrorubin, a red — characteristic of *B. pyocyaneus*. P. D. Meader, G. H. Robinson, and V. Leonard, **1925**, 573.
- vitamin: See **Vitamin**.
- Water-Vapour:** Determination of air, —, and nitrous oxide in mixtures of these three constituents. G. A. Barrell and G. W. Jones, **1916**, 318.
- Waterbath:** Apparatus for stirring —. C. H. D. Clark and G. T. P. Tatham, **1922**, 412.
- Device for maintaining a constant level in a —. R. Brooks, **1924**, 548.
- Watercress** and body metabolism. S. M. Cope-man, **1925**, 568.
- Watered Milk** and a punctured cooler. (Legal Notes.) **1925**, 610.
- Related cases taken under two Acts. (Legal Notes.) **1925**, 608.
- Waterproof Cloth:** Quantitative testing of rain-proof and —. G. Martin and J. Wood, **1919**, 210.
- Waters:** Action of natural — on lead. J. C. Thresh, Part I., **1922**, 459; Part II., **1922**, 500.
- and Water Supplies; The Examination of. J. C. Thresh and J. F. Beale (Review), **1925**, 310.
- artificially polluted —; Effects of storage on. R. C. Frederick, **1924**, 63.
- calcium and magnesium in natural —; Determination of. S. A. Kay and S. H. Newlands, **1916**, 221.
- carbonic acid, combined and free, in solution, particularly in natural —; Determination of. J. Johnston, **1916**, 255.
- condensed; Detection of sugar in — by means of cresol. G. E. Stevens, **1923**, 344.
- containing much magnesium salts; Note on the phenolsulphonic acid method for nitrates in —. M. S. Nichols, **1917**, 344.

Waters—continued.

- Determination of hardness of natural —; and the use of methyl red as indicator. S. A. Kay and S. H. Newlands, **1916**, 220.
- Determination of total hardness in — by potassium palmitate. M. Tilgner, **1916**, 351.
- drinking-; Determination of P_{H} in —. **1922**, 462.
- drinking-; Hypochlorites in —. A. R. Ling, **1918**, 347.
- faecal pollution of —; Fallacy of the test for lactose fermenters as an indicator of. O. Schöbl and J. Ramirez, **1925**, 630.
- filtered; Soluble aluminium and the haematoxylin test in —. W. D. Halfield, **1924**, 243.
- free ammonia in —; Addition of sodium carbonate before determining. A. W. Knapp, **1923**, 486.
- free and combined carbon dioxide (in —); Method for the determination of. J. A. Shaw, **1922**, 130.
- gases dissolved in effluents and —; Determination of. A. A. Swanson and G. A. Hulett, **1916**, 17.
- hard-; Volumetric determination of total carbonic acid in dilute solutions of calcium hydrogen carbonate or in —. E. M. Crowther and W. S. Martin, **1925**, 32.
- Harrogate —; Barium in the. A. Woodmansey, **1923**, 132.
- Harrogate mineral —; Composition of. W. Lawson, **1921**, 125.
- Hydrogen ion concentration of natural — (and of some etching reagents) in relation to action on metals. W. R. G. Atkins, **1923**, 396.
- Hydrogen ion concentration of some natural —. J. T. Saunders, **1922**, 130.
- hydrogen sulphide in — at great depths; Occurrence of. O. Luning, **1921**, 148.
- lake-; Forms of nitrogen found in certain —. B. P. Domogalla, C. Juday, and W. H. Peterson, **1925**, 301.
- lake-; Occurrence of amino acids and other organic nitrogen compounds in lake —. W. H. Peterson, E. B. Fred, and B. P. Domogalla, **1925**, 301.
- Mineral —. See **Mineral Waters**.
- peaty —; Lead in. T. Tickle, **1921**, 240.
- polluted natural —; Determination of minute amounts of phenols in. L. R. Vorce, **1925**, 469.
- potable; Determination of lead in — and in urine. J. C. Thresh, **1924**, 124.
- Radioactivity of Philippine —. J. R. Wright and G. W. Heise, **1918**, 150.
- saline; Determination of bromine in —. P. Lebeau and M. Picon, **1921**, 423.
- saline; Determination of iodine and bromine in —. D. E. Popa, **1916**, 184.
- silica in —; Determination of. F. Diénert and F. Wandenbulcke, **1923**, 398.
- Sulphated — of Essex. J. C. Thresh, **1923**, 82.
- town service; Detection of free chlorine in —. G. A. Le Roy, **1916**, 182.
- Wattle:** calcium oxalate in gidgee —; Occurrence of. T. Steel, **1922**, 89.

- Wave-length** of absorption bands; Coincidence method for the measurement of the ——. H. Hartridge, **1923**, 351.
Tables for Spectrum Analysis. F. Twyman (Review), **1923**, 633.
- Wax** coating of apple skin; Constituents of the ——. C. E. Sando, **1923**, 496.
 compositions; Examination of coloured ——. H. Smelkus, **1923**, 237.
Fig tree (Gondang) ——. A. J. Ultee, **1925**, 87.
 in cotton; Determination of fat, resin and ——. P. H. Clifford, L. Higginbotham, and R. G. Fargher, **1924**, 350.
Opium ——. J. N. Rakshit, **1918**, 321.
- Waxes:** Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis. Vol. II. Fixed Oils, Fats and ——. (Review), **1925**, 156.
 Analysis of ——, with special reference to beeswax and wool-wax. F. W. Richardson and G. A. Bracewell, **1916**, 89.
 Analysis of candelilla and other vegetable ——. A. Leys, **1925**, 355.
Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, Butters, and ——. C. R. A. Wright (Review), **1921**, 350.
 Examination of Hydrocarbon Oils and of Saponifiable Fats and ——. D. Holde (Review), **1916**, 60.
 Oils, Fats, ——, and Resins. E. R. Bolton and R. G. Pelly (Review), **1924**, 303.
Tables of Refractive Indices. Vol. II. Oils, Fats and ——. R. Kanthack (Review), **1921**, 347.
Technical Handbook of Oils, Fats, and ——. P. F. Fryer and F. F. Weston (Review), **1918**, 75; **1919**, 223.
 True Valenta numbers of ——. **1918**, 17.
 unsaponifiable matter in fats and ——. Determination of ——. **1917**, 200.
- Wearing Qualities of shoe-leathers.** **1923**, 621.
- Weeds:** field ——; Seeds and fruit of certain. J. Greger, **1922**, 487; **1923**, 622.
- Weighing:** Analytical ——. H. L. Wells, **1920**, 189.
 burette for gas analysis. E. R. Weaver and P. G. Ledig, **1920**, 318.
 burette for liquids. W. E. Burkhard, **1918**, 48.
 burette; Simple ——. D. W. MacArdle, **1919**, 362.
 Precautions for exact ——. M. Guichard, **1918**, 73.
 Single deflection method of ——. P. H. M. P. Brinton, **1919**, 360.
 vacuum tubes. M. Guichard, **1918**, 73.
- Weighting of silk; Rapid determination of the** ——. C. Tondani, **1922**, 178.
- Weights:** molecular; Determination of —— by means of osmotic pressure. A. Foix, **1922**, 454.
 molecular; New method for the determination of ——. G. Rastelli, **1925**, 640.
 Verification of ——, Testing of Balances, Determination of Densities. National Physical Laboratory (Metrology Department) Report, **1925**, 291.
- Weld Metal:** oxygen and nitrogen in electric ——. Determination of. J. H. Paterson and H. Blair, **1919**, 418.
- Werner's Coordination Theory:** An Introduction to ——. The Chemistry of the Inorganic Complex Compounds. R. Schwarz (Review), **1924**, 552.
- Wet Method:** Elementary organic analysis by a ——. G. Vortmann, **1925**, 469.
- Whale Oil:** Composition of ——. C. H. Milligan, C. A. Knuth and A. S. Richardson, **1924**, 149.
 Constitution of natural unsaturated fatty acids; Part II. Some acids present in a South Georgian ——. E. F. Armstrong and T. P. Hilditch, **1925**, 303.
 Notes on the food value of Pacific fish and on the constants of ——. W. M. Doherty, **1923**, 495.
 Quality of glycerol from ——. A. H. Salway. I. Impurities in glycerol from —— with reference to dynamite production, **1918**, 275. II. Factors affecting the quality of crude glycerol when manufactured by the Twitchell process. L. V. Cocks and A. H. Salway, **1918**, 276.
- Wheat berry:** Distribution of enzymes and proteins in the endosperm of the ——. F. J. Martin, **1921**, 56.
 bran; Proteins of ——. D. B. Jones and C. E. F. Gersdorff, **1924**, 90.
 Changes produced in —— by tempering. E. L. Tague, **1921**, 139.
 endosperm; Phytosterols of ——. R. J. Anderson and F. P. Nabenhauer, **1924**, 449.
 flour. *See* **Flour**.
 gluten. J. Gerum and C. Weizenkleber, **1922**, 477.
 hairs; Grading of flour by enumeration of the —— present. G. L. Keenan, **1923**, 178.
 meal; Quantitative determination of amino acids of linseed meal, ——, Soya beans, and red clover hay. T. S. Hamilton, N. Uyei, J. B. Baker, and H. S. Grindley, **1923**, 234.
 moisture in ——; Determination of. F. T. Birchard, **1918**, 383.
 moisture in —— and flour; Determination of. H. Snyder and B. Sullivan, **1924**, 436.
 protein content of ——; Relation of hardness to. H. F. Roberts, **1921**, 414.
 separation of protein from non-protein nitrogen in ——. M. J. Blish, **1918**, 355.
 starch; Characteristics of ——. T. E. Wallis, **1922**, 516.
 starch; Detection of rye, potato, and —— in the presence of each other. E. Unna, **1919**, 319.
 starch in barley and ——; Determination of. A. R. Ling, E. H. Callow, and W. J. Price, **1923**, 29.
 starches; Viscosimetric study of ——. O. S. Rask and C. L. Alsberg, **1924**, 341.
- Whey:** Proteins of milk ——; Their separation by the acetone method. M. Piettre, **1924**, 139.
 Use of indicators to determine the reaction of ——. Y. Okuda and H. F. Zoller, **1921**, 368.
- Whipple's Method** of determining organic nitrogen in sewage; Modification of ——. F. W. Bruckmiller and L. E. Jackson, **1916**, 254.

- Whiskey:** Alleged evaporation of —. 1922, 475.
Sale of — with notice of dilution. (Legal Notes.) 1925, 133.
Tannin in —. R. W. Scott, 1923, 181.
- White Lead:** acetic acid in —; Modification of the Thompson method for the determination of. L. McMaster and A. E. Goldstein, 1920, 185.
paint; Adulteration of —. (Legal Notes.) 1925, 130.
- White Metal:** Analysis of —. A. Kling and A. Lassieur, 1922, 134; H. Biltz, 1925, 473.
- White Pigments:** Analysis of —. M. Lombard, 1922, 91.
- Whittles Vibration Method** of obtaining a suspension of the bacteria in a soil. H. G. Thornton, 1923, 455.
- Whortleberries:** Acids of — and tamarinds. H. Kaiser, 1925, 29.
- Whortleberry Juice** as an indicator. C. Marini, 1918, 418.
- Wijs Method** of determining the iodine value of oils and fats; Comparison between the bromide-bromate method and the Hübl method and —. C. Kelber and H. Rheinheimer, 1918, 90.
- Wild-grape Seed:** Oil of the — (*Vitis Riparia*). G. D. Beal and C. K. Beebe, 1916, 47.
- Willows:** Salicin content of British Columbian — and poplars. R. H. Clark and K. B. Gillie, 1921, 502.
- Winckler's Manganous Process:** A case in which — for dissolved oxygen is untrustworthy. J. H. Coste and E. R. Andrews, 1923, 543.
- Wine:** added water in —; Detection of. U. Prato-longo, 1919, 32.
Aldehydes of —. J. Laborde, 1918, 67.
amino-acids in —; Determination of. E. Carino-Canina, 1920, 47.
"Beef and Malt —." (Legal Notes.) 1923, 326.
beef and malt —; The composition of. G. D. Elsdon, 1924, 210.
benzoic acid in —; Determination of. J. Duba-que, 1925, 295.
composition of lees — and — lees. L. Semichon, 1922, 302.
copper and zinc in —; Determination of. C. Von der Heide, 1925, 296.
cyanogen in —; Detection and determination of small quantities of. F. Mach and M. Fischler, 1924, 438.
Determination of glycerol in — by conversion into acrolein. A. Heiduschka and F. Englert, 1921, 332.
Elderberry —. J. Prescher and R. Claus, 1922, 480.
Fining of — with potassium ferrocyanide. H. Bosselmann, 1924, 342.
Fixed organic acids, and especially lactic acid, in —. G. de Astis, 1918, 353; 1919, 171.
fruit wines (cider or perry) in ordinary —; Detection of. F. Schaffer, 1924, 235.
industry; Mustard flour and oil in the —. J. C. Delage, 1924, 94.
"invalid —"; Sale of an. (Legal Notes.) 1925, 403.
- Wine—continued.**
lees; Composition of lees wine and —. L. Semichon, 1922, 302.
saccharin in —; Detection of. C. von der Heide and W. Lohmann, 1921, 370.
W. Fresenius and L. Grünhut, 1921, 501.
Sourness of acids occurring in foods and in —. T. Paul, 1923, 334.
South Tunisian palm —; Analysis of. A. M. d'Aymeric, 1921, 243.
specific gravity of —. Balance of the. W. J. Baragiola and O. Schuppli, 1920, 373.
sugar in —; Determination of. W. Fresenius and L. Grünhut, 1921, 136.
tannin in —; Modification of Nessler and Barth's method for determining. L. Meyer, 1919, 320.
tannins and pigments in —; Determination of. W. Fresenius and L. Grünhut, 1922, 26.
Use of essential oil of mustard as preservative for —. P. Malvezin and G. Bidart, 1924, 140.
Use of the iodic acid-starch reaction in the examination of vinegar and —. J. Jaenpretre, 1916, 379.
- Wines:** Analysis of —. W. Fresenius and L. Grünhut, 1920, 304, 415.
artificial colours in —; Detection of. H. Kreis, 1916, 380.
benzoic acid in —; Determination of. 1925, 514.
Benzoic and salicylic acids in —. 1925, 514.
containing sulphurous acid; Determination of the volatile acidity of —. R. Marcille, 1922, 480.
De-acetification (Dépiquage) of —. L. Ferré, 1922, 401.
dextran in —, and its consequences; Presence of. A. Vasseur, 1925, 296.
ferric casse in —; Characterisation and evaluation of. P. Malvezin and J. C. Essner, 1925, 77.
fixed acidity of good and bad —; Composition of the. J. Laborde, 1918, 69.
Hydrocyanic acid in distilled —. O. Reichard, 1924, 439.
iron in organic liquids, especially in —; Determination of small quantities of. Malvezin and C. Rivilland, 1921, 206.
Italian; Halphen's ratio as applied to —. G. Halphen, 1919, 297.
Italian; Value of Halphen's ratio as applied to —. F. Scurti and E. Rolando, 1918, 37.
lactic, succinic, and malic acids in —; Separation and determination of. J. Laborde, 1918, 68.
Ministry of Health Report on the composition of commoner British — and cordials. 1924, 387.
red; Acidimetry of fruit juices and —. A. M. Macmillan and A. Tingle, 1920, 223.
sulphurous acid in —; Determination of. Martini and A. Nourrisson, 1922, 211.
tartaric acid in —; Detection of. L. Mathieu, 1921, 370, 457.

Wines—continued.

- tartaric acid in —; Rapid determination of. L. Mathieu, 1919, 238.
- White — containing copper. P. Carles, 1918, 354.
- white; Detection of cider in —. P. Medinger and F. Michel, 1918, 294.
- white; Evaluation of charcoals used for the decolorisation of tinted —. X. Rocques, 1924, 235.
- Winkler** boric acid modifications of the Kjeldahl method for the determination of nitrogen; Comparison of the Gunning-Arnold and — K. S. Markley and R. M. Hann, 1925, 418.
- method; Determination of dissolved oxygen by the —. E. J. Theriault, 1925, 632.
- Wire Drawing and the Cold Working of Steel.** A. T. Adam (Review), 1925, 644.
- Tungsten — for hydrogen ion determinations. J. R. Baylis, 1923, 512.
- Wisconsin:** Inland Lakes of —. The Plankton. I. Its Quantity and Chemical Composition. E. A. Birge and C. Juday (Review), 1923, 151.
- Witzgathoom:** A substitute for chicory. J. McCrae and A. Kloot, 1918, 373.
- Witnesses:** Expert — in Court; The Presence of. 1925, 241.
- Wolfram** ores and concentrates; Determination of tin in —. A. M. Smoot, 1918, 392.
- ores; Determination of tin in high-grade —; and the use of lead as a reducing agent in Pearce's assay. A. R. Powell, 1918, 421.
- Separation of tin and tungsten in stanniferous —. Travers, 1917, 404.
- Wood:** apple —; Hemicellulose of. W. E. Tottingham, R. H. Roberts, and S. Lepkousky, 1921, 204.
- cellulose; Examination of —. F. Lenze, B. Pleus, and J. Müller, 1921, 106.
- cellulose in —; Determination of. B. Johnson and R. W. Hovey, 1918, 297.
- cellulose in —; Modified method of determining. G. J. Ritter, 1925, 87.
- Chemistry of —. I. Methods and results of analysis of some American species. A. W. Schorger, 1917, 336. II. Discussion of methods and results. A. W. Schorger, 1917, 338.
- Chemistry of —. Relation between methoxyl and lignin in —. G. J. Ritter, 1924, 106.
- decay in —; Diagnosis of. E. E. Hubert, 1925, 299.
- Destructive distillation of —. H. M. Bunbury, 1925, 159.
- Determination of cellulose in — by the chlorination method. G. J. Ritter and L. C. Fleck, 1924, 196.
- extract; Identification of — by means of cinchonine. L. De Hesselle, 1922, 179.
- fibres in paper pulp; Quantitative determination of cotton, linen, and —. W. Dickson, 1925, 317.
- fibres in paper pulp; Quantitative determination of hemp and —. W. Dickson, 1923, 373.
- infection and decay of — and — pulp; Chemical changes involved during. M. W. Bray and J. A. Staidl, 1922, 175.

Wood—continued.

- microstructure of —; Effects of chemical reagents on. A. Abrams, 1921, 468.
- of *Rhamnus Purshiana*; Cascara content of the bark and —. R. H. Clark and K. B. Gillie, 1924, 441.
- oil; Adulteration of Chinese —. J. C. Brier, 1916, 13.
- oil; Influence of the free fatty-acid content in the valuation of Chinese — by the Browne polymerisation test. P. E. Jameson, 1920, 328.
- oil; Optical dispersion of Chinese — as an index of purity. E. E. Ware, 1916, 176.
- oil; Oxidation of Chinese —. F. H. Rhodes and T. T. Ling, 1925, 354.
- preservation; Standard specification for creosote for —; (British Engineering Standards Association). 1922, 71.
- preservative; Zinc chloride as —. Report of Committee No. 4. Preservatives. 1922, 315.
- preservatives; Toxicity of —. C. J. Humphrey, R. M. Fleming, and E. Bateman, 1921, 410.
- Proximate analysis of —. H. W. Dore, 1919, 299.
- pulp; Chemical changes involved during infection and decay of wood and —. M. W. Bray and J. A. Staidl, 1922, 175.
- pulp; Quantitative determination of lignin in —. H. Wenzl, 1924, 543.
- Reagent for vanillin and —. J. Grös, 1921, 253.
- tar pitches; Free carbon of —. H. K. Benson and L. L. Davis, 1917, 212.
- tars in water; Solubility of various —. H. N. Calderwood, 1925, 357.
- teak —; Method of determining the amount of seasoning of —. A. C. Sircar, 1916, 213.
- turpentine. C. A. Lambert, 1922, 406.
- turpentine; Composition of —. M. Adams 1916, 9.
- Wood's Light:** Application of — to the examination of olive oils and turpentine oil. Frehse, 1925, 361.
- Woods:** American; Results of analysis of some —. G. R. Ritter and L. C. Fleck, 1923, 39.
- cellulose in —; Determination of. W. H. Dore, 1920, 230; S. A. Mahood, 1920, 416.
- coniferous —; Proximate analysis of. W. H. Dore, 1920, 305.
- Relation between the durability and chemical composition of —. L. F. Hawley, L. C. Fleck and C. A. Richards, 1924, 450.
- resinous; Determination of moisture in —. E. Azzarello, 1916, 389.
- Woody Fibre:** Filtering medium used in the determination of —. T. Fairley and B. A. Burrell, 1918, 307.
- in feeding-stuffs; The determination of —. J. A. Voelcker and E. W. Voelcker, 1918, 31.
- Woody tissue** in vegetable membranes; Method for the selective coloration of —. P. Bugnon, 1919, 100.
- Wool:** Analysis of fabrics composed of a mixture of cotton and —. Dwyk, 1921, 20.

Wool—*continued*.

Some colour reactions of —. Meunier and Rey, 1924, 296.

waste or refuse; Analysis of —. A. Demolon, 1921, 420.

wax; Analysis of waxes, with special reference to beeswax and —. F. W. Richardson and G. A. Bracewell, 1916, 89.

Wormseeds: santonin in —; Determination of T. Kariyone and Y. Kimura, 1921, 200; L. M. van den Berg, 1923, 559; O. P. A. Schaap, 1924, 345.

Worts: Gasometric determination of amino-nitrogen in —, extracts, etc. R. Emslander, 1917, 150.

Writing: age of ink in —; Determination of. C. A. Mitchell, 1920, 247.

Copying-ink pencils and the examination of their pigments in —. C. A. Mitchell, 1917, 3.

inks; Examination of —. F. F. Rupert, 1923, 459.

Technical —. T. A. Rickard (Review), 1925, 46.

X

X-Ray examination; Poisoning by barium sulphate administered for —. E. Dinslage and Fr. Bartschat, 1924, 293.

method of following the oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids. J. J. Tillat, 1925, 641.

X-Rays: Experimental data and balance for fixing the exposure to — in radiography and radiotherapy. F. M. de Laroquette and S. Millot, 1921, 220.

Measurement of the mean penetrating power of a beam of — by a new radio-chromometric method. M. de Laroquette, 1922, 227.

Spectrum analysis by means of —. M. Siegbahn, A. E. Lindh, and N. Stenstrom, 1921, 303.

Their origin, dosage, and practical application. W. E. Schall (Review), 1924, 357.

Xanthene: Synthetic colouring matters; Dye-stuffs derived from pyridine, quinoline, acridine and —. J. T. Hewitt (Review), 1923, 245.

Xanthic Acid as a means of detecting molybdenum. J. Koppel, 1920, 60.

Xanthidrol: Compound of antipyrin with —. R. Fabre, 1923, 32.

Determination of dulcin by means of —. G. Reif, 1924, 390.

Determination of urea by means of —. Frenkel, 1920, 377.

Identification of glyoxylic acid by means of hydrazine and —. R. Fosse and A. Hieulle, 1925, 524.

Xanthyl-Urea: Gravimetric determination of cyanamide in the form of —. R. Fosse, F. Hagene, and R. Dubois, 1924, 492.

Xanthylated Derivatives of veronal and hypnotics of the barbituric series; Hydrolysis of the — and its toxicological importance. R. Fabre, 1923, 284.

Xenon: Determination of krypton and — by spectrophotometry. C. Moureu and A. Lepape, 1922, 272.

Xylene in solvent naphtha; Determination of —. P. E. Spielmann and F. B. Jones, 1917, 248.

method of determining toluene and its application to benzene and —. H. W. James, 1916, 144.

Xylenes: Separation of —. H. T. Clarke and E. R. Taylor, 1923, 236.

Xylenol Blue as an indicator in chemical and biochemical work. A. Cohen, 1922, 269.

Y

Yacca gum. 1921, 54.

Year-Book of Pharmacy; The —. (Review), 1921, 116; 1922, 99.

of Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland; Official —. (Review), 1921, 261.

The Chemist's — for 1921. F. W. Atack (Review), 1921, 431; for 1923, 1923, 354; for 1924, 1924, 306; for 1925, 1925, 421.

Yeast: Action of — on gallotannin. M. Nierenstein, C. W. Spiers, and A. C. Hadley, 1925, 417.

Action of methylene blue and other dyes on living and dead —. C. G. Fraser, 1921, 247.

as a source of vitamin B. C. Kennedy and L. S. Palmer, 1923, 36.

Autolysed — as a culture medium for *Bacillus coli*. F. Diemert and A. Gullerud, 1919, 173.

Bios requirement of baker's —. J. J. Willaman and A. G. Olsen, 1923, 339.

cells; Action of saponins on —. F. Boas, 1923, 35.

Determination of a substance from — and rice polishings which accelerates fermentation. S. Fränkel and E. Schwarz, 1921, 202.

Determination of the nucleic content of —. C. A. Lubsen, 1919, 172.

Digestibility of dried —. C. Crowther and H. E. Woodman, 1918, 65.

Effect of feeding on the composition of milk and butter; Dried — and decorticated cotton meal. H. T. Cranfield and M. G. D. Taylor, 1916, 240.

Fat in —. 1923, 22.

fat; Nature of —. I. S. MacLean and E. M. Thomas, 1920, 378.

glycogen; Studies on glycogen. Part I. The nature of —, its preparation, determination, and rôle in yeast metabolism. A. R. Ling, D. R. Nanji, and F. J. Paton, 1925, 407.

-growth-promoting vitamin tested for its effects on animals. J. Deas, 1924, 596.

-growth; Vitamins and —. R. J. Williams, 1921, 246.

Influence of the vegetative function of — on the yield of alcohol and a new interpretation of the expression "fermentative power." L. Lindet, 1918, 355.

Yeast—continued.

- invertase activity of —; Effect of stimulants upon the. E. W. Miller, **1922**, 82.
- Measurement of chemical action in micro-organisms, especially in —. T. Bokorny, **1925**, 195.
- metabolism; Studies on glycogen. Part I. The nature of yeast glycogen, its preparation determination, and rôle in —. A. R. Ling, D. R. Nanji, and F. J. Paton, **1925**, 407.
- method of determining the vitamin contents of rice. W. D. Fleming, **1922**, 81.
- nucleic acid; Preparation of — as a magnesium compound. E. J. Baumann, **1924**, 536.
- nutrient media. E. Friedmann, **1919**, 409.
- Nutritional requirements of —. I. Rôle of vitamins in the growth of —. E. I. Fulmer, V. E. Nelson and F. F. Sherwood, **1921**, 146.
- preparation for use in determining crystallisable sugar by inversion. H. Pellet, **1916**, 381.
- proteins; Determination of tyrosin and dibasic amino acids in —. P. Thomas and A. Chabas, **1920**, 336.
- Spectroscopic detection of carbon monoxide in blood by means of brewers' —. C. Strzyzowski, **1922**, 358.
- test as a measure of vitamin B. W. H. Eddy, H. L. Heft, H. C. Stevenson, and R. Johnson, **1921**, 410.
- Vitamins from — and rice polishings. C. Funk, B. Harrow, and J. B. Paton, **1923**, 561.
- Yeasts**: Detection of methyl alcohol in alcoholic beverages and its formation by the several kinds of —. T. Takahashi, M. Gunke, and T. Yamazaki, **1918**, 90.
- The —. A. Guilliermond (Review), **1921**, 170.
- Use of enzymes and special — in carbohydrate analysis. W. A. Davis, **1916**, 138.
- Yellow AB and Yellow OB in mixtures**; Detection and determination of. W. E. Mathewson, **1920**, 415.
- light in polarimetric determinations. L. Guglielmelli, **1920**, 398.
- mercuric oxide as a standard in alkalimetry. G. Incze, **1917**, 253.
- OB: Yellow AB and — in mixtures**; Detection and determination of. W. E. Mathewson, **1920**, 415.
- pine; Wood turpentine from —. **1916**, 9.
- Yohimba Bark**: yohimbine in —; Determination of. A. Schomer, **1921**, 373.
- "Yohimbehe"**: yohimbine in barks and galenic preparations of —; Determination of. Raymond-Hamet, **1925**, 409.
- Yohimbine bark**. J. Small and F. M. J. Andrews, **1922**, 261.
- in barks and galenic preparations of "Yohimbehe"; Determination of —. Raymond Hamet, **1925**, 409.
- in Yohimba bark; Determination of —. A. Schomer, **1921**, 373.
- Young and Swain's Method** of determining nitro groups. L. Desvergues, **1920**, 312.

- Yttrium**: Separation of — from the other elements of gadolinite. L. Rolla, V. Cuttica, and L. Fernandes, **1924**, 604.
- Separation of erbium from —. P. S. Willard and C. James, **1916**, 257.

Z

- Zamia Starch**: J. F. Clevenger, **1922**, 170; T. E. Wallis, **1923**, 219.
- Zeiss Butyro-Refractometer**: Conversion of scale readings to refractive indices. C. C. Roberts **1916**, 376; J. F. Liverseege, **1919**, 48; H. D. Richmond, **1919**, 167.
- Setting of scale. J. F. Liverseege and W. Singleton, **1921**, 93.
- Zinc**: Analysis of commercial —. S. Rothschild, **1919**, 420; E. Olivier, **1920**, 394.
- Conditions affecting the precise determination of — as sulphide. H. A. Fales and G. M. Ware, **1919**, 215.
- Contamination of beverages and other food with —. J. W. Sale and C. H. Badger, **1924**, 192.
- content of vertebrate animals; Variation in the —. G. Bertrand and R. Vladesco, **1921**, 244.
- Copper, manganese, —, nickel, and cobalt as vital factors in soils, plants, and animals. J. S. McHargue, **1925**, 409.
- Determination and separation of copper, —, cadmium, nickel, and cobalt. A. Carnot, **1918**, 232.
- Determination of — as ammonium zinc phosphate; G. Luff, **1921**, 383.
- Determination of — as pyrophosphate. D. Balarew, **1922**, 91.
- Determination of — by electrolysis. F. Chancel, **1916**, 187.
- Determination of — by the ferrocyanide method. E. Olivier, **1921**, 299.
- Determination of small quantities of —. M. Bodansky, **1921**, 518.
- Electrometric titration of —. F. R. von Bichowsky, **1917**, 346.
- gallium associated with —; Sulphite method for separation and determination of. L. E. Porter and P. E. Browning, **1919**, 418.
- Gravimetric and volumetric determination of — precipitated as zinc mercury thiocyanate. G. S. Jamieson, **1918**, 338.
- in alloys; Electrolytic determination of —. J. W. Springer, **1925**, 200.
- in gelatin; Determination of —. **1924**, 274.
- in gelatin; Determination of copper and —. G. S. Jamieson, **1919**, 214.
- in the human organism. S. Giaya, **1920**, 378.
- in tinned and bottled peas. (Notes.) C. H. Cribb and A. L. Still, **1925**, 286.
- in tinned and coppered peas. C. H. Cribb and A. L. Still, **1925**, 395.
- in water; Detection and determination of —. R. Meldrum, **1918**, 72.
- in wine; Determination of copper and —. C. Von der Heide, **1925**, 296.
- industry; The —. E. A. Smith (Review), **1918**, 397.

Zinc—continued.

- mass poisoning by —; Case of. 1923, 184.
nickel in presence of iron and —; Determination of. S. Rothschild, 1917, 182.
ores; Analysis of —. Use of powdered magnesium for the removal of copper and lead. E. G. R. Ardagh and G. R. Bongard, 1924, 249.
ores; Determination of cadmium in spelter and —. C. E. Barrs, 1924, 248.
Precipitation of — as sulphide. O. Hackl, 1924, 352.
Preparation of pure — for the detection of phosphorus and arsenic. (Dusart and Blondlot's method.) H. J. Lemkes, 1917, 183.
Reductions with — and cadmium in volumetric work. W. D. Treadwell, 1921, 342.
reductor; Application of the rotating — to the determination of molybdenum. W. Scott, 1920, 316.
Separation and determination of — as zinc ammonium phosphate. P. Artmann, 1923, 140.
Separation of — and nickel by hydrogen sulphide. A. Kling and A. Lassieur, 1925, 200.
Separation of — by electrolytic deposition from alkaline solutions. K. Breisch, 1924, 403.
Separation of — from cadmium, and determination of cadmium iodimetrically. E. J. Ericson, 1917, 346.
Separation of — from iron and aluminium. E. G. R. Ardagh and G. R. Bongard, 1924, 249.
Separation of cadmium from —. K. Chalupny and K. Breisch, 1924, 401.
Separation of gallium from indium and — by fractional crystallisation of the caesium gallium alum. P. E. Browning and L. E. Porter, 1921, 158.
Suggested standards for hydrochloric acid, sodium chloride and —. (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry.) 1924, 280.
Use of molybdenum as indicator in the volumetric determination of —. L. Fernandes, 1924, 496.
Volumetric determination of —. I. M. Kolthoff and J. C. Van Dijk, 1921, 299; E. Monasch, 1922, 135.
Volumetric determination of — by acidimetric titration. R. Howden, 1918, 422.
Volumetric determination of cadmium and —. H. Enell, 1916, 82.
- Zinc Ammonium Phosphate:** Separation and determination of zinc as —. P. Artmann, 1923, 140.
- Zinc Blende:** fluorine in —; Determination of. L. da Rocha-Schmidt and K. Kruger, 1923, 628.
Oxidation of —; Attack of minerals by bacteria. A. Helbronner and W. Rudolfs, 1922, 307.
- Zinc Chloride** as wood preservative. Report of Committee No. 4. Preservatives. 1922, 315.
- Zinc Foil:** Determination of mercury by means of —. M. François, 1918, 305.
- Zinc Mercury Thiocyanate:** Gravimetric and volumetric determination of zinc precipitated as —. G. S. Jamieson, 1918, 338.
- Zinc-Nickel Group:** Qualitative separation of the —. Lemarchands, 1925, 151.
- Zinc Oxide:** Lead in pharmaceutical —. W. D. Collins and W. F. Clarke, 1919, 182.
- Zinc Phenolsulphonate:** Volumetric determination of —. G. Adanti, 1918, 37.
- Zinc Phosphide:** Determination of phosphorus in —. G. Liberi, 1917, 253.
- Zinc-Potassium Ferrocyanide** as a reagent in urine analysis. Thiéry, 1921, 412.
- Zinc Purpurate** as a reagent for mercury salts. G. Denigès, 1921, 421.
- Zinc Sulphide:** Conditions affecting the precise determination of zinc as —. H. A. Fales and G. M. Ware, 1919, 215.
- Zinc Sulphophenate:** Volumetric determination of —. Adanti, 1919, 107.
- Zingerone:** Pungent principles of ginger. Part I. A new ketone, — (4-hydroxy 3-methoxyphenylethyl methyl ketone), occurring in ginger. H. Nomura, 1917, 357. Part II. Synthetic preparations of —, methyl-zingerone and some related acids. A. Lapworth and F. H. Wykes, 1917, 359.
- Zingiberol:** A new sesquiterpene alcohol occurring in essential oil of ginger. B. T. Brooks, 1916, 90.
- Zirconia:** Detection of —. B. Blount, 1918, 269.
Preparation of — from Brazilian ore, and a new method of determination. E. C. Rossiter and P. H. Sanders, 1921, 255.
Production and testing of —. W. R. Schoeller, 1921, 344.
- Zirconium:** Analysis of alloys of nickel and —. G. L. Kelley and F. B. Myers, 1918, 44.
Colour reaction for the detection of fluorine and —. J. H. de Boer, 1924, 497.
Determination of —. P. Nicolardot and A. Reglade, 1919, 187; M. M. Smith and C. James, 1920, 429.
in — ores; Determination of titanium and —. G. E. F. Lundell and H. B. Knowles, 1920, 342.
in steel; Determination of —. G. E. F. Lundell and H. B. Knowles, 1920, 316.
in steel; Determination of uranium, chromium, vanadium, aluminium, and —. C. M. Johnson, 1919, 382.
ore; Analysis of Brazilian —. A. R. Powell and W. R. Schoeller, 1919, 397.
ores; Determination of zirconium and titanium in —. G. E. F. Lundell and H. B. Knowles, 1920, 342.
Phosphate method of determining —. G. E. F. Lundell and H. B. Knowles, 1920, 28.
Qualitative separation and detection of iron, thallium, — and titanium. P. E. Browning, G. S. Simpson, and L. E. Porter, 1917, 54.
Separation of — and titanium as phosphates. J. Brown and H. T. Madden, 1920, 153.

Zirconium—continued.

Separation of — from iron. P. Wenger and M. Müller, **1925**, 637.

Separation of — from tantalum and from columbium. W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell, **1922**, 93.

Separation of cerium (hafnium) from —. J. Bardet and C. Toussaint, **1925**, 419.

Separation of iron, aluminium, chromium, glucinum, titanium, and — by means of sodium carbonate. P. Wenger and J. Wuhrmann, **1920**, 26.

Zirconium—continued.

Separation of silicon, tin, titanium, and — by means of sodium carbonate. P. Wenger and J. Morel, **1921**, 342.

Separation of thorium from — and the trivalent rare earths. L. Fernandes, **1925**, 253.

Solubilities of the phosphates of — and hafnium. G. Hevesy and K. Kimura, **1925**, 637.

Use of cupferron in the separation of —, titanium, iron, manganese, and aluminium. J. Brown, **1918**, 42.

PRINTED BY
W. HEPFEN & SONS LTD.
CAMBRIDGE. ENGLAND

I. A. R. I. 75.

**IMPERIAL AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
INSTITUTE LIBRARY
NEW DELHI.**

[illegible]

